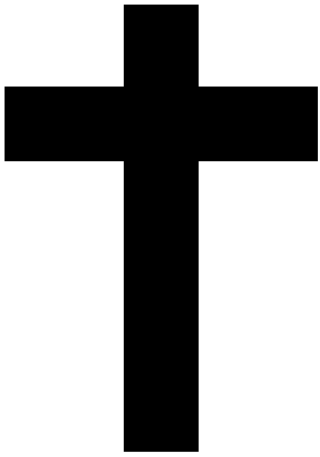
God An Dura
Bobaibasit Boboun



The New Testament and Genesis in the Ubir Language of Papaua New Guinea

God An Dura Bobaibasit Boboun
The New Testament and Genesis in the Ubir Language of Papaua New Guinea
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Ubir

copyright © 1997, 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Ubir

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
0a84064e-7108-5546-b2ad-a3e3bafca6f5

Contents

Matthew 1
Mark 55
Luke 88
John 144
Acts 184
Romans 236
1 Corinthians 261
2 Corinthians 285
Galatians 301
Ephesians 309
Philippians 317
Colossians 325
1 Thessalonians . . . 331
2 Thessalonians . . . 336
1 Timothy 339
2 Timothy 346
Titus 351
Philemon 355
Hebrews 357
James 376
1 Peter 382
2 Peter 389
1 John 395
2 John 401
3 John 402
Jude 403
Revelation 405

MATTHEW
WASAGOBIN MATTHEW KAKAFOTIN IGAYAM

Iesu Keriso Wawan Agirin
(Luke 3.23-38)

1 Atonio on Iesu Keriso wawan agirin wabis, Iesu on David an dam warar emon, David on Abraham an dam warar emon.
2-5 Abraham irarat an farat inai David irarat an farat, osi wabis on atonio: Abraham on Isaac taman, Isaac on Jacob taman, Jacob on Judah a on taitain tutuan mat on osi tamas; namon Judah on Perez a Zerah osi tamas (osi ayos wabin on Tamar), Perez on Hezron taman, Hezron on Ram taman, Ram on Amminadab taman, Amminadab on Nahshon taman, Nahshon on Salmon taman, Salmon on Boaz taman (on ayon wabin min Rahab), Boaz on Obed taman, (On ayon wabin min Ruth) Obed on Jesse taman, a Jesse on Aiwab David taman.
6-11 David on Solomon taman (on ayon on orot wabin Uriah on awan), Solomon on Rehoboam taman, Rehoboam on Abijah taman, Abijah on Asa taman, Asa on Jehoshaphat taman, Jehoshaphat on Jehoram taman, Jehoram on Uzziah taman, Uzziah on Jotham taman, Jotham on Ahaz taman, Ahaz on Hezekiah taman, Hezekiah on Manasseh taman, Manasseh on Amon taman, Amon on Josiah taman, Josiah on Jehoiachin taitain mat tamas. Atonio an werai on Israel sabu siboes sinai Babylon nan sima.
12-16 On an werai sabu Babylon simama gibunai an farat on inai Iesu irarat an farat, osi wawas agiris on wabis atonio: Jehoiachin on Shealtiel taman, Shealtiel on Zerubbabel taman, Zerubbabel on Abiud taman, Abiud on Eliakim taman, Eliakim on Azor taman, Azor on Zadok taman, Zadok on Achim taman, Achim on Eliud taman, Eliud on Eleazar taman, Eleazar on Matthan taman, Matthan on Jacob taman, Jacob on Joseph taman, ato Joseph on Mary iawan, ato Mary on Iesu ayon, On orot on seyoyorai, “Keriso.”
17 On mes osi sirarat an farat an farat ato Abraham emon inai David an farat on engon auyotoat sasagis baibatin nanaba a David irarat an farat inai sabu Babylon simama an farat on eb auyotoat sasagis baibatin nanaba a Keriso irarat an farat an farat on eb auyotoat sasagis baibatin nanaba.

Iesu Keriso Irat
(Luke 2.1-7)

18 Atonio on Iesu Keriso mamaba irarat on an dudur. On ayon Mary on Joseph aurin siyaumatan rus sittabin mes, baise osi men sitabin an ra on Mary toun isagobai on Ayu Kakafotin emon on inafot. 19 Joseph on ra fufur bobo obis wat ifofour baise on men igogoi wasai nan Mary itimamaiai; on mes on an bainonot iyamai bubuniai nan asi aumatan on itastob mes. 20 On atonio bobo aurin on ibinonotai ato Bada an anea on fom Joseph iyenbubur nan bomomoutai aurin irobotet ato iyau, “Joseph, David an dam warar emon, om Mary baiawanin aurin on men unaber mes. Yabin on Ayu Kakafotin emon on inafot. 21 On arimon natun orot inituai ato om wabin unyorai Iesu-yabin On arimon an sabu asi bokomas emon on iniyawasis.”
22 Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin simamatar onai itidura bag mamaba Bada an Aubairuruotin awanai i’yau on, aubairuruotin on dura ato nanaba iyau, 23 “Jeverei matafin on arimon ininafot ato fifi orot inituai, On arimon sinyorai Immanuel” (on an yabin min, “God on ot mat tamama.”)
24 On an rai Joseph enbubur emon imisir ato Bada an anea

mamaba i'yawur on nanaba ifour,
Mary ibo iawan. 25 Baise Joseph on
men fom tani Mary rus usis sikaita
weie fifi orot ituai on. Ato Joseph
fifi wabin iyor Iesu.

2

Nanawanotis Wera Matan emon Sinat

1 Iesu on Bethlehem mafam
gagamin Judea tafanam amonai
on nan irat, on an werai min Herod
on aiwab orot imama. Wera men
weromin gibunai sabu fani siribod
an sagob gigiboanotis on wera
matan emon sinat au Jerusalem
2 ato osi sitetem siyau, "Fifi irat Jew
yangan asi Aiwab mes on menan
nan emama i? Wei On an siribod
wait wera matan emon igai ato wei
wanat On wankwafirai mes."
3 Aiwab Herod on dura itatam
mom on inonotai kwakwan a sabu
engon tutufin Jerusalem simama
osi mat on eb sinonotis kwakwan.
4 On an priest aiwabis a an Baifa-
faro an baibebeotis engon tutufin
iyores siruayo ato itetemis iyau,
"Keriso min arimon menan nan
inarat?"
5 Osi siyafotai siyau, "On arimon
Bethlehem mafam gagamin Judea
tafanam amonai nan inarat. Yabin
aubairuruotin on dura ato nanaba
igayam iyau:
6 'Om Bethlehem mafam gagamim
Judea tafanam amonai, om
on dura bag gagamim bag
Judah tafanam an bainete-
warotis engon tefasi, om
emon on arimon bainete-
warotin tani innat, On
arimon innat au sabu Israel
yangan asi kaifarotin mes
inmatar.' "
7 On mes Herod on nanawan-
otis wera matan emon si'nat
on bubuniai nan iyores sinat
bisinai siruayo ato on nan itetemis,
sikasonai isagob abi werai bag
nan on siribod irobotet. 8 Namon
on atonio duraiai nan iyafares
sinai au Bethlehem, on iyau, "Omi
wonan ato fifi on wonnuen tiwag:
ato wongagaturai on wonkasoneu
ansagob ato yau mat anan an
kwafirai."
9-10 Ato osi sinai, osi eta nenenai
si'nan nan siribod kaitamom ato
wera matan nan si'tai on sit men.
On siribod on ainau nasi i'nan ato
fifi menan i'yen on tefanai nan
itawar. Osi on siribod si'tai on
men sunub siyasisir on! 11 Osi
sinai goa amonai sirui ato osi fifi
sit ayon Mary rus simama on, sin-
das sirou ato sikwafirai. Osi asi
kekes amonai siwar agim gold,
wengar tawai yanden ninibin a
fifiu seteterai bakur egeg yanden
eninib on siboseseiren sisiwarai.
12 Namon osi eta taniai simatabir
men sinai asi tafanam aurin yabin
God on bomomoutai nan iyawures
men sinmatabir men Herod aurin.

Mary a Joseph Rus Siyayai au Egypt

13 Nanawanotis sinai gibunai,
Bada an anea on bomomoutai nan
irobotet Joseph aurin ato iyau,
"Herod on arimon fifi innuen ato
inasubun. On mes om emisir
fifi ayon rus eboes ato wonayai
wonan au Egypt ato nan wonama
weie Yau anawurem on nanaba
tafanam wonikirir."
14 Joseph imisir fifi ayon rus
iboes ato fom amonai sinai au
Egypt. 15 Osi nan nana simama
weie Herod irabob. Atonio bobo
imatar onai itnat itidura bag mam-
aba Bada an aubairuruotin awanai
i'yau on. On iyau, "Yau Natu ayor
Egypt emon igat."

Fifirig Gugudis Siyasububunues

16 On an werai Herod isagob
nanawanotis wera matan emon
si'nat on sisigoai, on mes on
yan men sunub itatab. On dura
wawaninai iyau wou yangan on
fifirig orot gugudis Bethlehem
mafam gagamin amonai a on
mafam gagamin bisinai mafam
gugudis amonai semama osi
iyabon asi kwanda ruam a on
babanai on sitasububunues mes-
on atonio bobo ifour mamaba

nanawanotis bisisi emon isasagob on, on an rai siribod irorobotet nan. 17 On etaiai mamaba aubairuruotin Jeremaiah i'yau on inat idura bag: On dura ato nanaba iyau,

18 "Fonas on Ramah mafam gagaminai sitatam, fonas on tou wawaninai bag setotou. Rachel on nanatun auris etotou; on men egogoi sabu sinkubainunubai yabin osi engon tutufin sirabob on mes."

Mary on Joseph Rus Egypt emon Simatabir

19 Herod irabob gibunai, Bada an anea on Egypt nan bomomoutai irobotet Joseph aurin 20 ato iyau, "Om emisir fifi ayon rus eboes, ato unmatabir men unan au Israel tafanam, yabin osi iyabon sifofourtobon fifi sitasubun mes on sirabob." 21 On mes Joseph imisir fifi ayon rus iboes ato simatabir men sinai au Israel.

22 Baise Joseph dura itatam on Archelaus on taman Herod an efan ibo inat Judea yangan asi aiwab orot imatar on, Joseph iber men fofonin nan itan. God on bomomoutai nan Joseph iyaubaiyatai, on mes Joseph inai Galilee tafanamai nan 23 ato on inai mafam gagamin wabin Nazareth on nan an goa iyon ima. Ato aubairuruotis dura aifan awasi si'yau on inat idura bag: "On arimon sinyorai Keriso on Nazareth mafam gagamin an Orot."

3

John Bapataito'otin Dura Ibino
(Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28)

1 On an werai John Bapataito'otin on inat Judea efan koiteterinai nan ato ibosuruf sabu auris dura ibibino. 2 On iyau, "Omi ya baikitabir wonboai yabin safam an Baiaiwab on inat iufin!" 3 John aurin on aubairuruotin Isaiah ibikakafun, on ato nanaba iyau,

"Orot tani efan koiteterinai eyoyor,
'Omi eta wonbotitiwag Bada aurin; On an eta on totorin wat woniyamai on nan inabib!' "

4 John usin an baitakwakwaren on foro camel bubunin on siyamai nan ibitakwakwarai; on nenen an kaid on foro korofin on igigin ato on an bayu on bouk on i'yam a manigeu kerin on isusuben. 5 Sabu Jerusalem emon sinat; Judea tafanam au engon emon sinat, a sabu engon tutufin tafanam au engon Jordan Sareu bisinai sen on sinat John aurin. 6 Osi asi bokomas siyatet ato John on Jordan Sareuai nan ibapataitois.

7 John iyeit Pharisee a Sadducee sigaraba ites on aurin si'nat sitibapataito mes ato on osi auris iyau, "Omi on mota nanatun — omi on iyafan ikasonem ato God an baimaki iniyafarai mes on wan emon wonayai kirir? 8 Omi osi bobo ami yawasai wonafour iniyoboet tansagob on omi ya baikitabir wobo. 9 Ato omi men wonnos toum aurim nunuam amonai wonikakafun wonau, Abraham on wei wawai agiri. Yau awurem God atonio agim inabo ato Abraham an dam warar mes infouren! 10 God on kariwak ibotitiwag wengar awerorosi bag nan inasutuenen sinsur; wengar engon uwas men obis si'nou on arimon inasutuenen sinsur ato wairafai inrebegagaien sinaraten. 11 Yau sareuai abibapataitoim on iniyoboet omi on ya baikitabir wobo, baise Orot Iyafan yau gibuwui innat on arimon Ayu Kakafotin a wairafai nan inibapataitoim. On on gagamin bag men yau ba; yau on men orot obiu on fofonin ann kikiman wat atabar. 12 On imanai sif ibo ebotan, on nan sawareg engon tutufin inarou sinafeu. On arimon an sawareg

wat on inruayoen bayu an goai nan intubabaren baise On arimon sawareg fefemis on inabo wairafai interen sinaraten ato on wairaf min arimon men inarab on.”

John on Iesu Ibapataitoai
(Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22)

13 On an werai Iesu on Galilee emon inat ato inai John aurin Jordan Sareuai nan John On itibapataitoai mes. 14 Baise John ifourtobon itiyamai Iesu nunuan itikitabirai mes. John iyau, “Om on yau utibapataitoiu ato baise Om unat yau auriu!” 15 Baise Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Ari wera awurem on asir nanaba unafour mom. Yabin on etaiai ot God an gogoi nanaba on engon obinai wat tanafour.” On mes John ibasitai on Iesu itibapataitoai mes.

16 Iesu ibapataito mom, On sareu emon igai. Namon safam On aurin on iruseren, ato On iyeit God an Ayu it safam emon kiwiu kumag ba isusur ato On tefanai itog. 17 Namon fonan safam emon inat iyau, “Atonio on Yau Tou Natu au nuabo bag, Yau On aurin on abiyasisir.”

4

Afaguban on Iesu Irutobonai
(Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13)

1 Namon Ayu on Iesu ibonanawai igat efan koiteterinai nan Afaguban itrutobonai mes. 2 Iesu on nan an bayu ambin ima ra orot ruam a fom orot ruam nanaba, ato On bitanan igi. 3 Namon Afaguban inat On aurin ato iyau, “Om God Natun mes on, atonio agim yawures sinikitabires rafi sarar sinmatar.”

4 Baise Iesu iyafotai iyau, “God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Orot jever on men fofonin bayu wat inam yawasin inama on, baise dura engon tutufin God ebikakafun on mat inigibubunuai yawasin inama’ ”

5 Namon Afaguban Iesu ibo inai au Jerusalem, Mafam Gagamin Kakafaiinai nan, tafaror goa aiyetunai bag itawarai, 6 ato On aurin iyau, “Om God Natun mes on, nin emon ne esobit, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

‘Om aurim on God arimon an anea
auris dura wawaninai inawures; osi arimon imasi
nan sinbogaiim ato Om men
arimon amm agimai unkuwotob on.’ ”

7 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “God an dura buk amonai mat sigayam siyau, ‘Om Bada am God on men unrutobonai mes.’ ” 8 Namon Afaguban on Iesu ibonanawai igat oyau aiyetunai bag nan ato tafanam engon tutufin asi baiaiwab a asi faiwar on iyoboai. 9 Afaguban iyau, “Om yau auriu sindam unrou unkwafireu on, atonio osi sawar engon tutufin on anitem.”

10 Namon Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Afaguban egat enai! God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Am Bada God on unkwafirai a On ekesin wat uniagirai!’ ” 11 Namon Afaguban inai; ato anea sinat Iesu sibaisin.

Iesu An Bobo Galilee amonai Ibosuruf
(Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15)

12 On an rai Iesu dura itatam John on sibo fafatum goai sireberuai, On inai Galilee tafanamai nan. 13 On men Nazareth mafam gagaminai nan ima mes baise On inai Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan ima, on mafam gagamin on Galilee kamit bisinai, Zebulun a Naphtali tafanam amonai. 14 Atonio bobo imatar onai itnat itidura bag mamaba aubairuruotin Isaiah i’yau on,

15 “Tafanam Zebulun a tafanam
Naphtali, eta inai kamitai
igat, mat inai tafanam
Jordan Sareu rebanai igat,
a Galilee tafanam on sabu

men Jew yangan on nan
semama!
16 Sabu iyabon woumanai semama
on arimon ratafin gagamin sini-
tai. Osi sabu iyabon tafanam rabob
an wouman amonai semama on
ratafin arimon intagawai."
17 On an werai Iesu ibosuruf an
dura ibino: On iyau, "Omi ya baik-
itabir wonboai, yabin safam an Ba-
iaiwab on inat iufin!"

Iesu Sabu Bosagotis Bat Iyores
(Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11)

18 Iesu on Galilee kamit rewanai
ibib i'nan, ato On iyeit sabu
bosagotis ainau giya ruam on
ites, Simon (on seyoyorai Peter) a
on tain Andrew, osi kamitai nan
uwatai sibobosag. Osi asi bobo on
iyan sibobo ato sibitotobon. 19 Iesu
osi auris iyau, "Omi wonat Yau
woigibubunueu ato anibebeyim
mamaba sabu wonboes." 20 Osi
ra kaita asi uwat sikiriren ato On
sigibubunuai sinai. 21 On inai
ato iyeit sabu ainau giya ruam ba
ites, James a John, osi on Zebedee
nanatun. Osi tamas Zebedee
mat asi wa tefanai simair uwat
sibotitiwagen. Iesu osi iyores,
22 ato osi ra kaita asi wa a tamas
mat nan sikirires ato sinai On
sigibubunuai.

Iesu Sabu Ibebeyis, Dura Ibino, a Sabu Iyawasis
(Luke 6.17-19)

23 Iesu inai Galilee tafanam
au engonai bayoi goai nan sabu
'%-3'ibibebeyes, Wasagobin God
an Baiaiwab aurin an dura on
ibibino a sabu iyabon sawau
magis magis siboen on engon
ibiyawasis. 24 On duran on irat bag
Syria tafanam au engon ibonu ato
sabu osi iyabon sisasawau, sawau
magis magis emon sibikokosaris a
usibaban siboai: dau sabu tefasi
simama auman, a dau sibiyames
sifefeu wakafufus si'gat, a sabu
raguraguis, osi siboes sinat on
Iesu engon iyawasis. 25 Sabu
kuayo gagamin on Galilee a
mafam gagamis auyotoat emon,
Jerusalem emon, Judea a Jordan
tafanam reban emon on engon
nan sigibubunuai sinat.

5

Iesu Oyau Tefanai nan Dura Ibibino

1 Iesu sabu kuayo gagamin ites
si'nat ato On igai oyau tefanai nan
imair. On an baigibubunuotis on
sinat sikufifinai 2 ato On ibosuruf
ibibebeyes: On iyau,

Yasisir on Dura Maiauin Bag
(Luke 6.20-23)

3 "Osi sabu iyabon tous sisagobis
nono ayubit an yawasai on
men faiwaris, osi auris on
yasisir gagamin bag; safam
an Baiaiwab on osi ebinoa-
nis!
4 "Osi sabu iyabon setotou se-
biyababan, osi auris on ya-
sisir gagamin bag, God ari-
mon osi inkubainunubes!
5 "Osi sabu iyabon setatafoum on,
osi auris on yasisir gagamin
bag, God aifan i'yaumatan
on arimon sinboai!
6 "Osi sabu iyabon asi gogoi
gagamin bag on God an
gogoi mamaba on sinafour,
osi auris on yasisir gagamin
bag: God arimon iniyamai
asi gogoi on eta au engonai
obin singaturai.
7 "Osi sabu iyabon sabu fani sekak-
aberes, osi auris on yasisir
gagamin bag, God arimon
osi inkaberes!
8 "Osi sabu iyabon nunuas matafis
wat on, osi auris on yasisir
gagamin, osi arimon God
sinitai!
9 "Osi sabu iyabon tuf aurin se-
bobo on, osi auris on yasisir
gagamin bag; God arimon
osi inyores On nanatun!
10 "Osi sabu iyabon baikokosar
seboai yabin osi God an
gogoi nanaba sefofour on

mes, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag; safam an Baiaiwab on osi ebinoanis!
11 “Omi sabu iyabon Yau wobi-
gibubunueu fasinai on sabu dura komasis sawurem a baikokosar sebitem a dura komasisi nan aurim sebisigogo, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin bag. 12 Omi on woniyasisir yabin baiyan gagamin omi aurim on safamai nan sebotan. Sabu min on nanaba eta kaitamomai aubairuruotis ainau simama on baikokosar sites.”

Kamit a Tafa
(Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35)

13 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi on kamit ba sabu engon tutufin auris. Baise kamit an nanian insasawar on, men eta tani yen arimon taniyamai an nanian inboai men. On yabin ambin imatar, on mes sinreben ato sabu on tefanai sinfasfifinim sinan sinnat.
14 “Omi on tafa ba tafanam engon tutufin aurin. Mafam gagamin oyau tefanai siyon on men inob on.
15 Men iyafan tani tafa itutu ato ramo amonai iwan on; baise on inboai tafa an tatawarai nan inyein, nan sabu engon goa amonai on auris intagawai. 16 On eta kaitamomai omi ami tafa on sabu nasi intagawai, onai osi on omi ami bobo obis wofofour on sinitai ato omi Tamam safamai on sinifain.”

God An Baifafaro Dura an Baibebe

17 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi men wonnos Yau anat Moses an Baifafaro a aubairuruotis asi baibebe on an boseseiren mes. Yau men anat osi an boseseiren on baise osi asi baibebe on aniyamai inidura bag.
18 Omi wonnos safam tafanam nana yen on, men dura kafakakai bag o Baifafaro an dura kafakakai tani on insiwan mes- Baifafaro dura on arimon nana si’nen inan tafanam au kanfoun ingat. 19 On mes iyai iyafan baifafaro dura kafakakai wat aurin ebifonaseir ato on sabu fani ebibebeyes on eta kaitamom nanaba sefofour on, osi arimon safam an Baiaiwab amonai on sinyores sabu gugudis bag. Baise iyai iyafan baifafaro dura aurin ebifonabo ato sabu fani ebibebeyes on eta kaitamom nanaba sefofour on, osi arimon safam an Baiaiwab amonai on sinyores sabu gagamis bag. 20 Yau awurem, omi God an gogoi nanaba wonfofour, ami yawas totorin on inarat kwakwan men baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee ba on, omi arimon fofonin safam an Baiaiwab amonai wonar.”

Yatatab an Baibebe

21 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi dura wotatam ainau bag sabu sibidudur on siyau, ‘Omi men orot jever tani wonasubun mes; iyai iyafan orot jever tani inasubun on sinboai sinan baigurubabanotin nanai intawar.’ 22 Baise ari awurem: iyai iyafan tain tuan aurin inbiyatatab on sinboai sinan baigurubabanotin nanai intawar, iyai iyafan tain tuan inawur, ‘Om yabim wagan wat!’ on arimon sinboai sinan Jew babadis nasi intawar, a iyai iyafan tain tuan inawur, ‘Om ojim bag,’ on arimon inan wairaf an efan komasinai nan inar. 23 On mes om am siwar unboai unnat sirifu kemai nan God aurin kutetin mes ato on nan unnos taim tuam on om aurim ebiyatatab on, 24 am siwar nan sirifu kema nanai unikirir ato ra kaita unan taim tuam rum wonituf, namon om unmatabir men unnat am siwar unboai God aurin unkutetai.
25 Iyai iyafan inboem unag baigurubabanotin nanai untawar aurin on, wera yen nan on rum nan basumui komasin yen on wonitotorai weie inboem unan baigurubabanotin aurin. Om nan inboem unan on, totor baigurubabanotin imanai inyagaiim, ato baigurubabanotin on inboem tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis imasi inyagai, ato osi sinboem fafatum goai sinreberuem. 26 Yau

awurem, om arimon nan unama ato om fafatum goa emon rufanim gat mes unfofour on, am agim baiyan tutufin unyein weie ungat."

Baireg Nan an Baibebe

27 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi dura wotatam sabu ato nanaba siyau, 'Omi men wonireg nan mes.' 28 Baise ari awurem: orot iyafan jever matanai wat eitai ato ebabasiai, on nunuanai wat on rus sireg nan. 29 On mes om matam asumaiauai iyamem ubokomas on, matam eboseir ereben! Iyobin bag om usim turin wat on unisiwanai men usim engon sinreben inan wairaf an efan komasinai inar mes. 30 Om imam ausumaiuai iniyamem unbobokomas on, imam yasutin ereben! Iyobin bag om imam tani on unisiwanai men usim engon inan wairaf an efan komasinai inar mes."

Orot Jever Baikiririn an Baibebe
(Matthew 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luke 16.18)

31 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Mat sabu dura ato nanaba siyau, 'Orot iyafan awan jever ebikirir on fef inboai awan baikiririn aurin on ingayam ato jever iniyafarai inan. 32 Baise ari on awurem: Orot awan ebikirir asir bobo komasis fani auris, men ato jever inai ireg nan aurin ebikirir on, on orot min an bokomas on nana inen a on iyamai jever inai orot tani ebiawan ato on jever min ebireg nan; ato orot iyafan on jever ebiawan mat on eb ebireg nan."

Baifaro an Baibebe

33 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Mat omi dura wotatam sabu ainau bag dura sibidudur on siyau, 'Omi men ami aumatan wonastob mes, baise omi Bada aurin ami baifafaro wobiyamai on wonafour.' 34 Baise ari awurem: omi ami aumatan wonbiyamai on men wonifaro mes. Omi men safam wabinai wonifaro mes yabin safam on God an mamage; 35 o omi men tafanam aurin wonifaro mes yabin tafanam on Bada ann an tatawar efan; o omi men Jerusalem wabinai wonifaro mes yabin on mafam gagamin on Aiwab Gagamin an mafam on mes. 36 Mat omi men unim aurin wonifaro mes yabin omi men tefat kaitamom wat on woniyamai inkakai o ingugur on. 37 Omi dura asir wonau mom, 'Dura bag' o 'Ambin'—dura fani ba wonbikakafun on Afaguban emon enat."

Wan Yoin an Baibebe
(Luke 6.29-30)

38 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi dura wotatam sabu ainau bag siyau, 'Om orot iyafan matan eboseir on, om matam mat sinboseir, ato om orot iyafan wan uboseir on, om wam mat sinboseir.' 39 Baise ari on awurem: Orot iyafan om aurim bobo komasis efofour on men wan unyoai men mes. Orot iyafan om rerebam asumaiauai nan ebiyasfarem on, rerebam asugagaf ba unitai iniyasfarem. 40 Ato orot iyafan usim an baitakwakwaren aurin on inboem unan baigurubabanotin nanai nan inawurem unbibitai on, usim an baitakwakwaren tefanai ebiwanim on mat unitai. 41 Wou an orot tani dura wawaninai inawurem an sawar kekes unabar rum eta kilomita kaitamom wonan on om an sawar kekes unabar kilomita bairuin ba rum wonan. 42 Orot iyafan inifefeyanim sawar baitin aurin on unitai; orot iyafan egogoi aurim sawar inboai wera dibon wat bisinai inen onai bobo inabo on, unitai nan bobo inabo."

Am Ragit Uninuabois
(Luke 6.27-28,32-36)

43 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi dura wotatam sabu ainau bag siyau, 'Omi tuturam on woninuabois, ato ami ragit

on wonisisiweiis.’ 44 Baise ari awurem: Omi ami ragit wo-
inuabois ato osi sabu iyabon baikokosar sebitem on auris wonbayoi, 45 onai omi wonnat Tamam safamai On nanatun mes wonmatar. Yabin On an wera ifourai on sabu komasis a sabu obis usisi intagawai a usan ebites osi sabu iyabon bobo komasis sefofour a bobo obis sefofour auris. 46 Omi on osi sabu iyabon sebinuaboim wat auris wonbinuabois on God arimon men inibaiyanim on, sabu agim takes bo’otis mat osi bobo nanaba sefofour! 47 Ato omi tuturam auris wat wonbikakaiwis on, omi men woniyobim bag sabu fani ba. Sabu bokomasotis mat on bobo nanaba sefofour! 48 Omi on matafim wonama—ato Tamam safamai matafin ba.”

6

Sabu Yababanotis Baibaisis an Baibebe

1 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag yawas totoris obis wonfofour on men wasai nan wonafour sabu sinitem mes. Omi atonio osi bobo wasai nan wonfofour on, Tamam safamai on men arimon baiyan tani initem on.

2 “On mes om sawar orot jever kokoianin ebitai on men dour unbabain nan dura unkurereb sabu engon tutufin sinsagob om bobo aifan efofour, ato sabu baisigogo’otis bayoi goa amonai a etai nan sefofour ba. Osi atonio bobo nanaba sefofour onai sabu on osi sinifais mes on. Yau awurem dura bag, osi sabu on asi baiyan tutufin sibo nono. 3 Baise om orot jever kokoianin ebibaisin on, bubuniai nan unafour onai om turam bag on men insagob om bobo mamaba efofour on. 4 Atonio bobo on bubuniai nan unafour. Ato om Tamam on bubuniai eitem om bobo mamaba efofour on, arimon am baiyan initem.”

Bayoi an Baibebe
(Luke 11.2-4)

5 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonbabayoi on, men woniyamai sabu baisigogo’otis ba! Osi asi nuabo on sinmisir bayoi asi goa a eta yoseb on nan sintawar sinbayoi onai sabu engon tutufin on osi sinites mes on. Yau awurem dura bag, osi sabu on asi baiyan tutufin sibo nono. 6 Baise om unbabayoi on, unan am goa amonai unar metewan unrufot ato Tamam men toum matamui eitai on aurin unbayoi. Ato om bobo mamaba bubuniai efofour on Tamam eitem, On arimon inibaiyanim.

7 “Omi wonbabayoi on, men dura yabis wagas wat on weromin wonikakafunen inan mes ato sabu bokomasotis sefofour ba, osi senonosin asi bayoi weromin sebabayoi on mes God arimon osi intatamis. 8 Omi men osi sabu sefofour ba wonafour mes. Omi Tamam on ami gogoi isagob nono weie omi wobifefeyanai. 9 On mes omi atonio nanaba wonbayoi:

‘Tamai safamai emama: Wei
wababayoi Om Wabim
Kakafotin on wankakafai,
10 Om am Baiaiwab enat; Om
am gogoi on tafanamai
wanafour a safamai mat on
nanaba sefofour nono.
11 Ari ra ai gogoi bayu on eitei.
12 Wei ai bobo komasis wafofour
on einotburei, on nanaba
sabu fani wei auri bobo ko-
masis sifofour on waninot-
bures.
13 Om men unbonanawaii wanan
ai rutobon wawanin won-
boai mes, baise Afaguban
komasin emon on erufa-
farei.’

14 “Sabu iyabon omi aurim bobo komasis sifofour wonbinotbures on, Tamam safamai mat arimon omi ininotburem. 15 Baise omi sabu men woninotbures on, omi Tamam on arimon ami bobo komasis wofofour auris on men ininotburem on.”

Bayu Baikiririn Baifofour an Baibebe

16 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, “Ato omi bayu wonbikirir
wonbifofour on men magim
woniyamai yababan inmatar mes,
ato sabu baisigogo’otis sefofour
ba. Osi tous magis sebiyamen
sekokomas onai sabu engon
tutufin sinites osi on bayu sikirir
sebifofour. Yau awurem dura bag,
osi asi baiyan tutufin on sibo nono.
17 Om bayu unbikirir unbifofour
on, magim unsou a tefam unyoai,
18 onai sabu fani on men sinsagob
om bayu uikirir ebifofour-om
Tamam on men toum matamui
eitai on ekesin isagob. Ato om
Tamam om eitem bobo bubuniai
efofour on arimon am baiyan
initem.”

Safamai nan Wonisawarotim
(Luke 12.33-34)

19 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, “Omi men toum aurim
on ami sawar obis wonabo nin
tafanamai wontubabaren mes, nin
tafanamai on nonot ami sawar
sam ami sawar sesosos sekoko-
mas, a sabu yakeotis on ami goa
saseb serur ami sawar sebabain-
auen. 20 Baise omi toum ami sawar
on safamai nan wontubabaren,
on nan on men ami sawar nonot
sinam a ami sawar men sinasos
sinkomas a sabu yakeotis on men
ami goa sinaseb sinar ami sawar
sinbainauen on. 21 Yabin omi
nunuam on arimon ra fufur ami
sawar menan wotubabaren sen on
nan wat si’nen.”

Usim an Tafa
Luke 11.34-36)

22 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, “Om matam on tafa ba
usim aurin. Om matam obin on,
usim engon tutufin on intagawai;
23 baise om matam komasin on, om
usim on arimon inwouman. On
mes om am tafa usimui woumanin
on, arimon wouman on didibar
bag inmatar!”

God a Siwar
(Luke 16.13; 12.22-31)

24 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, “Omi men iyafan tani bada
ruam auris iniagir mes; on arimon
bada tani on inisisiweiai ato bada
tani on ininuaboai; on arimon
bada tani aurin on toun inkutetai
ato bada tani aurin on inisisiweiai.
Omi men fofonin God a agim rus
auris woniagir on.

25 “On fasinai Yau awurem:
omi men bayu wonam a sareu
wontoman yawasim wonama
aurin, o ara beber wonoten auris
on woniyababan mes. Yawas
on gagamin bag men bayu ba.
Ato usim on gagamin bag men
ara beber ba. 26 Omi kiwiu
aiyetunai serorob on wonites:
osi on men fesi sebofefes a men
sawareg sedadaben bayu an
goai setubabaren mes; baise omi
Tamam safamai on ebibayues!
Omi on gagamim bag men kiwiu
ba. 27 “Omi men iyafan tani nana
weromin inama osi sawar auris
inbiyababan on.

28 “On mes omi aibo mes ara
abeber auris wobiyababan i?
Woit, beran ato mamaba segeg on:
osi men bobo sebobo o ara beber
men tous imasi sebiyamen on.
29 Baise awurem, aiwab Solomon
on sawarotin bag ato men an ara
beber tani obin atonio beran ba.
30 God on ara beber wayo ebiyotes
—wayo ari yawasis obis sen ato
ra itom on sikimeu, wairafai
sinrebegagaien sinaraten. On mes
dura bag God arimon ara beber
initem. Omi ami baitutum on
ikafakakai bag!

31 On mes omi men wonbosu-
ruf woniyababan wonau: ‘Yau au
bayu on menan nan angaturai? O
sareu on menan anboai antoman?
O ara beber on men emon an-
boen anitakwakwariu?’ 32 (Atonio
osi bobo nanaba on sabu boko-
masotis on ra fufur auris sebi-
nonoten kwakwan.) Omi atonio
sawar engon auris wogogoien on
Tamam safamai isagob. 33 Baise
gagamin bag bobo engon tefasi on
omi ainau God an Baiaiwab a On

an yawas totorin wat aurin on wonnuen, ato On arimon sawar fani engon on initem. 34 On mes raso aurin on men woniyababan mes; raso on arimon toun aurin iniyababan. Ra kakaita kakaita on tous asi yababan aumas, men yababan tani ba wonboai tefanai wonyein mes."

7

Sabu Fani Men Wonigurubabanis Mes
(Luke 6.37-38, 41-42)

1 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi sabu fani men wonigurubabanis mes onai God arimon men inigurubabanim on, 2 yabin omi sabu fani wobigurubabanis, on eta kaitamom nanaba God arimon omi inigurubabanim, a omi baifafaro mamaba sabu fani auris woyaya, on eta kaitamomai nanaba omi aurim baifafaro inaya. 3 Om aibo mes uyeit taim tuam matanai sasir yen on eitai ato toum matamui aiduf yen on men esasagob i? 4 Om arimon mamaba dura taim tuam aurin unau, 'Arie, yau agogoi om matamui sasir yen on anboseir,' ato om toum matamui on aiduf yen. 5 Om baisigogo'otim! Om ainau toum matamui aiduf yen on eboseir weie om matam inrubunag tiwag uneit taim tuam matanai sasir yen on unboseir.

6 "Omi men sawar ato God aurin wokutetai on wonboai kuke wonites mes- osi arimon sinrutabir men ato singiem. Omi men wakek wonboai ato foro nasi wonrebenen mes—osi arimon assi nan sinfasfifinimen."

Wonifefeyan, Wonnuen, Wonrugegedan
(Luke 11.9-13)

7 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi wonifefeyan ato arimon wonboai; wonnuen ato arimon wongaturai; metewan wonrugegedan ato arimon omi aurim inruseren. 8 Yabin sabu engon tutufin on iyafan ebifefeyan on arimon inboai, a iyai iyafan enunuen on ingaturai, a iyafan metewan erugegedan on aurin sinruseren. 9 Omi fifirig tatamas, omi men iyafan tani natun rafi sarar mes ifefeyan ato on agim ibo itai on. Ambin. 10 O on iyan mes ifefeyan on om men mota ubo utai on. Ambin. 11 Omi on basit sabu komasim min on, baise omi wosagob mamaba sawar obis nanatum wonites. Osi sabu iyabon Tamas safamai aurin sinbifefeyan on dura bag arimon sawar obis inites!

12 "Omi mamaba wogogoi sabu sinibaisim, on eta kaitamomai on omi sabu wonibaisis. Moses an Baifafaro a aubairuruotis asi baibebe asi yabis min on nanaba."

Metewan Awan Viririn
(Luke 13.24)

13 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi metewan awan viririnai wonar yabin metewan inai wairaf an efan komasinai i'gat on awan tasasabin a on eta min rumomoyin, ato sabu sigaraba min on etaiai nan sebibib. 14 Baise metewan inai efan yawas mama wantoaninai i'gat on viririn a wawanin, ato sabu ruamom wat on segaturai."

Wengar a On Uwan
(Luke 6.43-44)

15 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi wonkaifarem tiwag osi baisigogo aubairuruotis auris; osi omi aurim senat asi yawas usis koun emon sefofour on foro sheep rutanobis ba, baise osi usis amonai asi yawas on totor kuke wolf tutuenis ba. 16 Osi asi yawasai bobo sefofour an itinai nan wonites wonsagobis. Gabarur uwas on men wine uwas seyaya on a wayo aisikis uwas on men bubudau uwas seyaya on. 17 Wengar obin egeg on, uwan obis eyaya, baise wengar komasin egeg on uwan komasis eyaya. 18 Wengar obin egeg on uwan men komasin

eyeyeinin on a wengar komasin egeg on uwan men obin eyeyeinin on. 19 Wengar menan uwan men obin eyeyeinin on sintarai inafeu ato wairafai nan sinrebegai inaras. 20 On mes baisigogo aubairuruotis asi bobo mamaba sebobo on nan wonites wonsagobis."

Yau Men Meyan Asagobim
(Luke 13.25-27)

21 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi men wonnos sabu engon tutufin seyoyoreu 'Bada, Bada' on arimon safam an Baiaiwab amonai sinar on, baise osi sabu iyabon Tamau safamai an gogoi nanaba sefofour on safam an Baiaiwab amonai sinar. 22 Baigurubaban an Ra innat on, sabu sigaraba arimon auriu sinau, 'Bada, Bada! Wei Om Wabimui God an dura wakurereb, wei Om Wabimui dau sigaraba wafaitanis sigat a wei Om Wabimui bobo buburis sigaraba wafouren!' 23 Namon Yau arimon osi auris anau, 'Yau men meyan asagobim on. Omi woikirireu wonai, omi sabu on ami bobo komasis!'

Goa Baigoyon'otis Ruam
(Luke 6.47-49)

24 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "On mes iyai iyafan Yau au dura etatam a auris ebifonabo on ato orot gigiboanotin ba an goa agim tefanai iyon. 25 Usan bibitan isur, sareu gagamin igat, a yabat wawanin ato goai isisin. Baise on goa on men ifeu mes, yabin on goa on agim tefanai iyon on mes.

26 "Baise iyai iyafan au dura atonio osi etatam ato men auris ebifonabo on, on min ato orot kokok ba an goa gasa tefanai iyon. 27 Usan bibitan isur, sareu gagamin igat, yabat wawanin an goai isisin on ifeu. On goa on ifeu aunan aunan itagogoros isawar!"

Iesu An Baibad

28 Iesu atonio osi dura ibikakafunen on isawar ato sabu kuayo on On an baibebe aurin on siduduran kwakwan. 29 Yabin On sabu ibibebeyis on men Baifafaro an baibebeotis sebibebe ba; baise On sabu ibibebeyis on er an baibad mat.

8

Iesu Orot Iyawasai
(Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5:12-16)

1 Iesu oyau emon isur mom, ato sabu kuayo gagamin on On sigibubunuai sinai. 2 Namon orot usin gawud komasis emon ibikokosarai on inat Iesu aurin, nanai sindan irou ato iyau, "Bada, Om ungogoi mes on eigumidariu."

3 Iesu iman iyotet igat orot usin iruyein. On iyafotai iyau, "Yau agogoi om ungumidar. "Egumidar!" Ra kaita orot usin gawud komasis emon on iyawas. 4 Namon Iesu on orot aurin iyau, "Om untatam! Men iyafan tani unkasonai mes, baise om totor unan priest aurin ato usim on ininateteai; namon om sirifu God aurin unyagai ato Moses an baifafaro dura iyau nanaba; onai sabu engon sinsagob on om ari ugumidar."

Iesu on Rome Asi Wou Orot Gagamin an Agirotin Iyawasai
(Luke 7.1-10)

5 Iesu inat Capernaum mafam gagaminai irui mom, ato Rome yangan asi wou an orot gagamin on inat inefotai ato baibais mes On aurin ifefeyan iyau: 6 "Bada, yau au agirotin on isawau goai nan emama, on usibaban gagamin bag eboai ato men fofonin iniyayob on."

7 Iesu iyau, "Yau arimon anan aniyawasai." 8 Wou yangan asi orot gagamin iyafotai iyau, "Oh ambin, yau men obiu on anboem tanan au goai. Om asir dura wat unau ato au agirotin on arimon inyawas. 9 Yau mat on wou yangan asi babadis fani asi baibad babanai atatawar ato wou yangan fani on yau au baibad babanai semama,

Yau wou orot tani awur, ‘Enai! ato on enan; a wou orot tani awur, ‘Enat!’ ato on enat; ato au agirotin awur, ‘Atonio bobo eiyamai!’ ato on bobo ebiyamai.”

10 Iesu atonio dura itatam mom on iduduran ato sabu On sibigibubunuai on auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, Israel amonai on men iyafan tani an baitutum auman on nanaba agaturai on. 11 Yau awurem sabu sigaraba arimon wera matan emon a wera sifun emon sinnat Abraham, Isaac a Jacob mat sinamair safam an Baiaiwab amonai nan mat bayu sinam. 12 Baise osi sabu iyabon ainau Baiaiwab amonai sitmama on arimon sinrebetetis singat womanai sinar, osi arimon nan sinatou was sinitafoforen.” 13 Namon Iesu on wou yangan asi orot gagamin aurin iyau, “Om enai au go ato om mamaba ebitutum on arimon inmatar.” Ra kaita wou yangan asi orot gagamin an agirotin on iyawas.

Iesu Sabu Sigaraba Iyawasis
Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41)

14 Iesu inai Peter an goai ato on nan Peter rawan jever isawau usin iforab ireai i’yen it. 15 Iesu iman iyof Peter rawan jever imanai ibo; ato usin ifoforab on isibu, jever imisir Iesu an bayu ibotitiwag wain.

16 Ibirabirabi ato sabu sigaraba osi iyabon dau tefasi simama on siboes sinat Iesu aurin. Iesu on duraiai wat i’yau on ayu komasis ifaitanis sigat ato osi sabu iyabon sisasawau on engon iyawasis. 17 On atonio bobo ifour itiyamai itidura bag mamaba aubairuruotin Isaiah i’yau on, “On Toun on ati sawau engon iboseseiren ato iboen inai isawar.”

Orot Ruam Sigogoi Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Sitmatar
(Luke 9.57-62)

18 Iesu isagob sabu kuayo on sinat sikufifinai on mes On an baigibubunuotis iyawures sitan kamit reban emon nan. 19 Baifafaro an baibebeotin tani inat Iesu aurin. On iyau, “Baibebeotim, yau abotitiwagiu Om efan menan menan unnanan on yau anigibubunuem.”

20 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Rega kuke fox on asi dogu aumas, a kiwiu on asi batar aumas, baise Orot Natun on an efan ambin menan nan ininir inen a iniyarir.” 21 Orot tani, on min baigibubunuotin tani on iyau, “Bada, ainau on yau an matabir men anan au go tamau an garobai.” 22 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om Yau eigibubunueu, sabu iyabon ayubis sirabob semama, osi tous on turas rabobin singarob.”

Iesu Yabat Yawarad Iyawur Nurob Imatar
(Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25)

23 Iesu wayai ikaruge ato an baigibubunuotis mat sinai. 24 Ra kaita yabat kuyabobot gagamin kamitai isisin ato wa on kafakakai mom itdarir. Baise Iesu on iyenbubur. 25 Baigibubunuotis on Iesu aurin sinai ato sibaban imisir. Osi siyau, “Bada, eiyawasi, wei kafakakai mom wanarab!”

26 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi aibo mes wobeber i? Omi ami baitutum on ikafakakai bag!” Namon On imisir dura wawaninai yabat a yawarad iyawures, ato nurob obin maiau imatar. 27 Baigibubunuotis engon tutufin siduduran. Osi siyau, “Atonio on abi orot? Yabat a yawarad mat min On fonan setatam!”

Iesu on Orot Ruam Dau auman Iyawasis
(Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39)

28 Iesu inat kamit reban emon, Gadara tafanam amonai nan, ato orot ruam on rasi dogu emon sigat On mat sinofoten. Osi sabu on dau tefasi simama ato osi unis sikomas kwakwan men iyafan tani fofonin on etai nan itabib on. 29 Osi ra kaita siyoku siyau, “Om God

Natun, aifan aurin on wei egogoii? Om unat wei unimakiei weie an wera bag innat i?" 30 On efan bisinai nan on foro unis sigaraba sibitu. 31 On mes dau on Iesu sifefeyanai siyau, "Om wei unfafaitani on, uniyafarei wanan foro unis sigaraba on tefasi wanag."

32 Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi wonai," on mes osi sinai foro tefasi sigai. Foro unis sigaraba on anag rerebanai siyayai sisur sinai kamitai siyamtotom. 33 Sabu ato foro sikakaifares on siyayai sinai mafam gagaminai sigat, nan bobo mamaba orot ruam a dau auris simamatar on sabu sikasones. 34 On mes sabu engon tutufin mafam gagamin emon on sinai Iesu sitnefotai mes; ato osi On sit mom on, sifefeyanai asi tafanam itikirir itgat mes.

9

Iesu Orot Raguraguin Iyawasai (Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26)

1 Iesu on wayai ikaruge ato imatabir men kamit irabon inai Toun an mafam gagaminai nan, 2 sabu fani on orot raguraguin ireai i'yen auman sibo sinat Iesu aurin. Iesu iyeit sabu ites on asi baitutum irat bag, on mes On orot raguraguin aurin iyau, "Natu eiyasisir! Om am bokomas on ainotbur."

3 Namon Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on tous wat auris siyau bonen, "Atonio orot on baigigim dura God aurin ebikakafun!" 4 Iesu isagob osi on mamaba sibinonot, on mes iyau, "Omi aibo mes bobo komasis auris on wobinonotim i? 5 Menan on sasasan, Yau anau, 'Om am bokomas ainotbur,' o anau, 'Om emisir ebib'? 6 Yau aurim anidura bag on, Orot Natun an baibad tafanamai yen bokomas innotbur," On mes Iesu on orot raguraguin aurin iyau, "Om emisir, am ire ebo, ato enai au go!"

7 Orot imisir ato inai au go. 8 Sabu on bobo sit on siber, ato osi God sifain ato baibad nanaba sabu ebites aurin on.

Iesu on Matthew Iyor (Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32)

9 Iesu on efan ikirir, ato ibib i'nan on iyeit agim takes bo'otin wabin Matthew on an bobo efanai imair imama it, Iesu on aurin iyau, "Eigibubunueu." Matthew imisir ato igibubunuai.

10 Iesu on Matthew an goai nan bayu i'yam, ato sabu agim takes bo'otis a sabu bokomasotis sigaraba on sinat Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sikaita simair bayu si'yam. 11 Pharisee fani on bobo sit ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris siyau, "Aibo mes omi ami baibebeotin on ato osi sabu agim takes bo'otis a sabu bokomasotis mat bayu sam i?"

12 Iesu on osi asi dura itatam ato iyafotes iyau, "Sabu iyabon yawasis on men kwakwair orot segogoiai on, baise osi sabu iyabon sawauis wat on kwakwair orot segogoiai. 13 Omi wonan ato God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on an yabin wonnuen, ato nanaba sigayam siyau; 'God egogoi on omi tuturam mat wonmanau wonkaber bonen mes, ato On men egogoi omi bobaitu on On aurin wonkutetai.' Yau men anat sabu obis anyores on, baise Yau anat sabu bokomasotis anyores mes."

Bayu Sebikirir Sebifofour aurin Sitetem (Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39)

14 Namon John Bapataito'otin an baigibubunuotis sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetemai siyau, "Aibo mes wei a Pharisee yangan on ra fufur bayu wabikirir wabifofour, baise Om am baigibubunuotis on men meyan bayu sebikirir sebifofour on?" 15 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Orot tabin boboun tuturan mat nan bobaitab amonai semama on tuturan men siniyababan on. Ambin

bag! Baise wera innat weie orot tabin boboun on arimon osi bisisi emama on sinboai sinan, namon osi bayu sinikirir sinifofour.

16 “Men iyafan tani beber boboun turin inboai usit an baitakwakwaren atamaninai insagirfotai mes, on ato bobo nanaba infofour on, beber sasagir boboun on arimon insuruf inkadodon ato usit an baitakwakwaren min arimon insafef, dogu gagamin bag inmatar. 17 Mat men iyafan tani sareu wine boboun ibo sareu wine an kibub atamaninai idebur, on bobo nanaba infofour on, kibub arimon intaseb ato sareu wine min arimon indebur ato kibub min arimon inkomas. Baise sareu wine boboun on kibub bobounai undebur, ato osi ruam on arimon nana obis wat sinen.”

Orot Gagamin Natun Jeverei a Jever on Iesu An Beber Iruyein (Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56)

18 Iesu atonio dura ibikakafun ato Jew yangan asi orot gagamin inat aurin nanai sindan irou ato iyau, “Yau natu jeverei on ato arimon irabob; baise Om enat imam wat usinai unyein ato inyawas,” 19 On mes Iesu imisir ato igibubunuai, ato an baigibubunuotis on mat sinai.

20 Jever tani on usinai abiou wawanin isusur ibikokosarai on kwanda auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba isawar, on jever on Iesu sesebinai inat ato an beber rewanai iruyein. 21 Jever toun aurin ikakafun iyau, “Yau On an beber wat anruyein on arimon an yawas.” 22 Iesu irutabir jever it ato iyau, “Natu jeverei eiyasisir! Om am baitutum emon on uyawas.” Men weromin jever on iyawas.

23 Namon Iesu inai orot gagamin an goai irui. On iyeit sabu ato serarabob auris tatafai sekwakwarer yangan on ites a sabu kuayo engon on si’tararag sibisiger on ites, 24 On iyau, “Omi engon tutufin wogat au koun! Jeverei kafakakai on men irabob—on asir yenbubur!” Namon sabu on sibosuruf Iesu sibikoboai sisesererai. 25 Baise sabu sigat au koun weie, Iesu irui jeverei i’yen an efanai ato iyof imanai ibo, ato jeverei imisir. 26 Atonio bobo imamatar an dura on irat tafanam turinai ibonu.

Iesu on Orot Matas Fotis Ruam Iyawasis

27 Iesu on efan ikirir, ato ibib i’nan, orot matas fotis ruam on sibosuruf sibigibubunuai. Osi sibiyoku si’yau, “David natun ekaberei!” 28 Iesu inai goa amonai irur mom, orot matas fotis ruam sinat aurin ato Iesu itetemis iyau, “Omi wobitutum Yau arimon aniyawasim i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Dura bag Bada wei wabitutum!”

29 Namon Iesu osi orot ruam matas iruyeinen ato iyau, “Omi wobitutum nanaba on inmatar!”—30 ato osi matas siyeit. Iesu dura wawanin iyawures iyau, “Omi men iyafan tani wonkasonai mes!” 31 Baise osi sinai Iesu an dura on sikason tafanam turin amonai on dura ibonu.

Iesu on Orot Awan Kokin Iyawasai

32 Orot ruam si’nan ato sabu fani on orot ato dau tefanai imama ibiyamai dura men ibikakafun on sibo sinat Iesu aurin. 33 Baise Iesu ato dau ifaitan igat mom, orot ibosuruf dura ibikakafun, ato sabu engon tutufin on siduduran. Osi siyau, “Israel amonai atonio bobo on men meyan nanaba wait mes!” 34 Baise Pharisee yangan on siyau, “Dau asi aiwab on faiwar ebitai on dau efafaitanis segat.”

Iesu on Sabu auris Iyababan

35 On mes Iesu inai mafam gagamis a mafam gugudis engon ibib ifafasiues. On bayoi goai nan sabu ibibebeyes, Baiaiwab an Wasagobin aurin an dura ibibino a sabu usisi sawau magis magis si’yen on engon ibiyawasis. 36 On iyeit sabu kuayo ites mom

on, osi auris iyababan yabin osi on sibitagogoiis a asi baibais on ambin, ato foro sheep ba asi kaifarotin ambin. 37 On mes On an baigibubunuotis iyawures iyau, “Masauai on bayu gagamin bag imari yen, baise sabu on ruamom mom bayu sinkuwain. 38 Omi wonbayoi masau matuanin aurin onai On sabu bobo’otis iniyafares singat On an bayu sinkuwain.”

10

Baiyoyobotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam
(Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16)

1 Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyores siruayo ato faiwar ites sabu tefasi ayu komasis sinmama on sinfaitanis singat a sabu sawau magis magis siboen on engon siniyawasis mes. 2 Baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam wabis min atonio; ainau on, Simon (seyoyorai Peter) a on tain Andrew; James a on tain John, osi min Zebedee nanatun; 3 Philip a Bartholomew; Thomas a Matthew, on orot on agim takes bo’otin; James, on min Alphaeus natun, a Thaddaeus; 4 Simon tafanam fafarotin a Judas Iscariot on Iesu ikaseirai.

Iesu Baiyoyobotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Iyawures Bobo Mamaba Sinabo aurin
(Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6)

5 Iesu an baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on atonio duraiai nan iyafares sigat: On ato nanaba iyau, “Omi men wonan sabu men Jew yangan asi tafanam tani amonai wonar mes, o Samaria yangan asi mafam tani amonai wonar mes. 6 Baise, omi on wonan Israel sabu auris, osi on foro sheep ba sisiwan. 7 Omi wonan dura wonbino wonau, ‘Safam an Baiaiwab on inat iufin!’ 8 Omi sabu sawauis on woniyawasis, sabu serarabob on wonbogaiis men, sabu usis gawud komasis emon sebikokosaris on woniyawasis, a sabu osi dau tefasi semama on wonfaitanis singat. Yau atonio faiwar on asir an baiyan ambin abitem, on mes omi asir sabu wonibaisis mom, men baiyan aurin wonau mes. 9 Omi men agim gold, agim silver, o agim copper tani wonboai ami araiai wonikamabin mes; 10 omi men kekes wonboai auman wonabib mes o usit an baitakwakwaren on men bairuin wonboai mes o kamak o tutuk wonboen mes. Bobo’otin an gogoi aifan on arimon sinitai inboai.

11 “Omi wonnat mafam gagaminai o mafam goai wongagat on, wonar mafam amonai orot jever tani wonnuen, on iyafan tani ingogoi inbikakaiwim on nan mat wonama weie on efan wonikirir wonan. 12 Omi wonar on goa amonai on wonau, ‘Tuf aurim inama.’ 13 Sabu ato goa amonai sinbikakaiwim on, tuf an baikakaiu on nan goai wonikirir inen; baise osi men sinbikakaiwim on, ami baikakaiu on wonboai men. 14 Ato goa fani a mafam gagamin amosi nan sabu men sinbikakaiwim o men ami dura sintatam on ato on efan on wonikirir, ammui fofou on wonrutataben sinsur, on iniyoboes osi on sibokomas. 15 Yau awurem dura bag, Baitetem an Ra God arimon mafam gagamis Sodom a Gomorrah sabu auris on inkabares kwakwan men ato sabu mafam gagaminai ba!

Baikokosar Enat
(Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17)

16 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Wontatam! Omi on foro sheep ba abiyafarem rega kuke wolf amosi wonar. Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, ato mota tous sekakaifares ba a nuataiai wonafour ato kiwiu kumag rutanobis ba. 17 Omi wonkaifarem tiwag yabin sabu arimon sinfatumem ato sinboem wonan

sinigurubabanim, a osi arimon bayoi goai nan sinaswabirem. 18 Yabin Yau fasiui on, omi arimon sinboem wonan bainetewarotis a aiwabis nasi wontawar, ato omi osi babadis auris a sabu men Jew yangan auris on nan Wasagobin wonkurereb. 19 Osi sinboem wonan baigurubabanotin nanai wontatawar on, dura baikakafun aurin o dura mamaba wonau aurin on men woniyababan mes; wera innat on omi arimon dura iniyoboem nanaba wonikakafun. 20 Yabin omi dura wonbikakafun on men omi ami not emon on; omi Tamam an Ayu on arimon awamui nan inikakafun.

21 "Sabu arimon tous taitais tutuas sinboes sabu fani imasi sinyagaiis ato sinasububunues, fifirig tatamas min arimon on bobo kaitamom nanaba nanatus auris sinafour; fifirig arimon a'yos tatamas sinisisiweiis ato sinboes sabu fani sinites sinasububunues. 22 Yau fasiui on sabu engon tutufin arimon sinisisiweiim. Baise iyai iyafan nana infaskikin inan au kanfoun on arimon inyawas. 23 Omi mafam gagamin taniai nan sabu baikokosar sinbibitem on, wonayai wonan mafam gagamin taniai nan wongat. Yau awurem dura bag Israel mafam gagamis engon amosi on men arimon ami bobo wonisawarai weie Orot Natun innat.

24 "Gayam fifi on men gagamin bag an baibebeotin ba; agirotin on men gagamin bag an bada ba. 25 Gayam fifi sagob inboai an baibebeotin ba inmatar on inifofonin on aurin, a agirotin inigagamin an bada ba inmatar on inifofonin on aurin. Ato goa matuanin taman aurin on sinyorai sinau, om Beelzebul, ato on goa amonai jever fifi semama on arimon wabis komasisi bag siniwabseiris!"

Iyafan Wonberuai
(Luke 12.2-7)

26 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "On mes omi men sabu wonberues mes. Sawar aifan ari sibuni yen on arimon singaturai, a bobo buburis engon on arimon siniyamai inirereb sabu engon sinsagob. 27 Omi dura aifan bubuniai awurem on wasai nan wonikakafun sabu engon tutufin sintatam, a dura bubuniai wotatam on omi goa tefasi nan wonkurereb. 28 Sabu men wonberues mes, osi arimon usim wat sinasubun baise osi men fofonin arimon ayubim sinasubun on; omi God on wonberuai, On arimon usim a ayubim on wairaf an efan komasinai nan inikomasim. 29 Yabin agim kafakakai kaitamomai wat on nan kiwiu ruam wontobonen, baise Tamam insagob weie kiwiu tani inafeu inarab. 30 Baise omi on God On tefam kakaita kakaita unimui sen on ebiyab. 31 On mes omi men wonaber mes; omi on gagamim bag men kiwiu sigaraba ba!"

Keriso Aurin Dura Unkurereb o Unisisiweiai
(Luke 12.8-9)

32 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Iyai iyafan dura wasai ekurereb on yau ebinoaniu, on eta kaitamomai Yau arimon safamai nan Tamau nanai on bobo nanaba aurin anafour. 33 Baise iyai iyafan wasai nan dura ekurereb Yau ebisisiweiiu on; Yau arimon safamai nan Tamau nanai nan on anisisiweiai."

Men Tuf, baise Seri
(Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi men wonnos Yau on tuf abo anat au tafanam on. Ambin. Yau men tuf abo anat on, baise seri on abo anat. 35 Yau anat fifirig aniyames tatamas auris siniragites, nanatus jeverig on ayos auris siniragites, urataman jeverig on arimon rarawas jever auris siniragites; 36 Orot an ragit gagamin inmimisir on arimon toun an dam warar emon.

37 “Iyai iyafan toun ayon o taman
ebinuabois kwakwan on men fo-
fonin Yau au baigibubunuotin in-
matar on; iyai iyafan on toun
natun orot o natun jeverei ebinu-
aboai kwakwan on men fofonin
Yau au baigibubunuotin inmatar.
38 Iyai iyafan men an nab inabar au
eta inigibubunuai on men fofonin
Yau au baigibubunuotin inmatar.
39 Iyai iyafan efofourtobon toun an
yawas inboai on inisiwanai baise
iyai iyafan Yau fasiui an yawas
ebisiwanai on arimon inboai.”

Baiyan
(Mark 9.41)

40 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, “Iyai iyafan omi ebikakai-
wim on, Yau ebikakaiwiu; a iyai
iyafan Yau ebikakaiwiu on ato
Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat
ebikakaiwai. 41 Iyai iyafan God
an dura bobibotin ebikakaiwai
yabin on God an dura bobibotin on
mes, on arimon an baiyan sinitai.
A iyai iyafan orot an yawas obin
inbikakaiwai yabin on orot an
yawas obin on mes. on arimon an
baiyan sinitai. 42 Iyai iyafan sareu
sibuin wat au baigibubunuotin
wabin kafakakai tani ebitomanai,
yabin on Yau au baigibubunuotin
on mes, Yau awurem dura bag on
arimon baiyan inboai.”

11

John Bapataito’otina An Dura Bobibotis Iyafares Sinai Iesu aurin
(Luke 7.18-35)

1 Iesu atonio dura on an bai-
gibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis
ruam iyawures isawar mom, ato
on efan on ikirir inai Galilee
mafam gagamin amonai nan
mafam gugudis sen on nan sabu
itibebeyis a auris dura itbino
mes. 2 John Bapataito’otin on nan
fafatum goai imama ato Iesu bobo
ibobo duran i’tatam on, an bai-
gibubunuotis fani iyafares sinai
Iesu aurin. 3 Osi Iesu sitetemai
siyau, “Ekasonei, Om aurim on
John iyau Om arimon unnat, o wei
orot tani wanmousin i?”

4 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi won-
matabir men wonan ato bobo
aifan toum matamui woitai a dura
wotatam on John wonkasonai.
5 Sabu matas fotis on matas siyeit
men, sabu ass raguraguis on
sebibib, osi sabu iyabon usisi
gawud komasis siboen simama
on sigumidar, sabu tainas fotis
on dura setatam. Sabu sirabob
on sibogagaiis men siyawasis
ato Wasagobin on sabu ayuai
sebikokoianis on auris dura sibino.
6 Osi iyabon Yau auriu asi not men
ekuseseb on, osi auris on yasisir
gagamin!”

7 John an baigibubunuotis
simatabir men si’nan ato Iesu
on John aurin on sabu kuayo
gagamin auris ikakafun iyau:
“Omi John aurin wogat wonai
efan koiteterinai nan on, omi
wononosin aifan wotitai mes?
Wayo ato yabat isisin sigegeris
on woteit mes i? 8 Omi wogat
wonai on aifan wotitai mes? Orot
beber obis imonag on wotitai mes
i? Sabu beber ato osi nanaba
semomonag on aiwab asi goai
semama! 9 Omi wokasoneu, wogat
wonai on aifan wotitai mes i?
Aubairuruotin i? Dura bag, baise
omi on orot gagamin bag on woit,
men aubairuruotin ba. 10 Yabin
John aurin on God an dura buk
amonai sigayam siyau: ‘God iyau,
Yau arimon au dura bobibotin omi
namui aniyafarai inan ami eta in-
botitiwag weinem,’ 11 Yau awurem
dura bag John Bapataito’otin on
gagamin bag men orot tani ainau
imama ba. Baise iyai iyafan safam
an Baiaiwab amonai on kafakakai
bag emama, on gagamin bag
men John ba. 12 On an werai on
John an wasagobin dura ibibino
inat ari ra i’gat on, safam an
Baiaiwab on ebikokosarai, sabu
bairagitotis on bobo komasinai
nan sebiragitai, ato osi on se-

fofourtobon safam an Baiaiwab sinboai mes. 13 Aubairuruotis engon a Moses an Baifafaro dura engon on Baiaiwab aurin on dura sikurereb weie John an wera inat igat; 14 ato omi wongogoi osi aubairuruotis a baifafaro asi dura auris wonbitutum on, John min on Elijah, on innat aurin on sikakafun. 15 Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!

16 "Sabu ari ra semama auris on mamaba anifofon anau? Osi on fifirig gugudis ba baitotobon efanai nan simairirin semama. Kuayo tani on kuayo ta aurin eyoyor yau, 17 'Wei tatafai nan tabin an kwarer on aurim wakwarer baise omi men woisau on! Wei rabob an kwarer on aurim wakwarer baise omi men wotou on!' 18 John inat bayu ikirir i'fofour a sareu wine men itotoman on, ato sabu engon siyau, 'On dau tefanai emama!' 19 Ato Orot Natun inat on, bayu iyam a sareu itom, ato sabu engon siyau, 'Orot atonio woit! On bayu yam kwakwan a sareu wine etotoman kwakwan a On tuturan on sabu agim takes bo'otis a sabu bokomasotis fani!' Baise God an gigiboan on an bobo emon ebiyoboet on dura bag."

Mafam Gagamis on men Baitutumotis
(Luke 10.13-15)

20 Sabu on mafam gagaminai simama, menan Iesu an bobo buburis sigaraba nan ifofour on men meyan ya baikitabir sibo on, on mes Iesu on osi mafam gagamis auris igam ikakafun iyau, 21 "Omi Chorazin mafam gagamin on arimon aurim komasin bag inmatar! Omi Bethsaida mafam gagamin mat on eb omi arimon aurim on komasin bag inmatar! Omi aurim bobo buburis afofour on nanaba on orot tani nan Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis auris itfofour on, sabu ato nan on men ari asi ara beber gadur sitoten a isar on tous tefasi sitrebegagaien sitikout, onai itiyoboes osi on ya baikitabir sibo! 22 Yau awurem dura bag Baigurubaban an Ra God on arimon sabu Tyre a Sidon yangan auris on men sunub inkaberes, men omi ba! 23 Ato omi Capernaum mafam gagamin! Omi wogogoi toum wonbogaiim wonag au safam i? Omi arimon God inreberirem wonsur wonan wairaf an efan komasinai wonar! Bobo buburis ato omi aurim afofour on nanaba on orot tani Sodom mafam gagaminai itfofour on, ari ra on mafam gagamin on arimon nana i'ten! 24 Baise Yau awurem dura bag, Baitetem an Ra God on arimon Sodom mafam gagamin on men sunub inkaberai, men omi ba!"

Auriu Unnat ato Uniyarir
(Luke 10.21-22)

25 On an werai Iesu iyau, "Tamau, safam a tafanam an Bada! Yau abikakaiwim kwakwan bag yabin atonio osi bobo on sabu gigiboanotis a sagobotis auris on ubuni ato sabu ato fifirig gugudis ba on uyoboes. 26 Dura bag Tamau, atonio bobo on Om am gogoi nanaba imatar.

27 "Yau Tamau on bobo engon tutufin iteu. Men iyafan tani Natun isagobai ab Taman ekesin mom, a men iyafan tani Taman isagobai ab Natun ekesin mom a osi iyabon Natun irurubinis On aurin dura sinkurereb sabu sinsagobai mes.

28 "Omi auriu wonat, omi sabu engon tutufin iyabon bit wabar wat wobisuweigan on, ato Yau arimon ami baiyarir anitem. 29 Yau au baibebe on wonboai ato omi usimui wonyein ato Yau emon wonsagob yabin Yau nunuau on nuataiai a kitumin wat; ato omi arimon baiyarir wongaturai. 30 Yabin Yau au baibebe arimon anitem on sasasan wonsagob, a bit arimon anbibitem on sasasan wonabar."

12

Sabat Ra aurin Sitetem
(Mark 2.23-28; Luke 6.1-5)

1 Wera fani sisawar gibunai,
Sabat an ra on nan Iesu on sawareg
masau uwarai nan ibib i'nan. On
an baigibubunuotis on bitanan
igigies, on mes osi sibosuruf
sawareg sibimarir ato si'yam.
2 Pharisee yangan on bobo sit, ato
osi Iesu aurin siyau, "Eitei, ot ati
Baifafaro iyau on sofafar gagamin,
ato Om am baigibubunuotis on
men on bobo nanaba Sabat an ra
sitafour mes!"
3 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi dura
buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab
wosagob mamaba David an sabu
mat sifour ato bitanan igigies an
ra. 4 On God an goa amonai irui
ato rafi sarar nan God aurin sikute-
tai i'yen on an sabu mat siboen
siyam, basit on Baifafaro men iyau
nanaba osi on rafi sarar si'tan on
—priest ekesis mom on fofonin
rafi sarar si'nan. 5 O Omi Moses
an Baifafaro on woiyab wosagob,
Sabat ra engon on priest tafaror
goa amonai bobo sebobo on sabat
an baifafaro sastob, baise osi on
men sebokomas on. 6 Yau awurem
Orot tani atonio nin on gagamin
bag men tafaror goa ba. 7 God an
dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,
'Manau kaber on agogoi kwakwan
men bobaitu asi sirifu on.' Omi
dura bag wotsagob atonio dura
an yabin aifan on, ato sabu men
bobo komasin tani sifour on men
wotikomasis mes; 8 yabin Orot
Natun on Sabat ra an Bada."

Orot Iman Raguraguin auman
(Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11)

9 Iesu on efan ikirir ato inai au
bayoi goa, 10 On nan on orot iman
raguraguin auman imama. Sabu
fani nan simama on sigogoi Iesu
sitiubarai mes, On mamaba bobo
komasin itfofour mes on, on mes
osi Iesu sitetemai siyau, "Ot min
ati Baifafaro iyau fofonin arimon
Sabat ra nan orot taniyawasai i?"
11 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Ato omi
sanamui orot tani an foro sheep
auman ato Sabat ra nan an foro on
dogu amonai itafeu itsur. Om ari-
mon utan ato dogu emon utbogai
itag men. 12 Ato orot on gagamin
bag men foro sheep ba! On mes
ati Baifafaro ebibasit fofonin Sabat
ra nan orot jever tani tanibaisin."
13 Namon On orot iman raguraguin
auman on aurin iyau, "Om imam
yotet egat." Orot iman iyotet igat
ato iman iyobin men, ato iman re-
ban obin i'yen ba nanaba imatar.
14 Namon Pharisee yangan on goa
sikirir sinai ato siruayo siyanu Iesu
sitasubun mes.

God An Agirotin Rurubinin

15 Iesu dura itatam on sabu On
aurin siruayo siyanu, on mes On
efan ikirir inai; ato sabu kuayo
gagamin on sigibubunuai. On
sabu sawauis iyawasis 16 a On dura
wawaninai sabu iyawures men On
aurin on sabu fani sitkasones mes.
17 On atonio bobo ifour itiyamai
itnat itidura bag mamaba God an
dura aubairuruotin Isaiah awani
i'yau on: On ato nanaba iyau,

18 "Atonio on Yau au agirotin, On
Yau arubinai, On ainuaboai,
a Yau On aurin abiyasisir.
Yau arimon au Ayu aniyafarai On
tefanai inatog, ato On ari-
mon sabu asi yawas totorin
aurin anbigurubabanis an
dura on inkurereb.
19 On arimon men inagam o
iniyoku, o On arimon men
etai nan fonan aumiet bag
dura inikakafun on.
20 Sabu asi yawas samisamis au-
ris on arimon dura nuata-
iai wat auris inikakafun, a
sabu asi yawasai sefofour-
tobon wat on arimon men
inagam inawures on.
On atonio bobo on arimon nana
infofour weie iniyamai sabu
on God an baifafaro dura au-
rin sinifonabo,

21 ato sabu engon tutufin asi baitutum on arimon On aurin sinyein dura bagai sinmomousin.”

Iesu a Beelzebul
(Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23)

22 Namon sabu fani on orot matan fotin a awan kokin on sibo sinat Iesu aurin, yabin dau on orot tefanai imama on mes orot on dura men ibikakafun on. Iesu on orot iyawasai, ato orot dura ikakafun a matan iyeit. 23 Sabu kuayo engon tutufin on siduduran ato bobo mamaba Iesu ifofour aurin on. Osi sitetem siyau, “Tait, On Orot on David Natun bait?” 24 Pharisee yangan atonio dura sitatam ato osi siyafotes siyau, “On dau efafaitanis segat yabin dau asi aiwab wabin Beelzebul on faiwar ebitai on bobo nanaba efofour.”

25 Iesu isagob osi on mamaba sibinonotis, on mes On osi auris iyau, “Tafanam tani toun wat itkuseseb kuayo ta ta sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam bonen on, tafanam on arimon men weromin iten on. A mafam gagamin tani o orot awan nanatun mat on tous wat sitkusesebis kuayo ta ta sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam bonen, on min arimon ittumai itsawar! 26 On mes kuayo tani on kuayo tani rus Afaguban an baiaiwab amonai sebigagam, on min sikuseseb nono kuayo ta ta simatar ato men weromin kuayo inafeu intagege! 27 Omi wau, Yau dau afafaitanis segat yabin Beelzebul on faiwar ebiteu on bobo afofour. Basit, ato omi ami baigibubunuotis on iyafan faiwar ebites on nan dau sefafaitanis segat i? Omi toum ami baigibubunuotis bobo mamaba sefofour on, ebidura bag omi on eta woisarar! 28 Ambin bag, on men Beelzebul, baise God an Ayu on faiwar ebiteu dau afafaitanis segat, on ebi dura bag God an Baiaiwab on omi aurim inat nono.

29 “Men iyafan tani orot wawanin an goa inaseb inar an sawar inbainauen, ab on ainau orot wawanin on uramai inoustatan; weie on an goa amonai inar sawar engon inboen inan. 30 “Iyai iyafan men Yau auriu etatawar, on min Yau ebiragiteu; iyai iyafan men Yau ebibaisiu sabu eruruayois on dura bag sabu efafaitanis segat. 31 On yabinai awurem: sabu asi bokomas ta ta sefofour a dura kokomasis ta ta sebikakafunen on God arimon innotbures; baise iyai iyafan dura komasis Ayu kakafotin aurin inbikakafun on men innotburai on. 32 Iyai iyafan dura komasis Orot Natun aurin inbikakafun on God arimon innotburai; baise iyai iyafan dura komasis Ayu Kakafotin aurin inbikakafun on God arimon men innotburai—ari ra o ra gibui enat on.”

Wengar a On Uwan
(Luke 6.43-45)

33 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Om ungogoi wengar uwan obin unboai on, uniyamai wengar obin wat inag; om am wengar komasin uniyamai inag on, uwan min arimon komasin inyein. wengar uwan eyeyeinin nan on unitai unsagob wengar an itin on mamaba. 34 Omi on mota nanatun—Omi sabu komasim on mes mamaba arimon dura obis wonikakafunen. Yabin omi dura awamui wobikakafun on, mamaba nunuam amosi sibonu sen on segat. 35 Orot jever obin on bobo obis nunuan amonai itubabaren sen, on wat on iboen egat; a orot jever komasin on bobo komasis nunuan amonai itubabaren sen, on wat iboen egat.

36 “Yau awurem dura bag Baigurubaban an Ra sabu engon arimon dura fetag fetag sibikakafunen aurin on tous awasi nan sinikakafun. 37 Omi toum ami dura on arimon God inboai nan inigurubabanim—aurim inkurereb inau om orot jever obim o orot jever komasim.”

Bobo Buburin aurin Sifefeyan
(Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32)

38 Namon Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani a Pharisee yangan fani on sikakafun. Osi siyau, "Baibebeotim, wei wagogoi Om bobo buburin unafour wanitai." 39 Iesu iyawures iyau, "Ari ra omi sabu on komasim a omi ami baitutum God aurin on ambin! Omi bobo buburin anafour aurin on woifefeyaniu, baise Yau arimon men on bobo anafour on! Bobo buburin kaitamom wat on ainau bag aubairuruotin Jonah aurin imamatar on wogogoi wonsagob. 40 Jonah on iyan gagamin yan amonai ima ra ton a fom ton isawar, on eta kaitamomai Orot Natun on arimon ra ton a fom ton motob amonai inama. 41 Baigurubaban an Ra Nineveh sabu arimon rabob emon sinmisir ato siniubarem, yabin osi Jonah an dura ibibino sitatam on ya baikitabir sibo; ato awurem Orot tani atonio nin on gagamin bag men Jonah ba! 42 Baigurubaban an Ra, Sheba tafanam an Aiwab jever on arimon rabob emon inmisir ato iniubarem, yabin on an tafanam emon on eta weromin maiau ibib inat Aiwab Solomon an gigiboan dura ibibebe on ittatam mes; ato awurem dura bag Orot tani atonio nin on gagamin bag men Aiwab Solomon ba!"

Ayu Komasin Imatabir Men
(Luke 11.24-26)

43 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Ayu komasin orot jever ebikirir egat on, ibib enan tafanam koiteterinai nan efan enunuen iniyarir mes. On efan tani men egaturai on, 44 ayu komasin on toun aurin ebikakafun yau, 'Yau anmatabir men anan au goa aurin.' On mes on imatabir men enan goa egaturai on wagan wat, sirereb sibotitiwag yen. 45 Namon on imatabir men enan ayu nimtereban ruam fani ba on iboes enat, osi on komasis bag men on ayu toun ba, ato osi senat nan semama. On bobo nanaba esasawar gibunai, on orot jever on ekokomas bag men ainau imama ba. Atonio bobo on arimon nanaba inmatar omi sabu komasim ari ra womama aurim."

Iesu Ayon a Taitain
(Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21)

46 Iesu on dura nana sabu auris ibikakafun ato ayon a taitain sinat. Osi goa kounai sitatawar ato sifefeyan sigogoi Iesu mat sitikakafun. 47 On mes orot tani nan on Iesu aurin iyau, "Eite, Om ayom a taitaim on goa kounai setatawar ato osi segogoi Om mat wonikakafun." 48 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Iyafan on Yau ayou? Iyabon on Yau taitaiu?" 49 Namon On iman iyoto an baigibubunuotis auris ato iyau, "Woit! Atonio on Yau ayou a Yau taitaiu! 50 Iyai iyafan Tamau safamai aurin ebifonabo on Yau taitaiu, Yau robu, a Yau ayou."

13

Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen
(Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8)

1 On ra kaitamomai Iesu goa ikirir ato inai Galilee kamit gasa rewanai on nan imair sabu itibebeyis mes. 2 Sabu kuayo nan siruruayo sibikufifinai on irat bag, on mes On wayai ikaruge imair, ato sabu on tore kamit rewanai nan sitawar. 3 Iesu dura kawenai nan bobo sigaraba auris on sabu auris idudur. On ato nanaba iyau,

"Ra tani orot igat inai masauai nan sawareg itbofefes mes. 4 On sawareg fesi masauai nan irebenen on, sawareg fani on etai sifeuen, ato kiwiu sinat siyam sisawaris. 5 Sawareg fani on motob amonai a'gim auman on tefanai sifeuen, ato on nan on motob kafakakai wat. Fesi on sasasan wat sikubobouis sigai yabin motob on men babadoan on mes. 6 Baise wera igai on, fesi bobous sikubobouis sigeg on

siraranis; yabin fesi aweroros on men sisur tiwag on mes fesi min men weromin engon simamau. 7 Fesi fani on gabarur amosi sifeuen ato gabarur sigai fesi sitoutanis. 8 Baise fesi fani on motob obinai sifeuen, ato fesi sigai sawareg siya. Sawareg fani on orot nim nanaba siya, fani on orot ton nanaba siya, a sawareg fani on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba siya." 9 Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!"

Dura Kawen an Yabin
(Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10)

10 Namon baigibubunuotis sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetemai siyau, "Om sabu auris dura ebikakafun on aibo mes dura kawenai nan ebidudur i?" 11 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Safam an Baiaiwab buburin an sagob on God omi item nono, baise men osi sites on. 12 Yabin orot jever iyafan aurin sagob yen on arimon gagamin bag initai, onai on aurin on arimon gagamin bag; baise orot jever on aurin sagob kafakakai yen on arimon inabaruai, basit on aurin kafakakai wat yen min on. 13 Yau dura kawenai nan sabu auris abidudur yabin osi arimon matas sineit, baise men sinitai, osi tainas sinreben baise osi dura men sintatam o sinsagob on. 14 On mes God an dura Isaiah aurin ibo igat osi sabu auris ikakafun on dura bag: On dura ato nanaba iyau:

'Atonio osi sabu arimon dura
sintatam wat sintatam wat,
baise arimon men sinsagob;
osi arimon matas sineit wat
sineit wat, baise arimon
men sinitai on,

15 yabin osi asi not on rabobin, a
osi tainas on sikufofoten a
osi matas on siyafofoten. Osi
bobo men on nanaba sitfo-
four on, osi arimon matas
siteit, tainas dura arimon
sittatam, asi not arimon sit-
sagob, osi ya baikitabir sin-
boai ato sinyawas.'

16 "Omi aurim on yasisir gagamin! Omi matam on siyeit a tainam on sitambobouis dura wotatam. 17 Yau awurem dura bag, aubairuruotis sigaraba a God an sabu sigaraba on sigogoi kwakwan ato aifan matamui woitai on sititai, baise osi men fofonin sititai, a dura mamaba wotatam on sigogoi bag sittatam, baise osi men fofonin dura sittatam."

Iesu Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen Iyaububunag
(Mark 4.13-20; Luke 8.11-15)

18 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi wontatam, ato orot bofefesotin an dura kawen an yabin on wonsagob. 19 Osi sabu iyabon Baiaiwab an dura setatam baise osi men sesasagob on, ato fesi ba etai sifeuen. Ayu Komasin enat ato osi nunuasi fesi sibofefes yen on iboen enan. 20 Fesi ato motob amonai a'gim auman tefanai sifefeu an yabin min ato sabu ba, osi dura setatam mom on yasisirai seboai. 21 Baise dura on men erur nunuas amonai yen on, ato osi wera dibon wat on sebitutum. On mes bobo komasis o baikokosar senat yabin osi dura sibo on mes, on ra kaita osi dura sebikirir. 22 Fesi ato gabarur amosi sifefeu an yabin on ato sabu ba, osi dura setatam; baise atonio tafanam an yababan a asi nuabo on sawar an baiaiwab auris sen, on emon ebiyames on dura etoutan, ato osi men uwas tani seyeyeinin on. 23 Ato fesi motob obinai sibofefes an yabin on ato sabu ba, osi dura setatam a sesasagob: osi uwas seyeyeinin, fani on orot nim nanaba, fani on orot ton nanaba, ato fani on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba."

Wayo an Dura Kawen

24 Iesu on dura kawen tani ba auris idudur: "Safam an Baiaiwab

on ato nanaba. Orot on fesi obis an masauai ibofefes. 25 Fom tani, sabu engon siyenbubur weie, ragit orot tani inat masauai nan sawareg sanasi nan wayo itanumen ato inai. 26 Sawareg sigai ato ibosuruf sawareg uwas siyaya, namon wayo on sigai. 27 Orot masau matuanin an agirotis sinat aurin ato siyau, 'Bada, om fesi obis wat on am masauai ubofefes; ato atonio wayo on men emon sinat?' 28 On iyafotes iyau, 'Ragit orot on atonio bobo ifour.' Osi sitetemai siyau, 'Om egogoi wei wanan wayo wangamarir i?' 29 On iyafotes iyau, 'Ambin, yabin omi wayo wongagamarir on arimon sawareg aweroros mat wonbogagaien. 30 Sawareg a wayo on wonikiriren engon mat kaita sinag ato sawareg an ra sinboai sinmari weie. Namon yau arimon sabu sawareg dadab an bobo'otis anawures wayo on ainau singamarir, singedauen ato wairafai sinikubaren sinaraten, namon osi sawareg sindadab ato au bayu an goai siniwanen.' "

Aigab Foun an Dura Kawen
(Mark 4.30-32; Luke 13.18-19)

31 Iesu on dura kawen tani ba auris idudur: "Safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Orot on aigab foun eboai ato an masauai etatanum. 32 On foun on ikafakakai kwakwan men wengar uwas fous engon ba, baise on foun ekukubou egeg on, erarat gagamin bag men masau amosi wengar setatawar engon ba. On enat wengar emamatar, ato kiwiu senat asi batar nan wengar fafamesi seyoyon."

Fio Yist an Dura Kawen
(Luke 13.20-21)

33 Iesu on nana dura kawen tani ba auris idudur: "Safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Jever fio yist fani eboen ato rafi ramoai nan egagamatabir weie rafi ekakadid egegeg ebitutufin."

Iesu Dura Kawenai Wat Ikakafunen
(Mark 4.33-34)

34 Iesu on dura kawenai wat atonio osi bobo auris on sabu kuayo auris idudur; On bobo tani aurin ibikakafun on engon dura kawenai wat idudur. 35 On atonio bobo ifour itnat itidura bag, mamaba aubairuruotin i'yau on, aubairuruotin ato nanaba iyau,

"Yau on dura kawenai wat sabu auris anikakafun; tafanam sifofourai nan bobo buburis sabu men sisasagob, on auris anasarereb."

Wayo an Dura Kawen aurin on Iesu Dura Iyaububunag

36 Iesu sabu kuayo ikirires sinai ato On goa amonai irui, On an baigibubunuotis sinat aurin ato siyau, "Ekasonei, wayo ato masau amonai sigeg on an dura kawen an yabin on mamaba." 37 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Orot ato fesi obis ibofefes on min Orot Natun; 38 masau min tafanam; ato fesi obin min sabu on baiaiwab ebinoanis; wayo min sabu on Afaguban ebinoanis; 39 ato ragit on wayo itatanum min Afaguban. Sawareg an ra inat emamari min ra kanfoun, ato sawareg dadab an bobo'otis min anea. 40 Wayo ato siruayo ato wairafai siteteren, on bobo kaitamom on arimon ra kanfoun inmatar. 41 Orot Natun arimon an anea iniyafares singat an Baiaiwab amonai osi iyabon sabu fani sebiyames sebokomas a sabu fani engon osi iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on sinruayois, 42 ato osi arimon wairaf eyoyour an efan komasinai nan sinrebegagaiis, osi nan sinatou was sinitafoforen. 43 Namon God an sabu on wera ba Tamas an Baiaiwab amonai sintagawaiis. Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!"

Agim Sibuni an Dura Kawen

44 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Orot masauai nan agim didiwag motobai sisar sitoun iyen on egaturai. On agim didiwag eboai ato motob efan taniai nan etotounin men ato on men sunub ebiyasisir, on enan sawar aifan ibinoanai on engon sabu fani auris ebitotobon, ato imatabir enan on motob on etotobon.”

Wakek an Dura Kawen

45 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Mat safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Orot on wakek obin on enunuen. 46 Ato on an ra wakek obin fafa bag egaturai on, enan toun an sawar bisinai si’yen on engon tutufin sabu fani auris ebitotobon, namon on wakek obin fafa bag on etotobon.”

Uwat an Dura Kawen

47 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Mat safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Sabu bosagotis fani asi uwat serereben egat kamitai ato iyan magis magis sebiyonen. 48 Uwat amonai iyan ebobonu on osi uwat seteteinin egeg tore rewanai ato semamair iyan sekururubin: iyan obis on ramoai sebiwanen ato iyan komasis on serereben en. 49 Ra kanfounai min bobo arimon nanaba inmatar: anea arimon singat sabu obis sanasi nan sabu komasis sinruayois 50 ato osi arimon wairaf eyoyour an efan komasinai nan sinrebegagaiis, osi nan arimon sinatou was sinitafoforen.”

Dura Maiauin Boboun a Atamanin

51 Iesu on sabu itetemis iyau, “Omi atonio osi bobo auris abidudur min wosagob i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Dura bag wasagob.” 52 On mes On iyafotes iyau, “On fasinai, Baifafaro an baibebeotis engon sinnat baigibubunuotis sinmatar safam an Baiaiwab amonai on, ato goa matuanin ba, an sawar obis itubabaren sen on emon on sawar bobous a sawar atamanis on eboseseiren.”

Iesu on Nazareth nan Sisisiweiai (Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30)

53 Iesu atonio osi dura kawen idudur isawar, ato on efan on ikirir 54 ato imatabir men inai On Toun an mafam gagaminai nan. On bayoi goa amosi nan sabu ibibebeyes, ato osi sabu iyabon On an dura si’tatam on men sunub siduduran. Osi tous amosi sitetem bonen siyau, “On gigiboan on men emon ne ibo i? Ato On bobo buburis min mamaba efofouren i? 55 On min orot goa baigoyonotin natun i? On min ayon Mary, a taitain James, Joseph, Simon, a Judas i? 56 On min rorobun jeverig engon nin semama i? On atonio osi bobo engon men emon ne iboen?” 57 On mes osi sisisiweiai. Iesu osi auris iyau, “Aubairuruotin on tafanam au engonai on sekakafai baise On Toun an mafam gagaminai a Toun an goa amonai on men sekakafai on.” 58 On men fofonin bobo buburis sigaraba on mafam gagaminai nan itfouren on yabin osi asi baitutum ambin on mes.

14

John Bapataito’otin Irabob (Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9)

1 On an werai Herod on Galilee tafanam ibinetewar, on Iesu duran itatam. 2 Herod an sabu gagamis iyawures iyau, “On min dura bag John Bapataito’otin rabob emon imisir men. On fasinai On faiwar ibo bobo buburis efofour.” 3 Yabin Herod on rorob emon dura wawaninai iyau John sifatumai, ato uramai sigig tatan fafatum goai sireberuai. Herodias fasinai on Herod on atonio bobo nanaba ifour, Herod tain tuan Philip min on awan Herodias. 4 Yabin ra faniai John Bapataito’otin on Herod iyawur, “Om men ibasit Herodias utiawan!” 5 Herod igogoi John Bapataito’otin itasubun baise

on Jew sabu auris iber, yabin osi situtum John on aubairuruotin.

6 Herod irarat ra on an forag iyamai nan Herodias natun jeverei sabu kuayo engon tutufin nasi nan isau. Herod on iyasisir kwakwan 7 ato jeverei aurin ifaro iyau, "Yau aumatanim, om aifan sawar tani aurin unbifefeyan on arimon anitem!" 8 Herodias on mamaba natun jeverei dura i'yawur, on nanaba jeverei on Herod ifefeyanai iyau, "Om ari bag John Bapataito'otin unin nin ramoai unyein uniteu!" 9 Aiwab orot on iyababan, baise on an sabu iyores sinat mat bayu si'yam on nasi nan iyaumatan, on mes on jeverei an gogoi mamaba i'yau on nanaba Herod dura wawaninai an sabu iyawures on bobo sifour. 10 On mes Herod an wou yangan iyawures sinai fafatum goai nan John unin siyasutin itutu. 11 John unin on ramoai siyein sibo sirui ato jeverei sitai, ato jeverei ibo ayon itai. 12 John an baigibubunuotis sinat usin sibo sinai ato sigarobai; namon osi sinai ato Iesu sikasonai.

Iesu on Sabu 5,000 Ibayues
(Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

13 Iesu on John duran itatam, ato On inai wayai ikaruge ekesin mom inai efan kifafanai nan. Sabu on Iesu duran sitatam, ato osi asi mafam gagamis on sikiriren, ababai sibib sigibubunuai sinai. 14 Iesu wa emon igat ato iyeit sabu kuayo gagamin ites on, nunuan iyababan osi auris ato sabu sawauis nan on iyawasis. 15 On rabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis sinat aurin ato siyau, "Wera isawar nono, ato atonio efan on kifafan. Om sabu eiyafares sinan mafam goai nan tous asi bayu sintobonen." 16 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Osi men sinan mes, omi toum ami bayu on woites sinam!" 17 Osi siyafotai siyau, "Wei auri on rafi sarar nim a iyan ruam wat sen." 18 Iesu iyau, "Basit, nin auriu woboen wonat." 19 Iesu on sabu iyawures wayoai sitamair mes; namon On rafi sarar nim a iyan ruam iboen ato itage au safam God aurin ikakaiu. On rafi sarar iyabaseseben ato an baigibubunuotis ites, ato baigibubunuotis on siboen sabu siraramis. 20 Sabu engon tutufin siyam siyakokor. Namon baigibubunuotis on bayu tuturis siboen kaifet engon auyotoat sasagis ruam on awas sibonuen. 21 Ato orot wat kuayo iyabon on bayu si'yam on 5,000 nanaba ato jever fifirig on men mat siyabis on.

Iesu Kamitai Ibib
(Mark 8.45-52; John 6.15-21)

22 Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis dura wawaninai iyawures wayai sikaruge ato sirabon Galilee kamit rebanai nan, ato On sabu iyafares sinai. 23 On sabu iyafares sinai gibunai weie, On ekesin mom igai oyau tefanai nan bayoi mes. Ibirabirabi awa ifofom, Iesu on ekesin mom oyau tefanai nan; 24 on wera nanaba, wa on Galilee kamit basunai nan yawarad mat sibigagam mom, yabin yabat on nasi emon isisin fasinai.

25 Fomenei wera ton o nimtereban kaita basunai nanaba, Iesu on kamit tefanai ibib inat an baigibubunuotis auris. 26 Baigibubunuotis siyeit Iesu sit kamit tefanai ibibib on, men sunub siber. Osi siyau, "Dau orot, ato siber kwakwan siyoku!" 27 Ra kaita Iesu auris ikakafun. On iyau, "Omi nunuam sinwani, nin on Yau. Omi men wonaber mes!" 28 Namon Peter iyau, "Bada, dura bag Om on, ato yawureu yau kamit tefanai anabib anan aurim."

29 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om enat!" On mes Peter on wa emon igat ato ibosuruf kamit tefanai ibib inai Iesu aurin. 30 Baise Peter on yabat wawanin isisin on it inonotai iber ato ibosuruf kamitai idarir isusur.

On iyau, “Bada, eibaisiu!” 31 Ra kaita Iesu iman iyotet igat Peter ibotan ato iyau, “Om am baitutum on ikafakakai kwakwan! Om aibo mes fetag fetag unonotim i?” 32 Osi rus wa tefanai sikaruge, ato ya-bat itutu. 33 Namon baigibubun-uotis wa tefanai simama on Iesu sikwafirai. Osi siyau, “Dura bag, Om on God Natun!”

Iesu on Sabu Sawauis Gen-nesaret nan Iyawasis
(Mark 6.53-56)

34 Osi Galilee kamit sirabon ato sinat Gennesaret sigat, 35 Sabu nan on Iesu sit sisagobai. On mes osi dura siyafar sabu sawauis ato tafanam au engon amonai simama on siboes sinat Iesu aurin. 36 Osi Iesu sifefeyanai fofonin sabu sawauis itikirires On an beber rewan wat on sitruyein; ato sabu engon osi iyabon an beber siruruyein on siyawas.

15

Wawat Agirit asi Baibebe
(Mark 7.1-13)

1 Namon Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on Jerusalem emon sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetemai siyau, 2 “Aibo mes Om am baigibubunuotis on wawat agirit asi baibebe siyaya on auris sebifonaseir? Osi men imas an etai bag sesosouen weie bayu sam on!” 3 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Ato omi aibo mes God an baifafaro dura auris on wobifonaseir ato omi toum ami baibebe on wobigibubunuen? 4 Yabin God iyau, ‘Ayom tamam unkakafes ato iyai iyafan ayon o taman aurin inaudabai on totor sinirabobai.’ 5 Baise omi wobibebe wau, iyai iyafan aurin sawar yen on ayon taman inibaisis mes, baise on orot jever yau, ‘Atonio on God noan,’ 6 omi wobibebe wau on, iyobin bag tamam on men wonkakafes mes. On etaiai omi God an baifafaro dura on aurin wobifonaseir, onai omi toum ami baibebe on wobigibubunuai. 7 Omi baisigogo’otim! Isaiah on dura bag atonio dura on omi aurim ikakafun!

8 God iyau, ‘Atonio osi sabu on
asi duraiai wat on Yau
sekakafeu, baise osi nunuas
Yau auriu on totor nanenei
bag sen.
9 Osi Yau sekwakwafireu on yabin
wagan wat, yabin osi on
sabu asi baibebe tous sibiya-
mai, on sabu sebibebeyes,
on sitau Yau au baifafaro
dura bait!’ ”

Sawar Ato Ebiyamai Orot Jever Edudum
(Mark 7.14-23)

10 Namon Iesu sabu kuayo iyores sinat aurin ato osi iyawures iyau, “Yau au dura wontatam ato won-sagob! 11 On men bayu aifan tani orot jever awanai yanin etotonan on nan ebiyamai edudum on; baise dura aifan orot jever awan emon egat on ebiyamai edudum.” 12 Namon baigibubunuotis sinat Iesu aurin ato siyau, “Om min usagob, ato dura ubikakafun on Pharisee yangan uyatatabis?” 13 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Fesi engon ato Tamau safamai men On ibofefes on arimon ingamarir.” 14 “Omi men osi sabu auris woni-nonot mes! Osi bainetewarotis on matas fotis ato sabu matas fotis tuturas sebinetewaris; ato orot matan fotin on turan matan fotin tani ebinetewarai on rus doguai sinafeu.” 15 Peter ikakafun iyau, “Atonio dura kawen on auri yaububunag wansagob.”

16 Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi nana men wosagob ato sabu fani ba. 17 Omi men wosagob i? Bayu aifan orot jever awanai yanin eto-tonan on esusur yan amonai na-mon bayu on enan usin turinai emamaseir egat. 18 Baise dura ato orot jever awan emon egat on, on min nunuan emon egat ato atonio osi bobo on orot jever ebiyamai ayuai edudum. 19 Yabin on nunuan

emon on bobo komasis ta ta on ebonanawai orot jever ebirabobai, ebireg nan, a kuke foro osi yawas ba ebiyayar, ebabainau, ebisigo, a dura kokomasis on sabu fani auris ebikakafun. 20 Atonio osi bobo on ebiyamai orot jever edudum. Baise omi imam men wososouen weie bayu wam on-men on ebiyamai orot jever edudum on."

Jever an Baitutum
(Mark 7.24-30)

21 Iesu on efan ikirir ato inai tafanam nan Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis bisisi sen on nan. 22 Canaan jever on tafanamai imama on inat Iesu aurin. On iyor iyau, "David Natun! Bada ekabereu! Yau natu jeverei on dau tefanai emama ato an sawau on irat bag." 23 Baise Iesu on men abi dura tani jever aurin iyau. On an baigibubunuotis sinat aurin ato sifefeyanai siyau, "Om jever eiyafarai inan! On ot ebigibubunuet ato ebisiger kwakwan!" 24 Namon Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau au bobo on God iyafareu anat Israel sabu foro sheep ba sisiwan auris." 25 Iesu dura ibikakafun on jever itatam ato inat nanai ifeu sindan irou. Jever iyau, "Bada, eibaisiu!"

26 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Men iyobin fifirig gugudis asi bayu on tanboai tanreben kuke auris." 27 Jever iyafotai iyau, "Bada, on dura bag, baise kuke mat osi asi babad bayu sam ato moso tuturis kema babanai sefefeu on sam." 28 On mes Iesu on jever iyafotai iyau, "Om jever on am baitutum gagamin! Om am gogoi aifan on arimon sinafour weinem." Ra kaita jever natun jeverei on iyawas.

Iesu Sabu Sigaraba Iyawasis

29 Iesu on efan ikirir ato Galilee kamit tore rerewan ibi inai. On oyauai igai nan tefanai imair. 30 Sabu kuayo gagamin on sinat aurin, sabu ass raguraguis, matas fotis, ass imas sikomasis, awas kokis, a sabu sawauis sigaraba fani on siboes sinat Iesu nanai siyeiris; ato On sabu iyawasis. 31 Sabu ato sit sabu awas kokis on dura sibikakafun, sabu ass imas kokomasis on siyawasis, a sabu matas fotis on matas siyeit on, siduduran kwakwan; ato osi Israel an God sifain siduduranai.

Iesu Sabu 4,000 Ibayues
(Mark 8.1-10)

32 Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyores sinat aurin ato iyau, "Yau atonio osi sabu auris abiyababan, yabin osi on Yau mat nin wamama ra ton isawar ato ari osi auris on men bayu aifan tani yen arimon si'nan on. Yau men agogoi osi bitanan gigi auman aniyafares sinan, ari fetag asi au go sinnanan eta nenenai matas inbubu sinafeu."

33 Baigibubunuotis on Iesu sitetemai siyau, "Atonio on efan koiteterin wat ato menan nan arimon bayu fofonin tangaturai ato sabu kuayo on tanibayues?" 34 Iesu itetemis iyau, "Omi aurim rafi sarar biyam sen i?" Osi siyafotai siyau, "Rafi sarar nimtereban ruam a iyan gugudis on ruamom mom." 35 On mes Iesu on sabu iyawures motobai simairirin. 36 Namon Iesu on rafi sarar nimtereban ruam a iyan iboen God aurin ikakaiu, iyabaseseben ato an baigibubunuotis ites; ato an baigibubunuotis on sabu siraramis. 37 Osi engon bayu siyam siyakokor. Namon sabu ato bayu si'yam tuturis on baigibubunuotis siboen kaifet engon nimtereban ruam awas sibonuen. 38 Sabu kuayo ato bayu si'yam on 4,000 ato jever fifirig on men siyabis on. 39 Namon Iesu on sabu iyafares sinai, ato On wa tefanai ikaruge, inai Magadan tafanamai nan.

16

Bobo Buburin Fourin aurin Sifefeyan
(Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-56)

1 Pharisee yangan a Sadducee
fani osi sinat Iesu aurin sigogoi
sitrutobonai mes, on mes osi
sifefeyanai osi auris bobo buburin
itafour weines, on itiyoboes God
On aurin on ibasitai. 2 Baise Iesu
iyafotes iyau, “Wera esofafir on
omi wau, ‘Ot arimon ra obin inen,
yabin kasakasau emumurur on
mes.’ 3 Ato fomenei fomenei on
omi wau, ‘Arimon usan inayar,
yabin kasakasau on mururin
a gugugurin.’ Omi arimon
kasakasau wonitai wonsagob
wonau on ra inkomas o iniyobin,
baise ari wera ato bobo semamatar
woniten on men wonsagob on!
4 Ari ra on omi sabu komasim a omi
ami baitutum God aurin on ambin!
Omi bobo buburin anafour aurin
on woifefeyaniu i? Ambin! Jonah
aurin bobo buburin imamatar wat
on anitem.” Ato On osi ikirires
inai.

Pharisee a Sadducee Yangan asi Fio Yist
(Mark 8.14-21)

5 Iesu an Baigibubunuotis mat
on Galilee kamit sirabon sinai re-
banai nan, ato osi nousis sifot men
rafi sarar tani sibo on. 6 Iesu osi au-
ris iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag;
Pharisee a Sadducee yangan asi fio
yist aurin on matam woneit.” 7 Osi
sibosuruf tous wat amosi sibikaka-
fun bonen si’yau, “Ot men rafi
sarar tani tabo on mes On atonio
dura ikakafun.”

8 Iesu isagob osi on abi dura
sibikakafun, on mes On itetemis
iyau, “Omi aibo mes rafi sarar
men wobo aurin on toum amo-
mui wobikakafun bonen i? Omi
ami baitutum on kafakakai bag!
9 Omi on nana men wosagob i?
Omi men wononosin ato rafi sarar
nim abaseseben sabu 5,000 auris?
Omi on kaifet biyam awas woi-
bonuen i? 10 Ato omi woinosfotai,
rafi sarar nimtereban ruam abas-
eseben sabu 4,000 abibayues on?
Omi on kaifet biyam awas woi-
bonuen i? 11 Yau men rafi sarar
aurin awurem on. Omi aibo mes
men wosagob? Yau awurem on
omi matam woneit Pharisee a Sad-
ducee yangan asi fio yist aurin on!”
12 Namon baigibubunuotis sisagob
Iesu on men iyawures ato fio yist
seboai rafi mat segagamatabir au-
rin matas sineit on, baise osi on
Pharisee a Sadducee yangan asi
baibebe aurin on matas sineit.

Peter Dura Ikurereb Iesu on Keriso
(Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21)

13 Iesu on inai tafanam, Cae-
sarea Philippi mafam gagamin
bisinai nan, ato on nan On an
baigibubunuotis itetemis iyau,
“Sabu on Yau Orot Natun auriu
on mamaba sau?” 14 Osi siyafotai
siyau, “Sabu fani sau, Om John
Bapataito’otin, sabu fani sau,
Om Elijah, ato sabu fani sau,
Om Jeremaiah o aubairuruotin
tani.” 15 Iesu an baigibubunuotis
itetemis iyau, “Ato omi Yau auriu
on mamaba wonau?” 16 Simon
Peter iyafotai iyau, “Om on Keriso,
God Yayawasin Natun.”

17 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Simon,
John natun, om aurim on abiya-
sisir!” Yabin atonio not dura ma-
iauin on men orot jever tani emon
ikasonem on, baise atonio not dura
maiauin on Tamau safamai on to-
tor wat ibo igat om aurim. 18 On
mes awurem Peter: om on agim,
ato atonio agimai on au ekalesia
nan anyon; ato rabob on arimon
men meyan insowarai on. 19 Yau
safam an Baiaiwab anruruseren
on anitem; om aifan tafanamai un-
sofafar on arimon safamai mat sin-
sofafar, ato om bobo aifan tafana-
mai unbibasitai on safamai mat
arimon sinibasitai.” 20 Namon Iesu
dura wawaninai an baigibubun-
uotis iyawures, on men iyafan tani
sinkasonai sinau, Yau on Keriso.

Iesu Inbikokosarai a Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun
(Mark 8.31-9.1; Luke 9.22-27)

21 On an werai on Iesu ibosuruf
dura rerebai nan an baigibubun-
uotis iyawures, “Yau on anan au

Jerusalem ato sabu kawian, priest aiwabis, a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on arimon baikokosar siniteu. Yau on arimon sinirabobiu, baise ra baitoninai on God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisireu an yawas men." 22 Peter on Iesu ibo inai mabis nan ato ibosuruf igam iyawur. On iyau, "Bada, yau ababayoi God aurin on bobo on men iniyamai inmatar mes! On bobo on men unikirir aurim inmatar mes!" 23 Iesu irutabir ato Peter aurin iyau, "Om Afaguban, eikirireu enai! Om on Yau au eta eyafofotai, yabin atonio om am bainonot on men God emon inat on, baise orot jever emon inat."

24 Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Iyai iyafan egogoi Yau inigibubunueu on, on toun an yawas on ininosfotai ato on an nab inabar Yau inigibubunueu. 25 Yabin iyai iyafan egogoi toun an yawas iniyawasai on arimon inisiwanai; baise iyai iyafan Yau auriu an yawas inbisiwanai on arimon ingaturai. 26 Orot iyafan on tafanam engon inisowarai baise an yawas on inisiwanai, on min arimon aifan obin inboai? Ambin bag! Men eta yen arimon sawar aifan inyein ato angaramin on an yawas inboai men. 27 Yabin Orot Natun on kafakakai mom an anea mat Taman an faiwarai sinnat, ato On arimon sabu tous asi bobo mamaba sifofour, on nanaba asi baiyan inraramis. 28 Yau awurem dura bag sabu fani nin semama on arimon men sinarab, baise osi nana sinmama Orot Natun on an Baiaiwab auman innat sinitai."

17

Iesu Usin Iyabatabir
(Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36)

1 Ra nimtereban kaita isawar gibunai Iesu on Peter a ainau giya James a John on iboes ato ibonanawaiis mat sigai oyau aiyetunai nan ekesis mom mabisi. 2 Osi siruruai matasi ato Iesu an itin iyabatabir: On magin on wera ba ikudidir, ato an beber on kakakaiin kudidirin. 3 Namon baigibubunuotis ton siyeit Moses a Elijah rus sites sirobotet Iesu mat sibikakafun. 4 On mes Peter on Iesu aurin ikakafun iyau, "Bada, iyobin bag ot engon on nin! Om ungogoi on, Yau arimon guwi engon ton nin anayon, guwi tani on Om aurim, tani on Moses aurin, a tani on Elijah aurin." 5 On dura nana ibikakafun, ato kasakasau kudidirin inat itaragabues ato fonan kasakasau amon emon inat iyau, "Atonio on Yau Natu au nuabo, Yau On aurin on abiyasisir-omi On fonan wontatam!"

6 Baigibubunuotis on fonan sitatam mom on, siber kwakwan ato magis ainau motobai nan sifeu. 7 Iesu inat auris ato iruyeinis iyau, "Omi womisir, men wonaber mes!" 8 On mes osi sitage ato men iyafan tani sit; ab Iesu ekesin mom. 9 Osi oyau emon sisur ato Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures iyau, "Omi atonio bobo aifan imatar matamui woitai on men sabu wonkasones mes, ab Orot Natun rabob emon God inbobaimisirai weie." 10 Namon baigibubunuotis on Iesu sitetemai siyau, "Aibo mes Baifafaro an baibebeotis siyau Elijah on ainau innat?" 11 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Dura bag Elijah on ainau inat ato sawar engon inbotitiwagen. 12 Baise awurem Elijah on ainau inat nono ato sabu men sisagobai on, ab osi asi gogoi nanaba on aurin sifour. On eta kaitamomai osi arimon Orot Natun mat siniyamai inikokosar." 13 Namon baigibubunuotis sisagob Iesu on John Bapataito'otin aurin on osi auris ibikakafun.

Iesu on Fifi Dau auman Iyawasai
(Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43a)

14 Osi simatabir men sabu kuayo auris, ato orot inat Iesu aurin, nanai sindan irou, 15 ato iyau,

“Bada, natu ekaberai! On sawau komasin ibo ato komasinai nan ann iman egugusuai ewawafatat ato on ra fufur wairaf tefanai efefeu o sareuai nan efefeu. 16 Yau natu abo anat am baigibubunuotis auris, baise osi men fofonin sitiyawasai on.” 17 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi sabu on ami baitutum ambin a omi eta on fetagai wonan! Ra biyam Yau omi mat tanama? Ra biyam Yau nana yaterabobai omi mat tanama weie wonsagob? Fifi nin wobo wonat!” 18 Iesu dura wawaninai dau iyawur, ato dau on fifi ikirir igat, ato ra kaita fifi on iyawas.

19 Namon baigibubunuotis on bubuniai sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetemai siyau, “Wei aibo mes men fofonin dau wanfaitanis singat?” 20 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yabin omi ami baitutum on men gagamin bag. Yau awurem dura bag omi ami baitutum an rat on ato aigab foun ba on, omi atonio oyau wonawur, ‘Ebogaiim enai nan etawar!’ ato oyau arimon inan. Omi on fofonim bobo woniyamai!” 21 (Baise bayoi a bayu baikirir baifofour wat on fofonin atonio dau nanaba on wonfaitanis singat; men eta tani yen arimon on nan bobo wonafour on.)

Iesu Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun Men
Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43b-45)

22 Baigibubunuotis engon kaitanei sinat au Galilee, ato Iesu osi auris iyau, “Orot Natun on kafakakai mom sinboai sabu imasi sinyagai 23 ato osi arimon sinasubun; baise ra baitoninai God arimon inbobaimisirai inyawas.” Baigibubunuotis on men sunub siyababan.

Tafaror Goa an Agim Takes Yeinin aurin Ikakafun

24 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinat Capernaum mafam gagaminai, ato tafaror goa an agim takes bo’otis on sinat Peter aurin ato sitetemai siyau, “Om am baibebeotin min tafaror goa an agim takes eyeyinin i?” 25 Peter iyafotes iyau, “Dura bag, On agim takes eyeyeinin.” Peter inat goa amonai irui ato Iesu on ainau iyau, “Simon, om am bainonot on mamaba? Iyabon agim takes atonio tafanam an aiwabis auris seyaya? Atonio tafanam an sabu o sabu touman yangan?” 26 Peter iyafotai iyau, “Sabu touman yangan.” Iesu iyafotai men iyau, “Basit, on yabin min atonio tafanam an sabu on men agim takes seyeyeinin on. 27 Baise ot men tagogoi atonio osi sabu taniyatatabis mes. On mes om enai Galilee kamitai nan ato tokar ereben esur. Iyan ainau ato am tokar ingigitobon on untein inag, ato on iyan awanai on arimon agim auman untein inag, on agim on arimon om Yau rut ato tafaror goa an agim takes tanyeyeinin an fofonin on ungaturai. On agim unboai ato ati agim takes unyein.”

18

Iyafan on Gagamin Bag?
(Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48)

1 On an werai baigibubunuotis sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetemai siyau, “Iyafan on gagamin bag safam an Baiaiwab amonai? 2 On mes Iesu fifi kafakakai iyor inat aurin, ato ibo baigibubunuotis nasi itawarai, 3 ato iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, omi men ami yawas wonikitabirai ato wonnat fifirig gugudis ba wonmatar on, omi men arimon safam an Baiaiwab amonai wonar on. 4 Orot iyafan etatafoum ato innat atonio fifi kafakakai ba inmatar, on orot on arimon gagamin bag safam an Baiaiwab amonai. 5 Ato iyai iyafan Yau Wabiui atonio fifi kafakakai nanaba inbikakaiwai on, on min Yau mat ebikakaiwiu.”

Rutobon Unboai Unbokomas
(Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2)

6 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Iyai iyafan atonio fifi kafakakai tani iniyamai an baitutum Yau auriu infefeu on, iyobin on orot jever on anjonai agim gagamin sinous ato borit badamai sinribirirai insur inamtotom inarab. 7 Komasin bag sabu tafanamai auris, sawar ebiyames on asi baitutum efefeu! Atonio osi bobo on ra fufur sinmatar—baise komasin bag on ato iyafan on bobo infouren sinmamatar on!

8 “Om imam o amm iniyamem am baitutum infefeu on, unasutin intutu ato unreben! Iyobin om usim turin wat on yawas mama wantoanin amonai unar, men amm imam sinen ato arimon wairaf mama wantoanin on nan sinrebenim. 9 Ato om matam iniyamem am baitutum infefeu on, matam eboseir ereben! Iyobin om matam kaitamom wat on yawas mama wantoanin amonai unar, men matam ruam sinen on wairaf eyoyour an efan komasinai sinrebenim.”

Foro Sheep Isiwan an Dura Kawen
(Luke 15.3-7)

10 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, men wonnos atonio fifirig gugudis on yabis ambin. Yau awurem osi asi anea on ra fufur Tamau safamai magin seitai. 11 (Yabin Orot Natun on inat sabu sisiwanis on iniyawasis mes.) 12 “Omi mamaba wononosin orot an foro sheep on orot nim nanaba ato tani on insiwan? On an foro sheep on orot bat auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatin on nan inikirires oyau sesebinai wayo si’nam ato on inan foro sheep isisiwan on innuen. 13 On foro sheep ingaturai on, Yau awurem dura bag, on foro kaitamom aurin on men sunub iniyasisir on, men ato foro orot baibatin auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatin men sisiwan ba. 14 On eta kaitamomai omi Tamam safamai on men egogoi atonio fifi kafakakai tani insiwan.”

Taim Tuam Iyafan Inbobokomas On

15 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Om taim tuam aurim inbobokomas on, unan aurin ato an komasin on uniyoboai. Baise on bobo on bubuniai nan uniyamai, omi rum mom. Ato on om fonam inboboai on, om usowar taim tuam ubo men. 16 Baise on om am dura men intatam on, om orot jever baitutumotis kaitamom o ruam ba unboes mat unan, onai ato ‘baiubar dura engon inbikakafun on sabu ruam o ton sinidura bag,’ ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam ebikakafun ba, 17 Ato on men osi fonas intatam on, basit dura engon tutufin on baitutumotis wonkasones. Kanfounai, on men baitutumotis engon auris inbifonabo on, woniyamai on orot bokomasotin o agim takes bo’otin ba inmatar.”

Unsofafar a Unibasit

18 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On mes omi sabu engon awurem dura bag, omi mamaba tafanamai wonsofafar on safamai mat God insofafar, ato omi aifan tafanamai wonbibasitai on safamai mat God inibasitai. 19 Ato dura fani ba anawurem: wera tani nanaba omi sabu ruam tafanamai nan bobo tani aurin wonbibasitai wonbabayoi on, Tamau safamai on arimon omi aurim inafour. 20 Yabin orot ruam o ton Yau Wabiui sinnat sinruruayo on Yau arimon osi mat nan.”

Agirotin Men Ebinotbur an Dura Kawen

21 Namon Peter inat Iesu aurin ato itetemai iyau, “Bada, yau taiu tuau nana auriu bokomas inbiyamai on, ra biyam nanaba aninotburai i? Ra nimtereban ruam?” 22 Iesu on Peter iyafotai iyau, “Ambin, men ra nimtereban ruam mes, baise wera orot nimtereban kaita auyotoat sasagis nimtereban bairuin nanaba taim

tuam uninotburai, 23 yabin safam
an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba.
Ra tani aiwab orot inonotai an
agirotis bisisi an agim itboai men
itítotorai, osi agirotis on ainau
aiwab orot bisin emon agim siboai
on. 24 Aiwab orot an bobo ibosuruf
mom an agim itboai mes on, ato
orot agirotin tani ba sibo sirui,
on agirotin on aiwab orot an
agim 10 million kina nanaba on
ibo ato men igaraminai men on.
25 Agirotin on aurin agim men
fofonin on aiwab orot an agim
itigaramin men, on mes aiwab
orot on dura wawaninai iyau on
agirotin awan nanatun a an sawar
engon mat on sabu toumanis auris
sittobonis, onai on agim sitboai
aiwab orot an agim sitigaraminai
men. 26 Agirotin on aiwab orot
nanai sindan irou. On ifefeyan
iyau, ‘Om nana yaterabobai un-
mousiu ato yau arimon am agim
anigaraminai men!’ 27 Aiwab orot
on agirotin aurin iyababan, on
mes on agirotin iyawur men an
agim inigaraminai men mes, asir
inotburai ato ikirir inai.

28 “Namon on agirotin goa ikirir
igat kounai ato agirotin turan
tani inefotai, on agirotin tani
on turan agirotin ainauin on
an agim ruamom mom ibo ato
men igaramin men on. Agirotin
ainauin on imisir agirotin turan
anjonai ibo ato iyau, ‘Om au agim
ainau uboai on unigaramineu
men!’ 29 Agirotin turan on imisir
agirotin ainauin nanai sindan irou
ato ifefeyanai iyau, ‘Om nana
yaterabobai unmousiu ato yau
arimon am agim anigaraminai
men!’ 30 Baise agirotin ainauin
on men igogoi nana yaterabobai
itmousin, ab on turan ibo fafatum
goai ireberuai nan nana inama an
agim engon inigaraminai insawar.
31 Agirotis fani on bobo nanaba sit
on men sunub siyatatab ato sinai
aiwab orot aurin, nan dura engon
tutufin sikasonai. 32 On mes aiwab
orot on agirotin ainauin iyor irui.
On iyau, ‘Om agirotim komasim.
Om agim gagamin maiau yau
bisiwui ubo, ato om ufefeyaniu
on mes ainotburem! 33 Om on
agirotim turam utkaberai, ato
yau akakaberem ba.’ 34 Aiwab
orot on yan itatab kwakwan, ato
an agirotin iyafarai inai fafatum
goai irui nan baimaki inboboai
inmama ato aiwab orot an agim
engon tutufin inigaraminai men.”

35 Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai
iyau, “Om men taim tuam nunuam
tutufinai unbinotburai on, Tamau
safamai on arimon eta nanaba au-
rim inafour.”

19

Iesu Tabin Ekukugeyes aurin Ibebe
(Mark 10.1-12)

1 Iesu atonio osi bobo auris on
dura ikakafun isawar, On Galilee
tafanam ikirir ato inai Judea
tafanam Jordan Sareu rebanai
nan. 2 Sabu kuayo gagamis
sigaraba on sibigibubunuai, ato
On nan iyawasis. 3 Pharisee
yangan fani sinat Iesu aurin ato
sifofourtobon sitrutobonai mes,
on mes sitetemai siyau, “Ot min
ati Baifafaro dura ebibasit fofonin
arimon orot awan jever ato bobo
tani fetag inafour nan orot an
gogoi nanaba jever inikirir i?”
4 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi wosagob
God an dura buk amonai sigayam
siyau, anai bag God sabu orot
a jever ifouris! 5 Ato God iyau,
‘On yabinai orot arimon ayon
taman inikirires ato awan rus
sinikaita, ato osi rus on arimon
sinnat kaitamom sinmatar.’ 6 On
mes osi ari on men sabu ruam
mes, ab osi on kaitamom wat. God
orot jever iboes ibikaitaiis on men
iyafan tani inkusebis mes.”

7 Pharisee yangan on Iesu
sitetemai siyau, “Aibo mes Moses
an baifafaro dura iyein on orot

awan inbikirir on ainau fef ingayam weie awan inikirir inan?"
8 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Moses on dura nanaba iyau awam wonikirires sinan mes, yabin omi baibebeyim aurin on iwani kwakwan. Baise anai bag God orot jever ifofouris on men nanaba on. 9 Awurem, orot iyafan awan men inireg nan baise on awan ikirir inai ato orot inai jever tani ibo ebiawan on, on orot min ebireg nan."

10 Baigibubunuotis on Iesu aurin siyau, "Tabin an yabin on nanaba orot jever rus auris on, iyobin orot jever on men sintabin mes." 11 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Atonio baibebe on men sabu engon tutufin arimon sinboai on, baise osi iyabon God ibites wat on. 12 Yabin atonio osi bobo asi yabis ta ta emon on mes orot men sintabin; orot fani on osi nanaba sirat; orot fani on sabu asi gogoi gibui weie usisi nanaba sifouris semama; orot fani on safam an Baiaiwab aurin on mes on nanaba semama. Iyai iyafan atonio baibebe eboai on bobo on asir inafour mom."

Iesu Fifirig Gugudis Imomogines (Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17)

13 Sabu fani fifirig gugudis siboes sinat Iesu aurin On iman tefasi ityagagaien itimomogines a auris itbayoi mes, baise baigibubunuotis on sabu sigam siyawures. 14 Iesu iyau, "Omi fifirig gugudis wonikirires sinnat auriu, men wonsofafaris mes yabin safam an Baiaiwab on sabu atonio osi iyabon asi yawas fifirig gugudis ba sefofour on osi ebinoanis." 15 On iman fifirig gugudis tefasi iyagagaien imomogines ato On ikirires inai.

Jorei Sawarotin (Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30)

16 Ra tani orot inai Iesu aurin. On itetemai iyau, "Baibebeotim, yau abi bobo obin anafour onai yawas mama wantoanin anboai?" 17 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om aibo mes yawas obin fourin aurin on utetemiu i? Orot kaitamom, On ekesin wat on obin. Om ungogoi yawas mama wantoanin amonai unar on, baifafaro dura on unkaifarai."

18 On itetemai iyau, "Baifafaro dura min abifan?" Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om men turam unirabobai, om men unireg nan, om men unbainau, om men turam aurin dura unkutabirai; 19 om ayom tamam unkakafes a om turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim ba." 20 Jorei iyafotai iyau, "Atonio osi baifafaro dura on engon tutufin auris aifonabo. Ato abifan ba aniyamai i?" 21 Iesu on jorei aurin iyau, "Om ungogoi matafim wat unmatar on, unan am sawar engon tutufin sabu auris unitotobon insawar ato agim unboai on sabu kokoianis unites, namon om unnat unigibubunueu; ato om arimon safamai nan unisawarotim." 22 Jorei on dura itatam ato iyababan inai, yabin on sawarotin bag on mes. 23 Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag: sabu sawarotis auris on iwani kwakwan men fofonin safam an Baiaiwab amonai sinar on. 24 Yau dura awurem men: Foro camel on sasasan wat arimon sainuk matan an doguai inar, baise orot sawarotin aurin on iwani kwakwan men fofonin God an Baiaiwab amonai inar."

25 Baigibubunuotis on dura sitatam on men sunub siduduran on. Osi sitetem siyau, "Namon iyafan on yawas mama wantoanin inboai?" 26 Iesu totor wat iyeit inai ites ato iyafotes iyau, "Atonio bobo on men fofonin orot jever auris, baise God aurin on bobo engon tutufin on fofonin wat." 27 Namon Peter dura ikakafun. On iyau, "Eite, wei ai sawar engon tutufin waikiriren ato Om wabigibubunuem. Ato wei on aifan wanboai i?" 28 Iesu osi auris iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag, tafanam bobounai nan Orot Natun on an

Aiwab an mamageai inmama on,
Yau au baigibubunuotim mat on
mamageai wonamair, Israel an
dam auyotoat sasagis ruam on
woninetewaris. 29 Ato iyai iyafan
an goa o taitain tutuan, o rorobun,
o taman o ayon o nanatun o an
masau Yau fasiui ibikirires on
arimon wera orot nim on tefanai
nanaba on sinitai ato on arimon
yawas mama wantoanin inboai.
30 Baise sabu sigaraba osi iyabon
ari ainau senan on sinnat sinigib,
ato sabu sigaraba osi iyabon ari
gibui senat on sinnat sininau."

20

Bobo'otis Wine Masauai Sibobo

1 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, "Safam an Baiaiwab on
atonio nanaba. Ra tani orot masau
matuanin on fomenei igat inai
sabu fani iyawures sitnat wine
masauai sitabo mes. 2 Orot ibasit
ato ra kaitamom an agim fofonin
on bobo'otis itibaiyanis, ato on
sabu iyawures sinai an wine
masau on sitabo mes. 3 Fomenei
wera nimtereban baibatin nanaba
on orot igat men inai baitotobon
efanai nan ato on iyeit Sabu asi
bobo ambin fetag nan sitatawar
ites, 4 on mes iyawures iyau,
'Omi mat wonan wine masauai
wonabo, ato yau arimon ami
baiyan fofonin anitem.' 5 On
mes osi sabu sinai. Namon wera
aiyet nanaba masau matuanin on
bobo kaitamom nanaba ifour a
rabirabi wera ton nanaba on bobo
kaitamom ifour men. 6 Rabirabi
wera kafakakai mom nim itboai
ato masau matuanin igat inai
baitotobon efanai ato on iyeit
sabu fani ba nan sitatawar ites.
On itetemis iyau, 'Omi aibo mes
ami wera wobisawarai ami bobo
ambin nin wotatawar mom wera
inai esusur?' 7 Sabu on siyafotai
siyau, "Wei men iyafan tani bobo
itei wanabo on. On iyawures iyau,
'Basit omi wonan wine masauai
nan bobo wonabo.'

8 Wera inai ibirabirabi, masau
matuanin on an orot gagamin,
on masau bobo'otis ikakaifares
on iyawur iyau, 'Bobo'otis eyores
ato asi baiyan unites; sabu iyabon
gibui babag awures sibobo on nan
unbosuruf unan ato osi iyabon
ainau awures sibobo on nan uni-
sawarai.' 9 Sabu iyabon rabirabi
wera nim nanaba bobo sibosuruf
sibobo on agim kaitamom on
sabu kakaita kakaita iraramis.
10 Ato sabu iyabon ainau iyawures
sibobo on sinat sitibaiyanis mes,
osi sinos on agim gagamin sitboai;
baise osi mat on agim kaitamom
on ites. 11 Osi agim sibo ato
sibosuruf masau matuanin aurin
on sigam sibikakafun. 12 Osi
siyau, 'Atonio osi sabu gibui bag
uyawures on wera kaitamom wat
on siboen, ato wei on fomenei
bobo wabosuruf wera forabinai
wabobo mom inai irabirabi—baise
om osi ubibaiyanis fofonin on wei
mat nanaba ubaiyani!'

13 Masau matuanin on osi orot
tani aurin iyafotai iyau, 'Turau un-
tatam, yau men bobo komasin tani
aurim afour on. Omi on woibasitai
ra kaitamom wonabo agim kaita-
mom wonboai aurin on. 14 Omi
ami agim woboen ato wonai au go.
Yau agogoi atonio orot gibui bag
awur ibobo on an baiyan anitai
mamaba om abitem ba. 15 Yau au
baibad yen tou au gogoi nanaba
au agim aurin anafour. O om ebi-
boboar yabin yau au obin atonio
osi sabu auris afofour on mes i?' "
16 Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau,
"On mes sabu iyabon gibui senat
on arimon sininau, ato osi sabu
iyabon ainau senan on arimon sin-
nat sinigib."

Iesu Inrarabob aurin Wera Baitonin Ba Ikakafun

(Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34)

17 Iesu on igeg au Jerusalem ato
osi nana sibib si'nan, Iesu on an
baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis
ruam iboes sinai mabisi nan dura
bubuniai ikasones. 18 On iyawures

iyau, “Omi wontatam, ot tageg au Jerusalem nan Orot Natun min arimon sinboai priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis imasi sinyagai. Osi arimon sinimakiai inarab 19 ato sabu men Jew yangan on imasi sinyagai, osi arimon sinikoboai, sinaswabirai a nabai sinkubarai; baise ra ton on God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisirai inyawas.”

Ayos an Baifefeyan
(Mark 10.35-45)

20 Namon Zebedee awan on nanatun ruam mat sinat Iesu aurin, nanai nan sindas sirou, ato Iesu sifefeyanai bobo tani itafour weines mes. 21 Iesu on jever itetemai iyau, “Om aifan egogoi?” Jever iyafotai iyau, “Om unaumataniu, unbiAiwab an rai on nanatu ruam on tani am asumaiauai a tani on am asugagafai sinamair.” 22 Iesu on nanatun ruam iyafotes iyau, “Omi men wosagob aifan aurin on wobifefeyan. Yau on baikokosar an viga toman mes abiyam on omi fofonim baikokosar an viga wontoman i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei fofoni.” 23 Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi on dura bag Yau au viga emon wontoman, baise Yau au baibad men yen on anrubinem iyafan on au asumaiauai a au asugagafai wonamair. Atonio efan on Tamau ibotitiwag osi sabu iyabon On irurubinis on ininoanis mes.”

24 Baigibubunuotis auyotoat fani on dura sitatam on yas sitatab ainau giya rus auris. 25 On mes Iesu iyores engon siruayo ato iyau, “Omi wosagob eteni sabu bainetewarotis yangan on asi faiwar on osi sabu auris yen, ato bainetewarotis on asi baibad tutufin sebotan. 26 Baise omi sanamui on men on bobo nanaba inen mes. Omi iyafan egogoi inigagamin on sabu engon tutufin auris iniagir; 27 ato omi sanamui orot tani iyafan egogoi ininau on, omi ami agirotin inmatar — 28 Orot Natun ba, On men inat sabu sinmisir On siniagirai mes on, baise On inat sabu iniagires a an yawas inkutetai sabu sigaraba intobonis men mes.”

Iesu Orot Ruam Matas Fotis Iyawasis
(Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43)

29 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat Jericho mafam gagamin sibikirir ato sabu kuayo gagamin on osi sibigibubunues. 30 Orot matas fotis ruam on etai simair simama ato sitatam Iesu inat ikirires i’nan, on mes osi sibosuruf sibiyoku si’yau, “Bada, David Natun ekaberei!” 31 Sabu kuayo on simisir sigam siyawures ato siyawures awas sitafot mes. Baise osi aumiet bag siyoku, “Bada, David Natun ekaberei!” 32 Iesu itawar ato auris iyor. On itetemis iyau, “Omi ami gogoi on aifan anafour weinem i?” 33 Osi siyafotai siyau, “Bada, wei wagogoi Om matai uniyamai waneit!” 34 Iesu on osi auris iyababan ato matas iruyeinen; ra kaita osi matas siyeit sawar siten, ato osi On sigibubunuai.

21

Iesu Aiwab Ba au Jerusalem Irui
(Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19)

1 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinat Jerusalem aurin sibiufin, osi sinat Bethage mafam Olive Oyauai nan. On nan Iesu on ainau an baigibubunuotis ruam iyafares 2 On dura iyaubaiyates iyau: “Omi wonan mafam tani omi namui yen, ato omi wonan wongat mom on, ra kaita arimon foro donkey wongaturai nan wengarai siyous natun donkey kafakakai on bisinai etatawar. Omi uram wonrufanen ato wonboen wonnat auriu. 3 Ato iyai iyafan inbitetemim on wonawur, ‘Wei ai Bada egogoien:’ ato arimon ra kaita inikirires sinmatabir men sinnat.” 4 Atonio

bobo imatar onai itidura bag mamaba aubairuruotin i'yau on:

5 "Zion mafam gagamin an sabu
wawures, woit, omi ami
Aiwab on enat aurim! On
itafoum men foro donkey
tefanai imair a On donkey
kafakakai tefanai imair
enat."

6 On mes baigibubunuotis sinai ato Iesu mamaba i'yawures on nanaba sifour; 7 osi foro donkey a donkey kafakakai on siboen sinat, ato asi beber on foro kousi sirebegagaien ato Iesu foro tefanai igai imair. 8 Sabu kuayo gagamin on asi beber etai nan siyabaren a sabu fani on wengar rorous siyasutuenen etai nan siyabaren. 9 sabu kuayo ainau Iesu nanai sibib si'nan a sabu fani on gibui sibib si'nat on sibosuruf sibiyoku, "David Natun tanifain! God imomoginai on Bada Wabinai enat! God tanifain!"

10 Iesu Jerusalem irui, ato sabu engon tutufin on mafam gagaminai simama on yas simisiririn. Sabu sitetem siyau, "On Orot on Iyafan i?" 11 Sabu kuayo siyafotes siyau, "Atonio on aubairuruotin Iesu, Nazareth mafam gagamin emon inat Galilee nan."

Iesu Inai au Tafaror Goa
(Mark 11.15-19; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22)

12 Iesu inai tafaror goai irui ato sabu engon iyabon nan sibitotobon on ifaitanis sigat. On imisir sabu tafanam touman asi agim sibigagaram bonen yangan asi kema a osi sabu iyabon asi kiwiu kumag sibitotobon on asi sifumama engon ikitatabiren, 13 ato sabu iyawures iyau, "God an dura buk amonai sigayam, God iyau, 'Yau au tafaror goa on arimon sinyorai bayoi goa.' Baise omi wobo woikitabirai bainauotis asi ob efan mes imatar!"

14 Sabu matas fotis a ass raguraguis sinat Iesu aurin tafaror goai nan, ato On iyawasis. 15 Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sit Iesu bobo buburis ifofour ato fifirig gugudis on tafaror goa amonai siyoyor si'yau, "David Natun tanifain!" On mes osi siyatatab. 16 On mes osi Iesu sitetemai siyau, "Om ato osi fifirig sebikakafun min etatam i?" Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Dura bag atatam." Omi wosagob God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Om fifirig gugudis a fifirig susus ubebeyes obinai wat sinifain.' " 17 Iesu osi sabu ikirires ato On mafam gagamin emon igat inai au Bethany nan fom kaita wat iyen.

Iesu Bubudau Wengar Iyaudabai
(Mark 11.22-14, 20-24)

18 Ra itom fomenei Iesu imatabir men au Jerusalem mafam gagamin i'nan ato On bitanan igi. 19 On iyeit bubudau it eta sesebinai itatawar, on mes On wengar aurin inai, baise On men bubudau uwan tani igaturai on, ab roroun wat iten. On mes on wengar aurin iyau, "Om wengar on men arimon uwam unou men." Ra kaita bubudau wengar on imau. 20 Baigibubunuotis on bobo sit on siduduran. Osi sitetem siyau, "Mamaba mes bubudau wengar on sasasan wat imau isawar?"

21 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag, omi men fetag fetag woninonotim mes ab wonitutum on, Yau ato bubudau wengar aurin afofour ba on nanaba wonafour. Ato men atonio bobo wat, baise omi arimon atonio oyau aurin wonau, 'Emisir ato toum eboem kamitai eitawarim,' ato on arimon nanaba inafour. 22 Omi wonbitutum on, wonbayoi God aurin wonbifefeyan aifan sawar tani aurin on arimon wonboai."

Iesu An Baibad aurin Sitetem
(Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8)

23 Iesu imatabir men inat tafaror goai ato nan ibibebe; priest

aiwabis a sabu kawian sinat aurin ato sitetemai siyau, “Om am baibad menan nan ubo atonio osi bobo efofour i? Atonio baibad on iyafan item?” 24 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau au baitetem kaitamom anitem, ato omi wonbiyafoteu on, Yau arimon anawurem abi baibad abo atonio osi bobo afofour. 25 John an baibad on men emon ne ibo sabu ibibapataitois; on God emon ibo o orot emon ibo?” Osi sibosuruf tous amosi sigagam bonen si’yau, “Ot dura mamaba tanau i? Ot taniyafotai tanau ‘God emon,’ On arimon inawuret inau, ‘Ato omi aibo mes men John woitutumai on?’ 26 Baise ot ari tanau, ‘Orot emon,’ on tabeber sabu arimon mamaba sinafour aurit, yabin osi situtum John on aubairuruotin. 27 On mes osi Iesu siyafotai siyau, “Wei men wasagob.” Ato Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau mat arimon men ankasonem Iyafan baibad iteu atonio osi bobo afofour.”

Orot Nanatun Ruam asi Dura Kawen

28 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi mamaba wobinonotim? Ra tani orot nanatun ruam mat simama. Tamas inai natun ainau orot aurin iyau, ‘Natu, om ari unan wine masauai nan unabo.’ 29 Ainau orot on taman iyafotai iyau, ‘Yau men agogoi anan au masau.’ Baise on gibui an not ikitabirai ato inai au masau. 30 Namon tamas inai natun giya orot aurin ba ato dura kaitamom on natun iyawur. Fifi giya taman iyafotai iyau, ‘Basit bada, yau anan au masau,’ baise on men inai au masau on. 31 Fifi menan on taman angogoi i’yau on nanaba ifour i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Fifi ainau orot on.” On mes Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: agim takes bo’otis a eta eta asi jever on ainau namui senan God an Baiaiwab aurin. 32 Yabin John Bapataito’otin on inat eta totorin iyoboem on wotboai ato omi men woitutumai, baise agim takes bo’otis a eta eta asi jever on situtumai. Omi atonio osi sabu woites on, men gibui ami not woikitabirai ato on woitutumai on.”

Wine Masau Bobo’otis asi Dura Kawen
(Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19)

33 Iesu iyau, “Dura kawen tani ba wontatam. Ra tani orot motob matuanin on wine an masauai nan itanumen, ato gara iyous ikufifinai, a on motob isar iyamai nan wine itbibiro keris sitsusur itboboai mes, a kema aiyetun iyon orot kaifarotin nan kiwiu auris itkakaifar aurin. Namon on sabu bobo ites an wine masau sitbobo agim sitbiyamai wain, ato on goa ikirir igat inai bainanawan mes. 34 Wera inat wine uwas bairut mes on masau matuanin an agirotis iyafares sinai sabu wine bobo’otis auris nan an agim turin sitboai mes. 35 Sabu wine bobo’otis on simisir an agirotis siboes, orot tani siborarab, orot tani on siyasubun, ato orot tani on agimai sirab. 36 Gibui masau matuanin an agirotis fani ba iyafares, ari on sigaraba bag men ainau ba, ato sabu wine bobo’otis on eta kaitamomai nanaba auris sifour. 37 Kanfounai bag on, masau matuanin toun natun an nuabo bag on iyafarai auris inai. On iyau, ‘Yau asagob osi arimon natu sinkakafai.’ 38 Baise sabu wine bobo’otis on natun sit on tous auris siyau bonen, ‘Atonio fifi on masau matuanin natun. Ot tanasubun ato an wine masau on ot tanboai ininoanit!’ 39 On mes osi fifi sibo, wine masau emon sirebetet igat au koun ato siyasubun.

40 Iesu itetemis iyau, “Ato wine masau matuanin innat on bobo mamaba inafour ato osi sabu wine bobo’otis auris i?” 41 Osi siyafotai siyau, “On totor wat ato osi sabu komasis inasububunues, ato wine masau on inboai sabu bobo’otis fani inites sinabo, ato wine bairut

aurin an wera bag innat on osi arimon an agim turin sinboai sinitai.”
42 Iesu osi auris iyau, “Dura bag omi God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab:

‘Arir ato goa baigoyonotis matan ainau sit on men obin on mes sisisiweiai ato gibui sisagob on arir on iyobin bag, mat gagamin bag arir engon tefasi. Atonio bobo on Bada ifour; ato taitai on iyobin bag!’

43 Iesu dura ibotein iyau, “Yau on mes awurem, God an Baiaiwab on arimon omi bisimui emon sinabaruem ato sabu fani sinites osi uwas sinou tiwag.” 44 (Iyai iyafan atonio arir on tefanai infefeu on inasutin gugud gugud sinmatar; ato on arir on iyafan tefanai infefeu on, arimon inasubun fofou inmatar.) 45 Priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on Iesu an dura kawen ibikakafun on sitatam sisagob On osi auris ebikakafun, 46 on mes osi sifourtobon sitfatumai mes. Baise osi sabu kuayo auris siber, yabin osi situtum Iesu on aubairuruotin.

22

Tabin Forag an Dura Kawen (Luke 14.15-24)

1 Iesu dura kawenai nan sabu auris idudur men. 2 On iyau, “Safam an Baiaiwab on ato nanaba. Ra tani aiwab orot natun an tabin aurin an forag ibotitiwag. 3 On an agirotis iyafares sinai sabu ibibebegis on sitawures sitnat on an forag aurin, baise osi men sigogoi sitnat. 4 On mes on an agirotis fani ba iyafares men, on dura ato nanaba iyau: ‘Yau au forag on abotitiwag nono; au foro tona bobous a au foro bobous momos arou aweyaben, ato engon tutufin abotitiwagen nono. Omi wonnat tabin an forag aurin!’ 5 Baise sabu ibibebegis on men fonan sitatam on, ato osi asi gogoi nanaba bobo ta ta auris sinai: orot tani on inai an masau aurin, orot tani on inai an baitotobon goa aurin, 6 ato sabu fani on simisir agirotis siboes siborarabis a siyasububunues. 7 Aiwab orot on yan itatab kwakwan; on mes on an wou yangan iyafares sinai osi iyabon simisir agirotis siyasububunues on, angaramin siyasububunues a asi mafam gagamin on sikubarai iyaras. 8 Namon on an agirotis fani ba iyores ato auris iyau, ‘Yau au tabin forag on abotitiwag nono, baise sabu abibebegis on men obis on au baibebeg dura sitboai. 9 Omi wonan eta gagaminai sabu sigaraba wongagatures on, wonibebegis sinnat forag aurin.’ 10 On mes agirotis sigat sinai etai nan sabu komasis a sabu obis sigatures on engon siruayois; ato tabin an goa on sabu wat awan ibonu.

11 “Aiwab orot irui sabu ibibebegis on itites mes ato on matan ireben orot tani men tabin an beber imomonag on it. 12 Aiwab orot on orot itetemai iyau, ‘Turau, om men tabin an beber umonag on, ato om mamaba urui nin?’ Baise orot on men abi dura tani iyau on. 13 Namon aiwab orot on an agirotis iyawures iyau, ‘Orot ann iman wofatumen ato kounai worebetet ingat, on nan womanai inama. On arimon nan inatou wan initafoforen.’ ” 14 Ato Iesu an dudur kanfounai iyau, “Sabu sigaraba on God ebibebegis ato sabu ruamom wat on erurubines.”

Agim Takes Yeinin aurin Sitetem (Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26)

15 Pharisee yangan sinai asi bainonot on sidudurai Iesu sitbitetemai on nan sitrutobonai mes. 16 Namon osi baigibubunuotis fani a Herod an sabu fani on siyafares sinai Iesu aurin. Osi siyau, “Baibebeotim, wei wasagob Om on dura bag wat ebikakafun. Om on God an dura maiauinai wat on sabu auris ebibebe, Om sabu was men ekakair on, yabin

Om on men sabu asi baibad aurin enonosin on. 17 Ekasonei, Om mamaba enonosin? Ot ati baifafaro iyau ibasit fofonin arimon agim takes on Rome asi aiwab orot Caesar aurin tanyein o ambin?"

18 Baise osi asi bainonot komasin sidudurai on Iesu isagob, on mes iyau, "Omi baisigogo'otim! Omi aibo mes wofofourtobon Yau wotrutoboniu mes i? 19 Agim ato takes woyeyeinin on wobo wonat woiyoboeu anitai!" Osi agim sibo sinat, 20 ato On itetemis iyau, "Atonio agim on iyafan magin a wabin?" 21 Osi siyafotai siyau, "Caesar." On mes Iesu osi auris iyau, "Basit, sawar aifan Caesar noan on Caesar wonitai, a sawar aifan God noan on God wonitai." 22 Osi atonio dura sitatam on siduduran; ato osi Iesu sikirir sinai.

Rabob emon Misir aurin Sitetem
(Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40)

23 On ra kaitamom Sadducee yangan sinat Iesu aurin, osi sebikakafun sau on sabu rabobis on men arimon rabob emon sinmisiririn men. 24 Osi siyau, "Baibebeotim, Moses iyau, orot iyafan intabin nanatun ambin inarab on tain giya orot on tuan an kena iniawan ato osi fifirig sinbibitu on tuan orot rabobin on nanatun mes. 25 Ainauan gigiawan engon nimtereban ruam on nin simama. Ainau orot itabin ato nanatun ambin irabob, on mes on an kena on tain giya orot aurin ikirir. 26 On bobo kaitamom on tain giya orot aurin imatar, a tain giya orot baitonin ba aurin imatar ato on bobo on ainauan gigiawan nimtereban ruam engon auris imatar. 27 Au kanfoun on jever irabob. 28 Ainauan gigiawan engon nimtereban ruam on jever kaitamom siawan ato on an rai sabu rabob emon sinmisiririn men on, orot iyafan on arimon on awan bag?"

29 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi on totor eta woisarar bag! Yabin omi God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on men wosagob o God an faiwar on men wosagob. 30 Yabin sabu rabob emon sinmisiririn men on, osi arimon safamai nan anea ba sinmatar ato osi arimon men sintabin on. 31 Sabu rabob emon sinmisir sinyayawas on: 'Omi on dura bag God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab, God iyau, 32 'Yau on Abraham an God, Isaac an God, a Jacob an God.' On on sabu yayawasis asi God, men sabu rabobis asi God." 33 Sabu kuayo gagamin on dura si'tatam on, an baibebe aurin on siduduran.

Baifafaro Dura Gagamin Bag
(Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28)

34 Pharisee yangan sitatam Iesu on Sadducee yangan asi dura ibiyafotes on osi awas sifot, ato osi engon siruayo sinat, 35 ato osi sanasi orot tani Baifafaro an baibebeotin on ifourtobon Iesu itititemai on nan itrutobonai mes. 36 On itetemai iyau, "Baibebeotim, baifafaro dura amonai on menan dura on gagamin bag?"

37 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Bada am God on nunuam tutufinai, ayubim tutufinai, a am not tutufinai uninuaboai.' 38 Atonio dura on gagamin bag a ainauin bag baifafaro dura amonai. 39 Baifafaro dura bairuin gagamin bag on ato nanaba: 'Turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim ba.' 40 Atonio baifafaro dura ruam on ann bokwakwarin bag Moses an baifafaro dura engon a aubairuruotis asi baibebe auris."

Keriso aurin Sitetem
(Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44)

41 Pharisee yangan fani siruayo mom, ato Iesu itetemis iyau, 42 "Keriso aurin on mamaba wononosin i? On an dam warar on iyafan?" Osi siyafotai siyau, "On min David an dam warar emon." 43 Iesu itetemis iyau, "Ato aibo mes God an Ayu on David ibonuai ato Bada aurin iyor iyau, 'Bada'? David iyau,

44 ‘God on Yau au Bada aurin iyau:
‘Om nin au asumaiauai emair ato Yau am ragit anboes sinsur om am baibad babanai sinama.’
45 David On aurin iyor iyau, ‘Bada,’ ato mamaba mes Keriso on David an dam warar emon?” 46 Osi men iyafan tani fofonin arimon Iesu an dura itiyafotai on, on ra nan on siber men iyafan tani gibui dura tani ba Iesu ititetemai men.

23

Iesu on Baifafaro an Baibebeotis a Pharisee Yangan auris on Sabu auris Itainaya

(Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43,46; 20.45-46)

1 Namon Iesu on sabu kuayo gagamin a On an baigibubunuotis auris ikakafun. 2 On ato nanaba iyau, “Baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee yangan on baibad sibo Moses an Baifafaro dura aurin on sinau bubunag tiwag mes. 3 On mes osi bobo engon tutufin auris sawurem on, omi osi auris wonifonabo a wonigibubunues; baise omi men osi asi yawas on woniyuyures mes, yabin osi sabu auris sebibino ato asi bobo on men on nanaba sefofour on. 4 Osi on sabu kousi nan bit bibitas si’youten on sibit kwakwan a iwani bag men fofonis arimon sinabaren on, baise osi tous on men segogoi arimon imas wat sinotet ingat sabu asi bit on sinibaisis sinabar. 5 Osi bobo engon tutufin sefofour onai sabu sinites mes. Woit, osi on didiwag kafakakai amonai on God an dura sigagayamen on unisi a sagemisi nan uramai siyouten sen; woites, osi asi uram on gagamis bag! Mat woites, osi asi beber arorou on weromis soten. 6 Osi asi gogoi on forag an rai nan efan obis wat nan semamair a bayoi goa amosi sifumama obis on nan semamair; 7 osi asi gogoi on sabu baitotobon efanai nan auris kakafai wat sebikakaiwis a sabu osi sinyoyores, ‘Baibebeotim.’ 8 Omi on men sinyorem sinau, ‘Baibebeotim,’ yabin omi engon on taitaim tutuam wat ato Baibebeotin on kaitamom wat. 9 Ato omi men iyafan tani nin tafanamai wonyorai wonau, ‘Tamau,’ yabin omi Tamam kaitamom wat on safamai emama. 10 A omi men sinyorem sinau, ‘Bainetewarotim,’ yabin omi ami bainetewarotin kaitamom wat on min Keriso. 11 Iyai iyafan omi sanamui egogoi inigagamin on innat omi ami agirotin inmatar. 12 Iyai iyafan toun ebigagaminai on arimon sinyeirai insur, ato iyai iyafan toun eyeyeirai on arimon siniyamai gagamin bag inmatar.”

Osi asi Baisigogo aurin on Iesu Men Igogoiis.

(Mark 12.40; Luke 11.39-42,44,52; 20.47)

13 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi on baisigogo’otim! Omi sabu magisi bag nan safam an Baiaiwab an metewan on worurufot, baise omi toum on men worur on, a sabu sefofourtobon sinar mes on omi wosofafaris. 14 (Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan on aurim komasin bag! Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi on kekena auris wobibad ato asi goa amosi sawar sen on engon omi wobobo, ato omi taseseirai nan ami bayoi weroromis wobabayoi! On yabinai omi ami baimaki on arimon komasin bag wonboai!) 15 “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan, omi aurim on komasin bag! Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi on kamitai a tafanam au engonai wobibib orot kaitamom wonboai omi inigibubunuem aurin on; omi on orot woboai on wobiyamai enan wairaf an efan komasinai inrurur an komasin inboboai on arimon inkomas

kwakwan ra ruam an babanis on nanaba inboai, men omi toum wonan wairaf an efan komasinai wonrurur ba on!

16 “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan, omi aurim on komasin bag, omi bainetewarotim on matam fotis! Omi wobibebe wau, ‘Iyai iyafan an aumatan ebiyamai, ato on tafaror goa wabinai inbifaro on, on an baifaro on yabin ambin, baise on iyafan tafaror goa amonai agim gold yen, on wabinai inbifaro on arimon er yabin.’ 17 Omi sabu on kokok matam fotim! Tafaror goa on ebiyamai agim gold kakafaiin emamatar, on mes on gagamin bag men agim gold wat ba.” 18 Mat omi sabu wobibebeyis wau, ‘Iyai iyafan an aumatan sirifu kema aurin inbifaro on, ato baifaro on yabin ambin; baise on iyafan an aumatan ato sirifu kemai siwar yen aurin inbifaro on arimon er yabin.’ 19 Omi on matam fotim! Sirifu kema on ebiyamai siwar kakafaiin emamatar, on gagamin bag men siwar ba.” 20 On mes orot jever sirifu kema aurin ebifaro on, sirifu kemai siwar sen on engon auris ebifaro: 21 ato on tafaror goa aurin ebifaro on, sawar nan sen a God on nan emama on auris ebifaro; 22 ato iyai iyafan safam aurin ebifaro, on God an mamage a On Iyafan on mamageai emama on aurin ebifaro.

23 “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan, omi aurim on komasin bag! Omi on baisigogo’otim! Omi ami masauai nan ami wage magis magis wobofefes sen, on an wera enat emamari on turin woboai God wobitai, baise omi toum on ato Baifafaro an baibebe dura gagamis auris on men wobigibubunuen on, osi baifafaro dura min, am bobo obin uniyamai tuturam auris, a sabu unkaberes a am yawas on dura bagai wat unafour. Atonio osi baifafaro dura gagamis on auris wotifonabo, a baifafaro dura fani mat auris wonifonabo. 24 Omi sabu wobinetewaris ato omi toum on matam fotis! Omi ami vigai yaya wototoman ato samafur ami viga amonai efefeu on woitai woboseir, baise omi ami vigai foro camel gagamin yen on men woitai wosasagob ato auman wototonan esusur!

25 “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi on baisigogo’otim! Omi on ami ramo a viga kousi wat wososouen, ato osi ramo a viga amosi ami bayu ami sareu on, toum ami bainau a ami afeyan wat on awas woibonuen sen. 26 Omi Pharisee yangan on matam fotim! Viga amonai on ainau wonsou ingumidar weie kounai mat min arimon ingumidar!

27 “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi on rasi tefan worereb wobubunag yen ba, ato on rasi tefan an itin on iyobin bag, baise amonai on sabu rabobis asi rarik a sawar fani fimis on amonai nan sen. 28 On eta kaitamomai, omi usim koun emon sabu engon seitem on obin wat, baise omi amomui on baisigogo yawas a bokomas wat on sibonuis sen.”

Iesu Iyau Osi God Inimakies (Luke 11.47-51)

29 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi on rasi dogu wobiyamen aubairuruotis auris, ato osi asi yawas obisi simama sirarabob on asi rasi on wobimonagen; 30 ato omi wobikakafun wau, omi wawam agirim simama an rai nan wotamama on omi men aubairuruotis wotasububunues on, ato osi sabu aubairuruotis siyasububunues ba. 31 On mes omi toum wokakason on, sabu

ato aubairuruotis siyasububunues on omi wawam agirim. 32 Omi wawam agirim on atonio bobo nanaba sibosuruf on mes omi on bobo kaitamom nanaba wonafour wonisawarai! 33 “Omi on mota a mota nanatun! Omi arimon men God emon wonayaikirir on, On arimon inigurubabanim wairaf an efan komasinai in-yeinim.” 34 On mes awurem, Yau arimon aubairuruotis a sabu gigiboanotis a baibebeotis aniyafares; omi arimon osi sabu fani wonasububunues, sabu fani on nabai wonkubares, ato sabu fani on bayoi goa amosi nan wonaswabires, a sabu fani on mafam gagamis ta ta emon wonfaitanis singat. 35 On yabinai, sabu obis engon nin tafanamai siyasububunues, orot obin Abel siyasubun, on an faratai inat Berechiah natun Zechariah an faratai i’gat, osi asi baimaki engon on arimon omi wonboai, on Zechariah min tafaror goa a sirifu kema on basunai nan wasubun. 36 Yau awurem dura bag: Ato-nio osi sabu asububunuotis asi baimaki on sabu ari ra semama on sinboai!”

Iesu An Nuabo Jerusalem aurin
(Luke 13.34-35)

37 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Jerusalem Jerusalem! Om on God an aubairuruotis a God an dura bobibotis om aurim ibiya-fares on uyasububunues a agimai urou! Wera sigaraba maiau Yau agogoi bag om am sabu engon auris on imau autet igat atrafem mes, ato kokorerek jever fafenai nan nanatun gugudis erarafes ba, baise omi men woikirireu on bobo nanaba afour on! 38 On mes omi ami tafaror goa on arimon God inikirir wagan wat inen. 39 On mes awurem, ari ra on omi arimon men magiu wonitai men, weie on an werai wonau, “God On imomogi-nai, Bada Wabinai enat.”

24

Iesu Iyau Tafaror Goa arimon Intagogoros Insur
(Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6)

1 Iesu on tafaror goa ikirir ibib i’nan ato On an baigibubunuotis on sinat Iesu aurin ato tafaror goa a tafaror goa turinai goa ta ta sigoyon si’yen on sitiyoboai mes. 2 Iesu iyau, “Dura bag, atonio osi goa woiten tiwag. Yau awurem dura bag: men agim tani arimon nin an efanai sinikirir inen mes; agim engon tutufin arimon sin-boen sinribiriren sinsur.”

Yawas Wawanis a Baikokosar
(Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19)

3 Iesu on Olive Oyau on tefanai nan imair, ato an baigibubun-uotis on bubuniai sinat aurin. Osi sitetemai siyau, “Ekasonei, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on arimon meyan sinmatar a abi bobo inmatar onai wei iniyoboei wansagob Om am wera ibo umatabir men enat a ra kanfoun enat.”

4 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi matam woneit, men woniyamai iyafan tani inisigoem mes. 5 Sabu sigaraba Yau Wabiui sebikakafun on arimon sinnat ato sinau, ‘Yau on Keriso!’ Ato osi arimon sabu sigaraba sinisigoes. 6 Omi arimon sabu sinbigagam on fonas auwatin wontatam a tafanam nanenei sinbigagam on duras wat wontatam,; baise omi men woniyababan mes. Atonio osi bobo nanaba on arimon sinmatar, baise osi bobo on men sebiyamai wonnos ra kanfoun on inat igat on. 7 Tafanam on arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen; baiaiwab on arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen. Tafanam engonai on arimon gomar a uruyoi sinmatar. 8 Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on arimon jever koun ebosuruf egigiai usibaban eboai toub aurin mes ba.

9 “On an werai omi on arimon
sabu sinfatumem ato sinimakiem
a sinirabobim. Sabu engon tutufin
on arimon sinisisiweiim yabin
omi on Yau wobitutumeu on
fasinai. 10 On an werai sabu
sigaraba arimon asi baitutum
inafeu; osi arimon tous sinkaseiris
bonen a tous sinisisiweiis bonen.
11 Namon baisigogo aubairuruotis
sigaraba arimon sinrobotet ato
sabu sigaraba sinisigoes. 12 Yawas
komasis on arimon inarat bag
ato sabu sigaraba tuturas mat
sebinuabo bonen on arimon asi
nuabo inikafakakai. 13 Baise
iyai iyafan nana infaskikin inan
au kanfoun ingat on arimon
inyawas. 14 Ato atonio Baiaiwab
an Wasagobin on arimon tafanam
au engon sinbino onai sabu engon
tutufin sintatam; namon tafanam
au kanfoun min innat.”

Beruber Komasin
(Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24)

15 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, “Omi arimon sawar, ‘Beru-
ber Komasin’ ato aubairuruotin
Daniel i’yau on wonitai. On sawar
min arimon tafaror goa amonai
intatawar.” (Orot iyafan atonio
buk ebiyab on: an yabin mamaba
on ininonotai tiwag!) 16 “Namon
osi sabu iyabon Judea tafanamai
semama on sinawures au oyau
siniyai sinan. 17 Orot iyafan an goa
uwayob tefanai on men an wera
inisawarai insur goa amonai an
sawar inabo mes. 18 Orot iyafan an
masauai ebobo on men inmatabir
men inan an goai nan an beber
inboai mes. 19 On an rai jever
yas sisag aumas a jever nanatus
susus aumas, osi auris on arimon
komasin bag! 20 God aurin won-
bayoi on omi men yabat yawarad
an ra o Sabat an ra on nan woniyai
wonan mes! 21 Yabin on an wera
yawas wawanis on arimon sinko-
mas kwakwan, men ato ainau bag
simamatar ba, ato tafanam anai
bag imamatar inat ari ra i’gat nan.
Ato gibui on yawas wawanis on
men sinmatar men. 22 Baise God
on ra idibonai nono; On bobo
on men nanaba itafour on, men
iyafan tani arimon nana yawasin
itama on. Yabin On an sabu ruru-
binis auris on mes, God arimon ra
inidibonai.

23 “Namon iyai iyafan inawurem
inau, ‘Eite, Keriso atonio’ o ‘On min
ato!’—Omi men wonitutumai mes.
24 Yabin baisigogo Keriso a baisi-
gogo aubairuruotis on arimon sin-
robotet; osi arimon bobo buburis
a bobo baiduduranis sinafour onai
osi sinafourtobon fofonin on ari-
mon God an sabu sinisigoes. 25 Omi
wontatam! Yau atonio dura ainau
awurem weie bobo sinmatar.

26 “O sabu sinawurem sinau,
‘Eite on igat inai efan koiteterinai
nan!’—omi men wongat wonan
mes; o sinau, ‘Eite, on nin iyob
emama!’—omi men wonitutum
mes. 27 Yabin Orot Natun innanat
on arimon nanamar ba kasakasau
engon wera matan emon inai wera
sifun on engon inboai. 28 “Menan
nan orot jever usin rabobin yen on,
kiwiu kikim on arimon sinruayo.”

Orot Natun Innat
(Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28)

29 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, “Ato osi yawas wawanis
insasawar gibunai on, wera
arimon inwouman, roke arimon
men intagawai men, siribod on
arimon kasakasau emon sinafeu,
a safamai sawar faiwaris sen
on arimon asi efan sinisararen.
30 Namon sawar tani on kasakasau
tefanai inrobotet iniyoboes Orot
Natun on enat; ato sabu engon
tutufin tafanamai semama on
arimon sinatou, ato osi Orot Natun
safam an kasakasauai faiwar
gagamin a an kudidirin gagam-
inai innanat sinitai on. 31 Dour
gagamin arimon sinbabain, ato On
an anea iniyafares singat tafanam
au engonai an sabu rurubinis
sinruayois ato tafanam taigai inai
tafanam taig reban i’gat on faratai
nan.”

Bubudau Wengar an Baiyoboen
(Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33)

32 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Bubudau wengar on inibebeyim. On an rai fafamen ebiyamai enat rifuis a nunubas semamatar on, rorous sibosuruf seyaya on wonsagob kwanda an ra on inat ebiufin. 33 On eta kaitamomai omi atonio osi bobo engon tutufin woniten on arimon wonsagob wera on inat ebiufin, ebotitiwag inbosuruf mes. 34 Omi wonnosin, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar weie sabu ari nin semama on sinarab. 35 Safam a tafanam on arimon sintumai baise Yau au dura on arimon men insiwan on.”

Men Iyafan Tani Ra o Wera Isagob
(Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30,34-36)

36 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Baise men iyafan tani isagob meyan arimon ra o wera innat: anea safamai on men sisagob o Orot Natun on men isagob; ab Tamat ekesin mom on isagob. 37 Orot Natun innanat on arimon bobo ato Noah an werai imamatar, on nanaba inmatar. 38 On an rai, weie sareu gagamin itgat, sabu on bayu siyam sitotom, orot a jever on sitatabin, osi atonio bobo on nana sifofour i’nat on an ra Noah inai wa gagamin amonai irui; 39 baise osi nana men sisagob bobo aifan imamatar on, weie sareu gagamin igat sabu engon tutufin siyamtotom sirarabob. Orot Natun innanat min arimon on bobo nanaba inmatar. 40 On an wera arimon orot ruam bobo sinbobo; ato orot tani on arimon God inboai inan, ato orot tani on arimon inikirir. 41 Jever ruam arimon agimai nan rafi sinfofor; jever tani on arimon God inboai inan ato jever tani on arimon inikirir.

42 Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, yabin omi men wosagob ra aifanai ami Bada arimon innat. 43 Orot goa matuanin wera itsagob meyan orot bainauotin enat on, ato orot isagob on mes on nana matan iteit itamama ato orot bainauotin on men itikirir itar an goa itaseb on. 44 On mes omi mat ra fufur wonbotitiwagim, yabin Orot Natun on arimon asir wera tani nan innat on an ra on omi men wonbinonot on.”

Agirotin Baitutumin o Men Baitutumin
(Luke 12.41-48)

45 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Agirotin iyafan on baitutumin a gigiboanotin? On agirotin on an bada baibad itai an werai bag nan agirotis fani asi bayu inbibites. 46 Agirotin an bobo inbobo ato an bada innanat au go ingagaturai on yasisir gagamin bag on aurin! 47 Yau awurem dura bag, bada arimon an agirotin baibad initai an sawar engon tutufin inkaifaren. 48 Baise on agirotin komasin mes on, arimon on toun aurin inau, yau au bada on men arimon gariwat inmatabir men innat on, 49 ato on inbosuruf agirotin tuturan inarou a on arimon sabu sareu wawanis tomatomanis on mat bayu sinam sintotom. 50 Namon ra tani on ato agirotin on men inbinonot an bada inmatabir men innat a on an werai on arimon men insagob on an bada on enat. 51 On an bada on arimon komasinai bag inimakiai ato sabu baisigogo’otis mat nan inyeinis. Namon on nan arimon inatou wan initafoforen.”

25

Jeverig Auyotoat asi Dura Kawen

1 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On an werai safam an Baiaiwab on arimon atonio nanaba. Ra tani jeverig auyotoat asi ramef siboen ato sinai orot tabin boboun sitnefotai mes. 2 Jeverig nim on men gigiboanotis a jeverig nim fani on gigiboanotis. 3 Jeverig men gigiboanotis on asi ramef siboen ato men ramef an sareu turin

ba sibo on, 4 ato jeverig gigiboanotis on asi ramef an sareu on kibub awas sibonuen aumas siboen sinat. 5 Orot tabin boboun on an wera isawarai men gariwat inat, on mes jeverig sibosuruf matas situturub ato sifeu siyenbubur.

6 Fom nub basun an rai on, orot tani iyoku iyau, ‘Orot tabin boboun atonio igat! Omi wonat wonnefotai!’ 7 Jeverig auyotoat simisiririn ato asi ramef tafa on sikubogagaien sigai. 8 Namon jeverig men gigiboanotis on jeverig gigiboanotis auris siyau, ‘Omi ami sareu turin woitei, yabin wei ai ramef serarabob.’ 9 Jeverig gigiboanotis on siyafotes siyau, ‘Ambin bag! Atonio sareu on men fofonin omi aurim a wei auri mat on. Omi wonai baitotobon goai nan toum ami sareu wotobonen.’ 10 On mes jeverig men gigiboanotis on sinai sareu sittobon mes; ato osi sinai kousi on orot tabin boboun inat. Jeverig nim osi iyabon sibotitiwagis simama on orot tabin boboun mat sirui goa amonai tabin an forag aurin, ato metewan sirufot. 11 Gibui on jeverig men gigiboanotis fani sinat. Osi siyor siyau, “Bada, Bada! Metewan eruseren warui!’ 12 Orot tabin boboun iyafotes iyau, ‘Ambin bag, yau men asagobim on.” 13 Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “Omi matam woneit, yabin omi ra o wera on men wosagob.”

Agirotis Ton asi Dura Kawen (Luke 19.11-27)

14 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On an werai safam an Baiaiwab on arimon atonio nanaba. Ra tani orot tani on kafakakai mom an goa itikirir itan itinanawan mes. On an agirotis iyores sinat ato baibad ites an sawar sitkakaifaren mes. 15 Agirotis asi bobo iyau nanaba, on agirotin tani an agim gold on 5,000 kina itai, agirotin tani on agim 2,000 kina itai, ato agirotin tani on agim 1,000 kina itai. Namon on inai itinanawan mes. 16 Agirotin iyafan 5,000 kina i’boai on ra kaita inai an agim boboai iyein iboen ato an agim 5,000 kina ba on tefanai iyamai men. 17 On eta kaitamomai agirotin ato agim 2,000 kina i’boai on, an agim boboai iyein ato agim 2,000 kina ba tefanai iyamai men. 18 Baise agirotin iyafan 1,000 kina i’boai on inai motob isar ato an bada an agim nan itoun ibuni.

19 “Ra weromin gibunai, osi agirotis asi bada on imatabir men inat ato iyawures asi bobo mamaba agim aurin sibobo on sitkasonai mes. 20 Agirotin iyafan agim 5,000 kina i’boai on inat ato agim 5,000 kina ba an bada itai. Agirotin iyau, ‘Bada, om agim 5,000 uteu. Eite, om am agim 5,000 kina ba tefanai aiyamai.’ 21 On an bada iyau, ‘Iyobin bag, om on agirotim obim a baitutumim! Om on bobo kafakakai ukaifarai tiwag on mes, yau arimon bobo gagamis auris on baibad anitem unkaifaren. Om enat erui ato rut au yasisir on tanfasararam!’ 22 Namon agirotin iyafan agim 2,000 kina ibitai on irui ato iyau, ‘Bada, om am agim 2,000 kina uteu. Eite! Atonio 2,000 kina tani ba tefanai aiyamai.’ 23 On an bada iyau, ‘Iyobin bag, om agirotim obim a baitutumim! Om bobo gugudis ukaifaren tiwag on mes, yau baibad anitem bobo gagamis unkaifaren. Om enat erui ato rut au yasisir on tanfasararam!’

24 Namon agirotin iyafan agim 1,000 kina i’boai on inat irui ato iyau, ‘Bada, yau asagob om orot wawanim; om masau men om uba baise wasi on ukuwain, om fesi men om ureben ubofefes baise uwas on udadab. 25 Yau aber on mes anai am agim motobai asar atoun, nan aibuni i’yen. Eite! Om am agim ubiteu on ato abitem men.’

26 On an bada iyau, ‘Om agirotim
komasim a nokonokoim! Om us-
agob dura bag yau on men masau
aba baise wasi on akuwain a fesi
men areben abofefes ato uwas
on adadab. 27 Baise om on au
agim utboai agim an goai utiwan,
nan agim turin tefanai itiyamai
ato amatabir anat au go on au
agim engon aboai on tefanai ba
atboai. 28 On mes omi agirotin
imanai agim wobo ato agirotin
iyafan 10,000 kina ibiyamai on
wonitai. 29 Yabin sabu engon on
iyafan aurin sawar sen on arimon
tefanai ba sinitai, ato on arimon
aurin inifofonin; baise orot jever
aurin sawar ambin, basit on aurin
sawar kafakakai wat yen min on,
arimon sinabaruai. 30 Ato atonio
agirotin yabin ambin on—wobo au
koun worebetet ingat on nan ari-
mon womanai inama inatou wan
initafoforen.’ ”

Baigurubaban au Kanfoun

31 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, “Orot Natun on an anea en-
gon mat sinnat inbiAiwab on, ari-
mon an mamage kudidirinai ina-
mair, 32 ato sabu engon tutufin
tafanamai on arimon sinboes On
nanai sinruayois. Namon On ari-
mon inkusebis kuayo ruam sin-
matar, ato foro kaifarotin ba foro
sheep ekukusebis mabisi a foro
goat ekukusebis mabisi ba. 33 On
arimon sabu asi yawas totoris on
inboes an asumaiauai inyeinis ato
sabu fani on inboes an asugagafai
inyeinis. 34 Namon Aiwab Orot
on arimon sabu asumaiauai on in-
awures, ‘Wonat, omi Tamam ibi-
momoginem on! Tafanam anai
bag sifofourai on Tamau God omi
aurim ami baiaiwab on ibotitiwag
nono yen on initem. 35 Yau bitanan
igieu ato omi woibayueu, Yau an-
jou itein ato omi sareu woitoma-
niu; yau on orot toumaniu anat ato
omi woboeu ami goai woiwaniu,
36 Yau on kereremotiu ato omi ami
beber wobo woiyoteu; Yau asawau
ato omi wokaifareu, Yau fafatum
goai amama ato omi wonat wofasi-
ueu.’

37 Namon sabu asi yawas to-
toris on arimon siniyafotai sinau,
‘Bada, wei meyan waitem Om bi-
tanan igigiem ato waibayuem, o
Om anjom itein ato sareu waito-
manim? 38 Wei meyan waitem Om
orot toumanim unat ato waboem
ai goai waiwanim, o Om kererе-
motim ato beber wabo waiyotem?
39 Wei meyan waitem Om usawau
o Om fafatum goai umama ato
wei wanai wafasiuem?’ 40 Aiwab
Orot arimon iniyafotes inau, ‘Yau
awurem dura bag, omi wera taniai
nan atonio taitaiu wabis ambin au-
ris wofofour on nan min Yau auriu
wofour!’

41 “Namon On arimon ato osi
sabu an asugagafai on auris inau,
‘Omi on God iyaudabim nono,
woikirireu wonai, omi on wairaf
mama wantoanin ato Afaguban
an anea mat auris God ibotitiwag
yen on aurin wonan! 42 Yau
bitanan igieu baise omi men
woibayueu, Yau anjou itein baise
omi men sareu woitomaniu; 43 Yau
Orot toumaniu anat baise omi
men woboeu ami goai woiwaniu,
Yau kereremotiu baise omi men
beber woiyoteu; Yau asawau a
fafatum goai amama baise omi
men wokaifareu.’

44 Namon osi arimon siniyafotai
sinau, ‘Bada, wei meyan waitem
Om bitanan igiem o anjom itein
o om orot toumanim unat o Om
kereremotim o Om usawau o
Om fafatum goai umama, ato
wei men waibaisim?’ 45 Aiwab
Orot iniyafotes inau, ‘Yau awurem
dura bag, wera taniai nan omi
men wogogoi atonio taitaiu wabis
ambin woibaisis min, omi men
wogogoi Yau wotibaisiu. 46 Atonio
osi bobo on arimon God iniyafares
sinan baimaki mama wantoanin
yen on nan singat baimaki sinboai,
baise sabu asi yawas totoris

on arimon sinan yawas mama wantoanin aurin singat.”

26

Iesu Sinbirabobai aurin Sitarasisib
(Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53)

1 Iesu atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris on ibebe isawar, ato On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, 2 “Omi wosagob Baisobon an Forag, on ra ruam mom sen, ato Orot Natun on arimon ragit imasi sinyagai sinkubarai.” 3 Namon priest aiwabis a sabu kawian on Priest Ainauin wabin Caiaphas an goa ann weromin on nan siruayo, 4 ato sitarasisib Iesu bubuniai sitfatumai ato sitasubun. 5 Osi siyau, “Ot bobo men forag an ra nan tanafour mes, o sabu arimon sinitai siniyatatab ato sinigagam.”

Iesu on Bethany nan Simutai
(Mark 14.3-9; John 12. 1-8)

6 Iesu on Bethany nan Simon an goai, on orot min usin gawud komasis ibo on emon ibikokosarai on. 7 Iesu on bayu i’yam, ato jever on kibub agimai sibiyamai, on amonai on fio yanden ninibin an baiyan gagamin on awan bonuin auman ibo irui, ato Iesu tefanai idebur. 8 Baigibubunuotis on bobo sit ato yas sitatab. Osi sitetem siyau, “On aibo mes on fio yanden ninibin on fetagai idebur? 9 Atonio fio yanden ninibin on sabu fani auris an baiyan gagaminai ititotobon ato agim on itboai sabu kokoianis itites!”

10 Iesu isagob osi on dura mamaba sibikakafun, on mes On auris iyau, “Omi aibo mes atonio jever on wobisababanai i? On bobo obin bag ifour. 11 Omi arimon ra fufur sabu kokoianis mat wonama, baise omi men arimon ra fufur Yau mat wantoan tanama on. 12 Jever atonio fio yanden ninibin usiui idebur on ebotitiwag Yau singarobiu mes. 13 Yau awurem dura bag, menan nan tafanam au engonai wasagobin sinbibino on, jever bobo aifan auriu ifofour on sinnos sinidudurai.”

Judas Ibasit Iesu Itkaseirai Mes
(Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6)

14 Namon baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on tani- on wabin min Judas Iscariot—on inai priest aiwabis auris 15 ato itetemis iyau, “Yau on Iesu omi aurim ankaseirai on abifan woniteu?” Osi agim siyab orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba ato sibo imanai siyagai. 16 On an werai nan Judas on nana wera obin inunuen Iesu itboai osi auris itkaseirai mes.

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Mat Baisobon an Bayu Siyam
(Mark 14.12-21; Luke 22.7-13,21-23; John 13.21-30)

17 Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman an Forag Ra ainauin on nan, baigibubunuotis on sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetemai siyau, “Om menan nan egogoi Baisobon an bayu wanbotitiwag weinem?” 18 On osi auris iyau, “Omi wonan orot tani aurin mafam gagaminai nan ato wonawur: ‘Baibebeotin iyau, Yau au wera inat; au baigibubunuotis mat on am goai nan Baisobon an bayu anbotitiwag.’ ”

19 Iesu mamaba an baigibubunuotis iyawures on nanaba sifour ato Baisobon an bayu sibotitiwag. 20 Ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam mat simair bayu sitam mes. 21 Osi bayu si’yam amonai ato Iesu iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, omi sanamui orot tani on arimon Yau inkaseiriu.” 22 Baigibubunuotis on men sunub siyababan ato sibosuruf nana sibitetemai men si’yau, “Bada, Om dura bag men yau auriu ebikakafun i?”

23 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “On iyafan Yau rui ari rafi sararai nan sosof ramoai wanbitakokous on arimon inkaseiriu. 24 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Orot natun

on arimon inarab, baise orot iyafan Orot Natun inkakaseirai on aurin arimon komasin bag inmatar! Iyobin on orot on men itarat mes!" 25 Judas kaseirotin on ikakafun. On itetemai iyau, "Baibebeotim, Om dura men yau auriu ebikakafun?" Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Dura bag, om ato dura ubikakafun on nanaba."

Bada An Bayu
(Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 26-11.23

26 Osi bayu si'yam ato Iesu rafi sarar turin ibo God aurin ibayoi ikakaiu, iyabaseseb ato an baigibubunuotis ites. On iyau, "Atonio rafi sarar wobo wam, nin on Yau usiu." 27 Namon On viga ibo, God aurin ikakaiu ato an baigibubunuotis ites. On iyau, "Omi engon sareu atonio wotoman, 28 nin on Yau au tara, God an dura bobaibasit, Yau au tara on sabu engon auris ededebur asi bokomas bainotbur mes. 29 Yau awurem dura bag, Yau men arimon atonio sareu wine antoman men, ab Yau Tamau an Baiaiwab amonai anar weie omi mat sareu wine eta bobounai tantoman." 30 Namon osi kwarer tani sikwarer ato sigat sinai Olive Oyau aurin.

Iesu on Peter Iyawur arimon Inisosouf
(Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

31 Namon Iesu osi auris iyau, "Ari fom on omi arimon engon woniyai kirireu, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'God arimon foro sheep kaifarotin on inasubun ato foro sheep on arimon fetag fetag sintagege.' 32 Baise gibui God rabob emon inbobaimisireu an yayawas on, Yau ainau namui anan au Galilee." 33 Peter on Iesu aurin ikakafun iyau, "Basit, baigibubunuotis fani on siniyai sinikirirem, baise yau on arimon men anikirirem on!" 34 Iesu on Peter aurin iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag, om arimon ra ton unisosoufiu unau, yau on Orot on men asagobai, weie kokorerek inatou." 35 Peter iyafotai iyau, "Yau atonio dura on men nanaba anau on, mat yau on arimon rut tanarab!" Ato baigibubunuotis fani engon min on dura kaitamom sikakafun.

Iesu Gethsemene nan Ibabayoi
(Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46)

36 Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai efan wabin Gethsemene nan, ato On osi auris iyau, "Omi nin womair wonmama ato Yau anan nan an bayoi." 37 Iesu on Peter a Zebedee nanatun ruam on iboes mat sinai. On nunuan on ikomas ibit kwakwan, 38 ato On osi auris iyau, "Yau nunuaui yababan on irat kwakwan, kafakakai mom nunuau intaseb. Omi nin wonama ato nana matam woneit." 39 On kafakakai wat inai mabinai, ato magin ainau motobai ifeu ato ibayoi iyau, "Tamau fofonin on ato baikokosar an viga on Yau bisiwui emon unboai unan! On men Yau au gogoi, baise Om am gogoiai."

40 Namon On imatabir an baigibubunuotis ton auris ato igatures siyenbubur; ato On Peter aurin iyau, "Omi orot ton on men fofonin wera kaitamom wat on matam woteit Yau mat tatama? 41 Matam woneit ato wonbayoi on men arimon rutobon wonboai on. Omi nunuam on egogoi bobo obin inafour baise usim on esasam." 42 Iesu imatabir men inai ato ibayoi iyau, "Tamau, atonio baikokosar an viga men unboai unan ab Yau viga antoman weie, Om am gogoi on anafour." 43 On imatabir men ato baigibubunuotis igatures siyenbubur; osi men fofonin matas siteit sitama on.

44 Iesu an baigibubunuotis ikirires men ato inai wera baitonin ibayoi men, On dura kaitamom min on ikakafun. 45 Namon On imatabir men an baigibubunuotis

auris ato iyau, “Omi nana woenbubur a wobiyarir? Woit! Wera inat nono Orot Natun sinboai sabu bokomasotis asi faiwarai sinyagai. 46 Omi womisiririn tanan. Woit, orot atonio on Yau ekakaseiriu!”

Iesu Sifatumai
(Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)

47 Iesu on dura nana ibikakafun ato Judas baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on tani inat. Priest aiwabis a sabu kawian on sabu kuayo gagamin siyafares, imasi on seri a sambeyan siboen auman Judas mat sinai. 48 Kaseirotin an baiyoboen sabu kuayo auris iyamai: “Orot ato rereban ayayanin on wogogoiai. Wofatumai!” 49 Judas totor wat inai Iesu aurin ato iyau, “Baibebeotim, tuf aurim inama,” ato on rereban iyan.

50 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Turau, aifan aurin u’nat on sasasan wat efour!” Namon osi sinat Iesu wawaninai sibotan weie sifatumai. 51 Baigibubunuotin tani nan Iesu mat sitatawar on an seri nenenai iboseir ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin tainan iyasutin itutu. 52 Iesu on orot aurin iyau, “Om am seri ebo an efanai eyein men. Sabu engon osi iyabon seriai sebigagam on seriai nan sinasububunues. 53 Omi men wosagob Yau Tamau aurin baibais mes atbifefeyan on, ra kaita an anea on sigaraba bag itiyafares? 54 Baise on bobo nanaba atfofour on God an dura buk amonai siyau, atonio bobo on inmatar, on men itnat itidura bag on?”

55 Namon Iesu on sabu kuayo auris ikakafun iyau, “Omi ami seri a sambeyan aumas woboen wonat wonboeu on sitau Yau on yakeotiu bait? Yau ra ra tafaror goai amama abibebe ato omi men nan wofatumeu on. 56 Baise atonio bobo imatar on inat itidura bag mamaba aubairuruotis dura buk amonai sigagayam on.” Namon baigibubunuotis on Iesu sikirir ato siyayai sinai.

Iesu Sibo Sinat Jew Babadis Rurubinis Nasi Itawar
(Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55,63-71; John 18.13-14,19-24)

57 Osi sabu iyabon Iesu sifafatumai on sibo sinai Priest Ainauin Caiaphas an goai nan, on goai nan on Baifafaro an baibebeotis a sabu kawian on nan engon siruayo. 58 Peter on nanenei nan igibubunues inat Priest Ainauin an goa ann weromin an furi kounai nan farat igat. On furi amonai irui ato sabu kaifarotis on mat nan simair bobo mamaba imamatar on ititai. 59 Priest aiwabis a Jew babadis Rurubinis engon tutufin sifourtobon baisigogo dura sitgaturai on nan sitboai sitag Iesu sitasubun mes; 60 baise osi men fofonin dura tani sitgaturai, basit sabu sigaraba on sinat ato baisigogo dura on aurin sikakafun. Kanfounai on sabu ruam sirui 61 ato siyau, “Atonio Orot iyau, ‘Yau fofonin arimon God an tafaror goa an goros ato ra baitonin gibunai on anyon men.’ ”

62 Priest Ainauin imisir ato Iesu aurin iyau, “Sabu atonio sebiubarem on mamaba auris uniyafot i?” 63 Baise Iesu on men abi dura tani ikakafun on—Priest Ainauin Iesu aurin ikakafun men iyau, “God Yayawasin Wabinai on dura bag wat unau: ekasoneu, Om min Keriso God Natun.” 64 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag, om ato dura u’yau on nanaba. Baise omi engon awurem, ari wera on gibunai on, omi Orot Natun wonitai God faiwarin an asumaiauai inamair safam an kasakasauai innanat!”

65 Priest Ainauin atonio dura itatam on an beber isafefen ato iyau, “On baigigim dura God aurin ikakafun! Ot men tagogoi sabu dura fani ba sinkasonet men! Omi baigigim dura ato arimon wotatam!” 66 Osi siyafotai siyau, “Om am bainonot on mamaba?

On bobo komasin ifour on mes inarab." 67 Namon osi Iesu maginai sikantuturai ato siborarab; ato osi sabu iyabon sibiyasfarai on, 68 si'yau, "Om Keriso aubairuruotim! Om yawurei tait, iyafan irabim!"

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai
(Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18,25-27)

69 Peter on goa koun emon furi amonai nan imama ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin jeverei inat aurin ato iyau, "Om mat on Iesu Galilee emon on an baigibubunuotin tani." 70 Baise, Peter on sabu engon matasi isosouf. On iyafotes iyau. "Yau men asagob omi abi dura wobikakafun," 71 ato on igat inai furi awanai nan. Agirotin jeverei bairuin on Peter it ato sabu nan sitatawar on auris iyau, "Atonio orot min Iesu Nazareth emon on an baigibubunuotin tani." 72 Peter isosouf men ato iyafotes iyau, "Yau om aurim abifaro, ato Orot on men asagobai!" 73 Wera men weromin sabu nan sitatawar on sinat Peter aurin. Osi siyau, "Dura bag om on Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani, om am dura mamaba ebikakafun on nan iyoboei wasagob, om on Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani!"

74 Namon Peter iyau, "Yau omi aurim abifaro on dura bag wat abikakafun! Yau anbibisigo mes on God yau inimakieu! Yau On Orot on men asagobai on!" Ra kaita kokorerek itou, 75 ato Peter inonot mamaba Iesu i'yawur on: "Om arimon ra ton unau, yau On Orot on men asagobai weie kokorerek inatou." Peter igat inai men sunub itou.

27

Iesu Sibo Sinai Pilate aurin
(Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32)

1 Fomenei fomenei priest aiwabis a sabu kawian engon asi bainonot on sidudurai Iesu sitasubun mes. 2 Osi on Iesu iman sifatumen ato sibonanawai sinai Rome yangan asi gawan wabin Pilate aurin.

Judas Irabob
(Acts 1.18-19)

3 Judas kaseirotin isagob Iesu on sibimakiai, on mes on ya baikitabir ibo ato agim orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba ibo imatabir men priest aiwabis a sabu kawian auris. 4 On iyau, "Yau on orot obin akaseirai inarab aurin on nan abokomas!" Osi siyafotai siyau, "Ato dura wei auri on yabin ambin? Nan on om toum am yababan!" 5 Judas on agim tafaror goai nan irebenen ato inai; namon on inai ato toun anjon ikonatai irabob.

6 Priest aiwabis agim sibogagaien ato siyau, "Atonio on tara an agim, ato ot ati Baifafaro men iyau on agim on tanboai tafaror goa an didiwagai tanyein mes." 7 Osi sidudur sibasitai isawar weie, osi on agim sibo Naukwat an Motob sitobon, sabu toumanis nan semama on asi rasi mes. 8 On yabinai ari ra min on efan wabin seyoyorai, "Tara an Motob." 9 Namon aubairuruotin Jeremaiah mamaba i'yau on inat idura bag: On ato nanaba iyau, "Osi agim orot kaitamom auyotoat on sibo, on agim on Israel yangan sibasitai On sittobonai mes, 10 ato on agim sibo naukwat an motob sitobon, mamaba Bada dura wawaninai i'yawureu on."

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai
(Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38)

11 Iesu on Rome yangan asi gawan nanai itawar ato gawan on ibitetemai. On itetemai iyau, "Om min Jew yangan asi Aiwab i?" Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om dura ato u'yau on nanaba." 12 Priest aiwabis a sabu kawian on Iesu siubarai, baise On men abi dura tani iyafotes on. 13 On mes Pilate on Iesu aurin iyau, "Atonio osi bobo engon

tutufin auris sebiubarem min etatam i?” 14 Baise Iesu on men igogoi dura tani itikakafun, on yabinai on gawan on men sunub iduduran on.

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai Itirabobai aurin
(Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39-19.16)

15 kwanda fufur Baisobon an Forag an Ra on Rome yangan asi gawan on bobo nanaba wantoan ifofour, sabu kuayo on aurin sibifefeyanai on asi gogoi nanaba on orot tani fafatum goai imama on iboseirai i’gat. 16 On an werai orot bobo komasis fourenotin wabin duran gagamin, on wabin min Iesu Barabbas on fafatum goai siwan imama. 17 On mes sabu kuayo gagamin siruayo mom, ato Pilate itetemis iyau, “Orot menan on wogogoi anyatetai weinem? Iesu Barabbas o Iesu seyoyorai Keriso?” 18 Pilate isagob tiwag Jew babadis on siboboar on mes Iesu sibo on imanai siyagai.

19 Pilate on nana an baigurubaban an mamageai imama, ato awan jever on dura Pilate aurin ato nanaba iyafar igat iyau. “Om men bobo aifan tani ato Orot obin aurin unafour mes, yabin on Orot aurin on yau fom bomomout komasin bag ait.” 20 Priest aiwabis a sabu kawian on sabu kuayo gagamin sidodois osi Pilate sitifefeyanai Barabbas on ityatetai ato Iesu on itasubun. 21 Baise Pilate on sabu kuayo gagamin itetemis iyau, “Atonio osi orot ruam on, menan on wogogoi anyatetai weinem i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Barabbas!” 22 Pilate itetemis iyau, “Atonio Iesu seyoyorai Keriso, on mamaba anfourai i?” Osi engon tutufin siyoku siyau, “ Nabai ekubarai.” 23 Baise Pilate itetemis iyau, “On abi bobo komasin ifour?” Namon osi aumiet bag sibosuruf sibiyoku si’yau, “Nabai ekubarai!”

24 Pilate on bobo it on men fofonin arimon aifan tani itiyamai, baise arimon sabu sitigagam, on mes on sareu ibo sabu kuayo gagamin matasi nan iman isouen ato iyau, “Atonio orot an rabob aurin on yau au baibad tani ambin! Atonio on omi ami bobo!” 25 Sabu kuayo gagamin engon tutufin on siyafotai siyau, “On an rabob an bit on eikirir wei nanatui mat wanboai.” 26 Namon Pilate on Barabbas iyatetai igat weines; ato on wou yangan iyawures Iesu siyaswabirai weie on osi imasi iyagai nabai sitkubarai mes.

Wou Yangan Iesu Sikoboai
(Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3)

27 Namon Pilate an wou yangan on Iesu sibo sirui gawan an goa ann werominai nan ato wou yangan engon tutufin on nan siruayo sikukufinai. 28 Osi on Iesu an beber siboseseiren ato beber mururin on siyotai. 29 Namon osi wengar aisikis fafames on siboen nigir siyamai ato uninai siyein, ato siwa sibo iman asumaiauai nan sitai; namon osi On nanai sindas sirorouin ato sibikoboai. Osi si’yau, “Jew yangan asi Aiwab, mama wantoanin!” 30 Osi sikantuturai, ato siwa sibo uninai nan sirab. 31 Osi sikoboai isawar weie, beber mururin on siboseir ato Toun an beber on siyotai men. Namon osi sibonanawai sigat sitkubarai mes.

Iesu Nabai Sikubarai
(Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27)

32 Osi sibib si’gat ato orot wabin Simon, an tafanam Cyrene emon, on mat sinefoten, ato wou yangan sirukokouai Iesu an nab itabar mes. 33 Osi sinat efan wabin seyoyorai, “Golgotha, on an yabin min, “Tekwakwan An Efan.” 34 On nan osi sareu wine on fio tani riribin bag on mat sisutabir sititai itoman mes, baise On sareu igitobon mom ato isisiwei. 35 Osi Iesu sikubarai ato asi barom siyo nan sitsagob

onai an beber tous sanasi sitraram bonen. 36 On gibunai osi nan simair ato On wat on siruruaiai. 37 On an ubar dura on wengar sibo nan sigayam ato unin tefanai nan wengarai sidudun: “Atonio Orot on Iesu, Jew yangan asi Aiwab.” 38 Namon osi sabu yakeotis ruam on Iesu mat sikubares, orot tani on an asumaiauai a orot tani on an asugagafai. 39 Sabu nan si’nan si’nat on Iesu aurin unis siyuyuwe ato sibikoboai si’yau, 40 “Om tafaror goa utgoros ato ra baitonin on utyon men! Om God Natun on Toum eiyawasim tait! Nab emon esur!”

41 On eta kaitamomai priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis a sabu kawian on Iesu sikoboai si’yau: 42 “On sabu fani ibiyawasis, baise On Toun on men fofonin iniyawasai on! On min Israel yangan asi Aiwab? On ari nab emon insur on, ot On tanitutumai! 43 On God ebitutumai ato Toun eyoyorai God Natun. Basit, tanitai God ingogoi mes on ari iniyawasai!” 44 A sabu yakeotis Iesu mat sikubares on osi mat on dura kaitamomai aurin sikakafun.

Iesu Irabob
(Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)

45 Wera aiyet nanaba tafanam engon tutufin iwouman, inai wera ton isawar. 46 Ibirabirabi wera ton nanaba Iesu on aumiet bag iyor iyau, “Eli, Eli, lema sabachthani?” On an yabin min, “Au God, au God, Om aibo mes uikirireu?”

47 Sabu fani nan sitatawar on sitatamai ato siyau, “On Elijah aurin eyoyor!” 48 Osi sabu sanasi orot tani ra kaita iyayai inai beber samisamin ibo, onai nan sareu wine riribin ikutub ato siwa kanfounai iyein ato iyotogai ifourtobon itiyamai ittoman mes. 49 Baise sabu fani siyau, “Om emousin, tait Elijah enat iniyawasai ai ambin!”

50 Iesu aumiet iwaf men ato irabob. 51 Namon tafaror goa amonai beber iroror on isafef ruam simatar, tefanai isur inai babanai igat. Motob iyuyun, agim sitasesebis, 52 rasi dogu awas siruserenen, ato God an sabu sigaraba ainau sirabob nono on simisiririn siyawas. 53 Osi asi rasi dogu sikiriren ato gibui Iesu rabob emon imimisir on engon sinai mafam gagamin kakafaiinai, nan sabu sigaraba sites.

54 Wou yangan asi orot gagamin a wou yangan mat nan sitawar Iesu sibimateteai on sit uruyoi a bobo fani simatar, ato osi siber kwakwan siyau, “On dura bag God Natun!” 55 Jever sigaraba on nan, nanenei sitawar siruruai, osi on Galilee emon sinat ato Iesu sibaisin. 56 Osi jever sanasi on Mary Magdalene a Mary, James a Joseph rus ayos, a Zebedee awan.

Iesu Sigarobai
(Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)

57 Ibirabirabi, orot sawarotin an mafam Arimathea emon on inat; on orot wabin min Joseph, ato on orot mat min Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani. 58 On irui Pilate nanai itawar Iesu usin boin aurin on ifefeyanai. Pilate dura wawaninai wou yangan iyawures Iesu usin sitboai Joseph sititai. 59 On mes Joseph on Iesu usin ibo ato beber kakakaiin bobounai ikiman, 60 ato on an rasi dogu on nan iwan, on dogu on ato arimon agim wawanin amonai nan isar. Namon on agim gagamin on ifiruruai irabon dogu awan iyafotai ato on inai. 61 Mary Magdalene a Mary tani on nan simair simama rasi dogu wat on sibimateteai.

Rasi Dogu Awan Sikakaifarai

62 Ra itom on Sabat ra, ato priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on Pilate mat siruayo 63 ato siyau, “Bada, wei wanonosin baisigogo’otin yawasin imama an rai on iyau, ‘Yau ra ton gibunai on arimon

anmisir men.’ 64 On mes om
dura wawaninai unawures On
an rasi on sinkakaifarai tiwag
inan ra ton insawar, onai On an
baigibubunuotis on men fofonin
sinan usin sinbainau on, ato
osi sabu sinawures sinau, On
rabob emon imisir men. Atonio
baisigogo dura gibui on arimon
inarat kwakwan men baisigogo
dura ainauin ba.”
65 Pilate iyawures iyau, “Sabu
kaifarotis fani woboes ato wonan
rasi dogu wonkaifarai tiwag.”
66 On mes osi sinai ato rasi dogu
awan siyamai tiwag uram sibo
siwar fotai ato sabu fani nan
sikirires sikakaifarai.

28

Iesu Rabob Emon Imisir Men
(Mark 16.1-10; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)

1 Sabat ra isawar gibunai, sun-
day fomenei ra gugubanai nan
Mary Magdalene a Mary tani on
sinai Iesu an rasi dogu sitinateteai
mes. 2 Ra kaita uruyoi gagamin
inat, ato Bada an anea on safam
emon isur, ato agim ifiruruai inai
mabinai ato On nan agim tefanai
imair imama. 3 On magin on bo-
nanamarin nanamar ba a an be-
ber on kakakaiin soso ba. 4 Sabu
kaifarotis rasi dogu sikakaifarai on
siber kwakwan ass imas sibiror on
motobai nan sifeu sabu rabobis ba
siwafatat si’yen.
5 Anea on jever auris ikakafun
iyau. “Omi men wonaber mes. Yau
asagob omi on Iesu sikukubarai on
wonunuen.” 6 On men nin; On
rabob emon imisir men, mamaba
ainau i’yau on. Omi nin wonat ato
an efan menan nan i’yen on woni-
tai. 7 Omi gagariwat wonai, ato
Iesu an baigibubunuotis wonka-
sones wonau, ‘On rabob emon
imisir men, ato ari on ainau omi
namui enan au Galilee ato nan
wonitai!’ Omi wononosin, yau
dura mamaba awurem on.”
8 On mes osi rasi dogu on gagari-
wat sikirir sinai, osi siber baise
siyasisir auman siyayai sinai Iesu
an baigibubunuotis sitkasones
mes. 9 Ra kaita Iesu on osi jever
mat sinefoten ato iyawures iyau,
“Tuf aurim inama.” Osi sinat
Iesu aurin, ann sibokikinen ato
sikwafirai. 10 Iesu iyau, “Omi men
wonaber mes.” Omi wonan taitaiu
wonkasones sinan au Galilee ato
osi arimon nan singatureu.”

Sabu Kaifarotis asi Dura

11 Jever on eta nenenai si’nan
baigibubunuotis sitkasones mes
ato wou yangan fani rasi dogu
sikakaifarai on simatabir men
sinai mafam gagaminai ato bobo
aifan engon tutufin simamatar
on priest aiwabis sitkasones mes.
12 Priest aiwabis on sabu kawian
mat siruayo ato asi bainonot on
sidudurai ato agim gagamin on si-
bogai wou yangan sibaiyanis 13 ato
siyau, “Omi wonikakafun wonau,
‘Iesu an baigibubunuots on fom
sinat ato wei waienbubur nan on
usin sibainau sibo sinai.’ 14 Ato
gawan atonio dura intatam on, wei
arimon on yan wanboai wanawur
on men omi ami komasin emon
on, ato omi men arimon aifan tani
aurin woniyababan mes.” 15 Sabu
kaifarotis agim sibo ato osi dura
mamaba si’yawures on nanaba
sifour. On mes on dura on Jew
yangan amosi on siyamai irat inat
ari ra igat.

Iesu on An Baigibubunuotis auris Irobotet
(Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

16 Baigibubunuotis auyotoat
sasagin kaita on sinai Galilee
oyauai nan, menan Iesu iyawures
on nan sitan mes. 17 On an ra osi
Iesu sit mom on sikwafirai, basit
baigibubunuotis fani on men situ-
tum dura bag on Iesu on. 18 Iesu
inat auris iufin ato iyau, “Yau on
God baibad engon tutufin safamai

a tafanamai on iteu abo. 19 On
mes omi wonan tafanamai sabu
engon tutufin auris woniyames
sinnat Yau au baigibubunuotis
sinmatar: Omi on Taman, Natun,
Ayu Kakafotin Wabinai nan sabu
wonibapataitois, 20 ato Yau dura
mamaba awurem on nanaba sabu
engon tutufin wonibebeyis on
bobo nanaba sinafour. Ato Yau
on arimon ra fufur omi bisimui
anama inan au ra kanfoun.”

MARK
WASAGOBIN MARK KAKAFOTIN IGAYAM

John Bapataito'otin Dura Ibino (Matthew 3.1-12; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28)

1 Atonio Wasagobin on Iesu Keriso God Natun aurin. 2 On an bosurufin min aubairuruotin Isaiah on dura buk amonai igayam nono:

"God iyau, 'Yau arimon au dura bobibotin on ainau namui aniyafarai inan eta inbotitiwag weinem.'

3 Orot tani efan koiteterinai eyoyor, 'Bada an eta wonbotitiwag; On an eta totorin wat woniyamai on nan inabib!' "

4 On mes John efan koiteterinai irobotet sabu ibibapataitois a an dura ibibino. On sabu iyawures iyau, "Omi ya baikitabir wonboai ato wonibapataito, ato God ami bokomas innotbur." 5 Sabu engon tutufin Judea tafanam emon a Jerusalem mafam gagamin emon sigat sinai John an dura sittatam mes. Osi asi bokomas siyatet ato on Jordan Sareuai nan ibapataitois. 6 John usin an baitakwakwaren on foro camel bubunin on siyamai ibitakwakwarai ato nenen an kaid on foro korofin on igigin, an bayu on bouk on i'yam a manigeu on keris isusuben. 7 On sabu auris dura ikurereb iyau, "Orot Iyafan arimon yau gibuwui innat on gagamin bag men yau ba. Yau on men orot obiu on fofonin ankwafir ann kikiman wat on anrufanen. 8 Yau on sareuai abibapataitoim baise On arimon Ayu Kakafotinai nan inibapataitoim."

Iesu Sibapataitoai a Afaguban on Iesu Irutobonai (Matthew 3.13-4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

9 On an werai Iesu on Nazareth mafam gagamin Galilee tafanam amonai, on emon inat ato John on imisir Iesu Jordan Sareuai nan ibapataitoai. 10 Iesu sareu emon igai mom, On itage safam it iruruseren ato Ayu Kakafotin on kiwiu kumag ba on tefanai isusur. 11 Ato fonan safam emon inat ikakafun iyau, "Om on Yau Natu au nuabo bag, Yau Om aurim on abiyasisir." 12 Ra kaita Ayu ibonanawai igat efan koiteterinai nan. 13 On nan ra orot ruam a fom orot ruam ima afaguban irutobonai. Rega an bobaitu tutuenis min mat nan, baise anea sinat sibaisin.

Iesu Sabu Bosag'otis Bat Iyores (Matthew 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

14 John fafatum goai sireberuai gibunai Iesu inai au Galilee, nan God an Wasagobin ibino. 15 On iyawures iyau, "Wera bag on inat nono, God an Baiaiwab on iufin! Omi ya baikitabir wonboai ato Wasagobin aurin wonitutum!" 16 Iesu Galilee kamit rewanai ibib i'nan ato sabu bosag'otis ruam ites, Simon a tain Andrew rus, osi on uwatai iyan sibobo, osi asi bobo on iyan sibobo sibitotobon. 17 Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi wonat Yau wonigibubunueu ato anibebeyem mamaba sabu wonboes sinnat Yau au baigibubunuotis mes sinmatar." 18 Osi ra kaita asi uwat sikiriren ato sigibubunuai sinai.

19 On kafakakai wat itawadudun ato sabu ainau giya ruam ba ites, James a John, osi min Zebedee nanatun. Osi asi wa tefanai simair asi uwat sibotitiwagen. 20 Iesu osi sabu ites mom on ra kaita iyores; ato osi tamas Zebedee an bobo sabu fani mat nan wa tefanai sikirires, ato osi sinai Iesu sigibubunuai.

Orot Ayu Komasin mat (Luke 4.31-37)

21 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinat Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan sigat ato Sabat ra inat igat

on Iesu inai bayoi goai nan ibosuruf ibibebe. 22 Osi sabu nan On an dura si'tatam on, an baibebe aurin on siduduran, On an baibebe on men ato Baifafaro an baibebeotis ba; baise ato On an baibad auman ibebeyes. 23 Ato ra kaita orot ayu komasin tefanai igai auman inat bayoi goai irui ato iyoku iyau, 24 "Iesu Nazareth emon, Om aifan aurin wei egogoii i? Om unat nin wei unikomasi mes? Yau asagobim Om on Iyafan: Om on God Kakafotin an dura bobibotim!"

25 Iesu dura wawaninai ayu komasin iyawur iyau, "Om asunub, orot eikirir egat!" 26 Ayu komasin on orot wawaninai nan iyuweai ato iyamai aumiet bag iyoku weie ikirir igat inai. 27 Sabu engon tutufin on siduduran kwakwan ato sibosuruf tous tuturas mat si'yau bonen, "Atonio bobo on abifan? On baibebe boboun bait? Atonio Orot on an faiwar auman dura wawaninai wat ayu komasis yawures ato osi On aurin sebifonabo!" 28 On mes Iesu an dudur min gariwat irat Galilee tafanam engon ibonu.

Iesu Sabu Sigaraba Iyawasis
(Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41)

29 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat, James a John rus osi engon mat bayoi goa sikirir ato totor wat sinai Simon a Andrew rus asi goai nan. 30 Simon rawan jever on isawau i'yen ato on an rai Iesu inat igat mom on osi jever an dura sikasonai. 31 Iesu on jever aurin inai iyof imanai ibo ato ibaisin ibogaiai. Jever usinai sawau isawar ato ibosuruf asi bayu ibotitiwag weines.

32 Ibirabirabi wera isur awa ifom mom, osi sabu sawauotis engon a sabu osi iyabon dau tefasi simama on engon siboes sinat Iesu aurin. 33 Mafam gagamin amonai sabu on engon tutufin sinat goa nanai nan siruayo. 34 Iesu on sabu sawauotis sigaraba asi fesar magis magis siboen mat on engon iyawasis, a On dau sigaraba dura wawaninai ifaitanis sigat. On dau isofafaris men aifan dura tani siyau yabin osi sisagob On Orot on Iyafan.

Iesu Galilee amonai Dura Ibino
(Luke 4.42-44)

35 Ra bairuinai fomenei an womanai nan Iesu imisir goa ikirir igat inai. On mafam gagamin emon igat inai tafanam kifafanai nan ibabayoi. 36 Baise Simon tuturan mat on sigat On sinunuen. 37 Ato osi Iesu sigaturai mom on siyawur siyau: "Sabu engon tutufin on Om senunuenim." 38 Baise Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Ot on tanan mafam fani auwatin ba auris. Yau osi ba auris dura anbino yabin Yau on fasinai anat." 39 On mes On Galilee tafanam amonai ibib bayoi goa amosi dura ibibino a dau ifafaitanis si'gat.

Iesu Orot Usin Gawugawudin Iyawasai
(Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16)

40 Orot usin gawud komasis emon usibaban iboai on inat Iesu aurin, nanai sindan irou ato baibais mes ifefeyanai iyau, "Om ungogoi mes on eigumidariu." 41 Iesu on orot aurin iyababan kwakwan, On iman iyotet igat usin iruyein ato iyafotai iyau, "Yau agogoi om ungumidar, Egumidar!" 42 Ra kaita orot usinai gawud komasis on sisawaris ato igumidar. 43 Namon Iesu orot aurin dura wawaninai iyawur ato ra kaita iyafarai inai, 44 On iyawur iyau, "Om untatam, atonio bobo imamatar aurin on men iyafan tani unkasonai. Baise om totor wat unan priest on usim ininateteai; namon om sirifu God aurin unyagai ato Moses an baifafaro dura iyau nanaba on; onai sabu engon tutufin sinsagob on om ari ugumidar."

45 Baise orot inai ato ibosuruf dura iyamai irat tafanam au engon ibonu. Dura bag on dura

ikakafun kwakwan fasinai Iesu on men fofonin arimon rerebai mafam gagaminai itgat. Baise On tafanam kifafanai nan ima, ato sabu tafanam au engonai on engon aurin sinat.

2

Iesu Orot Raguraguin Iyawasai (Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26)

1 Ra fani sisawar gibunai Iesu on imatabir men inai Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan ato sabu On duran sitatam on inat goai. 2 Sabu sigaraba maiau sinat goa amonai sirui siruayo ato efan nan on engon ifafar, mat goa metewan awanai on eb efan ifafar. Iesu on wasagobin sabu auris ibibino, 3 ato sabu bat on orot raguraguin sibo sinat Iesu aurin. 4 Sabu kuayo on irat bag on mes osi men fofonin arimon orot sitboai sitar Iesu aurin on. On mes osi sigai goa aiyetun ato Iesu imama tefanai nan uwayob sisafef. Osi uwayob sisafef ato orot nan ireai i'yen auman siyeirai isur. 5 Iesu it on sabu asi baitutum irat bag on mes orot raguraguin aurin iyau, "Yau natu, om am bokomas on ainotbur."

6 Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani nan simama on tous wat sibinonotis, 7 "On aibo mes dura nanaba ikakafun i? Atonio Orot on God ebigigimai! Men orot tani iyafan arimon on an bokomas innotbur on, ab God ekesin mom!" 8 Iesu on ra kaita isagob sabu mamaba tous wat sibinonotis on, on mes On iyawures iyau, "Omi aibo mes atonio osi bobo auris on nanaba wobinonotim i? 9 Bobo menan on sasasan atonio orot raguraguin anawur, 'Om am bokomas ainotbur,' o anau om 'Emisir am ire ebogai, ebib'? 10 On mes Yau omi aniyoboem wonsagob Orot Natun on an baibad tafanamai yen omi ami bokomas innotbur." On mes On orot raguraguin aurin iyau, 11 "Yau awurem, emisir am ire ebogai ato enai au go!"

12 Osi sabu engon tutufin siruruai matasi orot imisir an ire ibogai, ibusur mom inai. Sabu engon tutufin on men sunub siduduran God sifain si'yau, "Ot atonio bobo nanaba on men matati tait on!"

Iesu Levi Iyor (Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32)

13 Iesu imatabir men inai Galilee kamit rewanai nan. Sabu kuayo gagamin on aurin sinat siruayo ato On ibosuruf ibibebeyis. 14 On ibib i'nan ato iyeit orot agim takes bo'otin on it, on wabin min Levi, Alphaeus natun, on an bobo goa amonai imair imama. Iesu on aurin iyau, "Om eigibubunueu." Levi imisir ato igibubunuai.

15 On gibunai Iesu on Levi an goai bayu i'yam. Sabu agim takes bo'otis sigaraba a sabu "bokomasotis" fani osi engon on Iesu sibigibubunuai, ato osi sabu engon min nan Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat kemai siruayo bayu si'yam. 16 Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani, osi tous min Pharisee, osi sit on sabu "bokomasotis" a agim takes bo'otis on engon Iesu mat bayu si'yam, on mes osi On an baigibubunuotis sitetemis siyau, "On aibo mes sabu ato osi nanaba on mat bayu sam i?" 17 Iesu osi asi dura on itatam ato iyafotes iyau, "Sabu iyabon yawasis on men kwakwair orot segogoiai on, baise osi sabu iyabon sawauis wat. Yau men anat sabu asi yawas totoris on an yores mes on, baise Yau anat sabu bokomasotis on an yores mes."

Bayu Sebikirir Sebifofour aurin Sitetem (Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39)

18 Wera tani John Bapataito'otin on an baigibubunuotis a Pharisee yangan asi baigibubunuotis on bayu sibikirir sibifofour. Sabu fani sinat Iesu sitetemai siyau, "Aibo mes John Bapataito'otin an baigibubunuotis a Pharisee yangan asi baigibubunuotis mat

on bayu sebikirir sebifofour, ato Om am baigibubunuotis mat on ambin?" 19 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi wononosin on orot tabin boboun tuturan mat on ato tabin an bobaitab amonai bitanan gigi auman sitama? Ambin bag! Orot tabin boboun nan amonai mat on, osi bobo arimon men on nanaba sinafour on. 20 Baise an wera innat arimon orot tabin boboun osi bisisi emon sinboai sinan weie osi bayu sinikirir sinifofour.

21 "Men iyafan tani beber boboun turin ibo ato usit an baitakwakwaren atamaninai isagirfotai on, ato on bobo nanaba infofour on beber sasagir boboun min arimon insuruf inkadodon ato usit an baitakwakwaren atamanin min arimon insafef dogu gagamin bag inmatar. 22 Mat men iyafan tani kibub atamaninai nan sareu wine boboun irir mes, yabin sareu wine an waniai on arimon kibub atamanin intaseb inkomas, ato sareu wine min arimon indebur. Ambin bag! Sareu wine boboun on kibub bobounai nan inririn."

Sabat Ra aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5)

23 Sabat an rai ato Iesu on sawareg masau uwarai nan ibib i'nan. On an baigibubunuotis mat sibib si'nan ato osi sibosuruf sawareg sibimarir. 24 On mes Pharisee yangan on Iesu aurin siyau, "Om eite, ot ati baifafaro iyau on sofafar gagamin ato aibo mes Om am baigibubunuotis on ato bobo nanaba Sabat an ra sefofour!" 25 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi wosagob tiwag dura ato buk amonai sigayam, on nan ekakasonet mamaba David ifour on an werai on igogoi bag aifan i'tan? On an sabu mat on bitanan igies kwakwan, 26 on mes on God an goai irui ato rafi sarar nan God aurin sikutetai i'yen on iboen iyam. Atonio bobo imamatar an werai on Abiather on Priest Ainauin imama an rai. Ati Baifafaro iyau on priest wat on fofonin atonio rafi sarar sinam — baise David on rafi sarar iyam ato an sabu ba ites siyam."

27 Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "Sabat ra on orot an obin aurin siyamai; men orot sifourai Sabat ra aurin on. 28 On mes Orot Natun min Sabat ra an Bada."

3

Orot Iman Raguraguin auman
(Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11)

1 Namon Iesu imatabir men inai bayoi goai nan ato orot iman raguraguin auman min nan imama. 2 Sabu fani on nan sigogoi Iesu sitiubarai ato bobo komasis itfofour on; on mes osi sibinakikinai tiwag On mamaba ato orot nan Sabat ra itbiyawasai on. 3 Iesu orot raguraguin aurin iyau, "Om egai nin nawui etawar." 4 Namon On sabu itetemis iyau, "Ot ati Baifafaro mamaba iyau ot ato Sabat ra nan bobo tanfofour aurin on? Orot tanibaisin o orot tanikomasai? Orot taniyawasai o orot tanirabobai?" Baise osi sabu on men abi dura tani siyau on. 5 Iesu irutabir osi ites on yan itatab ato baise On osi sabu auris iyababan mat yabin osi nunuas siwani kwakwan a eta mat sisarar. Namon On orot aurin iyau, "Om imam yotet egat." On iman iyotet igat ato iyobin men. 6 On mes Pharisee yangan on bayoi goa sikirir sinai ato ra kaita Herod an sabu fani mat nan siruayo ato siyanu Iesu sitasubun mes.

Sabu Kuayo Gagamin Kamitai nan

7 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai au Galilee kamitai nan ato sabu kuayo gagamin on On sibigibubunuai. Osi sabu on Galilee tafanam emon, Judea tafanam emon sinat, 8 Jerusalem emon, Idumea tafanam emon, Jordan tafanam reban emon, mafam gagamis bisisi Tyre a Sidon emon sinat. Atonio osi sabuis kuayo gagamin on engon tutufin sinat

Iesu aurin yabin osi On duran
sitatam on bobo buburis ifofouren.
9 Sabu siruruayo on kuayo irat bag
on mes Iesu an baigibubunuotis
iyawures wa sitboai sitbotitiwag
onai On men sabu mat sitikikin
mes. 10 Iesu on sabu sigaraba
maiau iyawasis ato osi sabu iyabon
sawauis on sibirukokouen asi eta
sibiyamai Iesu aurin sirur usin
sitbotobon mes. 11 Ato sabu on
nan osi iyabon ayu komasis tefasi
simama, osi siyeit Iesu si'tai on
nan nanai sifefeu ato sibiyoku
si'yau, "Om on God Natun!" 12 Iesu
dura wawaninai nan ayu komasis
iyawures osi men sitkason On on
Iyafan.

Iesu Baiyoyobotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Irubinis
(Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16)

13 Namon Iesu inai oyauai igai
ato On an gogoi sabu on iyores.
Osi On aurin sinat, 14 ato On sabu
auyotoat sasagis ruam irubinis,
iwabis baiyoyobotis. On iyawures
iyau, "Omi arubinem on Yau au
baiyoyobotim mes wonmatar.
Mat Yau arimon omi aniyafarem
wongat dura wonbino, 15 ato
omi arimon ami baibad wonboai
dau wonfaitanis singat." 16 On
atonio osi sabu auyotoat sasagis
ruam irurubinis on: Simon (Iesu
wabin itai, Peter); 17 James tain
John rus, (Iesu wabis ites on,
Boanerges, on an yabin min,
"Wanferer sabuis"); 18 Andrew,
Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew,
Thomas, James, Alphaeus natun,
Thaddaeus, Simon, tafanam an
rufafar orot, 19 Judas Iscariot, on
Iesu ikaseirai.

Iesu a Beelzebul
(Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Namon Iesu inai au go. Ato
sabu kuayo gagamin bag on nan
siruayo men ato Iesu an bai-
gibubunuotis mat on auris wera
men fofonin arimon bayu sitam
on. 21 Iesu taitain on duran sitatam
ato sigat sitboai mes yabin sabu on
si'yau, "On ikokok!" 22 Baifafaro
an baibebeotis fani osi Jerusalem
emon sinat on si'yau, "On Orot on
Beelzebul tefanai emama! Dau asi
aiwab on faiwar ebitai on mes On
dau efafaitanis segat."

23 On mes Iesu on sabu iyores
sinat aurin ato dura kawenai auris
ikakafun iyau, "Mamaba arimon
Afaguban on toun turan Afaguban
infaitan ingat? 24 Tafanam ato
toun wat itkuseseb itiyamai kuayo
matas matas sitmatar weie tous
wat sitigagam on tafanam min ari-
mon engon ittumai itsawar. 25 Ato
goa amonai taitais tutuas mat tous
wat amosi sitkuseseb kuayo matas
matas sitmatar weie tous wat sit-
igagam, on goa amonai taitais tu-
tuas mat min arimon sittumai it-
sawar. 26 On mes ato Afaguban an
baiaiwab itkuseseb kuayo matas
matas, on men arimon iten on, ab
arimon ittumai itan au kanfoun it-
sawar. 27 "Men iyafan tani orot
wawanin an goa inaseb inar an
sawar inbainau, ab on ainau on
orot wawanin on inous tatan; weie
on an goa inyakeai.

28 Yau awurem dura bag sabu asi
bobo komasis sinfofour a asi dura
komasis God aurin sinbikakafun
on arimon innotbures. 29 Baise
iyai iyafan dura komasis Ayu
Kakafotin aurin inbikakafun on
God arimon men innotburai yabin
on bokomas ifofour on arimon an
yawas amonai on nana inen au
wantoan." 30 (Iesu atonio dura
ikakafun yabin sabu fani si'yau,
"On dau tefanai emama.")

Iesu Ayon a Taitain
(Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21)

31 Namon Iesu ayon a taitain
sinat. Osi goa kounai sitawar
ato dura wat siyafar irui aurin
sitetem. 32 Sabu kuayo on Iesu
sikufifinai simair simama ato
osi siyawur siyau, "Eite ayom,
taitaim a rorobum on goa kounai

setatawar, ato osi segogoi Om sinitem.” 33 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Iyafan on Yau ayou? Iyabon on Yau taitaiu?” 34 On iyeit sabu sikufifinai simair simama on ites ato iyau, “Woit! Nin on Yau ayou, Yau taitaiu! 35 Iyai iyafan God an gogoi nanaba efofour on Yau taitaiu, Yau rorobu, Yau a’you.”

4

Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen (Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8)

1 Iesu on Galilee kamit rewanai nan baibebe ibosuruf men. Sabu kuayo gagamin nan siruruayo on irat kwakwan on aurin On wayai ikaruge imair. Wa on sibo sigat kamitai nan iyoyot ato sabu engon tutufin on kamit rewanai nan sitawar. 2 On dura kawenai wat nan bobo sigaraba auris on sabu ibebeyis, On iyawures iyau: 3 “Omi dura wontatam! Ra tani orot bofefesotin igat inai masauai nan sawareg itbofefes mes. 4 On sawareg fesi masauai nan irebenen, sawareg fani on etai sifeuen ato kiwiu sinat siyam sisawaris. 5 Sawareg fani on motob amonai a’gim auman on tefanai sifeuen ato motob nan on kafakakai wat. Fesi on sasasan wat sikubouis sigai yabin on motob on men babadoan bag on mes. 6 Namon wera igai ifoforab on fesi bobous siyaraten yabin min fesi aweroros on men sisur tiwag, on mes fesi min men weromin engon simamau. 7 Fesi fani on gabarur amosi sifeuen ato gabarur sigai fesi sitoutanis ato sawareg yabis min men siya on. 8 Baise fesi fani on motob obinai sifeuen ato fesi sikubobouis sigai yabis siya: Sawareg fani yabis on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba siya, fani on orot ton nanaba siya ato fani on orot nim nanaba siya.” 9 Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!”

Dura Kawen an Yabin (Matthew 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10)

10 Iesu ekesin mom weie, sabu fani iyabon On an dura sitatamai on, an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam mat sinat aurin sigat ato sitetemai, dura kawen an yabin on itau bubunag sittatam mes. 11 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on God an Baiaiwab an sagob buburin on item nono, baise sabu fani iyabon koun yangan on dura kawenai wat setatam, 12 onai,

‘Osi arimon matas sineit wat sineit wat, baise men sinitai. Osi dura sintatam wat sintatam wat, baise men sinsagob. Ato osi on bobo sinsasagob mes on osi sinrutabir God aurin ato On innotbures.’ ”

Iesu Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen Iyaububunag (Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15)

13 Namon Iesu itetemis iyau, “Omi atonio dura kawen an yabin min wosagob i? Omi meyan emon weie dura kawen an yabin tani wonsagob. 14 Orot bofefesotin on God an dura ebofefes. 15 Sabu fani on ato fesi etai sifefeu ba; osi on dura setatam ato Afaguban enat eboai enan. 16 Sabu fani on ato fesi motob amonai a’gim auman on tefanai sifefeu ba; osi on dura setatam mom, on yasisirai wat seboai. 17 Baise baibebe on men seboai nunuasi erur tiwag on, on mes men weromin sebokikin. On mes bobo komasis a baikokosar ato wasagobin fasinai erur eboes on osi ra kaita sebikirir. 18 Sabu fani on ato fesi gabarur amosi sifefeu ba. Osi on dura setatam, 19 baise atonio tafanam an yawasai on asi nuabo on sawar an baiaiwab aurin on nan seyeyeinin a asi gogoi ta ta on nunuas ebibonues ato dura min ebotan ato yabis men seyaya. 20 Baise sabu fani on ato fesi motob obinai sifefeu ba, osi on dura setatam seboai ato uwas seyaya on, fani orot kaitamom auyotoat

nanaba, fani on orot ton nanaba a fani on orot nim nanaba."

Tafa Ramo Babanai
(Luke 8.16-18)

21 Iesu dura ibotein iyau, "Omi men iyafan tani tafa ibo irui ramo babanai iwan o babar babanai iyein? Aibo mes on men tafa an tatawarai itrou? 22 Sawar aifan ebibuni yen on arimon ingat au rereb a sawar aifan esasabutan on arimon singaturai. 23 Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!" 24 Mat On iyawures iyau, "Omi wonnos tiwag ato dura wotatam on! Omi baifafaro kaitamomai nan tuturam wobigurubabanis on nanaba God arimon baifafaro kaitamomai nan inigurubabanim- baise On arimon wawaninai bag inigurubabanim. 25 Orot iyafan aurin sawar sen on arimon sigaraba bag sinitai ato orot iyafan aurin sawar ambin on arimon sinabaruai basit on aurin kafakakai wat yen min on."

Fesi Mamaba Egeg on an Dura Kawen

26 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "God an Baiaiwab on ato nanaba. Orot fesi iboen an masauai irebenen. 27 On fom on iyenbubur, ato rai on imimisir ibidadanam an bobo ibobo ato fesi on sikubobouis sigeg gagamis bag simatar. Baise on men isasagob mamaba simamatar. 28 Motob toun wat iyamai fesi sigai uwas siya: ainau on nenen iyein namon uwan iyein, weie sawareg yabis simatar. 29 Sawareg simari weie orot ibosuruf an nikokai itaren, yabin min mari an wera on inat on mes."

Aigab Foun an Dura Kawen
(Matthew 13.31-32,34; Luke 13.18-19)

30 Iesu itetemis iyau, "God an Baiaiwab aurin on mamaba tanau? Abi dura kawen onai ot tanau bubunag? 31 Ato nanaba. Orot aigab foun eboai, on foun on ikafakakai bag nin tafanamai ato on motobai etatanum. 32 On gibunai, men weromin ato aigab egeg weroromin bag emamatar, men fesi fani ba. On fafamen on gagamis bag eyaya ato kiwiu senat aigab fafamesi nan asi batar seyoyon!" 33 Iesu an wasagobin on sabu auris ibino, On dura kawenai atonio osi bobo nanaba on sigaraba maiau ikakafunen; On iyawures titiwag mamaba an dura on sitsagob tiwag aurin on. 34 On ra fufur dura kawenai wat on sabu auris ibidudur, baise On ekesin mom weie On an baigibubunuotis wat auris on dura iyau bubunag.

Iesu Yabat Yawarad Iyawur Nurob Iyen.
(Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25)

35 On wera kaitamomai ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Ot tanrabon kamit rebanai nan tangat." 36 On mes osi sabu kuayo gagamin sikirires ato baigibubunuotis on wayai sikaruge, Iesu on ainau wayai ikaruge imama nono ato On sibo mat sirabon. Wa fani min mat nan. 37 Ra kaita yabat kuyabobot gagamin isisin ato yawarad ibosuruf wa ibiwan, ato kafakakai mom wa amonai sareu wat itbonu. 38 Iesu on wa sifunai nan unin uwanai iyein iyenbubur. Baigibubunuotis on Iesu sibaban imisir ato siyawur siyau, "Baibebeotim, Om men ebisosoan ot aurit, ot on kafakakai mom tanarab?"

39 Iesu imisir itawar ato dura wawaninai yabat iyawur iyau, "Asunub!" ato On yawarad ba iyawur, "Esirimomo!" Ato yabat itutu nurob anbabaton iyen. 40 Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Omi aibo mes wobeber i? Omi nana men wobitutum?" 41 Baise osi on totor siber kwakwan ato tous wat siyau bonen, "Atonio Orot on Iyafan? Yabat yawarad min engon On fonan setatam!"

5

Iesu Orot Ayu Komasis auman Iyawasai

(Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39)

1 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinat Galilee kamit rebanai, Garasa tafanam amonai. 2 Iesu wa emon igat mom on, ra kaita orot tani nan rasi emon igat inefotai. Atonio orot on ayu komasin tefanai igai, 3 ato rasi dogu amosi imama. Orot men iyafan tani fofonin arimon itfatumai on; 4 ra sigaraba maiau on orot on ann iman sifatumen, baise ra fufur on ann iman fafatum auman on engon iyabarutuenen a kiram anai mat iyaseseben. On iwani kwakwan men fofonin arimon orot iyafan tani ititotorai. 5 Fom ra on orot fetag fetag nan rasi amosi a oyau tefasi nan ibiyoku ibibib, ato on toun wat agimai nan ibotatarai auman. 6 On orot on kafakakai nanenei nan iyeit Iesu it; ato on iyayai inai nanai nan ifeu sindan irou, 7 ato fonan gagaminai iyoku iyau, "Iesu, God Natun Aiyetunenei Bag! Om aifan aurin yau egogoiiu? God Wabinai abifefeyanim Om men unimakieu mes!" 8 (On atonio dura nanaba iyau, yabin Iesu min iyau, "Ayu komasin, om atonio orot on eikirir egat!")

9 On mes Iesu itetemai iyau, "Om wabim mamaba i? Orot iyafotai iyau, "Yau wabiu on 'Sigaraba' wei on ison kwakwan!" 10 On nana Iesu ibifefeyanai men ayu komasis itiyafares on tafanam emon sitgat mes. 11 Foro unis sigaraba on auwatin nan oyau sesebinai bayu si'yam. 12 On mes osi ayu komasis on Iesu sifefeyanai siyau, "Eiyafarei wanan foro tefasi wanag." 13 On ikirires sinai, ato ayu komasis orot sikirir sigat ato foro tefasi sigai. Foro unis engon 2,000 nanaba on anag rebanai nan siyayai sisur sinai kamitai ato engon siyamtotom.

14 Sabu osi iyabon nan foro sikakaifares on atonio bobo imatar sit on siyayai sinai mafam gagamis amosi a masau guwi amosi nan dura sikason. Sabu sigat sinai bobo aifan imatar on sititai mes, 15 ato osi sinat Iesu aurin on, orot ra engon dau sigaraba tefanai simama on nan sit. On orot on unin itotorai ato ara siyotai nan imair imama si'tai on osi engon siber. 16 Osi sabu iyabon tous matasi sit bobo aifan imatar a orot tefanai dau simama aurin a foro auris mat on engon sabu sikasones. 17 On mes osi Iesu sifefeyanai asi tafanam itikirir itgat mes.

18 Iesu wayai ikakaruge mom on, orot tefanai dau sigaraba simama on aurin ifefeyanai iyau, "Eboeu rut tanan!" 19 Baise Iesu men ibasit, baise On iyawur iyau, "Om enai au go am dam warar auris, ato Bada mamaba om aurim ibobo a mat On mamaba an nuabo aurim ifofour on unkasones." 20 On mes orot inai mafam gagamis auyotoat nanaba amosi nan sabu engon tutufin ikasones mamaba Iesu aurin iboen on. Ato osi engon tutufin on dura sitatam on siduduran kwakwan.

Jairus Natun Jeverei a Jever on Iesu An Beber Iruyein

(Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56)

21 Iesu on wayai imatabir men irabon kamit rebanai nan. On nan kamit rewanai on sabu kuayo gagamin on nan siruayo sikufifinai. 22 Orot wabin Jairus on bayoi goa an orot gagamin on inat ato Iesu it mom on nanai sindan irou, 23 on an faiwar tutufinai nan ifefeyanai iyau, "Yau natu jeverei on isawau kwakwan. Arie Om utnat imam wat on usin utbotobon ato ityawas itama!" 24 Namon Iesu orot rus sibosuruf sinai. Sabu sigaraba maiau on Iesu mat sesebin reban reban on sikuayo sikikin mom si'nan.

25 Ato jever tani nan imama on usinai abiou wawanin isusur

ibikokosarai on kwanda auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba isawar, 26 on jever on kwakwair sabu sigaraba maiau ites ato sifioai. On an agim gagamin maiau ireben baise osi jever baiyawasin mes sifofour on ra au engon an sawau on irarat bag. 27 Jever on Iesu duran itatam, on mes on sabu kuayo gagamin amosi inat Iesu kounai igat, 28 jever toun wat aurin ikakafun iyau, "Yau asir an beber wat anruyein on arimon anyawas." 29 Jever on Iesu an beber iruyein ato ra kaita usinai abiou isusur on isawar; on an nanianai wat itatam on usin amonai an komasin emon on iyawas nono. 30 Ra kaita Iesu isagob On an faiwar On emon on igat ato irutabir sabu kuayo gagamin amosi itetemis iyau, "Iyafan Yau au beber iruyein i?" 31 On an baigibubunuotis siyafotai siyau, "Om eit sabu mamaba aurim seruruayo on; Om aibo mes utetem uyau iyafan iruyeiniu?" 32 Baise Iesu on nana irutatabir ititai on iyafan on bobo ifour. 33 Jever toun isagobai on aurin aifan imatar, ato on iber ann iman sibiror auman inat Iesu annai nan sindan irou ato dura bag wat ikasonai. 34 Iesu on jever aurin iyau, "Natu jeverei, om am baitutum emon on uyawas. Om tufai unan am komasin emon on uyawas."

35 Iesu on dura nana jever aurin ibikakafun ato sabu dura bobibotis fani Jairus an goa emon sinat ato siyawur siyau, "Om natum jeverei on irabob. Om baibebeotin men unisababanai mes!" 36 Iesu on men osi asi dura aifan si'yau on itatam on, ab On Jairus iyawur iyau, "Om men unaber mes, asir unitutum mom." 37 Namon On sabu iyoutanis ato On Peter, James a tain John osi wat iboes mat sinai, 38 osi sinat Jairus an goai nan sigat ato Iesu it on sabu sibisiger, On itatamis osi on sitotou si'tararag. 39 On goai igai irui ato iyawures iyau, "Omi aibo mes nin wobisiger? Omi aibo mes wototou? Jeverei on men irabob,- on asir yenbubur mom!"

40 Sabu on sibosuruf Iesu sibikoboai sisererai on mes On sabu engon tutufin ifaitanis sigat au koun ato On jeverei ayon, taman a baigibubunuotis ton, osi wat on iboes goa amonai sirui menan jeverei an efanai i'yen on nan. 41 Iesu on jeverei imanai ibo ato iyawur iyau, "Talitha koum." on an yabin min, "Jeverei kafakakaim, awurem, emisir!" 42 Jeverei ra kaita imisir ato ibosuruf ibibib. (On jeverei an kwanda on auyotoat sasagis ruam wat.) Atonio bobo imatar aurin on sabu engon tutufin on men sunub siduduran on. 43 Baise Iesu dura wawaninai sabu iyawures on men iyafan tani sitkasonai mes ato iyau, "Omi jeverei bayu woitai inam."

6

Iesu Nazareth nan Sisisiweiai (Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30)

1 Iesu on efan ikirir ato imatabir men inai an goa mafam aurin, On an baigibubunuotis mat On si-gibubunuai sinai. 2 Sabat an rai On ibosuruf bayoi goai nan sabu ibibebeyes. Sabu sigaraba maiau nan On an dura si'tatam on engon siduduran. Osi sitetem siyau, "On atonio osi bobo engon on mamaba isagob? On min abi sagob gigiboan on sitai? On bobo buburis on mam-aba efofour semamatar? 3 On min goa baigoyonotin, On min Mary Natun, a On taitain James, Joseph, Judas a Simon? Ai On rorobun min nin semama i?" On mes osi engon tutufin sisisiweiai. 4 Iesu iyawures iyau, "Aubairuruotin on menan menan enan on engon sekakafai ato Toun an mafam gagaminai bag On an dam warar a Toun an goa amonai on ambin."

5 On mes On bobo buburis men
fofonin nan itfouren on, ab On asir
iman wat sabu sawauis fani ibotobonis ato siyayawas. 6 Iesu on totor
men sunub iduduran yabin sabu
asi baitutum on ambin.

Iesu Baigibubunuotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Iyafares Sigat
(Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6)

Namon Iesu inai mafam goa
amosi nan sabu ibibebeyes. 7 On
baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis
ruam iyores siruayo ato ruruam
ruruam iyafares sigat. On faiwar
ites ayu komasis sinfaitanis singat
mes, 8 ato On dura wawaninai
iyawures iyau, “Omi men sawar
aifan tani wonboai ami bib amonai
mes ab siwa wat on wonboai,
omi men rafi sarar, men kukufet
wonboai, men agim tani ami ara’ai
wonikamabinen mes. 9 Omi amm
kikiman on woniwanim, baise
men usim an baitakwakwaren tani
wonboai mes.” 10 Mat On iyawures
iyau, “Omi wonan mafam gagaminai nan sabu sinbikakaiwim
on nan goa kaitamom amonai
wonama weie on mafam gagamin
on wonikirir wonan. 11 Omi
wonnat on efanai nan wongat ato
sabu men sinbikakaiwim a ami
dura men sintatam on, wonikirires
ato ammui fofou wonrutataben
sinsur ato wonan. Atonio bobo
on iniyoboes osi on sibokomas!”
12 Ato osi sigat dura sibino sabu
auris osi ya baikitabir sitboai
mes. 13 Osi ayu komasis on
sigaraba sifaitanis sigat ato olive
an momonai nan sabu sigaraba
simutes ato siyawas.

John Bapataito’otin Irabob
(Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9)

14 Aiwab Herod on atonio bobo
engon simamatar on duran itatam
yabin Iesu an dudur on irat
tafanam engon ibonu. Sabu fani
on si’yau, “John Bapataito’otin
on iyawas men emama! On
mes on atonio faiwar ibo ato osi
bobo buburis efofour.” 15 Baise
sabu fani on si’yau, “On on
Elijah.” Sabu fani on si’yau, “On
aubairuruotin tani, ainau bag
aubairuruotis fani simama ba.”
16 Herod on dura itatam on iyau,
“On on John Bapataito’otin! Yau
on anjon asutin itutu baise on
iyawas men emama!” 17 Herod
toun dura wawanin iyau John
fatumin aurin, ato on ann iman
sifatumen fafatum goai sireberuai.
Herod atonio bobo on Herodias
fasinai on ifour, on toun tain tuan
Philip awan on iyabaruai. 18 John
Bapataito’otin on nana Herod
i’yawur, “Om men ibasit taim tuam
awan on utiawan!”

19 Herodias on igogoi bag John
itasubun on mes on ibimagigirai
baise Herod emon on mes men fofonin aifan itafour on. 20 Herod
min John aurin ibeber yabin on isagob John on orot obin a kakafotin,
on mes on obinai wat ikakaifarai.
John an dura ra engon ibikakafun Herod itatam on ibinonotai
kwakwan baise on nana igogoi
an dura ittatam. 21 On gibunai
Herodias an eta igaturai. Herod
irarat ra aurin on an forag ibotitiwag on an gawan babadis ainauis auris, wou yangan asi babadis
gagamis auris, a Galilee yangan asi
babadis gagamis auris. 22 Herodias
natun jeverei irui isau, Herod an
sabu mat iyasisires. On mes aiwab orot jeverei aurin iyau, “Om
aifan egogoi unboai? Om am gogoi
sawar aifan aurin u’nau on arimon anitem.” 23 On an aumatan
sigaraba auris on ifaro iyau, “Yau
aumatanim om am gogoi aifan aurin u’nau on arimon engon tutufin
anitem, mat fofonin au baiaiwab
turin ankuseb anitem!”

24 Ato jeverei igat ayon itetemai
iyau, “Dad yau abifan aurin on
anifefeyanai i?” Ayon iyafotai
iyau, “John Bapataito’otin unin.”
25 Ra kaita jeverei sasasan wat
imatabir men irui aiwab orot
iyawur iyau, “Yau ari bag agogoi
John Bapataito’otin unin nin

ramoai uniwan uniteu!” 26 Atonio
dura iyamai aiwab orot on iyaba-
ban kwakwan baise on men
fofonin jeverei aurin itifonaseir
yabin on an baifaro on iyamen
nono an sabu matasi. 27 On
mes aiwab orot on ra kaita goa
an kaifarotin iyafarai an dura
fofoninai John Bapataito’otin
unin itboai itmatabir men. Goa
kaifarotin inai au fafatum goa, ato
John Bapataito’otin anjon iyasutin
itutu; 28 namon on ramoai iwan
ibo imatabir men jeverei itai ato
jeverei ibo ayon itai. 29 John an
baigibubunuotis on bobo aifan
imamatar on dura sitatam ato
sinat John usin sibo sinai sigarob.

Iesu Sabu 5,000 Ibayues
(Matthew 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

30 Baiyoyobotis simatabir men
Iesu sinefotai ato bobo mamaba si-
bobo a sabu sibibebeyes on engon
tutufin sikasonai. 31 Sabu sigaraba
maiau on si’nan si’nat ato Iesu an
baigibubunuotis mat on wera men
fofonin arimon bayu sitam on. On
mes On iyawures iyau, “Ot eke-
sit wat tanan efan tani kifafanai
nan ato omi kafakakai woniyarir.”
32 On mes osi sibosuruf ekesis mom
wa sibo sinai efan kifafanai nan.
33 Baise sabu sigaraba maiau on
osi sites on ra kaita sisagobis osi on
iyabon, on mes osi sabu on mafam
gagamis sigaraba emon sigat
ababai siyayai mom sinai Iesu an
baigibubunuotis mat sigiseires ato
osi ainau sinat on efanai nan sigat.
34 Iesu wa emon igat mom, On
atonio sabu kuayo gagamin ites on,
On sabu auris nunuan iyababan
yabin osi on foro sheep ba ato
asi kaifarotin on ambin. On mes
On ibosuruf bobo sigaraba auris
on sabu ibebeyes. 35 Wera isusur
ibosuruf ibirabirabi ato On an
baigibubunuotis sinat ato siyau,
“Wera isawar nono, ato nin on
efan kifafan wat. 36 Sabu eiyafares
sinan atonio auwatin nan masau
guwiai a mafam gugudis nan osi
tous asi bayu sintobonen sinam.”
37 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi toum
ami bayu on wonites sinam.” Osi
sitetemai siyau, “Om egogoi wei
wanan agim 200 kina nanaba
wanreben rafi sarar wantobonen
ato sabu wanibayues?” 38 Iesu
itetemis iyau, “Omi wonai woit,
rafi sarar biyam nanaba aurim
sen?” Osi sigaturen ato siyawur
siyau, “Rafi sarar on nim nanaba
ato iyan on ruam mom.” 39 Namon
Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyawures
iyau, “Omi sabu wokusesebis
matas matas nan wayoai sin-
mairirin.” 40 Ato sabu on an sanaf
an sanaf nanaba simairirin, matas
orot nim a matas orot ruam auy-
otoat nanaba. 41 Namon Iesu rafi
sarar nim a iyan ruam iboen au
safam itage ato God aurin ikakaiu.
On rafi sarar iyabaseseben an
baigibubunuotis ites ato sabu
siraramis. Iyan ruam mat engon
siraramis. 42 Sabu engon tutufin
siyam siyakokor. 43 Namon On
an baigibubunuotis kaifet siboen
sarar a iyan tuturis sibiwanen
on kaifet auyotoat sasagis ruam
awas sibonuen. 44 Ato orot wat
kuayo gagamin on 5,000 nanaba
on sibayues.

Iesu Kamitai Ibib
(Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21)

45 Ra kaita Iesu an baigibubun-
uotis iyawures wayai sikaruge
ato osi ekesis wat ainau sitan
au Bethsaida nan kamit rebanai,
weie On sabu kuayo gagamin
itiyafares sitan mes. 46 On an
baigibubunuotis iyau baitotoris
si’nan gibunai On igai oyauai nan
itbayoi mes. 47 Ibirabirabi an
werai on baigibubunuotis asi wa
on kamit basunai nan ato Iesu on
ekesin mom motobai. 48 On iyeit an
baigibubunuotis ites on wa siboboi
wat on men fofonin yabin yabat
on nasi emon isisin ato fomenei

ra awan nanaba on Iesu kamit tefanai ibib inai auris. On kamit tefanai ibib i'nan itigiseires mes, 49 baise osi siyeit On sit on kamit tefanai ibib inan. Osi sinos on "Dau orot!" On mes osi siyoku. 50 Osi On sit on siber kwakwan.

Ra kaita Iesu osi auris ikakafun iyau, "Omi nunuam sinwani! Nin on Yau, omi men wonaber mes!" 51 Namon On wayai ikaruge auris, ato yabat itutu. Baigibubunuotis on totor siduduran kwakwan, 52 yabin sabu 5,000 sibibayues an yabin bag on osi men sisagob a mat osi asi not on engon ifot.

Iesu on Sabu Sawauis Gennesaret nan Iyawasis
(Matthew 14.34-36)

53 Osi kamit sirabon sinai au Gennesaret nan, ato asi wa siyous iyoyot. 54 Osi asi wa sibikirir mom on ra kaita sabu on Iesu sit sisagob. 55 On mes osi sabu on tafanam engon amonai siyayai sinai ato dura sitatam Iesu menan menan i'nan on osi sabu sawauis ireai si'yen auman siboes sinat aurin. 56 Ato Iesu efan menan nan i'nan au mafam goa, au mafam gagamis a masau guwiai nan sabu sawauotis siboes si'nan baitotobon efanai nan sibifefeyanai itibasites an beber rewan wat sitruyein. Ato osi Iesu an beber wat siruruyein on engon siyayawas.

7

Wawas Agiris asi Baibebe
(Matthew 15.1-9)

1 Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on Jerusalem emon sinat ato siruayo Iesu sikufifinai. 2 Osi sisagob Iesu an baigibubunuotis fani on men imas sisosouen weie bayu si'yam on-Pharisee yangan sau on sabu on imas men an etai bag sesosouen weie bayu sam on. 3 (Osi Pharisee yangan tous a Jew yangan fani mat on wawas a agiris asi baibebe sibites on sebigibubunuai: osi on imas an etai bag sesosouen tiwag weie bayu sam; 4 on eb baitotobon an efan emon bayu sebobo senat on ainau sesosouen weie gibui sam. Osi on baifafaro sigaraba sibites on nanaba sebigibubunuen, ato an etai bag nan viga, naukwat, ramo a babar on engon sesosouen.)

5 On mes Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on Iesu sitetemai siyau, "Om aibo mes am baigibubunuotis on men atonio wawat agirit asi baibebe sibitet on sebigibubunuai on, baise osi on imas duma aumas bayu sam?" 6 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Isaiah on dura bag omi aurim on ikakafun! 'Omi on baisigogo'otim, on nanaba igayam:

God iyau, 'Atonio osi sabuis on duraiai wat on Yau sekakafeu
baise osi nunuas Yau auriu
on totor nanenei bag sen.
7 Osi on men dura bag Yau sekwak-
wafireu on, yabin osi on orot
jever baifafaro sifofour on
sebibebeyes, on sitau osi on
God an baifafaro bait!'

8 "Omi on God an baifafaro dura wobisisiwei ato orot jever asi baibebe on auris wobifonabo." 9 Ato Iesu dura ibotein iyau, "Omi on eta wosagob tiwag maiau God an baifafaro dura on wobisisiweiai ato omi toum ami baibebe on woboai. 10 Yabin Moses an baifafaro iyau, 'Ayom tamam wonkakafes,' ato 'Iyai iyafan dura komasis ayon, taman auris inbikakafun on sinirabobai.' 11 Baise omi on orot o jever wobibebeyis on aifan sawar eboai on ayon taman inibaisis mes, ab on yau, 'Nin in men omi anibaisim, Nin on Corban' (an yabin min on God noan.) 12 On bobo nanaba wobibebeyes ato ayos tamas on arimon men sinibaisis on. 13 Atonio etaiai on omi ato baibebe sabu fani wobites ato God an dura on sebikirir efefeu. Ato omi min bobo fani atonio nanaba komasis on sigaraba maiau wofofour."

Sawar ato Ebiyamai Orot Jever Edudum
(Matthew 15.10-20)

14 Namon Iesu sabu kuayo iyores men sinat aurin ato iyawures iyau, “Omi sabu engon wontatamiu ato wonsagob tiwag. 15-16 Men sawar aifan tani orot jever koun emon inar usin amonai iniyamai inadum on, ab sawar aifan orot jever nunuan amon emon egat on ebiyamai edudum.” 17 Iesu sabu kuayo ikirires ato irui goa amonai, On an baigibubunuotis on sitetemai atonio dura ibikakafun on itau bubunag sittatam mes. 18 Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi sabu on men tani sagobotin ato sabu fani ba. Omi on men wosagob i? Men sawar aifan tani orot jever usin koun emon inar iniyamai inadum on, 19 an yabin on sawar on men nunuan amonai erur, baise sawar on erur yan amonai ato enan usin turinai emamaseir egat.” (Atonio dura Iesu ikurereb on ibasit ato bayu engon on fofonin tanama.)

20 Atonio dura on nana ibikakafun i’yau, “Sawar aifan orot nunuan emon egat on ebiyamai edudum. 21 Ato orot yan emon, nunuan emon on bainonot komasis segat on ebinetewarai bobo komasis efofour, ebabainau, sabu ebirabobis, 22-23 ebireg nan, ebiafeyan, bobo komasis ta ta efofour; baisigogo dura ebiyamen, bobo komasis, ebiboboar, ebisigogo, etaseseir, kokok ba-osi komasis engon on orot nunuan emon ebiyamai edudum.”

Jever an Baitutum
(Matthew 15.21-28)

24 Namon Iesu on efan ikirir inai tafanam nan Tyre mafam gagamin bisinai nan. On goa amonai irui ato men igogoi iyafan tani itsagob on nan goa amonai, baise On men fofonin arimon itob itama on. 25 Jever tani natun jeverei on ayu komasin tefanai imama on Iesu duran itatam on ra kaita inat aurin ato annai nan ifeu sindan irou. 26 On jever toumanin on Phoenicia emon inat Syria tafanam amonai on nan irat. On jever on Iesu ifefeyanai natun jeverei tefanai dau imama on itfaitan itgat mes. 27 Baise Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Ainau on ot fifirig gugudis tanitues: Men ibasit fifirig gugudis asi bayu on tanboai tanrebenen kuke auris.” 28 Jever iyafotai iyau, “Bada, kuke kema babanai semama on eb bayu moso sefefeu on sam!” 29 On mes Iesu on jever aurin iyau, “Om am baiyafot obin aurin on, unmatabir men am goa aurin, nan arimon natum jeverei ungaturai dau ikirir igat!” 30 Jever imatabir inai au go ato natun jeverei it nan ireai i’yen; ato dura bag dau on jeverei ikirir igat.

Iesu Kokok Orot Iyawasai

31 Namon Iesu on tafanam Tyre ikirir ato inai Sidon tafanam amonai mafam engon auyotoat nanaba on asi etaiai ibib inai Galilee kamitai nan. 32 Sabu fani orot tainan fotin awan kokin on sibo sinat, ato osi Iesu sifefeyanai iman on orot tefanai ityagai mes. 33 On mes Iesu ekesin mom orot ibo sabu kuayo sikirires ato sinat mabisi nan ato On iman on orot tainan doguai iwan, ikatutur ato orot fafen ibotobon. 34 Namon Iesu itage au safam ato aumiet iyaratein ato orot iyawur iyau, “Ephphatha” an yabin min, “Eruseren!”

35 Ra kaita orot tainan itambou ato fafen ibit i’yen on awan iruseren ato ibosuruf dura ikakafun tiwag. 36 Namon Iesu dura wawaninai sabu iyawures iyau, “Omi men iyafan tani wonkasonai mes.” Ab On osi auris aumiet isosoan dura men sabu sitkasones baise osi on aumiet bag sikakason. 37 Ato osi sabu engon dura sitatam on siduduran kwakwan. Osi siyau,“On mamaba ato osi bobo obis engon efofour! Mat On ebiyames sabu tainas fotis on dura

setatam a awas kokis on dura sebikakafun!”

8

Iesu Sabu 4,000 Ibayues
(Matthew 15.32-39)

1 Men weromin gibunai sabu kuayo gagamin tani ba sinat siruayo. Sabu auris on men bayu aifan tani i’yen arimon sitam ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyores sinat aurin ato iyawures iyau, 2 “Yau atonio osi sabu auris abiyababan yabin osi on Yau mat nin wamama inai on ra ton isawar ato osi auris on men bayu aifan tani yen arimon sinam on. 3 Ato Yau osi sabu men anibayues ato asi au go aniyafares sinnanan on, osi arimon eta nenenai bayu mes usis sinririm yabin osi sabu fani on eta weromin maiau sinat.” 4 On an baigibubunuotis sitetemai siyau, “Atonio nin efan koiteterinai on men orot tani fofonin arimon bayu ingaturai atonio sabu inibayues on?” 5 Iesu itetemis iyau, “Omi aurim on rafi sarar biyam sen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Rafi sarar engon nimtereban ruam sen.”

6 On dura wawaninai sabu kuayo gagamin iyawures motobai simairirin. Namon On rafi sarar nimtereban ruam iboen. God aurin ikakaiu, namon iyabaseseben ato an baigibubunuotis ites sabu kuayo gagamin sitraramis; ato baigibubunuotis on bobo nanaba sifour. 7 Osi iyan gugudis fani mat siboen. Iesu ato osi iyan gugudis auris mat ikakaiu ato an baigibubunuotis iyawures osi iyan mat sabu siraramis. 8-9 Sabu engon tutufin bayu siyam siyakokor ato osi sabu min 4,000 nanaba. Namon baigibubunuotis kaifet nimtereban ruam nanaba siboen bayu tuturis siwanen awas sibonu. Iesu sabu iyafares sinai, 10 ato ra kaita On an baigibubunuotis mat wayai sikaruge ato sinai au Dalmanutha tafanamai nan.

Pharisee Yangan Bobo Buburin Fourin aurin Sifefeyan
(Matthew 16.1-4)

11 Pharisee yangan fani sinat Iesu aurin ato sibosuruf mat sigagamo. Osi sigogoi On nan sitrutobonai, on mes osi sifefeyanai bobo buburin tani itafour itiyoboes God On aurin on ibasitai. 12 Baise Iesu on aumiet bag iyaratein ato iyau, “Omi aibo mes sabu ari ra on bobo buburin aurin sebifefeyan i? Awurem, ambin bag! Yau men arimon atonio osi sabu auris bobo buburin anafour on!” 13 On osi ikirires, wayai ikaruge ato ibosuruf irabon inai au kamit reban.

Pharisee Yangan a Herod mat asi Fio Yist
(Matthew 16.5-12)

14 Baigibubunuotis on nousis ifot men rafi sarar siboen sinat ato kaitamom wat on sibo auman wa tefanai sikaruge. 15 Iesu osi tainas iyein iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, matam woneit ato Pharisee yangan a Herod mat asi fio yist aurin.” 16 Osi baigibubunuotis on sibosuruf tous wat sanasi sibidudurai si’yau, “On atonio dura ikakafun yabin ot aurit on rafi sarar ambin on mes.” 17 Iesu on isagob osi dura mamaba sibikakafun, on mes On itetemis iyau, “Omi aibo mes rafi sarar men woboen aurin on wobidudurai i? Omi men wosagob o on dura an yabin aurim on men irubunag tiwag i? Omi ami not on irufot bag i? 18 Omi er matam, baise omi sawar men woiten? Omi er tainam baise omi dura men wotatam? Omi wononosin Yau 19 rafi sarar nim abaseseben sabu 5,000 auris? Ato omi rafi sarar tuturis on kaifet biyam nanaba awas woibonuen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Kaifet auyotoat sasagis ruam.”

20 Iesu itetemis iyau, “Ato Yau rafi sarar nimtereban ruam abaseseben sabu 4,000 auris, ato rafi sarar tuturis on kaifet biyam nanaba awas woibonuen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Kaifet nimtereban

ruam." 21 On itetemis iyau, "Ato omi nana men wosagob?"

Iesu Orot Matan Fotin Bethsaida nan Iyawasai

22 Osi sinat efan Bethsaida nan ato sabu fani orot matan fotin sibo sinat Iesu aurin ato sifefeyanai usin itbotobon mes. 23 Iesu on orot matan fotin imanai ibo ato mafam goa emon ibonanawai igat. On orot matanai ikatutur, gibunai on iman orot matanai iyein ato itetemai iyau, "Om sawar aifan wat eitai?" 24 Orot matan iyeit ato iyau, "Dura bag yau sabu aites ato osi asi itis on wengar ba sebibib."

25 Iesu iman orot matanai iyein men. Ato arimon weie orot matan ikurarau tiwag, on matan irubunag men, ato on iyeit sawar abiabi engon tutufin iten tiwag. 26 Namon Iesu dura wawaninai iyafarai inai au go, ato iyawur iyau, "Om men unmatabir men unan am mafam goai unar mes."

Peter on Iesu Ikurerebai
(Matthew 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21)

27 Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai au mafam goa Caesarea, Philippi mafam gagamin bisinai. Osi eta sibib si'nan nenenai nan ato On itetemis iyau, "Omi wonkasoneu, sabu Yau auriu on mamaba sau?" 28 Osi siyafotai siyau, "Sabu fani sau Om on John Bapataito'otin, sabu fani sau, Om on Elijah, ato sabu fani sau, Om on aubairuruotin tani." 29 On itetemis iyau, "Ato omi on mamaba? Yau auriu on mamaba wonau?" Peter iyafotai iyau, "Om on Keriso." 30 Namon Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures iyau, "Yau auriu on men iyafan tani wonkasonai mes."

Iesu Inbikokosarai a Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun
(Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27)

31 Namon Iesu ibosuruf an baigibubunuotis ibibebeyes: On iyau, "Orot Natun on arimon inikokosarai kwakwan ato sabu kawian, priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis osi arimon sinisisiweiai. On arimon sabu sinirabobai, baise ra baitoninai On arimon rabob emon inmisir inyawas men." 32 On atonio dura ikakafun ato iyamai osi auris on irubunag tiwag. On mes Peter on Iesu ibo inai mabisi nan ato ibosuruf dura wawaninai igam i'yawur. 33 Baise Iesu irutabir an baigibubunuotis ites ato Peter dura wawaninai iyawur iyau, "Afaguban eikirireu egat. Om am bainonot on men God emon, baise orot jever emon!"

34 Namon Iesu on sabu kuayo gagamin iyores an baigibubunuotis mat sinat aurin. On iyawures iyau, "Iyai iyafan egogoi Yau inigibubunueu on toun an yawas on ininosfotai, an nab inabar ato Yau inigibubunueu. 35 Ato iyai iyafan egogoi toun an yawas iniyawasai on arimon an yawas inisiwanai; ab iyai iyafan an yawas Yau auriu ebisiwanai a wasagobin aurin on, an yawas arimon iniyawasai. 36 Orot tani tafanam tutufin inisowarai ato an yawas on inisiwanai, on min arimon abifan obin inboai i? Ambin bag! 37 On men arimon sawar aifan tani inyein ato an yawas inboai inigaraminai men on. 38 Ari ra on sabu men sebitutum a bobo komasis sefofour on amonai orot o jever Yau auriu a au baibebe aurin ebomamai on, Orot Natun arimon on aurin inbomamai, on an rai On Taman an faiwarai an anea kakafotis mat sinnanat on nan."

9

1 Namon Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag sabu fani nin setatawar on God an Baiaiwab an faiwar auman enat sinitai weie sinarab."

Iesu Usin Iyabatabir
(Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36)

2 Ra nimtereban kaita isawar
gibunai Iesu on Peter, James ‘R’ a
John iboes ato ibonanawaiis mat
sigai oyau aiyetunai nan ekesis
mom mabisi. Osi siruruai matasi
nan on Iesu an itin iyabatabir,
3 ato On an beber on kakakaiin
bag imatar- ikakai kwakwan
men iyafan tani nin tafanamai
esosouen sekakai ba. 4 Namon
baigibubunuotis ton siyeit Elijah a
Moses rus sites Iesu mat sibikaka-
fun. 5 Peter on Iesu aurin ikakafun
iyau, “Baibebeotim, iyobin bag ot
engon on nin! Wei guwi gugudis
engon ton wanayon, tani Om
aurim, tani on Moses aurin a tani
on Elijah aurin.” 6 Peter tuturan
mat on siber kwakwan on men
sisagob abi dura itikakafun.

7 Namon kasakasau irobotet
ato an gugubai nan ikimanis ato
fonan kasakasau amon emon inat
iyau, “Atonio on Yau Tou Natu
au nuabo-On fonan wontatam!”
8 Osi sasasan wat sirutatabir baise
osi men iyafan tani sit on; ab
Iesu ekesin wat on osi mat nan.
9 Osi oyau emon sisur mom ato
Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures
iyau, “Omi bobo aifan atonio toum
matamui woitai on men iyafan
tani wonkasonai mes, on an ra
Orot Natun rabob emon inmisir
men weie.” 10 Osi Iesu an dura
aurin on sifonabo, baise osi tous
sanasi on sibosuruf sibidudurai
si’yau, “Rabob emon inmisir’ on
an yabin on aifan?” 11 Ato osi
Iesu sitetemai siyau, “Aibo mes
Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sau,
Elijah on ainau innat?”

12 Iesu an baiyafot on iyau,
“Dura bag Elijah on ainau inat
bobo engon tutufin inbotitiwagen.
Baise aibo mes God an dura buk
amonai sigayam siyau, Orot Natun
on gagamin bag inikokosarai mat
On sinisisiweiai? 13 Baise awurem,
Elijah on inat nono ato sabu asi
gogoiai nanaba on engon aurin
sifour, on aurin on God an dura
buk amonai sigayam siyau bobo
arimon inmatar aurin.”

Iesu on Fifi Ayu Komasin auman Iyawasai

(Matthew 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a)

14 Osi sinat baigibubunuotis
tuturas fani mat sikaita ato osi sit
on sabu kuayo gagamin bag siku-
fifines ato Baifafaro an baibebeotis
fani on baigibubunuotis mat
sigagam. 15 Osi sabu Iesu sit
mom on men sunub siror ato
siyayai sinai sikakaiwai. 16 Iesu
an baigibubunuotis itetemis iyau,
“Omi aifan aurin on osi mat
wogagam i?” 17 Orot tani nan
kuayo gagamin emon iyafotai
iyau, “Baibebeotim, yau natu on
Om aurim abo anat, yabin on ayu
komasin tefanai emama ato on
men fofonin dura inikakafun on.
18 On an ra ayu komasin tefanai
egeg erarabin on eboai motobai
nan eribirirai wafufusin egat, toun
wan ebitafoforen ato ewawafatat.
Yau Om am baigibubunuotis
aifefeyanis ayu komasin sitfaitan
itgat mes, baise osi men fofonin
sitiyamai on.”

19 Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi sabu
on ami baitutum ambin! Omi ra
biyam Yau mat tanama? Omi ra
biyam Yau nana yaterabobai omi
mat tanama weie wonsagob? Fifi
wobo wonat auriu!” 20 Ato osi fifi
sibo sinat Iesu aurin. Ayu komasin
Iesu i’tai on ra kaita fifi ibosafurai
ato fifi on motobai ifeu iyen ifi-
firur wafufusin si’gat. 21 Iesu on
fifi taman itetemai iyau, “Meyan
nenei on fifi nanaba ifofour?” Orot
iyafotai iyau, “On fifi kafakakai an
werai. 22 Ra sigaraba maiau ayu
komasin igogoi fifi itasubun mes
on ibiyamai, on irereben wairafai
igegeg a sareuai nan ifefeu. Om fo-
fonin arimon utkaberai utibaisi!”
23 Iesu iyau, “Basit, om fofonim
on efour tait! Bobo engon on fo-
fonin wat ato orot iyafan aurin
baitutum yen on.” 24 Ra kaita fifi
taman fonan gagaminai ifefeyan
iyau, “Yau au baitutum yen baise

men gagamin. Eibaisiu au baitutum inarat gagamin bag!"
25 Iesu isagob on sabu kuayo gagamin on On aurin sikufoforen, on mes On dura wawaninai ayu komasin iyawur iyau, "Om awam kokin a taina fot an ayu, awurem, ari fifi usin emon eikirir egat ato men meyan unmatabir usinai unar men!" 26 Ayu komasin iyoku ato fifi komasinai bag ibosafurai wafufusin si'gat weie ikirir igat. Fifi an itin on irabob ba, on mes sabu engon siyau, "Fifi irabob!" 27 Baise Iesu fifi imanai ibo ibaisin ibogaiai ato on imisir itawar. 28 Iesu inai go amonai irui ato an baigibubunuotis ekesis mom bubuniai sitetemai siyau, "Aibo mes wei on men fofoni ayu komasin wanfaitan ingat?" 29 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Eta kaitamom wat atonio ayu komasin wonfaitan ingat, on omi God aurin wonbayoi."

Iesu Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun Men
(Matthew 17.22-23; Luke 9.43-45)

30 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on efan sikirir ato Galilee tafanam amonai sibib sinai. Iesu men igogoi iyafan tani itsagob On menan nan, 31 yabin On an baigibubunuotis ibibebeyes on mes: On iyau, "Orot Natun on arimon sinboai sabu imasi sinyagai sinfatumai ato sinasubun. Baise ra baitonin gibunai On arimon inmisir inyawas men." 32 Baise osi men sisagob atonio baibebe an yabin on abifan, ato osi siber men sitetemai on.

Iyafan on Gagamin Bag?
(Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48)

33 Osi sinat au Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan ato sinai goa amonai sirui weie Iesu an baigibubunuotis itetemis iyau, "Omi aifan aurin on nan etai wogagam wobibas?" 34 Baise osi men fofonin sitiyafotai yabin osi etai nan si'nat on tous wat sanasi on sigagam sibibas iyafan on gagamin bag osi sanasi. 35 Iesu imair ato an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyores sinat ato iyawures iyau, "Iyai iyafan egogoi ininau on toun inboai inigib ato on min sabu engon tutufin iniagires." 36 Namon Iesu on fifi kafakakai ibo nasi itawarai. On fifi kafakakai irous ato iyawures iyau, 37 "Iyai iyafan atonio fifi kafakakai nanaba Yau Wabiui ebikakaiwai, on min Yau ebikakaiwiu: ato iyai iyafan Yau ebikakaiwiu, on men Yau ekesiu wat ebikakaiwiu ab On Iyafan Yau Ibiyafareu on mat ebikakaiwai."

Iyai Iyafan Men aurit Ebiragit on Ot Turat
(Luke 9.49-50)

38 John on Iesu aurin iyau, "Baibebeotim, wei orot tani wait on Om Wabimui dau ifafaitanis ato on wawur itikirir mes yabin on orot on men ot mat ati kuayo kaita on." 39 Iesu iyawures iyau, "Omi men wonawur inikirir mes yabin iyafan Yau Wabiui bobo buburis efofour on men arimon gibui Yau auriu dura komasis inikakafun on. 40 Yabin iyai iyafan men ot aurit ebiragit on ot turat. 41 Yau awurem dura bag, iyai iyafan sareu inbibitomanim yabin om Keriso ebinoanai on mes, on dura bag arimon an baiyan inboai."

Rutobon Unboai Unbokomas
(Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2)

42 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "On iyafan fifirig gugudis iniyames asi baitutum Yau auriu infefeu on iyobin on orot anjon agim sinous ato kamitai sinreberirai insur inamtotom inarab. 43-44 On mes om imam tani iniyamem am baitutum infefeu on, imam unasutin intutu! Iyobin bag om imam kaitamom wat on yawas obin unboai, ato men ibasit imam ruam mat engon unan wairaf an efan komasinai unar ato

on wairaf on wantoan eyoyour. 45-46 Ato om amm inbiyamem am baitutum infefeu on, amm tani unasutin intutu! Iyobin om amm kaitamom wat yawas obin unboai, men basit amm ruam engon unan wairaf an efan komasinai sinreberuem. 47 Ato om matam iniyamem am baitutum infefeu on, om matam tani unboseir! Iyobin bag om matam kaitamom wat God an Baiaiwab amonai unar, men matam ruam auman unbotanen ato wairaf an efan komasinai sinreberuem. 48 On efanai nan on, 'momot gugudis sinanim ato osi momot on men sinarab, ato wairaf nan yarasis on men fofonin sinsibunin.'

49 "Sabu engon tutufin on arimon wairaf iniyames singumidar ato kamit ebiyamai sirifu egugumidar ba." 50 "Kamit on obin; baise on kamit an nanian insasawar on, om mamaba arimon unafour ato kamit an nanian uniyamai inmatar men? Kamit on wobo amomui woyein ato tuturam mat tufai nuaboai wonama."

10

Iesu Tabin Ekukugeyes aurin Ibebe
(Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18)

1 Namon Iesu on efan ikirir inai Judea tafanamai, ato irabon Jordan Sareu rebanai nan. Sabu kuayo gagamin sinat siruayo men ato On sabu ibibebeyes, On an bobo ra fufur efofour nanaba on. 2 Pharisee fani on sinat Iesu aurin ato sifourtobon sitrutobonai mes. Osi sitetemai siyau, "Om ekasonei, ot min ati Baifafaro dura ebibasit fofonin arimon orot awan inikirir i?" 3 Iesu iyafotes ato itetemis iyau, "Ato omi on Moses abi baifafaro dura on item i?" 4 Osi siyafotai siyau, "Moses ibasit orot aurin fofonin arimon fef ingayam jever baikiririn aurin weie on awan jever iniyafarai inan."

5 Iesu osi auris iyau, "Moses atonio baifafaro dura on omi aurim igayam yabin omi baibebeyim aurin on iwani kwakwan. 6 Baise ainau anai bag God tafanam ifofourai nan 'God on orot jever ifouris', dura buk amonai min on nanaba sigayam. 7 'Ato on yabinai orot arimon ayon taman inikirires ato innat awan jever rus sinikaita,' 8 ato osi rus min sinnat kaitamom sinmatar. On mes osi on men sabu ruam on, ab osi on kaitamom wat. 9 God osi orot jever iboes sikaita nono on men iyafan tani inkugeyes."

10 Osi simatabir men sirui goa amonai ato On an baigibubunuotis on atonio bobo aurin on Iesu sitetemai. 11 On osi auris iyau, "Orot iyafan awan ebikirir ato jever tani ebiawan on min awan jever aurin on ebireg nan. 12 On eta kaitamomai jever iyafan awan orot ebikirir ato orot tani ebiawan on, on min awan orot aurin ebireg nan."

Iesu Fifirig Gugudis Imomogines
(Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17)

13 Sabu fani fifirig gugudis siboes sinat Iesu aurin On iman tefasi ityagagaien mes, baise baigibubunuotis on osi sabu sigam siyawures. 14 Iesu on bobo it isagob on yan itatab ato an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Omi fifirig gugudis woikirires sinnat auriu, omi men wonsofafaris mes, yabin God an Baiaiwab on sabu ato fifirig gugudis asi yawas ba sefofour on osi ebinoanis. 15 Yau awurem dura bag, iyai iyafan God an Baiaiwab men ibo atonio fifi kafakakai ba, on men meyan arimon inar." 16 Namon On fifirig gugudis irousis ato iman ibo fifirig kakaita kakaita tefasi iyagagaien ato imomogines.

Orot Sawarotin
(Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30)

17 Iesu on ibosuruf men etai ibib
i'nan ato orot tani iyayai inat On
nanai sindan irou ato itetemai
iyau, "Baibebeotim obim, yau
mamaba anafour yawas mama
wantoanin anboai?" 18 Iesu
itetemai iyau, "Om aibo mes
uyoreu uyau obim? Men iyafan
tani on obin ab God ekesin mom on
obin. 19 Om baifafaro dura usagob:
Turam men unirabobai; men
unireg nan; men unbainau; tu-
ram men unkababainauai; ayom
tamam unkakafes." 20 Orot iyau,
"Baibebeotim, yau fifi kafakakaiu
bag on ato baifafaro dura auris on
engon aifonabo."

21 Iesu nuaboai nan totor orot
aurin iyeit ato iyau, "Om bobo
kaitamom wat egogoi. Om unan
ato aurim sawar aifan sen on
engon sabu auris unitotobon ato
on agim unboai sabu kokoia-
nis unites, namon om unnat
unigibubunueu ato om arimon
safamai nan unisawarotim."
22 Orot atonio dura itatam on
magin ifeu ato yababanai inai au
go, yabin on orot on sawarotin.
23 Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris
irutabir inateteis ato auris iyau,
"Sabu sawarotis auris on iwani
kwakwan men fofonin arimon
God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar
on." 24 Baigibubunuotis atonio
dura aurin on siduduran baise
Iesu dura nana ibotein iyau, "Yau
nanatu, God an Baiaiwab amonai
rui aurin on iwani kwakwan!
25 Foro camel on sasasan wat
arimon sainuk matan an doguai
inar, baise orot sawarotin aurin
on iwani kwakwan men fofonin
arimon God an Baiaiwab amonai
inar on." 26 Atonio duraiai on
baigibubunuotis on men sunub
siduduran on ato tous wat si'yau
bonen, "Ato iyafan on arimon
yawas mama wantoanin inboai?"

27 Iesu totor auris iyeit ato
iyafotes iyau, "Atonio bobo on
orot aurin iwani kwakwan, baise
God aurin on men wawanin on,
bobo engon tutufin God aurin on
fofonin wat." 28 Namon Peter
ikakafun iyau, "Eite, wei ai bobo
engon waikiriren ato Om wabi-
gibubunuem." 29 Iesu auris iyau,
"Dura bag, ato awurem omi engon
iyabon Yau auriu a au wasagobin
aurin wobigibubunueu ato ami
goa, taitaim tutuam, rorobum,
a'yom tatamam, a ami masau
wobikiriren on, 30 ari ra on omi
arimon gagamin bag wonboai. On
arimon orot nim tefanai nanaba,
on an goa, taitain tutuan, rorobun,
a'yon tataman, fifirig gugudis,
masau on inboen a osi bobo emon
on an baitutum auman fasinai
baikokosar mat inboai; ato an
wera gibui innanat on arimon
yawas mama wantoanin inboai.
31 Baise sabu sigaraba ari ainau
senan on arimon sinnat sinigib ato
sabu sigaraba iyabon gibui senat
on arimon sinnat sininau."

Iesu Inrarabob aurin on Wera Baitonin Ba Ikakafun Men

(Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34)

32 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat
on etai sibib sigeg au Jerusalem.
Iesu on ainau an baigibubunuotis
nasi i'nan ato baigibubunuotis
Iesu sibigibubunuai on engon
siduduran; ato sabu osi gibui
sibigibubunues si'nat on siber.
Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat
sasagis ruam iboes men mabisi
sinai ato bobo aifan On aurin
sinmamatar on auris ikakafunen.
33 On iyawures iyau, "Omi won-
tatam, ot on tageg au Jerusalem
nan Orot Natun arimon priest
aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis
osi imasi sinyagai. Osi arimon
sinimakiai inarab namon sinboai
sabu men Jew yangan on imasi
sinyagai. 34 Osi arimon sinikoboai,
sinakan tuturai, sinaswabirai
ato sinasubun inarab; baise ra
baitoninai On arimon inmisir
inyawas men."

James a John Rus asi Baifefeyan

(Matthew 20.20-28)

35 Namon James a John rus osi
on Zebedee nanatun on sinat Iesu
aurin. Osi siyau, “Baibebeotim,
wei wagogoi bobo tani uniyamai
weinei.” 36 Iesu itetemis iyau,
“Omi abi bobo on wogogoi anafour
weinem?” 37 Osi siyafotai siyau,
“Om am mamageai unamair un-
biAiwab on, wei wagogoi uniba-
sitei bisimui wanama, tani on am
asumaiauai ato tani on am asuga-
gafai.” 38 Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi
men wosagob aifan aurin wobife-
feyan. Omi wobibasit fofonin ari-
mon au baikokosar an viga an-
totoman on nanaba wontoman?
Fofonin arimon anbibapataito on
nanaba wonibapataito?”

39 Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei fo-
foni wanafour.” Iesu iyawures
iyau, “Omi on dura bag arimon
au baikokosar an viga antotoman
on wontoman a anbibapataito on
nanaba wonibapataito. 40 Baise
Yau auriu on baibad men yen ari-
mon an rubinem iyafan on au
asumaiauai inamair a iyafan on
au asugagafai inamair. Atonio on
God, On arimon efan inites ato osi
iyabon auris ibotitiwag yen on.”

41 Baigibubunuotis auyotoat on
dura si’tatam on osi yas sitatab
James a John rus auris. 42 On mes
Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyores
aurin sinat siruayo ato iyawures
iyau, “Omi wosagob eteni sabu asi
bainetewarotis on asi faiwar yen
asi sabu auris ato osi babadis on
asi faiwar tutufinai on asi sabu
sininetewaris. 43 Baise omi sana-
mui on bobo men on nanaba on.
Om iyafan tani egogoi inigagamin
on min sabu engon tutufin auris
iniagir, 44 ato om iyafan tani egogoi
ininau on, on sabu engon tutufin
auris iniagir. 45 Yabin Orot Natun
mat on eb men inat sabu sinmisir
On siniagirai mes on, baise On inat
sabu iniagires a an yawas inkutetai
sabu sigaraba intobonis men mes.”

Iesu Bartimaeus Matan Fotin Iyawasai

(Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43)

46 Osi sinat au Jericho ato Iesu
an baigibubunuotis mat a sabu
kuayo gagamin mat si’nan ato orot
matan fotin wabin Bartimaeus
on min Timaeus natun, on etai
imair imama ikafefeyan. 47 On
dura itatam Iesu Nazareth emon
on i’nat ato on ibosuruf iyoku,
“Iesu! David Natun! Ekabereu!”
48 Sabu sigaraba maiau on orot
sigam siyawur awan itafot mes.
Baise on aumiet bag iyoku iyau,
“David Natun ekabereu!”

49 Iesu itawar ato iyau, “Omi
orot aurin woyor.” On mes osi
orot matan fotin aurin siyor siyau,
“Om eiyasisir! Emisir, On om au-
rim eyoyor!” 50 Bartimeaus an
beber irebenen ato imisir itawar
inat Iesu aurin. 51 Iesu itetemai
iyau, “Om am gogoi aifan aniya-
mai weinem i?” Orot matan fotin
iyafotai iyau, “Baibebeotim, yau
agogoi matau ineit.” 52 Iesu iyawur
iyau, “Om enai, am baitutum emon
uyawas.” Ra kaita on matan iyeit
tiwag ato Iesu igibubunuai etai
sibib sinai.

11

Iesu Aiwab Ba au Jerusalem Irui

(Matthew 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19)

1 Osi sinat Jerusalem aurin
sibiufin nan mafam gagamis
Bethage a Bethany bisisi ato sinat
Olive Oyauai nan. Iesu an bai-
gibubunuotis ruam ainau iyafares
sinai. 2 On iyaubaiyates iyau: “Omi
wonan nan mafam tani namui
yen. Omi wonan nan wongat mom
on arimon foro donkey kafakakai
nan wengarai siyous etatawar on
wongaturai ato on foro min men
tefanai sigai simair sibonanaboai
on. On foro uram wonrufan ato
nin wonboai wonnat. 3 Ato orot
tani nan initetemim inau, omi aibo
mes on bobo nanaba wofofour, ato
omi wonawur wonau, Bada egogoi

ato arimon ra kaita iniyafarai inmatabir men.” 4 On mes osi sinai ato foro donkey kafakakai etai nan sigaturai, goa metewan awanai nan uramai siyous itatawar. Osi uram sirurufan ato, 5 sabu fani nan sitatawar on sitetemis siyau, “Omi aifan wobiyamai ato foro donkey kafakakai worurufan?”

6 Osi on Iesu dura mamaba i’yawures on nanaba siyafotes ato sabu sikirires sinai. 7 Osi foro donkey kafakakain boboun sibo sinat Iesu aurin, asi beber on bobaitu kounai sirebegagaien ato Iesu igai foro tefanai imair. 8 Sabu sigaraba asi beber siboen etai nan siyabaren, sabu fani wengar rorous regai nan siyasutuenen ato etai siyabaren. 9 Sabu fani ainau Iesu nanai si’nan a sabu fani gibunai si’nat on sibosuruf sibiyoku si’yau, “God tanifain! God imomoginai on Bada Wabinai enat! 10 Ot tamat aiwab David an baiaiwab enat on God imomoginai! God tanifain!” 11 Iesu au Jerusalem irui, On inai tafaror goa amonai sawar engon tutufin inateteyen, baise awa ifofom on mes Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam mat sigat sinai au Bethany.

Iesu Bubudau Iyaudabai Irabob (Matthew 21.18-19)

12 Ra itom Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat Bethany emon simatabir si’nat ato Iesu bitanan igi. 13 On nanenei nan iyeit bubudau roroun auman it itatawar, on mes On inai auwatin ititai on wengar on er uwan auman ai ambin. On inat aurin aurin ato roroun wat it, yabin uwan an wera on men ibo on. 14 Iesu on bubudau aurin iyau, “Men iyafan tani arimon om wengar emon uwam inboai inan men.” Ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis min sitatam.

Iesu Inai au Tafaror Goa (Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22)

15 Osi sinat au Jerusalem weie Iesu inai au tafaror goa ato osi sabu fani nan sibitotobon on ibosuruf ifaitanis sigat. Sabu tafanam touman asi agim sebigagaram bonen yangan on asi kema ikitabiren a sabu fani kiwiu kumag sibitotobon on asi sifumama ikitabiren, 16 mat On sabu isofafaris men sawar sitabaren goa amonai sitar sitrabon rebanai nan sitgat. 17 Namon On sabu ibebeyes iyau: “God an dura buk amonai sigayam, God iyau, ‘Yau au tafaror goa on arimon sinyorai bayoi an goa nin tafanamai sabu engon tutufin auris.’ Baise omi wobo woikitabirai on sabu bainauotis asi ob efan mes imatar!” 18 Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on ato dura Iesu ibikakafun sitatam, on mes osi sibosuruf eta fani sinunuen sitasubun mes. Osi Iesu aurin siber yabin sabu kuayo gagamin engon On an baibebe aurin on siduduran. 19 Ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat mafam gagamin sikirir sinai.

Bubudau Wengar on Iniyoboet (Matthew 21.20-22)

20 Ra itom fomenei osi etai sibib si’nan ato siyeit bubudau sit. Wengar min imau isur aweroron mat ibo. 21 Peter inos bobo aifan imamatar on, ato on Iesu iyawur iyau, “Baibebeotim eite, Om bubudau uyaudabai min ato irabob!” 22 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi God wonitutumai. 23 Yau awurem dura bag, iyai iyafan atonio oyau inawur inau, ‘Emisir toum eboem kamitai eitawarim.’ Om nunuamui on men fetag fetag uninonot mes, baise om unitutum on ato dura aifan u’yau on arimon inmatar, arimon aurim sinafour. 24 On yabinai awurem: Omi wonbayoi On aurin wonifefeyan, On wonitutumai on arimon wonboai ato

ami gogoi aifan aurin wonbife-
feyan on arimon initem. 25-26 Ato
wonmisir wonbabayoi on, omi ami
komasin turam aurin woiyamai
yen on wonnotburai ato Tamam
safamai on arimon omi ami boko-
mas wofofour on innotburem."

Iesu An Baibad aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8)

27 Osi simatabir sinat men
au Jerusalem. Iesu tafaror goa
amonai ibibib ato priest aiwabis,
Baifafaro an baibebeotis, a sabu
kawian on sinat aurin, 28 ato
sitetemai siyau, "Om baibad on
iyafan item atonio osi bobo efofour
i?" 29 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau
au baitetem kaitamom wat on
anitetemim, ato omi wonbiyafoteu
on Yau arimon ankasonem au
baibad mamaba abo atonio osi
bobo afofour. 30 Omi wonkasoneu,
John Bapataito'otin an baibad on
men emon ibo sabu ibibapataitois:
On God emon ibo o orot emon ibo?"
31 Osi sibosuruf tous wat sanasi
sigagamois si'yau, "Ot mamaba
tanau? Ot ari taniyafotai tanau,
'On God emon ibo' ato On arimon
inau, 'Ato omi aibo mes men
John Bapataito'otin woitutumai
on?' 32 Baise ot ari tanau, 'On
orot emon...' " (Osi sabu auris
siber, yabin sabu engon tutufin
situtum John Bapataito'otin on
aubairuruotin.) 33 On mes osi
Iesu siyafotai siyau, "Wei men
wasagob." Iesu iyawures iyau,
"Yau mat men ankasonem iyafan
baibad iteu on atonio osi bobo
afofour."

12

Wine Masau Bobo'otis asi Dura Kawen
(Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19)

1 Namon Iesu dura kawenai au-
ris ikakafun iyau: "Ra tani orot an
masauai wine itanumen, on gara
iyous ikufifinai, on dogu isar ramo
iyein nan wine itbibiro kerin it-
susur aurin a kema aiyetun iyon
orot kaifarotin nan kiwiu auris
itkakaifar aurin. Namon on sabu
bobo ites an wine masau sitbobo
agim sitbiyamai wain ato on goa
ikirir igat inai bainanawan mes.
2 Namon an wera inat wine uwas
bairut mes on an agirotin iyafarai
inai sabu bobo ites wine sibobo
auris nan an agim turin itboai mes.
3 Sabu wine bobo'otis on simisir
agirotin sibo siborarab; ato eriman
siyafarai men imatabir. 4 Namon
masau matuanin on an agirotin
tani ba iyafarai inai; ato sabu wine
bobo'otis on simisir uninai sirab
ato simamaiai. 5 Masau matuanin
on an agirotin baitonin ba iyafarai
inai ato osi sibo siyasubun; ato
on eta kaitamomai wat on agiro-
tis sigaraba auris on bobo nanaba
sifouris, osi agirotis fani sirou a
agirotis fani on siyasubununes.
6 Orot kaitamom wat baiyafarin
aurin on masau matuanin toun
natun an nuabo bag. Kanfounai
bag on toun natun iyafarai inai
sabu wine bobo'otis auris. Masau
matuanin iyau, 'Yau asagob osi on
arimon natu sinkakafai.' 7 Baise
osi sabu wine bobo'otis on tous wat
auris siyau bonen, 'Atonio fifi on
masau matuanin toun natun. Ot
tanasubun ato on an wine masau
on ot tanboai ininoanit!' 8 On mes
osi on natun orot sibo siyasubun
ato usin on wine masau kounai
nan sirebetet igat.

9 Iesu itetemis iyau, "Wine
masau matuanin on arimon
mamaba inafour i? On arimon
innat ato osi sabuis on engon
inasubununes ato wine masau
on inboai sabu bobo'otis fani inites
sinabo. 10 Dura bag omi atonio God
an dura buk amonai sigagayam on
woiyab i?

"Arir ato goa baigoyonotis matan
ainau sit on men obin on
mes sisisiweiai ato gibui sis-
agob on arir on iyobin bag
mat gagamin bag arir engon
tefasi.

11 Atonio bobo on Bada ifour; ato ot
taitai on iyobin bag!' "

12 Jew asi bainetewarotis on
sifourtobon Iesu sitfatumai mes
yabin osi sisagob atonio dura
kawen on osi auris ikakafun. Baise
osi sabu kuayo gagamin auris
siber, on mes sikirir inai.

Agim Takes Yeinin aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-
26)

13 Pharisee fani a Herod an
sabu fani siyafares sinai Iesu
aurin sititetemai nan duraiai
sitrutobonai mes. 14 Osi sinat On
aurin ato siyau, “Baibebeotim,
wei wasagob Om on dura bag wat
ebikakafun a sabu aifan senonosin
on men on ebinonotai on. Sabu asi
baibad mamaba on men etatamis
baise Om dura bag wat God an
dura an gogoiai nanaba on sabu
auris ebibebe. Om ekasonei, ot ati
baifafaro min iyau fofonin arimon
agim takes Caesar aurin tanyein i?
Tanibaiyan o ambin?” 15 Baise Iesu
on osi asi baisigogo on it isagob
ato iyafotes iyau, “Omi aibo mes
wofofourtobon Yau wonrutoboniu
mes i? Omi agim wobo wonat
anitai.” 16 Osi agim sibo sinat
ato itetemis iyau, “Atonio agim
on iyafan magin a wabin i?” Osi
siyafotai siyau, “Caesar.” 17 On
mes Iesu iyau, “Sawar aifan Caesar
noan on Caesar wonitai, sawar
aifan God noan on God wonitai.”
Ato osi engon tutufin Iesu aurin
sidudurun.

Rabob emon Misir aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-
40)

18 Sadducee fani on sinat Iesu
aurin. (Osi sebikakafun sau on
sabu rabobis on men arimon
rabob emon sinmisiririn men.)
19 Osi siyau, “Baibebeotim, Moses
atonio baifafaro dura on ot aurit
igayam: ‘Orot inarab awan inikirir
ato nanatun ambin on orot tain
on arimon on kena iniawan
fifirig sinbibitu on fifirig min
arimon tuan rabobin nanatun
mes.’ 20 Ra tani ainauan gigiawan
engon nimtereban ruam nanaba
simama; ato ainau orot itabin, ato
nanatun ambin irabob. 21 Namon
giya orot bairuin ba on jever
iawan ato on mat nanatun ambin
irabob. On bobo kaitamom
nanaba on giya orot baitonin ba
aurin imatar, 22 ato on min bobo
kaitamom nanaba gigiawan fani
auris imatar: ainauan gigiawan
nimtereban ruam engon on jever
kaitamom siawan ato osi engon
tutufin nanatus ambin sirabob
sinai. Au kanfoun on jever irabob.
23 Basit osi engon tutufin ra kan-
founai rabob emon sinmisiririn on
arimon orot iyafan on awan? Ato
osi ainauan gigiawan nimtereban
ruam on jever sibiawan on.”

24 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on
totor bag eta woisarar! Ato omi
wosagob aibo mes? Yabin omi God
an dura buk amonai sigayam a God
an faiwar mat on omi an yabin
men wosagob. 25 Ato sabu rabobis
sinmisiririn men on, osi arimon
anea ba sinmatar safamai nan ato
orot jever on arimon men sintabin.
26 Ato sabu rabobis ato rabob emon
sinmisiririn on: Omi Moses an
buk on men woiyab, dura buk
amonai ikakafun ato rega amonai
wairaf iyoyour aurin on? Dura buk
amonai nan sigayam God on Moses
aurin iyau, ‘Yau on Abraham an
God, Isaac an God a Jacob an God.’
27 On an yabin min On on sabu
yayawasis asi God, men sabu rabo-
bis asi God. Omi on totor bag eta
woisarar!”

Baifafaro Dura Gagamin Bag
(Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-
28)

28 Baifafaro an baibebeotin min
nan ato dura sibikakafunai on
itatam. On it Iesu an dura on obin
maiau sadducee yangan iyafotes,
on mes on inat Iesu aurin ato
itetemai iyau, “Baifafaro dura
menan on gagamin bag baifafaro
dura engon tefasi?” 29 Iesu iyafo-
tai iyau, “Baifafaro dura engon
tefasi on atonio: ‘Israel yangan
wontatam tiwag! Bada ati God,
On ekesin mom ati Bada. 30 Bada

am God on nunuam tutufinai, ayubim tutufinai, am not tutufinai a am faiwar tutufinai uninuaboai.'
31 Baifafaro dura gagamin bairuin on atonio: 'Om turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboai ba.' Baifafaro dura men tani gagamin bag atonio osi baifafaro dura ruam ba."
32 Baifafaro an baibebeotin on Iesu aurin iyau, "Baibebeotim, Om dura obinai wat ukakafun! Om ato dura ubikakafun on dura bag wat, Bada ekesin on God, men God iyafan tani ab On ekesin mom God.
33 Orot on God nunuan tutufinai a an not tutufinai, a an faiwar tutufinai ininuaboai; ato on turan ininuaboai ato on toun ebinuaboai ba. Atonio osi baifafaro dura ruam on gagamis bag osi auris tanifonabo, men ato bobaitu takuteten a ati sirifu God aurin takuteten ba on."
34 Iesu it on orot an not gigiboanai iyafotai, on mes On orot iyawur iyau, "Om on God an Baiaiwab aurin uiufin nono." On gibunai osi sabu on siber men iyafan tani arimon fofonin Iesu ititetemai on.

Keriso aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44)

35 Iesu tafaror goa amonai sabu ibibebeyes ato itetemis iyau, "Mamaba mes baifafaro an baibebeotis sebikakafun sau Iesu on David an warar emon? 36 Ayu Kakafotin on David ibonuai ato dura ikakafun iyau:

'Bada, on yau au Bada aurin
iyau, Om nin au asumaiauai
emair ato Yau am ragit an-
boes sinsur om am baibad
babanai sinama.'

37 David toun On aurin iyor iyau, 'Bada' on mes mamaba Keriso on David an warar emon?"

Iesu on Baifafaro an Baibebeotis auris Itainaya
(Matthew 23.1-36; Luke 20.45-47)

Sabu kuayo gagamin on yasisirai nan Iesu an dura sitatam. 38 On sabu ibebeyes on iyau, "Omi matam woneit tiwag Baifafaro an baibebeotis auris, osi asi gogoi on beber weroromis soten baitotobon an efanai sebibib ato sabu nan sebitotobon on osi kakafai wat nan sinbikakaiwis. 39 Osi on bayoi goa amonai nan asi sifumama kakafaiis wat on serurubinen a efan kakafaiis wat on bobaitab asi efanai nan serurubinen. 40 Osi on kekena sebisigoes ato asi goai sawar sen on engon osi seyayakeis ato tous wat sebogaiis asi bayoi weromis maiau sebabayoi. Osi asi baimaki on arimon komasin bag sinboai!"

Kena Jever an Siwar Iyein
(Luke 21.1-4)

41 Iesu on tafaror goa an agim an didiwag bisinai imair ato sabu ibimateteis asi agim siyeyeinin. Sabu sawarotis sigaraba on asi agim gagamin siyeyeinin; 42 namon kena jever kokoianin inat agim gugudis ruam mom iyein, on agim on kafakakai kaitamom an fofonin on. 43 Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyores siruayo ato auris iyau, "Yau awurem atonio kena jever kokoianin an agim siwar an didiwagai iyeyeinin on irat kwakwan men ato osi sabu fani asi agim siyeyeinin ba. 44 Sabu fani siyeyeinin on asi agim irat bag ato kafakakai wat on siyein; baise on jever kokoianin bag, aifan aurin i'yen on engon tutufin iyein isawar, men an agim tani yen an bayu intobon on."

13

Iesu Iyau Tafaror Goa arimon Intagogoros Insur
(Matthew 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6)

1 Iesu tafaror goa ibikirir ato an baigibubunuotin tani on iyau, "Baibebeotim eite, agim gagamis obis maiau a goa obis obis maiau siyonen!" 2 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om atonio osi goa gagamis eiten? Men agim tani arimon nin an efanai

inen on, arimon engon tutufin sinifufusas sinsawaris."

Yawas Wawanis a Baikokosar (Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19)

3 Iesu on Olive Oyau on tefanai nan imair imama, tafaror goa reban emon, ato Peter, James, John a Andrew on bubuniai sinai aurin. 4 Osi sitetemai siyau, "Om ekasonei atonio osi bobo on arimon meyan sinmatar a ekasonei bobo aifan arimon inmatar onai iniyoboei wansagob on wera inat atonio osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar." 5 Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi matam woneit, men woniyamai iyafan tani inisigoem mes. 6 Sabu sigaraba arimon sinnat Yau Wabiui sinau sinikakafun, arimon sinnat sinau, 'Yau on orot atonio!' ato osi arimon sabu sinisigoes. 7 Ato sabu sinbigagam fonas auwatin wontatam a tafanam nanenei sinbigagam duras wat wontatam on men woniyababan mes. Atonio osi bobo nanaba on arimon sinmatar, baise osi bobo on men sebiyamai ra kanfoun inat igat on. 8 Tafanam arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen; baiaiwab arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen, uruyoi arimon tafanam au engon inboai, a gomar an ra innat. Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on jever koun ebosuruf egigiai usibaban eboai toub aurin mes ba.

9 Iesu iyau, "Omi toum mat on matam woneit. Omi arimon sinfatumem ato sinboem wonan sinigrubabanim. Omi arimon bayoi goai nan sinborarabim; omi arimon Yau fasiui on bainetewarotis a aiwabis nasi wontawar Yau Wabiui au Wasagobin on osi sabu auris wonkurereb. 10 Omi on arimon wasagobin wonkurereb sabu engon tutufin auris weie ra kanfoun innat ingat. 11 Ato omi sinfatumem sinboem wonan baigurubabanotin aurin on, men woniyababan dura mamaba wonbikakafun aurin on, ato wera innat on dura aifan God inbibitetem on asir wonau mom. Yabin dura ato wonbikakafun on men omi ami dura on; ato osi dura on arimon Ayu Kakafotin emon sinnat. 12 Sabu arimon tous taitais tutuas on sabu imasi sinyagaiis ato sinasubububunues a fifirig tatamas on arimon on eta kaitamomai nanaba nanatus auris sinafour. Fifirig arimon tatamas auris siniragites ato sabu fani sinawures sinasubububunues. 13 Yau fasiui on sabu engon tutufin arimon sinisisiweiim. Baise iyai iyafan nana infaskikin inan au kanfoun ingat on arimon inyawas."

Beruber Komasin (Matthew 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24)

14 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi arimon sawar 'Beruber Komasin' ato yawas engon ebikomasen on tafaror goa amonai intatawar wonitai!" (Om baiyabotim: atonio dura ebiyab on an yabin unsagob!) Namon osi sabu iyabon Judea tafanam amonai semama on au oyau siniyai sinan. 15 Orot iyafan an goa uwayob tefanai on men an wera inisawarai insur goa amonai an sawar aifan nan sen on inboen inan mes. 16 Orot iyafan masauai ebobo on men inmatabir inan an goai nan an beber inboai mes. 17 On an rai jever yas sisag aumas a jever nanatus susus aumas, osi auris on komasin bag! 18 God aurin wonbayoi atonio bobo on men arimon yabat yawarad an rai nan sinmatar mes! 19 Yabin on an rai yawas wawanis on arimon sinkomas kwakwan, men ato tafanamai bobo simamatar ba, ainau anai bag God tafanam ifofourai inat ari i'gat nan. Ato gibui yawas wawanis on arimon men nanaba sinmatar men. 20 Baise Bada on ra idibonai nono; On bobo men on nanaba itfofour on, men iyafan tani nana yawasin itama on. Yabin

On an sabu rurubinis auris on mes On ra idibonai.

21 “Namon iyai iyafan inawurem inau, ‘Eite Keriso atonio!’ o ‘Eite on min ato!’—omi men wonitutumai mes. 22 Yabin baisigogo Keriso a baisigogo aubairuruotis fani on arimon sinrobotet. Osi arimon bobo buburis a bobo baidudura-nis sinfouren God an sabu rurubinis sinisigoes. 23 Omi matam woneit! Yau atonio dura engon tutufin ainau awurem weie bobo sinmatar.”

Orot Natun Innat
(Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28)

24 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On an rai yawas wawa-nis insawar gibunai wera arimon inwoman, roke arimon men in-tagawai men, 25 siribod arimon kasakasau emon sinafeu, safamai sawar faiwaris sen on arimon asi efan sinisararen. 26 Namon Orot Natun kasakasauai inrobotet, an faiwar gagamin a an kudidirin gagaminai innat. 27 On arimon anea iniyafares singat tafanam au engonai nan God an sabu rurubi-nis semama on sinruayois.”

Bubudau Wengar on Iniyoboet
(Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33)

28 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Bubudau wengar on in-ibebeyim. On an rai fafamen ebiyamai enat rifuis a nunubas semamatar on, rorous sibosuruf seyaya on wonsagob kwanda an ra on inat ebiufin. 29 On eta kaitamo-mai omi atonio osi bobo woniten sinmamatar on wonsagob an wera inat ebiufin, ebotitiwag inbosuruf mes. 30 Omi wononosin, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar weie sabu ari nin semama on engon sinarab. 31 Safam tafanam on arimon sintumai baise Yau au dura on arimon men meyan intumai on.”

Men Iyafan Tani Ra o Wera Is-agob
(Matthew 24.36-44)

32 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Baise men iyafan tani isagob meyan ato ra o wera innat-anea safamai semama on men sisagob a Natun mat men isagob; God Taman ekesin mom isagob. 33 Omi matam woneit, usim sinisas yabin On an wera meyan innat on omi men wosagob. 34 On arimon ato orot ba, an goa ebikirir ebinanawan ato an agirotis ebikirires an goa sekakai-farai, on kakaita kakaita asi bobo ebites ato gibui metewan awan kaifarotin yawur nana inkakaifar. 35 On mes omi wonkaifar yabin omi men wosagob meyan goa matuanin enat- arimon rabirabi, o fom nub basun o fomenei o ra an womanai o wera egeg nan. 36 On ingat safurem ato men ibasit omi ingaturem on woenbubur. 37 Yau mamaba awurem on min nanaba sabu engon tutufin aurim abikakafun. Omi wonkaifar!”

14

Iesu Sinbirabobai aurin Sitara-sisib
(Matthew 26.1-5; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53)

1 Ra ruam nanaba si’yen weie Forag wabin Baisobon a Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman on an Ra gagamin itgat. Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on eta sinunuen mamaba Iesu bubuniai nan sitfatumai ato sitasubun mes. 2 Osi siyau, “Ot men forag an rai on bobo tanafour mes, sabu ari-mon fetag sinitai siniyatatab ato sinigagam.”

Iesu on Bethany nan Simutai
(Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8)

3 Iesu on Bethany nan Simon an goai, on orot on usin gawud komasin bag on ibo. Iesu on bayu i’yam ato jever kibub agi-mai sibiyamai on amonai on fio

yanden ninibin awan bonuin auman ibo irui goa amonai, on fio wawanin ninibin an baiyan on gagamin bag. Jever kibub matan iturutob ato fio Iesu tefanai idebur. 4 Sabu fani nan simama on yas sitatab ato tous wat siyau bonen, “Abi yabin aurin on fio yanden ninibin on fetagai idebur? 5 On fio on sabu fani auris itititotobon on arimon agim 300.00 kina on tefanai nanaba itboai ato on agim on itboai sabu kokoianis itites!” Ato osi on yatatabai nan jever sigam siyawur.

6 Baise Iesu iyau, “Omi on jever on asir woikirir mom! Omi aibo mes wobisababanai i? On bobo on obin fafa bag auriu ifour. 7 Omi arimon ra fufur sabu kokoianis on mat wonama ato wera tani wongogoi mes on wonibaisis. Baise Yau on arimon men ra fufur mat wantoan tanama on. 8 On aifan an gogoi on ifour; on fio yanden ninibin usiui idebur on ainau ebotitiwag Yau singarobiu mes. 9 Yau awurem dura bag menan nan tafanam au engonai wasagobin sinbibino on, jever bobo aifan auriu ifofour on arimon on aurin sinnos sinidudurai.”

Judas Ibasit Iesu Itkaseirai Mes
(Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6)

10 Namon Judas Iscariot, baigibubunuotin tani, on inai priest aiwabis auris mamaba itafour Iesu osi auris itkaseirai mes. 11 Judas dura aifan iyawures on siyasisir ato siyaumatanai agim sititai mes. On mes Judas ibosuruf eta inunuen menan wera obin itgaturai nan Iesu osi auris itkaseirai mes.

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis mat Baisobon an Bayu Siyam
(Matthew 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14,21-23; John 13.21-30)

12 Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman an Forag Ra ainauin, on ra nan on foro sheep bobous siyasububunuen Baisobon an bayu am aurin ato baigibubunuotis on Iesu sitetemai siyau, “Om menan nan egogoi wanan Baisobon an bayu aurim wanbotitiwag?” 13 Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis ruam iyafares sinai, On dura ato nanaba iyawures iyau, “Omi wonan Jerusalem mafam gagamin amonai wonar, ato orot sareu kibub iyabar enat on arimon mat woninofoten. Ato omi on orot wonigibubunuai wonan 14 ato on inan goa amonai inrurur ato omi goa matuanin on wonawur wonau: ‘Baibebeotin iyau, goa amonai efan menan nan au baigibubunuotis mat Baisobon an bayu wanam i?’ 15 Namon on arimon goa gagamin ann weromin nan efan sirereb sibotitiwag yen on iniyoboem, ato omi on efanai nan arimon aifan engon aurit on wonbotitiwag.”

16 Baigibubunuotis sigat sinai mafam gagamin amonai sirui ato Iesu dura mamaba i’yawures on engon tutufin sigaturen; ato osi Baisobon an bayu on sibotitiwag. 17 Ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on mat sinat. 18 Osi kemai simairirin bayu si’yam ato Iesu iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag omi orot tani on arimon Yau inkaseiriu —omi orot tani Yau mat bayu tam on.” 19 Baigibubunuotis on siyababan ato sibosuruf kakaita kakaita On sibitetemai si’yau, “Om dura bag men yau auriu ebikakafun i?” 20 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Arimon omi baigibubunuotim auyotoat sasagis ruam sanamui, on orot iyafan an rafi sarar Yau rui ramo amonai wanbibiwan on. 21 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Orot Natun min arimon inarab; baise orot iyafan Orot Natun inkakaseirai on, on aurin on komasin bag! Iyobin on orot on men itarat mes!”

Bada An Bayu
(Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-

20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25)

22 Osi bayu si'yam Iesu rafi sarar
turin ibo, God aurin bayoi ikakaiu,
iyabaseseb ato an baigibubunuotis
ites. On iyawures iyau, "Atonio
rafi sarar wobo wam, nin on Yau
usiu." 23 Namon On viga ibo God
aurin ikakaiu, ato an baigibubun-
uotis ites ato osi engon tutufin on
viga emon sitoman. 24 Iesu iyau,
"Atonio on Yau au tara on inde-
bur sabu engon tutufin auris, Yau
au tara on God an dura bobaiba-
sit boboun. 25 Yau awurem dura
bag, Yau men arimon atonio sareu
wine antoman men, ab Yau God
an Baiaiwab amonai anar weie
Yau sareu wine boboun antoman."
26 Namon osi kwarer tani sikwarer
ato sigat sinai Olive Oyau aurin.

Iesu on Peter Iyawur arimon Inisosouf

(Matthew 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

27 Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi engon
tutufin arimon wonayai kirireu,
yabin God an dura buk amonai
sigayam siyau, 'God arimon foro
sheep kaifarotin inasubun ato foro
sheep on arimon engon fetag fe-
tag sintagege.' 28 Baise on gibunai
God rabob emon inbobaimisireu
an yayawas on Yau ainau namui
anan au Galilee."
29 Peter iyafotai iyau, "Yau men
meyan arimon anikirirem on,
basit osi fani on arimon sinayai!"
30 Iesu on Peter aurin iyau, "Yau
awurem dura bag om arimon wera
ton nanaba unau yau on Orot
on men asagobai weie kokorerek
bairuin ari fom inatou." 31 Peter
dura wawaninai iyafotai men
iyau, "Yau arimon men meyan
dura nanaba anau yau men
asagobim mat on eb yau on arimon
rut tanarab!" Ato baigibubunuotis
fani engon min on dura kaitamom
sikakafun.

Iesu Gethsemene nan Ibabayoi

(Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46)

32 Osi sinat efan wabin Geth-
semene nan ato Iesu an bai-
gibubunuotis auris iyau, "Omi
nin womair wonmama ato Yau
anan nan an bayoi." 33 Iesu on
Peter, James a John on iboes mat
sinai. On nunuan on ikomas ibit
kwakwan, 34 ato On osi auris iyau,
"Yau nunuaui yababan on irat
kwakwan kafakakai mom nunuau
intaseb. Omi nin wonama ato
matam woneit." 35 On kafakakai
wat inai mabinai, ato magin ainau
motobai ifeu ato ibayoi iyau on
fofonin men arimon baikokosar
an wera amonai itar. 36 On ibayoi
iyau, "Tamau, Yau Tamau! Bobo
engon tutufin aurim on fofonim
wat. Atonio baikokosar an viga
Yau emon ebo enai. Men Yau
au gogoiai baise Om am gogoiai
anafour." 37 Namon On imatabir
men inai ato an baigibubunuotis
ton igatures siyenbubur. On Peter
aurin iyau, "Simon, om yenbubur?
Om men fofonin wera kaitamom
wat matam uteit utama?" 38 Ato
osi auris ikakafun iyau, "Omi
matam nana wo'neit ato wonbayoi
arimon men rutobon wonboai on.
Omi nunuam on egogoi bobo obin
inafour baise usim on sesasam."
39 On imatabir men inai ibayoi,
dura kaitamom min on iyau men.
40 Namon On imatabir men inat an
baigibubunuotis auris ato igatures
siyenbubur: Osi men fofonin
matas siteit sitama on. Ato osi men
sisagob arimon abi dura aurin
sitikakafun. 41 On wera baitonin
ba imatabir men inat ato auris
iyau, "Omi on nana wobiyarir a
woienbubur? Fofonin! Wera inat
nono! Woit, Orot Natun on ari
sabu bokomasotis imasi seyayagai.
42 Omi womisir tanan. Woit, orot
atonio on Yau ekakaseiriu!"

Iesu Sifatumai

(Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)

43 Iesu on dura nana ibikakafun
ato Judas, baigibubunuotis auy-
otoat sasagis ruam tani on inat. On
sabu kuayo mat sinat, osi imasi

on seri a sambeyan aumas siboen sinat, ato osi on priest aiwabis, Baifafaro an baibebeotis a sabu kawian on sabu siyafares sinai. 44 Orot kaseirotin on sabu kuayo gagamin asi baiyoboen ites: On iyau, “Orot ato rereban ayayanin on wogogoiai. Omi wonfatumai ato wonboai wonan, wonkaifarai tiwag.” 45 Judas inat mom, on inai Iesu aurin ato iyau, “Baibebeotim, ato on rereban iyan. 46 Ato osi Iesu sifatumai aumiet bag sibotan. 47 Baise osi sabu fani nan sitatawar sanasi orot tani on an seri ibo ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin tainan iyasutin itutu. 48 Namon Iesu ikakafun ato iyawures iyau, “Omi aibo mes seri a sambeyan aumas woboen wonat Yau wonfatumeu mes, Yau on yakeotiu bait? 49 Yau ra fufur omi mat tafaror goai nan sabu abibebeyes ato omi men nan wotfatumeu. Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam on inat ebidur bag.”

50 Namon baigibubunuotis engon tutufin Iesu sikirir siyayai sinai. 51 Jorei tani on beber neneyan kakakaiin iyot ato Iesu ibigibubunuai. Osi sifourtobon on jorei sitrous sitfatumai mes, 52 baise osi imas siyof on an beber wat on sibokikin sibotan ato on jorei on kereremotin iyayai inai.

Iesu Jew Babadis Rurubinis Nasi Itawar

(Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55,63-71; John 18.13-14,19-24)

53 Namon Iesu sibo sinai Jew asi Priest Ainauin an goai. priest aiwabis, sabu kawian a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on engon nan siruayo. 54 Peter on nanenei nan igibubunues inai Priest Ainauin an goa furi on amonai irui. On nan imair sabu kaifarotis mat wairaf iraranis. 55 Priest aiwabis a Jew Babadis Rurubinis engon tutufin sifourtobon Iesu aurin dura sitsagob tiwag onai sitirabobai; baise osi on men dura yabin tani sigaturai on. 56 Sabu sigaraba asi dura baisigogo Iesu aurin sikakafun, baise asi dudur on men siyamai kaitamom imatar on.

57 Namon sabu fani simisir Iesu aurin ato baisigogo dura siyau, 58 “Wei watatamai On iyau, ‘Yau arimon atonio tafaror goa sabu imasi siyoyonin on agoros, namon ra ton insawar gibunai Yau goa tani boboun anyon, on goa on men sabu imasi siyoyonin ba on.’ ” 59 Baise osi asi dudur on men meyan siyamai kaitamom imatar on. 60 Priest Ainauin imisir sabu engon tutufin nasi itawar Iesu itetemai iyau, “Om am baiyafot mamaba unau atonio osi sabu asi dudur aurim sibikakafun on?” 61 Baise Iesu awan ifot men dura tani ikakafun on. Priest Ainauin Iesu itetemai men iyau, “Om min Keriso, God Baimomogin on Natun?”

62 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau are, ato omi sabu engon tutufin arimon Orot Natun wonitai God Faiwarin maiau an asumaiauai inamair safam an kasakasauai inanant!” 63 Priest Ainauin an beber amonai iyote on isafef yabin on Iesu an dura ikakafun on inos wat ato iyau, “Yau men agogoi sabu dura fani ba sinkasoneu men! 64 Omi baigigim dura God aurin ibikakafun on ato wotatam. Ato omi ami bainonot on mamaba?” Osi engon tutufin Iesu aurin siyau, “On bobo komasin ifour on mes inarab.” 65 Sabu fani sibosuruf Iesu sikakan tuturai, ato osi beber sibo Iesu matan siyous ato sirarabin si’yau, “Om yawurei tait iyafan irabim!” Ato sabu tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis on Iesu sibo siyasfarai.

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai

(Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18,25-27)

66 Peter on nana nan furi amonai goa gosfunai imama ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin jeverei tani on inat. 67 Jeverei iyeit Peter it wairaf

iraranai, ato on totor wat aurin iyau, “Om mat on Iesu Nazareth emon an baigibubunuotin tani.” 68 Baise Peter isosouf iyau, “Yau men asagob... Yau men asagob om aifan aurin ebikakafun,” ato on goa emon ibib igat inai furi awanai namon kokorerek itou. 69 Jeverei agirotin on Peter nan it ato ibosuruf dura kaitamom min on sabu nan sitatawar auris iyau men, “On Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani!” 70 Baise Peter isosouf men. Men weromin sabu nan sitatawar on Peter siyawur men siyau, “Om men unisosouf mes, om on osi asi orot tani, yabin om mat on Galilee emon.”

71 Namon Peter iyau, “Yau aurim abifaro, dura bag wat abikakafun! Yau anbibisigo mes on God yau inimakieu, on Orot aurin wobikakafun on yau men asagobai on!” 72 Men weromin kokorerek ra bairuin itou ato Peter inos mamaba Iesu aurin i’yau on, On iyau, “Om arimon auriu ra ton unisosoufiu unau, yau On Orot on men asagobai weie kokorerek bairuin inatou.” Ato Peter men sunub itou on.

15

Iesu Sibo Sinat Pilate Nanai Itawar
(Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38)

1 Fomenei fomenei priest aiwabis, sabu kawian, Baifafaro an baibebeotis, a Jew Babadis Rurubinis on engon tutufin baiyagiginai nan siruayo asi bainonot on sidudurai. Osi Iesu iman sifatumen ato sibonanawai sinai Pilate imanai siyagai. 2 Pilate on Iesu itetemai iyau, “Om min Jew yangan asi Aiwab i?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om dura ato u’yau on nanaba.” 3 Priest aiwabis on bobo sigaraba auris on Iesu siubarai, 4 on mes Pilate on itetemai men iyau, “Om min arimon dura uniyafoteu i? Osi Om sebiubarem an dura min etatam!” 5 Iesu men igogoi dura tani itau men ato on aurin on Pilate iduduran wat.

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai Itirabobai aurin
(Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39-19.16)

6 Kwanda fufur Baisobon an Forag an ra Pilate on bobo nanaba ifofour sabu on aurin sibifefeyan ato orot tani fafatum goai imama on iboseirai i’gat. 7 On an werai sabu fonaseirotis fani on gawan aurin on fetag fetag sigagam orot siyasubun, on mes osi on fafatum goai siwanis simama, on orot tani min Barabbas. 8 Sabu kuayo gagamin siruayo mom ato sibosuruf Pilate sibifefeyanai an bobo mamaba ainau ifofour on nanaba asi gogoi on itafour weines mes, 9 on itetemis iyau, “Omi wogogoi yau Jew yangan asi Aiwab an yatetai ingat weinem?” 10 Pilate isagob tiwag priest aiwabis on Iesu siboboarai on mes osi Iesu sibo on imanai siyagai.

11 Baise priest aiwabis on sabu kuayo gagamin auris on dura sikitabirai yas sibogagaien ato sifefeyan Pilate aurin on Barabbas ityatetai itgat weines. 12 Pilate on sabu kuayo auris dura ikakafun men iyau, “Omi ami gogoi aifan aurim anafour atonio orot woyoyorai Jew yangan asi Aiwab i?” 13 Osi engon tutufin siyoku men siyau, “Nabai ekubarai!” 14 Pilate itetemis iyau, “Baise On Orot on abi bobo komasin ifour?” Osi engon tutufin aumiet bag siyoku siyau, “Nabai ekubarai!” 15 Pilate igogoi sabu itiyasisires, on mes Barabbas iyatetai igat weines. Namon Pilate on wou yangan iyawures Iesu siyaswabirai weie osi imasi iyagai nabai sitkubarai mes.

Wou Yangan Iesu Sikoboai
(Matthew 27.27-31; John 19.2-3)

16 Wou yangan Iesu sibo sirui
Rome orot gagamin an goa amonai
ato wou yangan fani ba siyores
nan siruayo. 17 Osi beber mururin
sibo Iesu siyotai ato wengar aisikis
fafames mat siboen nigir siyamai
uninai siyein. 18 Namon osi si-
bosuruf Iesu sibikakaiwai si'yau,
"Jew yangan asi Aiwab, wera roke
mama wantoanin!" 19 Osi siwa
sibo Iesu uninai sirab, sikantutu-
rai, osi On aurin sindas sirorouin,
ato sikwakwafirai. 20 Osi sikoboai
isawar weie beber mururin sibo-
seir men ato Toun an beber on
siyotai men. Namon osi Iesu si-
bonanawai sigat nabai sitkubarai
mes.

Iesu Nabai Sikubarai
(Matthew 27.32-44; Luke 23.26-
43; John 19.17-27)

21 Osi si'nan eta nenenai ato orot
wabin Simon on mat sinofoten,
on tafanam tani emon i'nat au
mafam gagamin, ato wou yangan
on orot sibo sirukokouai siyawur
Iesu an nab iyabar. (Simon on
Cyrene mafam gagamin emon ato
on min Alexander a Rufus rus
tamas.) 22 Osi Iesu sibonanawai
sinai tafanam wabin seyoyorai
Golgotha on nan sigat, on tafanam
an yabin min, "Tekwakwan an
efan." 23 Osi nan sifourtobon
sareu wine on fio riribin bag on
mat sisutatabir sititai ittoman
mes, baise Iesu on men fofonin
ittoman. 24 Namon osi Iesu nabai
sikubarai ato an beber sibo tous
sanasi siraram, ato osi asi barom
siyo nan sitsagob wou orot menan
on beber itboai. 25 Fomenei wera
auyotoat sasagis baibatin nanaba
on osi Iesu nabai sikubarai. 26 On
an ubar dura on wengar sibo
nan sigayam unin tefanai nan
wengarai sidudun siyau, "Jew
yangan asi Aiwab." 27 Mat osi
orot yakeotis ruam siboes Iesu
mat nabai sikubares, orot tani on
an asumaiauai a orot tani on an
asugagafai. 28 (On etaiai on God
an dura sigagayam on inat idura
bag, God an dura buk amonai
sigayam siyau, "On sabu yakeotis
mat simakiai.') 29 Sabu nan si'nan
si'nat on unis siyuyuwe ato Iesu
sibikoboai: Osi si'yau, "Aha! Om
uyau tafaror goa utgoros ato ra
baitonin amonai utyon men!"
30 Osi si'yau, "Om ari nab emon
esur ato Toum eiyawasim tait."

31 On eta kaitamomai priest ai-
wabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis
osi mat Iesu sikoboai, ato tous wat
auris siyau bonen, "On tuturan
fani ibiyawasis, baise On Toun on
men fofonin iniyawasai on! 32 Ot
Keriso tanitai, Israel yangan asi Ai-
wab, On ari bag nab emon esur ato
ot On tanitutumai!" Ato orot ruam
Iesu mat nabai sikukubares on osi
mat simisir Iesu sigigimai.

Iesu Irabob
(Matthew 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-
49; John 19.28-30)

33 Wera aiyet nanaba on tafanam
engon tutufin iwouman, inai wera
ton nanaba isawar. 34 Ibirabirabi
wera ton nanaba Iesu on aumiet
bag iyor iyau, "Eloi, Eloi, lema
Sabachthani?" on an yabin
min, "Au God, au God, Om aibo
mes uikirireu?" 35 Sabu fani
nan sitatawar on sitatamai ato
siyau, "Wotatam, On Elijah aurin
eyoyor!" 36 Orot tani beber
samisamin ibo ramo amonai
sareu wine riribin ikutub ato siwa
kanfounai iyein. Namon on siwa
iyotogai Iesu giburunai iyein ato
iyau, "Womousin! Tanitai Elijah
on enat Iesu nab emon inboai
inyeirai!" 37 Iesu aumiet iwaf
namon irabob. 38 Beber nan
tafaror goa amonai irororon isafef
ruam simatar tefanai isur inai
babanai igat. 39 Wou yangan asi
bainetewar orot nan nab nanai
itatawar on Iesu it mamaba irabob.
On iyau, "Atonio Orot on dura bag
God Natun!"

40 Jever fani on nan, nanenei
sitawar siruruai. Osi sanasi on
Mary Magdalene, Mary, James
kafakakai a Joseph rus ayos a
Salome. 41 Osi on nan Galilee emon

Iesu sigibubunuai sinat ato Iesu an gogoi on sibaisin. Jever fani sigaraba on nan, osi on Iesu mat sinat au Jerusalem.

Iesu Sigarobai
(Matthew 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)

42-43 Ibirabirabi ato Joseph on an mafam gagamin on Arimathea, on emon inat. On orot on Jew Babadis Rurubinis an kuayo orot tani ato on orot on God an Baiaiwab enat aurin on imomousin. Botitiwag an ra (on ra itatom on Sabat), on mes Joseph on totor wat irui Pilate nanai itawar ato Iesu usin boin aurin on ifefeyanai, 44 Iesu irabob nono duran Pilate itatam on men sunub iduduran on. On mes wou yangan asi bainetewar orot iyor ato itetemai dura bag Iesu on men ari irabob nono. 45 Wou yangan asi bainetewar orot an dudur on Pilate itatam isawar ato on Joseph ibasitai Iesu usin itboai mes. 46 Joseph beber neneyan kakakaiin obin itobon ato usin ibo iyeirai, beberai ikiman ato rasi dogu amonai iwan. Ato rasi agim wawanin on ainau isar ibotitiwag i'yen nono. Namon on agim gagamin ifiruruai dogu awan iyafotai. 47 Mary Magdalene a Mary, Joseph ayon osi matasi sit Iesu usin nan siyein.

16

Iesu Rabob emon Imisir men
(Matthew 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)

1 Sabat ra isawar gibunai, Mary Magdalene a Mary, James ayon, Salome mat on fio yanden ninibin on sitobon sitboai sitan Iesu usin sitimutai mes. 2 Sunday fomenei fomenei wera igegeg mom, osi sinai au rasi doguai nan. 3-4 Osi si'nan eta nenenai ato tous wat siyau bonen, "Iyafan arimon rasi dogu awanai agim inifiruruai weinet?" (On agim on gagamin bag.) Namon osi usos sitagai si'yeit on agim sit on ainau sifiruruai imatabir nono i'yen. 5 On mes osi rasi dogu amonai sirui, ato nan orot boboun sit beber kakakaiin wat iyot asumaiauai imair imama —ato osi on sit on engon siror.

6 On iyawures iyau, "Omi men woniror mes." Yau asagob omi Iesu Nazareth emon nabai sikukubarai on wonunuen. On men nin-On rabob emon imisir men! Woit, On efan atonio nin siyein i'yen. 7 Omi ari atonio dura wonboai wonan On an baigibubunuotis wonkasones a Peter mat wonkasonai. 'On ainau namui enan au Galilee; On arimon nan wonitai, On ato iyawurem on nanaba.' " 8 On mes osi rasi dogu emon sigat ato siber kwakwan nunuas yababan ibonues auman siyayai sinai. Osi men iyafan tani aurin sikakafun yabin osi siber kwakwan.

WASAGOBIN KANFOUN AN BAISAWARIN ATAMANIN

Iesu Irobotet Mary Magdalene aurin
(Matthew 28.9-10; John 20.11-18)

9 [Sunday fomenei Iesu rabob emon imisir ato On ainau Mary Magdalene aurin irobotet, on jever min ainau Iesu dau engon nimtereban ruam on tefan emon ifaitanis sigat. 10 On inai baigibubunuotis ikasones. Osi siyababan sitotou; 11 ato osi Mary sitatam ikakafun i'yau on Iesu matanai bag it, On imisir men, ato osi men situtumai.

Iesu Irobotet Baigibubunuotis Ruam auris
(Luke 24.13-35)

12 On gibunai Iesu an baigibubunuotis ruam sibib si'nan au tafanam tani nan ato Iesu an Itin taniai nan auris irobotet. 13 Osi simatabir men ato sabu fani sikasones baise osi men situtum on.

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Auyotoat Sasagin Kaita auris Irobotet
(Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

14 Gibui bag on Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagin kaita bayu si'yam nan auris irobotet. On igam iyawures yabin osi asi baitutum ambin mat osi nunuas wawanis on mes sabu fani Iesu yawasin sit siyawures on men situtumes. 15 On iyawures iyau, "Omi wonan au tafanam engonai ato wasagobin wonbino sabu engon tutufin auris. 16 Iyai iyafan ebitutum ato inbibapataito on arimon inyawas; iyai iyafan men initutum on arimon baimaki inboai. 17 Baitutumotis on arimon faiwar sinboai bobo buburis sinfouren: Osi Yau Wabiui arimon dau sinfaitanis singat; Osi arimon fafes sinikitabiren sabu touman fonasi sinikakafun; 18 Osi mota komasin sinboai a sareu sinbokatet auman sitoman on osi arimon men sinarab; osi imas sabu sawauis usisi sinyein on osi engon arimon sinyawas."

Iesu Sibo Sigai au Safam
(Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11)

19 Bada Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sikakafun isawar weie On au safam igai ato God an asumaiauai imair. 20 Baigibubunuotis sigat tafanam au engonai dura sibino, ato Bada an baibais mat siboen asi bino ikufaiwaren ato bobo buburis sifouren onai auris idura bag ato sabu engon situtum.]

KANFOUN ATAMANIN AN BAISAWARIN TANI

(9) [Jever sinai Peter tuturan mat auris ato mamaba orot rasi doguai ikakasones on engon sikasones. (10) On gibunai Iesu Toun an baigibubunuotis iyafares sigat tafanam au engonai dura kakafaiin a yawas mama wantoanin aurin on dura sibino.]

LUKE
WASAGOBIN LUKE
KAKAFOTIN IGAYAM

1 Arie Theophilus: Sabu sigaraba
sifourtobon bobo aifan wei
sanayi God ifouren simamatar
on sigayam. 2 Osi dura sigayam
mamaba bobo anai bag imamatar
tous matasi si'tai on a osi min
on dura sikurereb, osi sabu on
dura wei auri sidudur. 3 On mes
Orot Gagamim, yau tou on atonio
osi bobo engon tutufin anai bag
simamatar on aimatit tiwag, yau
ainonot on iyobin dura totorinai
wat atgayam weinem. 4 Yau dura
atonio agagayam aurim, onai om
unsagob dura aifan engon tutufin
sibibebeyem on dura bag.

John Bapataito'otin an Rat Ra aurin Dura Sikurereb

5 Judea an aiwab orot wabin
Herod imama an werai, priest
wabin Zechariah, on min Abijah
priest an dam emon. On awan
wabin min Elizabeth, on jever
mat on eb priest an dam warar
emon. 6 Osi rus God matanai on
asi yawas totorinai wat simama a
Bada an baifafaro dura a an eta
aurin on sifonabo tiwag. 7 Osi
nanatus ambin yabin Elizabeth on
arin, ato on awan Zechariah rus on
siorokwar sijenikwar isawar.

8 Ra tani Zechariah on priest
an bobo tafaror goa amonai God
nanai ibobo, on an bobo an wera
inat on ibobo. 9 Osi priest asi
kik on nanaba sibigibubunuai, osi
asi barom siyo on nan sirubinai
sirifu kemai nan fifiu itterai mes.
On mes on inai Bada an tafaror
goa amonai irui, 10 ato sabu kuayo
gagamin tafaror goa kounai on fi-
fiu i'yaras an werai on sibabayoi.
11 Bada an anea on Zechariah au-
rin irobotet, sirifu kema an asuma-
iauai nan itawar, fifiu iyaras nan.
12 Zechariah iyeit anea it mom on
iror ato iber. 13 Baise anea on au-
rin iyau, "Zechariah om men un-
aber mes! God on om am bayoi
itatam, ato awam Elizabeth on ari-
mon natum fifi orot inituai, om
wabin unyorai John. 14 Om ari-
mon men sunub uniyasisir, ato on
fifi inrarat on sabu fani sigaraba
mat arimon siniyasisir! 15 On God
matanai on arimon orot gagamin
bag. On sareu wawanis a sareu
wine mat on men inatom mes.
On inrarat mom on arimon Ayu
Kakafotin inibonuai. 16 On arimon
Israel sabu sigaraba maiau on in-
boes sinmatabir men asi Bada asi
God aurin. 17 On arimon ainau
Bada nanai inan, wawanin a fai-
warin aubairuruotin Elijah ba. On
arimon tatamas a nanatus inboes
sinnat sinikaita men; on arimon
sabu fonaseirotis inboes iniyames
sinmatabir men asi bainonot on
yawas totorinai sininonot: on ari-
mon Bada an sabu inboes inbotiti-
wagis On aurin sinmousin."

18 Zechariah on anea aurin iyau,
"Yau arimon mamaba ansagob on
dura ebikakafun on dura bag? Yau
on orokwar wat, a awau on eb
jenikwar wat." 19 Anea iyafo-
tai iyau, "Yau on Gabriel, yau on
God nanai atatawar, yau on On
iyafareu anat aurim anikakafun a
atonio dura aurin on anawurem
mes. 20 Baise om au dura aurin
on men ututum, ato an werai bag
weie bobo arimon inmatar. Om
men ututum on mes om arimon
awam inakok: om arimon dura
men unikakafun inan on an rai yau
aumatanim on innat inidura bag."

21 Sabu on Zechariah simo-
mousin ato sibinonotis on aibo
mes wera weromin maiau nan
tafaror goa amonai emama. 22 On
tafaror goa emon igat mom, on
men fofonin dura sabu auris
itikakafun on, on asir imanai wat
auris nan ibikakafun, on mes
osi sisagob on Bada o anea on
nan tafaror goa amonai aurin
irobotet. 23 Tafaror kaitamom
amonai Zechariah an bobo tafaror

goa amonai ibobo on isawar ato on imatabir men inai au go. 24 Men weromin on awan Elizabeth on inafot ato roke nim nanaba on an goa amonai wat ima. 25 Elizabeth iyau, “Ari weie Bada on etaiai on ibaisiu. On atonio bobo iyamai imatar onai sabu matasi gibui men anbomamai mes.”

Iesu An Rat Ra aurin Dura Sikurereb

26 Elizabeth inafot an roke nimtereban kaita nanaba on nan God an anea Gabriel iyafarai inai Galilee amonai mafam gagamin tani wabin Nazareth on nan. 27 On dura ibo inat jeverei aurin, on jeverei min siyaumatanai orot wabin Joseph rus sittabin mes, Joseph min aiwab David an dam warar emon. Jeverei wabin min Mary. 28 Anea on aurin inat ato iyau, “Tuf aurim inama! Bada on om bisimui emama ato On an baimomogin on gagaminai bag imomoginem!” 29 Anea an dura ibikakafun on Mary iror, ato ibinonotai atonio dura an yabin on aifan. 30 Anea on aurin iyau, “Mary om men unaber mes; yabin God om ekakaberem. 31 Om arimon uninafot ato fifi orot unituai; ato wabin unyorai Iesu. 32 On arimon gagamin bag inmatar ato arimon sinyorai God Natun Aiyetunenei Bag. Bada God on arimon iniyamai iniAiwab, On wawan agirin David ba, 33 ato On arimon Jacob an dam warar auris iniAiwab au wantoan; an Baiaiwab on an kanfoun ambin!”

34 Mary on anea aurin iyau, “Yau on matafiu wat. Atonio bobo on arimon mamaba inmatar?” 35 Anea iyafotai iyau, “Ayu Kakafotin arimon amomui inar, ato God an faiwar on arimon om intaragabuem. On yabinai fifi Kakafotin min arimon sinyorai God Natun. 36 Enos om tuam Elizabeth. Sabu siyau on arimon men fifi inituai on, baise on toun on ari inafot an roke nimtereban kaita, basit on ijenikwar min on. 37 Bobo engon tutufin God aurin on fofonin wat.” 38 Mary iyau, “Yau on God an agirotiu, dura aifan ubikakafun on auriu inmatar.” Ato anea ikirir inai.

Mary Inai Elizabeth Ifasiuai

39 Men weromin gibunai Mary ibotitiwag ato yagiginai inai oyau oyau tafanamai Judea mafam gagamin tani amonai nan. 40 On inai Zechariah an goai ato Elizabeth ikakaiwai. 41 Elizabeth on Mary anbaikakaiu i’tatam on fifi yan amonai iyayob. Ayu Kakafotin Elizabeth ibonuai, 42 ato on fonan aumiet bag ikakafun iyau, “Om God an baimomogin on gagamin bag item jever engon tutufin amosi, a fifi unbibituai mat on God imomoginai! 43 Yau men anonosin atonio bobo gagamin bag auriu itmatar on, ato yau au Bada ayon on itnat yau itfasiueu mes? 44 Om am baikakaiu dura atatam mom on, fifi yau amonai on yasisirai iroboge. 45 Om On ututumai on yasisir gagamin bag, yabin Bada an aumatan om aurim ibikakafun on arimon innat inidura bag!”

Mary an Kwarer Ikwarer God Ifain

46 Mary iyau,
“Yau nunuaui Bada abifain;
47 yau ayubiui on abiyasisir
yabin God on yau au
Baiyawasotin,
48 Yabin On yau inosiu, yau on an
agir jever wat!
Ra ari a ra gibui on sabu engon
tutufin sinyoreu sinau
God imomoginem.
49 yabin bobo gagamis bag
on God Faiwarin auriu
ifouren.
On Wabin on Kakafotin;
50 God sabu ekakaberes osi
iyabon On sebeberuai on,
sabu ari ra semama auris
a sabu ra gibui sinmama
auris.

51 On iman faiwarin iyotet igat
sabu ato osi iyabon tase-
seiris on engon ikugeyes
sitagege.
52 On aiwab faiwaris asi ma-
mageai simama emon on
iyeires sisur, ato sabu ki-
tumis on ibogaiis sigai.
53 On sabu kokoianis auris on
asi sawar obis ibonues
weines, ato sabu sawaro-
tis on imas waganis wat
iyafares sinai.
54 On an aumatan wawat
agirit auris ibiyamai on
ebokikin; ato On inat an
agirotis Israel yangan
inibaisis mes.
55 On an aumatan Abraham a On
an dam warar engon auris
ibiyamai on inos, on ink-
aberes au wantoan!"
56 Mary on nan Elizabeth bisinai
ima roke ton isawar weie imatabir
men inai an au go.

John Bapataito'otin Irat

57 Elizabeth an wera inat fifi iti-
tuai mes, ato fifi orot ituai. 58 On
an sabu a an dam warar duran
sitatam mamaba Bada ikakaberai
on, osi mat engon on aurin on men
sunub siyasisir on. 59 Fifi irat ta-
faror kaitamom nanaba isawar ato
osi sinat fifi sitiaskibubuai mes, ato
sigogoi taman Zechariah wabinai
sitiwabseirai mes. 60 Baise fifi ayon
iyau, "Ambin! On wabin on John
tanyorai."

61 Osi on Elizabeth aurin siyau,
"Baise omi ami dam warar amonai
on men iyafan tani atonio wab
ibo on!" 62 Namon osi imasi wat
fifi taman siyawur, an gogoi wab
menan on fifi sityorai.

63 Zechariah on fef mes ifefeyan
ato fifi wabin igayam iyau, "On
wabin on John." Osi engon tutufin
nan on men sunub sidudurán on!
64 Men weromin Zechariah awan
iruseren dura ikakafun men, ato
on ibosuruf God ifain. 65 Sabu
engon tutufin on siber kwakwan,
ato atonio osi bobo simamatar an
dura on irat inai Judea oyau oyau
tafanam engon ibonu. 66 Sabu en-
gon tutufin on dura sitatam on sib-
inonotis ato sibitetem si'yau, "Ato-
nio fifi inrarat gagamin on arimon
mamaba inmatar?" Osi rerebai sit
sisagob Bada iman an faiwar on fifi
bisinai yen.

God An Dura Zechariah aurin Ibo I'gat on Ikakafun

67 John taman Zechariah on Ayu
Kakafotin ibonuai ato God an dura
ikakafun iyau:

68 "Ot engon tutufin Bada tan-
ifain, Israel yangan asi
God! On inat an sabu
inibaisis a iniyawasis mes.
69 God on ati Baiyawasotin
Faiwarin itet, an agirotin
David an dam warar
emon.
70 God ainau bag an aubairuruo-
tis kakafotis awasi iyau-
matanit.
71 On iyaumatanit arimon ati
ragit sabu emon a osi sabu
iyabon asi faiwar engo-
nai sebiragitet on emon
iniyawasit.
72 On iyau on arimon wawat
agirit inkaberes a an
dura bobaibasit kakafotin
ibiyamai on innos.
73-74 On an aumatan tutufinai
wawat agirit Abraham au-
rin iyamai ato ifaro iyau
on arimon ati ragit sabu
asi faiwar emon iniyawa-
sit onai ot On tanbiagirai
on men tanaber mes,
75 ot on kakafotit ati yawas
totorinai wat On nanai
tantawar ra au engon ati
yawas tutufinai.
76 "Om Yau natu, on arimon siny-
orem God Aiyetunenei
Bag an aubairuruotim.
Om arimon ainau Bada nanai
unan an eta unbotitiwag
wain.

77 Om On an sabu unibebeyes
sinsagob God osi asi boko-
mas innotbur on arimon
sinyawas.
78 Ot ati God on kaberotin a ma-
manauin.
On arimon yawas on fomenei
ra awan an kudidirin ba
iniyamai inar ot aurit in-
tagawai,
79 a safam emon ratafin inta-
gawai osi sabu iyabon
rabob an wouman didibar
amonai semama auris,
ot etai tanbibib on ari-
mon tuf an etaiai inbo-
nanawaiit tanabib."
80 Fifi irat gagamin imatar a ayuai on eb irat an faiwar gagamin ibo. On efan koiteterinai nan ima ato an wera inat on wasai irobotet Israel sabu auris irerebai.

2

Iesu Irat
(Matthew 1.18-25)

1 On an werai Caesar Augustus an baifafaro dura iyein on sabu engon tutufin Rome tafanam amonai semama on engon wabis sinabo. 2 Quirinius on Syria tafanam ibigawan an rai on atonio bobo sabu wabis bo min on an werai nan sibosuruf. 3 Sabu engon tutufin sinai tous asi mafamai nan gawan wabis ibiwanen. 4 Joseph on Galilee amonai mafam gagamin wabin Nazareth on emon inai au mafam Bethlehem gagamin, Judea tafanam amonai nan, menan aiwab David irarat an efanai nan. Joseph on nan inai yabin on min David an dam warar emon. 5 Joseph on Mary rus sinai wabis sitiwan mes, on jeverei on siyaumatanai Joseph rus sittabin mes. Mary on yan auman 6 ato osi rus on Bethlehem nan, ato jever an wera inat fifi itituai mes. 7 Ato Mary natun fifi ainau orot ituai, beberai ikikimanai ato foro sheep asi bayu am an didiwagai nan iyenuai i'yenbubur —yabin nanawan goa amonai on efan ambin menan nan arimon sitama.

Foro Sheep Kaifarotis a Anea

8 Foro sheep asi kaifarotis fani on tafanam turinai nan simama ato fom on sigat asi foro sheep sikakaifares. 9 Bada an anea on nan auris irobotet, ato Bada an kudidirin on usisi nan itagawai. Osi siber kwakwan, 10 baise anea on osi auris iyau, "Omi men wonaber mes! Yau on wasagobin omi aurim abo anat, yasisir gagamin bag sabu engon tutufin auris. 11 Ato ari ra David an mafamai nan on omi ami Baiyawasotin irat —Bada Keriso! 12 Omi atonio nanaba wonitai wonsagob: Omi arimon fifi wongaturai beberai sikikimanai foro sheep asi bayu am an didiwagai nan siyenuai yen."

13 Ra kaita anea asi kuayo gagamin bag safam an wou yangan on sirobotet anea ainauin mat sikwarer God sibifain si'yau:

14 "God safam aiyetunenei bag
emama aurin tanifain
taniduranai ato tafanamai
tuf on an sabu auris osi
iyabon On auris ebiyasisir
on!"

15 Anea simatabir men sigai au safam ato, foro sheep kaifarotis on tous wat auris siyau bonen, "Ot tanan au Bethlehem atonio bobo imamatar on tanitai, mamaba Bada i'yawuret on."

16 On mes osi gagariwat sinai ato Mary a Joseph rus sigatures, fifi orot mat foro sheep asi bayu am an didiwagai nan i'yen sit. 17 Foro sheep kaifarotis on fifi sit isawar weie, osi mamaba anea fifi aurin i'yawures on sikasones. 18 Osi sabu iyabon foro sheep kaifarotis asi dura sibikakafun si'tatam on sidudurán. 19 Mary atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris on nunuan amonai ikutatan ato an not tutufinai nan ibinonoten. 20 Foro sheep kaifarotis simatabir men sinai aifan matasi si'tai a dura si'tatam on engon God sifain

siduduranai; anea i'yawures on bobo nanaba imatar.

Iesu Wabin Siyor

21 Tafaror kaitamom isawar ato fifi orot an wera inat sitiaskibubuai mes, ato osi wabin siyor Iesu, anea atonio wab on Mary itai weie on gibui inafot.

Iesu au Tafaror Goa Sibo Sirui

22 Moses an baifafaro iyau nanaba on an wera inat ato Joseph on Mary rus asi yawas siboboun-en. On mes osi fifi orot sibo sinai au Jerusalem Bada aurin sikutetai, 23 Bada an baifafaro dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: "Fifirig orot abou sinrarat on Bada aurin wonkutetai." 24 On mes osi mat sinai kiwiu kumag ruam siboen asi sirifu sikuteten, Bada an baifafaro iyau nanaba.

25 On an werai orot wabin Simeon on Jerusalem nan imama. On orot on an yawas totorin wat, God ibeberuai ato on orot on imomousin God Israel yangan itiyawasis aurin. Ayu Kakafotin on on orot bisinai imama 26 ato Ayu Kakafotin on orot iyawur on Bada an aumatan Keriso inrarat matanai initai weie on inarab. 27 Ayu Kakafotin on Simeon ibonanawai inai au tafaror goai. On an rai fifi ayon taman on fifi Iesu sibo sirui tafaror goa amonai asi baifafaro iyau nanaba on sitafour. 28 Simeon fifi imanai irous ato God aurin ikakaiwai:

29 "Bada Om am aumatan nana ubokikin ato ari weie am agirotin unikirir tufai inan.
30 Yau tou mataui bag Om am Baiyawasotin ait.
31 Om ubotitiwagai sabu engon tutufin matasi:
32 On an ratafin on sabu men Jew yangan auris ingat intagawai, Om Wabim duran gagamin on am sabu Israel yangan auris inboai innat."

33 Fifi ayon taman on siduduran ato Simeon fifi orot aurin ibikakafun on. 34 Simeon imomogines ato Mary, fifi ayon aurin iyau, "God atonio fifi irubinai on fasinai Israel sabu sigaraba fani arimon sinafeu a fani arimon sinmisir men. On min God an baiyoboen, sabu sigaraba arimon on an dura aurin on siniragitai, 35 ato sabu fani asi bainonot buburis on arimon inboai ingat sinsagob. Ato yababan on arimon seri wan mamatan ba on toum nunuam inyoai."

36-37 Aubairuruotin jenikwar tani wabin Anna kena jever on min Phanuel natun jeverei, osi min Asher an dam warar emon. On jenikwar min itabin kwanda nimtereban ruam nanaba isawar ato on kena jever wat imama on ari an kwanda on orot baibatin sasagis baibatin nanaba isawar. On jenikwar on men meyan tafaror goa an farat ikirir igat inai mabinai mes, on fom ra on God ikwakwafirai, bayu aurin ibifofour a ibabayoi. 38 On wera kaitamom amonai jenikwar on inat God ikakaiwai ato fifi aurin on ikakafun ato osi sabu engon tutufin iyabon God simomousin Jerusalem amonai itrufanis aurin on.

Osi au Nazareth Simatabir Men Sinai

39 Joseph a Mary rus on Bada an baifafaro dura iyau nanaba on an bobo siyamai isawar weie, osi simatabir men asi mafam gagamin Nazareth aurin, Galilee tafanam amonai. 40 Fifi irat gagamin faiwarin imatar; on an not gigiboan irat kwakwan, ato God an baimomogin on On bisinai i'yen.

Fifi Iesu Tafaror Goa amonai

41 Kwanda fufur Iesu ayon taman au Jerusalem si'nan Baisobon an Forag ra aurin. 42 Iesu an kwanda auyotoat sasagis ruam ibo, ato osi sinai forag aurin, osi ra fufur on bobo nanaba sifofour. 43 Forag an ra isawar ato osi simatabir men si'nan au go, baise

fifi Iesu on nan Jerusalem ima. On ayon taman on men sisagob
On nan ima; 44 osi sinos Iesu
on sabu kuayo sanasi mat sibib
senan, on mes osi wera tutufin
amonai on sibib si'nan mom inai
ibirabirabi ato osi sibosuruf fifi
sinunuen asi dam warar a tuturas
amosi. 45 osi fifi on men sigaturai,
on mes simatabir men sinai au
Jerusalem nan fifi sinunuen. 46 Ra
baitoninai on osi fifi tafaror goa
amonai sigaturai, On Jew yangan
asi baibebeotis mat simama asi
dura i'tatam ato ibitetemis. 47 On
an sagob a an not gigiboanai nan
asi dura ibiyafotes ato sabu iyabon
On an dura sitatam on engon
siduduranai. 48 Ayon taman on fifi
sitai on men sunub siduduran ato
ayon on fifi aurin iyau, "Natu, Om
aibo mes atonio bobo nanaba auri
ufour? Tamam rui on yababanai
wafourtobon om wanunuenim."
49 On iyafotes iyau, "Omi aibo mes
Yau wonunueniu i? Omi men
wosagob Yau on Tamau an goai
amama?" 50 Baise On an dura aifan
ibiyafotes on osi men sisagob.
51 On mes Iesu imatabir men mat
sinai au Nazareth, On nan asi gogoi
on auris ifonabo bobo iboen. On
ayon on bobo aifan simamatar on
engon tutufin nunuanai iyeyeinin.
52 Iesu irarat gagamin ato an not
gigiboan auman irarat, ato God a
sabu mat on sigogoiai.

3

John Bapataito'otin Dura Ibino
(Matthew.3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; John 1.19-28)

1 Caesar Tiberius on Rome
yangan auris ibiaiwab on kwanda
auyotoat sasagis nim nanaba; ato
Pontius Pilate on Judea tafanam
asi gawan gagamin imama, Herod
on Galilee tafanam on ibinete-
warai, ato on tain tuan Philip
on Iturea a Trachonitis tafanam
on ibinetewarai; Lysanias on
Abilene tafanam ibinetewarai,
2 ato Anna a Caiaphas osi on priest
ainauis simama. On an werai nan
John, Zechariah natun on efan
koiteterinai nan imama ato God an
dura on inat bisinai igat. 3 On mes
John inai Jordan Sareu tafanam
engon tutufin amonai dura ibibino
i'yau, "Omi ya baikitabir wonboai
ato wonibapataito, ato God arimon
ami bokomas innotbur." 4 On
nanaba aubairuruotin Isaiah dura
buk amonai igayam iyau,

"Orot tani efan koiteterinai ey-
oyor: 'Eta wonbotitiwag
Bada aurin; On an eta on
totorin wat woniyamai on
nan inabib!

5 Anag engon wontounen sinag,
oyau gugudis a oyau
gagamis engon wonatar
sinsur wonrumomoyen. Eta
bibiris engon wonitotoren,
ato eta baga baga engon
wonruyawaren.

6 Ato sabu engon on arimon God an
baiyawas on sinitai!' "

7 Sabu kuayo gagamin on sigat
John aurin itibapataitois mes.
John osi auris iyau, "Omi on mota
nanatun; Iyafan ikasonem ato God
an baimaki iniyafarai mes on wan
emon wonayai kirir i? 8 Omi ato
osi bobo ami yawasai wonafour
on nan iniyoboet tansagob on omi
ya baikitabir wobo. Ato omi toum
sanamui on men wonbosuruf
wonikakafun wonau, Abraham on
wei wawai agiri. Yau awurem,
God fofonin arimon atonio agim
inboen infouren Abraham wawan
agirin mes infouren! 9 God
on kariwak ibotitiwag wengar
awerorosi bag inasutuenen sinsur;
wengar engon men uwas obis
si'nou on arimon inasutuenen
sinsur ato wairafai inrebegagaien
sinaraten." 10 Sabu sitetemai
siyau, "Ato wei on mamaba
wanafour i?" 11 On iyafotes iyau,
"Iyai iyafan usin anbaitakwak-
waren aurin ruam sen on inboai
orot tani aurin ambin on initai, a

iyai iyafan aurin bayu fofonin on infasararam."

12 Sabu agim takes bo'otis fani
sinat bapataito aurin, ato osi on
sitetemai siyau, "Baibebeotim, wei
on arimon mamaba wanafour i?"
13 On iyawures iyau, "Omi sabu
auris agim takes wonbobo on men
wonawures tefanai ba sinyein
sinitem mes." 14 Wou yangan fani
mat on sitetemai siyau, "Ato wei
mat on mamaba i? Wei arimon
mamaba wanafour i?" On osi
auris iyau, "Omi on men sabu
wonau gaganis wonibeberues
osi bisisi agim wonabo mes a
omi men sabu wonisigoes on
nan asi agim wonabo mes. Omi
ami baiyan mamaba woboai on
ifofonim omi aurim." 15 Sabu
on Keriso simomousin itnat mes
ato John on bobo ifofour matasi
si'tai on sibosuruf sibinonotis,
osi sinonosin on min on Keriso
bait? 16 On mes John on osi sabu
engon tutufin auris iyau, "Yau
on sareuai abibapataitoim, baise
Orot Iyafan gagamin bag men yau
ba on enat. Yau men orot obiu
on fofonin arimon ann kikiman
wat on anrufanen. On arimon
Ayu kakafotinai a wairafai nan
inibapataitoim. 17 On imanai on
sif ibo ebotan, nan sawareg engon
tutufin inarou sinafeu ato sawareg
wat on inruayoen bayu an goai
intubabaren; baise On arimon
sawareg fefemis on inabo wairafai
interen sinarat ato on wairaf min
arimon men inarab on."

18 John on Wasagobin ibino
sabu auris, on dura fani faniai
nan ikakafunen sabu iyawures
asi yawas sinitotoren aurin on.
19 Baise John on wasai nan Galilee
an gawan Herod on igam iyawur,
yabin on tain tuan Philip awan
iyabaruai iawan on mes a mat
on bobo komasis sigaraba maiau
ifouren. 20 Namon Herod min on
bobo komasin bag ifour John ibo
fafatum goai ireberuai.

Iesu Sibapataitoai
(Matthew 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11)

21 John sabu engon tutufin
ibapataitois isawar weie, Iesu mat
ibapataitoai. On ibabayoi an ra
on, safam iruseren, 22 ato Ayu
Kakafotin on kiwiu kumag ba
imatar isur ato On tefanai itog. Ato
fonan safam emon inat iyau, "Om
on Yau Natu au nuabo bag. Yau Om
aurim abiyasisir."

Iesu Wawan Agirin Wabis
(Matthew 1.1-17)

23 Iesu an kwanda orot kaita-
mom auyotoat nanaba on an bobo
wasai ibosuruf; Sabu sinos Iesu
on Joseph natun; ato Joseph on
Heli natun; 24 Heli on Matthat
natun; Matthat on Levi natun;
Levi on Melchi natun; Melchi on
Jannai natun; Jannai on Joseph
natun; 25 Joseph on Mattathias
natun; Mattathias on Amos natun;
Amos on Nahum natun; Nahum on
Esli natun; Esli on Naggai natun;
26 Naggai on Maath natun; Maath
on Mattathias natun; Mattathias
on Semein natun; Semein on
Josech natun; Josech on Joda
natun; 27 Joda on Joanan natun;
Joanan on Rhesa natun; Rhesa on
Zerubbabel natun; Zerubbabel on
Shealtiel natun; Shealtiel on Neri
natun; 28 Neri on Melchi natun;
Melchi on Addi natun; Addi on
Cosam natun; Cosam on Elmadam
natun; Elmadam on Er natun; 29 Er
on Joshua natun; Joshua on Eliezer
natun; Eliezer on Jorim natun;
Jorim on Matthat natun; Matthat
on Levi natun; 30 Levi on Simeon
natun; Simeon on Judah natun;
Judah on Joseph natun; Joseph on
Jonam natun; Jonam on Eliakim
natun; 31 Eliakim on Melea natun;
Melea on Menna natun; Menna
on Mattatha natun; Mattatha on
Nathan natun; Nathan on David
natun; 32 David on Jesse natun;
Jesse on Obed natun; Obed on
Boaz natun; Boaz on salmon
natun; Salmon on Nahshon natun;

33 Nahshon on Amminadab natun;
Amminadab on Admin natun;
Admin on Arni natun; Arni on
Hezron natun; Hezron on Perez
natun; Perez on Judah natun;
34 Judah on Jacob natun; Jacob on
Isaac natun; Isaac on Abraham
natun; Abraham on Terah natun;
Terah on Nahor natun; 35 Nahor on
Serug natun; Serug on Reu natun;
Reu on Peleg natun; Peleg on
Eber natun; Eber on shelah natun;
36 shelah on Cainan natun; Cainan
on Arphaxad natun; Arphaxad
on Shem natun; Shem on Noah
natun; Noah on Lamech natun;
37 Lamech on Methuselah natun;
Methuselah on Enoch natun;
Enoch on Jared natun; Jared on
Mahalaleel natun; Mahalaleel on
Kenan natun; 38 Kenan on Enosh
natun; Enosh on seth natun; Seth
on Adam natun; Adam on God
natun.

4

Afaguban on Iesu Irutobonai
(Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13)

1 Ayu Kakafotin on Iesu ibonuai
auman ato On Jordan Sareu emon
imatabir men inat ato Ayu ibo-
nanawai igat inai efan koiteteri-
nai nan. 2 On nan ra orot ruam
a fom ruam ima Afaguban irutо-
bonai. On ra amonai on Iesu men
bayu aifan tani iyan mes, ato on
ra inat au kanfoun i'gat on, On
bitanan igi. 3 Afaguban on Iesu
aurin iyau, "Om God Natun mes
on, atonio agim yawur inikitabirai
rafi sarar inmatar." 4 Iesu iyafotai
iyau, "God an dura buk amonai
sigayam siyau, 'Orot jever on men
fofonin bayu wat inam yawasin
inama on!' " 5 Namon Afaguban on
Iesu ibo wera dibon wat amonai
on tafanam engon tutufin asi ba-
iaiwab faiwaris on engon iyoboai.
6 Afaguban on iyawur iyau, "Yau
arimon atonio faiwar engon a ba-
iaiwab engon tutufin anitem. Ato-
nio osi engon tutufin on yau siteu,
ato yau orot iyafan an rurubinai
on arimon on anitai. 7 Om sindam
unrou yau unkwafireu on, atonio
osi engon tutufin on arimon Om
ininoanim." 8 Iesu iyafotai iyau,
"God an dura buk amonai sigayam
siyau, 'Bada am God On ekesin un-
kwafirai a On ekesin uniagirai!' "

9 Namon Afaguban Iesu ibo rus
sinai au Jerusalem tafaror goa
aiyetunai bag itawarai, ato iyawur
iyau, "Om God Natun mes on,
nin emon ne esobit. 10 God an
dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,
'God arimon an anea inawures
Om sinfafarem tiwag.' 11 Mat
God an dura buk amonai sigayam
siyau, 'Osi arimon imasi nan
sinbogaiim ato Om amm men
agimai unkuwotob on.' " 12 Baise
Iesu iyafotai iyau, "God an dura
buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Bada
am God on men unrutobonai
mes.' " 13 Afaguban on eta au
engonai Iesu aurin rutobon engon
isawaren weie, ra dibon wat ikirir.

Iesu An Bobo Galilee amonai Ibosuruf
(Matthew 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15)

14 Namon Iesu on Ayu Kakafotin
an faiwar ibonuai mat imatabir
men inai Galilee tafanamai nan.
On duran wat on irat inai tafanam
au engon ibonu. 15 On bayoi
goa amosi nan sabu ibibebeyes on
sabu engon tutufin siduduranai.

Iesu Nazareth nan Sisisiweiai
(Matthew 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6)

16 Namon Iesu inai au Nazareth,
menan On an mafamai irarat nan,
ato ra fufur Sabat an ra on i'nan
bayoi goai nan. On imisir itawar
God an dura itiyab mes, 17 ato
orot God an dura an kaifarotin
on aubairuruotin Isaiah an buk
igagayam on ibo inat itai, On
buk iruseren ato dura menan
sigagayam on igaturai, dura ato
nanaba iyau,

18 "Bada an Ayu Kakafotin on Yau
bisiwui emama, yabin On

irubineu Wasagobin anbino
sabu kokoianis auris. On
iyafareu sabu bokomas an
fafatum amonai semama
on anawures, omi arufanim
wongat a sabu matas fotis
on anawures omi matam
woneit men, sabu yaba-
banai semama yabin sabu
fani sebisusuneis on mes, on
anawures omi arufanim,
19 ato dura ankurereb anau, “Bada
an kwanda inat nono an
sabu iniyawasis.”

20 Iesu buk ifunu igai irufot ato
orot buk ekakaifarai on itai ato On
imair. Sabu engon tutufin bayoi
goa amonai on matas engon on
Iesu wat siruruaiai, 21 On ibosu-
ruf auris dura ibikakafun i’yau,
“Atonio God an dura sigayam
abiyab wo’tatam on ari inat idura
bag.” 22 0si sabu engon tutufin
nan on men sunub sifain a On
an dura obis wat ibikakafun on
aurin siduduran ato si’yau, “On
min Joseph natun i?” 23 On
osi auris iyau, “Yau asagob omi
arimon atonio dura gigiboan sabu
ra engon auriu sebikakafun sau on
nanaba wonau, ‘Kwakwairotim,
toum eiyawasim.’ Mat omi
arimon auriu wonau Om bobo
buburis nan Capernaum ufouren
duram watatam on nanaba ari
nin am mafam gagaminai bobo
buburis unfouren.’ ” 24 Iesu an
dura ibotein iyau, “Yau awurem
dura bag, aubairuruotin an mafam
gagaminai on men segogoiai on.

25 “Omi au dura wontatam: Yau
awurem dura bag ainau Elijah
imama an rai on kekena jever
on sigaraba maiau Israel amonai
simama, on an rai usan men iyayar
kwanda ton, roke nimtereban
kaita nanaba isawar a mat gomar
auman irat tafanam au engon
ibonu. 26 Baise God on men
Elijah iyafarai inai kena jever tani
nan Israel amonai imama aurin
on, baise On iyafarai inai kena
jever Zarephath mafam gagaminai
nan imama aurin, Sidon mafam
gagamin amonai nan. 27 Ato
sabu usis gawu gawudis auman
on sigaraba maiau nan Israel
amonai simama, on an rai Elisha
on aubairuruotin imama; baise
men iyafan tani usin ikubunagai
on, baise Naaman Syria orot ekesin
mom usin ikubunag.”

28 Sabu nan bayoi goa amonai
on dura si’tatam on, osi engon siy-
atatab. 29 Osi simisir Iesu imanai
sibo sitein mafam gagamin emon
sigat ato sibo sigai oyau aiyetunai
menan ari mafam gagamin siyoy-
onin nan, osi sigogoi Iesu on oyau
emon sitreberirai itsur, 30 baise On
sabu kuayo amosi an etai nan ibib
inai isawar.

Orot Ayu Komasin mat (Mark 1.21-28)

31 Namon Iesu inai au Caper-
naum mafam gagaminai nan,
Galilee tafanam amonai, Sabat an
ra nan On sabu ibibebeyes. 32 On
an baibebe aurin on sabu engon
tutufin siduduran, yabin On an
dura on faiwar auman ibikakafun.
33 Bayoi goa amonai nan on orot
tani ayu komasin tefanai igai; orot
on fonan aumiet bag iyoku iyau,
34 “Ah Iesu Nazareth emon, Om
on aifan aurin wei egogoii? Om
unat wei unikomasi mes i? Yau
asagob Om on Iyafan: Om on God
Kakafotin an dura bobibotim!”

35 Iesu dura wawaninai ayu ko-
masin iyawur iyau, “Om asunub
ato orot eikirir egat!” Ayu ko-
masin orot irukou sabu nasi ifeu
ato ikirir igat inai, men aifan ko-
masin tani aurin iyamai. 36 sabu
engon tutufin nan on men sunub
siduduranai ato tuturas mat siyau
bonen, “Atonio dura on aifan i?
Atonio Orot on an faiwar a an
baibad auman duraiai wat ayu ko-
masis yawures ato segat senan!”
37 Ato Iesu an dudur min irat on
tafanam amonai engon ibonu.

Iesu Sabu Sigaraba Iyawasis
(Matthew 8.14-17); Mark 1.29-34)

38 Iesu bayoi goa ikirir ato inai Simon an goai nan. Simon rawan jever on isawau usin iforab kwakwan, ato jever isasawau an dura on Iesu sikasonai. 39 On inat jever i'yen nan itawar ato dura wawaninai sawau iyawur itikirir itgat mes. Jever usinai sawau isawar ato on ra kaita imisir osi asi bayu ibotitiwag weines. 40 Ibirabirabi wera isofafir kounai sabu iyabon tuturas sawau magis magis siboen simama on engon tutufin siboes sinat Iesu aurin; On iman wat sabu engon tefasi iyayagaien on engon siyawasis. 41 Sabu sigaraba tefasi ayu komasis simama on usis emon si'gat sibiyoku siyau, "Om on God Natun!" Iesu on dura wawaninai ayu komasis iyawures men sitikakafun mes, yabin osi sisagob On on Keriso.

Iesu Bayoi Goa amosi Dura Ibino
(Mark 1.35-39)

42 Fomenei ra an woumanai Iesu mafam gagamin ikrir igat inai efan kifafanai nan. Sabu sibosuruf On sinunuen, ato sabu sinai On si'gaturai on, osi sifourtobon sitbotan men sitikirir itan mes. 43 Baise On iyawures iyau, "Yau on mafam gagamis faniai mat nan God an Baiaiwab an Wasagobin anbino, yabin on fasinai on mes God Yau iyafareu anat On an bobo anabo mes." 44 On mes On tafanam au engon ibib bayoi goa amosi nan dura ibino.

5

Iesu Baigibubunuotis Matan Ainauis Iyores
(Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20)

1 Wera tani Iesu on Gannesaret kamit rewanai nan itatawar ato sabu sigaraba sinai aurin God an dura sittatam mes. 2 Iesu on iyeit wa ruam toreai siteinen sigai si'yen on iten; sabu bosagotis on asi wa sikiriren ato asi uwat kamitai sikusosouen. 3 Iesu on wa tefanai ikaruge—on wa min Simon an wa—Iesu on Simon iyawur an wa ittein kafakakai nawat sitgat au borit. Iesu nan wa tefanai imair ato sabu kuayo ibebeyes. 4 Iesu dura ikakafun isawar ato Simon iyawur iyau, "Wa eboi kafakakai nawat egat boritai, ato om tuturam mat ami uwat wonreberiren sinsur iyan woniyonen."

5 Simon iyafotai iyau, "Bada, wei fom weromin wabosag wat men iyan tani waiyonai on. Baise Om uyau on mes yau uwat an reberiren sinsur." 6 Osi uwat sireberiren sisur ato iyan sigaraba anbabaton si'yonen kafakakai mom uwat sitsafefis. 7 On mes osi imas sirutab tuturas fani nan wa taniai on sitnat sitibaisis mes. Osi sinat ato wa ruam engon iyan wat sibonuen kafakakai mom asi wa sitdarir. 8 Simon Peter on bobo imatar it ato on Iesu nanai sindan irou ato iyau, "Bada, eikirireu enai, yau bokomasotiu!"

9 Simon Peter a sabu fani mat nan on men sunub siduduran yabin osi iyan sigaraba sibiyonen aurin on. 10 Atonio boboai on Simon tuturan James a John osi min Zebedee nanatun mat siduduran. Iesu on Simon aurin iyau, "Om men unaber mes; ari ra on om sabu unboes sinnat Yau au baigibubunuotis mes sinmatar." 11 Osi tore nan asi wa siteinen sigai, sawar engon nan sikiriren ato Iesu sigibubunuai.

Iesu Orot Usin Gawugawudin Iyawasai
(Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45)

12 Ra tani Iesu on mafam gagamin taniai menan orot tani usin gawugawudin auman imama nan. On orot Iesu it mom on nanai ifeu sindan irou ato ifefeyanai iyau, "Bada Om ungogoi mes on eigumidariu!" 13 Iesu orot aurin inai, ato iman iyof usin ibotobon ato iyau, "Yau agogoi om

ungumidar, ‘Egumidar!” Ra kaita gawud komasin orot usinai on ikirir. 14 Iesu orot dura wawaninai iyawur iyau, “Om men iyafan tani unkasonai mes, ab om totor wat unan priest aurin ato on usim ininateteim; ato sirifu unyagai God unikakaiwai Moses an dura iyau nanaba, namon sabu engon sinsagob om on ugumidar.” 15 Baise Iesu duran on irat kwakwan, ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag sinat Iesu an dura sittatam a sabu sawauotis on itiyawasis mes. 16 Baise On imamatabir men i’nan tafanam kifafanai nan ibabayoi.

Iesu Orot Raguraguin Iyawasai (Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12)

17 Ra tani Iesu sabu ibibebeyes ato Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on sinat nan simair simama, osi on Galilee a Judea amosi mafam gagamis engon a Jerusalem emon sinat. Bada an faiwar on Iesu ibitai sabu sawauotis ibiyawasis. 18 Sabu fani orot raguraguin ireai i’yen auman siyabar sinat, ato osi sifourtobon sitabar sitar goa amonai Iesu nanai sityein mes. 19 Baise sabu kuayo on gagamin bag on mes osi men fofonin orot sitboai sitar au goa amon on. On mes osi orot siyabar sigai goa aiyetunai nan, ato osi uwayob sisafef nan orot ireai i’yen auman siyeirai isur sabu sigaraba simama sanasi isur Iesu nanai nan. 20 Iesu it on osi sabu asi baitutum on irat kwakwan, on mes On orot aurin iyau, “Yau turau, om am bokomas ainotbur.

21 Baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee yangan osi sibosuruf tous sanasi wat sigagamois si’yau, “Atonio orot on iyafan atonio etaiai on baigigim dura God aurin ebikakafun? Men iyafan tani arimon bokomas innotbur; God ekesin mom on bokomas innotbur!” 22 Iesu on osi asi bainonot isagob ato auris iyau, “Omi aibo mes on nanaba wobinonotim i? 23 Menan on sasasan, Yau anau, ‘Om am bokomas ainotbur o anau, ‘Emisir ebib?’ 24 On mes Yau aniyoboem wonsagob on Orot Natun an baibad auman nin tafanamai yen sabu asi bokomas innotbur.” On mes On orot raguraguin aurin iyau, “Yau awurem, emisir am ire ebo ato enai au go!” 25 Ra kaita orot sabu nasi imisir, an ire nan tefanai i’yen on ibogai ato inai au go God ibikakaiwai. 26 Osi sabu engon tutufin on men sunub siduduran! Osi siber auman God sifain si’yau, “Ari ra on bobo buburis matati taiten!”

Iesu Levi Iyor (Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17)

27 On gibunai, Iesu igat inai agim takes bo’otin wabin Levi on it, on an bobo efanai imair imama. Iesu on aurin iyau, “Eigibubunueu.” 28 Levi imisir, an sawar engon nan ikiriren, ato Iesu igibubunuai. 29 Namon Levi an goai nan bo baitab gagamin Iesu aurin iyamai, ato agim takes bo’otis kuayo gagamin a sabu fani mat engon on nan kemai siruayo. 30 Pharisee yangan fani a Baifafaro an baibebeotis mat osi tous asi kuayo amonai on Iesu an baigibubunuotis sigam siyawures. Osi sitetemis siyau, “Omi aibo mes agim takes bo’otis a sabu fonaseirotis on mat bayu wam i?” 31 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Sabu iyabon yawasis on men kwakwair orot segogoiai on baise osi sabu iyabon sawauotis wat. 32 Yau men anat sabu asi yawas totoris anyores on, baise Yau anat sabu fonaseirotis anyores ya baikitabir sinboai mes.”

Bayu Sebikirir Sebifofour aurin Sitetem (Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22)

33 Sabu fani Iesu aurin siyau, “John an baigibubunuotis on ra fufur bayu sebikirir sebifofour a sebabayoi a mat Pharisee asi

baigibubunuotis on eb bobo kaitamom nanaba sefofour; baise Om am baigibubunuotis on bayu sam setotom." 34 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi wononosin orot tabin boboun an bo baitab amonai tuturan mat semama on woniyames bitanan gigi auman sinama i? Ambin bag! 35 Baise an wera innat arimon orot tabin boboun osi bisisi emon sinboai sinan weie on ra nan osi bayu sinikirir sinifofour." 36 Mat Iesu atonio dura kawenai nan auris idudur iyau, "Men iyafan tani usit an baitakwakwaren boboun turin insafef ato usit an baitakwakwaren atamaninai safefin on isagirfotai mes. Ato on bobo nanaba infofour on usit an baitakwakwaren boboun inikomasai, ato beber boboun turin on arimon men beber atamanin mat inifofonin on. 37 O iyai iyafan on sareu wine boboun ibo kibub atamaninai irir, on bobo ato nanaba on arimon sareu wine boboun an forabinai on kibub atamanin intaseb sareu wine indebur, ato kibub min inkomas. 38 Ambin bag! Ab sareu wine boboun on kibub bobounai unririn! 39 Ato men iyafan tani sareu wine atamanin etotoman ato gibui boboun ba aurin ingogoi mes, yabin on yau, 'Sareu wine atamanin on nanian obin bag.' "

6

Sabat Ra aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28)

1 Sabat an rai nan Iesu on sawareg masau uwarai nan ibi i'nan. On an baigibubunuotis sibosuruf sawareg sibimarir, osi imasi nan uwas fefemis siboseseiren ato si'yam. 2 Pharisee yangan fani siyau, "Ot ati Baifafaro iyau Sabat an ra on sofafar gagamin men bobo tanabo mes, ato omi aibo mes on bobo nanaba wofofour i?" 3 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi on dura bag God an dura woiyab wosagob, David an sabu mat bitanan igigies on bobo nanaba sifour. 4 David on God an goai irui rafi sarar kakafaiin sikutetai i'yen on ibo iyan ato turin on an sabu mat ites siyam. Baise ot ati Baifafaro iyau on priest ekesis mom on rafi sarar sinam ato sabu maiauit on ambin." 5 Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "Orot Natun on Sabat ra an Bada."

Orot Iman Raguraguin auman
(Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6)

6 Sabat ra taniai nan Iesu inai bayoi goa amonai irui ato sabu ibibebeyes. Orot iman asumaiauai on raguraguin auman nan imama. 7 Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani a Pharisee yangan fani on Iesu an komasin sinunuen, On mamaba Moses an Baifafaro itastob aurin on, on mes osi sibimateteai tiwag mamaba Sabat an rai nan sabu itbiyawasis mes. 8 Baise Iesu on osi asi bainonot isagob ato On orot iman raguraguin aurin iyau, "Om emisir enat nin nawui etawar." Orot imisir inai nasi itawar. 9 Namon Iesu osi auris iyau, "Yau abitetemim: Ot ati Baifafaro mamaba wat iyau Sabat an ra tanafour mes i? Orot tanibaisin o tanikomasai? Orot an yawas taniyobinai o orot an yawas tanikomasai i?" 10 On matan iyeit inai sabu engon tutufin inateteis isawar namon On orot aurin iyau, "Om imam yotet egat." Orot on bobo nanaba ifour ato iman iyobin men. 11 Baise osi on yas sitatab kwakwan ato sibosuruf tous sanasi sibikakafun bonen bobo mamaba Iesu aurin sitafour mes.

Iesu Baigibubunuotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Irubines
(Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19)

12 On an werai Iesu igai oyauai nan itbayoi mes ato On fom tutufin on nan ima God aurin ibabayoi. 13 Ra itom ato On an baigibubunuotis iyores sinat aurin ato On baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam irubinis wabis ites: 14 Simon (On wabin tani mat iyor,

Peter) a on tain Andrew; James
a John, Philip a Bartholomew,
15 Matthew a Thomas, James,
Alphaeus natun, a Simon (On
orot seyoyorai tafanam an rufafar
orot), 16 Judas, James natun, a
Judas Iscariot, on gibunai on Iesu
ikaseirai.

Iesu Sabu Ibebeyes a Sabu Iyawasis
(Matthew 4.23-25)

17 Iesu an baiyoyobotis mat oyau
emon sisur ato, On oyau anai efan
tetefinai nan an baigibubunuotis
kuayo gagamin mat sitawar. Sabu
kuayo gagamin bag on Judea
tafanam emon a Jerusalem emon
sinat a Tyre a Sidon asi tore
mafam gagamis on emon sinat;
18 Osi sinat On an dura sittatam
a sabu sawauotis on itiyawasis
mes. Osi sabu iyabon ayu komasis
tefasi simama on osi mat siyawas.
19 Sabu engon tutufin sifourtobon
Iesu usin sitruyein mes, yabin On
an faiwar On emon i'gat on sabu
engon siyayawas.

Yasisir a Yababan
(Matthew 5.1-12)

20 Iesu iyeit an baigibubunuotis
inateteis ato iyau,
"Omi sabu iyabon toum wosago-
bim nono ayubit an yawasai
on men faiwarim, omi au-
rim on yasisir gagamin bag,
God an Baiaiwab on omi ebi-
noanim!
21 "Omi sabu iyabon ari bitanan
segigiem, omi aurim on ya-
sisir gagamin bag, omi gibui
arimon bayu wonam inifo-
fonim! "Omi sabu iyabon
ari wototou, omi aurim on
yasisir gagamin bag; omi
arimon wonserer!
22 "Sabu omi men segogoiim,
sebisisiweiim, osi dura komasis
sawurem a seyoyorem omi on dau
yangan yabin Orot Natun wobi-
gibubunuai on fasinai, omi aurim
on yasisir gagamin bag! 23 Atonio
bobo inmamatar on woniyasisir
wonisau yabin baiyan gagamin on
omi aurim safamai sebotan. Yabin
osi wawas agiris on bobo kaitamo-
mai on nanaba aubairuruotis au-
ris sifour.
24 "Baise omi sabu iyabon ari
sawarotim womama on,
omi aurim on komasin bag;
Omi ami yawas obin on
wobo nono!
25 "Omi sabu iyabon ari bayu wam
ebifofonim, omi aurim on
komasin bag; Omi arimon
bitanan singiem! "Omi
sabu iyabon ari woseserer,
omi aurim on komasin bag;
omi arimon woniyababan
wonatou!
26 "Omi sabu iyabon sebifaim,
omi aurim on komasin bag; yabin
osi wawas agiris on osi dura kaita-
momai on baisigogo aubairuruotis
auris sikakafun."

Ami Ragit Woninuabois
(Matthew 5.38-48; 7.12a)

27 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, "Baise omi sabu iyabon au
dura wotatam on awurem: Omi
ami ragit woninuabois, osi sabu
iyabon men segogoiim on osi au-
ris on bobo obis wonafour, 28 osi
sabu iyabon omi saudabim on an-
garamin omi on God wonawur osi
inimomogines, ato osi sabu iyabon
aurim yawas komasis sefofour on
auris wonbayoi. 29 Iyai iyafan
om rerebam taniai inbiyasfarai on,
rerebam reban ba unitai iniyas-
farem, iyafan om usim an baitak-
wakwaren tani eboai on unikirir
tani ba inboai. 30 Sabu engon om
aurim sawar mes sebifefeyan on
unites, ato iyafan om am sawar
ibo on, men on sawar aurin un-
awur initem men. 31 Om mamaba
egogoi sabu aurim bobo sinabo on
nanaba min om mat osi sabu auris
bobo unabo.
32 "Ato om sabu iyabon sebinu-
aboim osi wat auris unbinuabois
on, om aibo mes baimomogin
unboai i? Ato sabu sebinuaboes

min sabu bokomasotis mat osi sabu sebinuabois! 33 Ato sabu iyabon om aurim semamanau sekakaber ato om osi wat auris unmanau unkakaber on, om aibo mes baimomogin unboai i? Sabu bokomasotis min on bobo mat sefofour! 34 Ato om am sawar aifan turam aurim eboai ato om turam aurin enonosin on fofonin nanaba inigaraminem men on, om aibo mes baimomogin unboai i? Sabu bokomasotis mat tuturas auris sawar seboai ato fofonin nanaba sebigaramines men! 35 Ambin bag! Omi ami ragit woninuabois a bobo obis wat auris wonafour; osi omi aurim sawar sinboboai on omi men woninonotai osi angaramin sinitem aurin on. Omi arimon baiyan gagamin wonboai, ato omi arimon God Aiyetunenei Bag nanatun mes wonmatar. Yabin On an yawas on iyobin bag osi sabu auris osi iyabon men On sebikakaiwai yangan auris a sabu komasis auris. 36 Omi wonkaber, ato Tamam ekakaber ba."

Sabu men Wonigurubabanis
(Matthew 7.1-5)

37 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi sabu men wonigurubabanis mes ato God arimon men omi inigurubabanim on; omi sabu men wonimakies mes ato God arimon men omi inimakiem on; omi sabu woninotbures, ato God arimon omi innotburem. 38 Omi ami sawar on sabu wonites, ato God arimon ami sawar initem. Dura bag omi arimon gagamin bag wonboai, omi ami yawas tutufinai sabu wobibaisis on arimon gagamin bag sinitem inarat imamui inkadedebur mom- omi engon arimon on wat wonboai. Omi ami sawar mamaba gagamin bag o kafakakai bag sabu wobites on nanaba God arimon initem."

39 Ato Iesu atonio dura kawenai sabu auris idudur iyau: "Orot matan fotin tani on men fofonin orot matan fotin turan ininetewarai rus etai sinabib on; on bobo nanaba infofour on arimon rus doguai sinafeu. 40 Gayam fifi on men isagob kwakwan an baibebeotin ba; baise gayam fifi ingayam tiwag an gayam inbisawarai on, arimon insagob innat an baibebeotin ba inmatar.

41 "Om aibo mes uyeit taim tuam matanai sasir yen on eitai baise om men esasagob om toum matamui on aiduf yen i? 42 Om mamaba taim tuam aurin unau, "Arie yau taiu tuau, yau agogoi sasir matamui yen on an boseir weinem; baise om toum mat matamui aiduf yen on men eitai i? Om baisigogo'otim! Om ainau on toum matamui aiduf yen on eboseir, weie ato om matam uneit tiwag taim tuam matan emon sasir unboseir."

Wengar a On Uwan
(Matthew 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

43 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Wengar obin wat egeg on men uwan komasis eyaya on, on nanaba min wengar komasin egeg on uwan men obis eyaya on. 44 Wengar engon uwas seyaya on nan uniten unsagob; bubudau uwas on men gabarur uwas emon ebobo on, o wine uwas on men regai nan ebobo on. 45 Orot obin on nunuanai not obis wat itubabaren sen on iboen egat; orot komasin on nunuanai not komasis wat itubabaren sen on iboen egat. Orot awanai dura ebikakafun on nunuan amonai yawas mamaba ibonu yen on nanaba on ebikakafun."

Goa Baigoyonotis Ruam
(Matthew 7.24-27)

46 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi aibo mes woyoyoreu, 'Bada, Bada,' baise Yau dura aifan awurem on bobo men on nanaba wofofour on? 47 Iyai iyafan auriu enat au dura etatam a osi auris ebifonabo—on Yau arimon on an yawas mamaba on aniyoboai insagob. 48 On on ato orot ba, an goa eyoyonin: on dogu isar isur inai

babanai bag ato arir ann on agim tefanai irou. Sareu gagamin igat goa irab baise goa on men fofonin itiyuyun yabin on goa wawanin wat iyon on mes. 49 Baise iyai iyafan Yau au dura etatam ato men aurin ebifonabo on atonio orot ba, on an goa iyon ato an arir ann on men agim tefanai irou on; ato sareu igat goa irab mom on ra kaita ifeu —ato goa on asir itagogoros isawar!"

7

Iesu on Rome asi Wou Orot Gagamin an Agirotin Iyawasai (Matthew 8.5-13)

1 Iesu atonio osi bobo engon auris on sabu auris dura ikakafun isawar ato On inai au Capernaum. 2 Rome yangan asi wou an orot gagamin nan on an agirotin on inuaboai kwakwan, on orot on isawau ato kafakakai mom itarab. 3 Wou yangan asi orot gagamin on Iesu duran itatam ato on Jew yangan asi orot kawian iyafares sinai Iesu sifefeyanai itnat an agirotin itiyawasai mes. 4 Osi sinat Iesu aurin ato wawaninai bag sifefeyani siyau, "Atonio orot egogoi bag unibaisin. 5 Atonio orot on wai sabu inuabois kwakwan a on ekesin wat on wai bayoi goa iyon weinei."

6 On mes Iesu on osi mat sinai. Iesu inat orot an goa aurin ibiufin ato Rome yangan asi wou orot gagamin on tuturan iyafares sinai sitawur mes, osi siyau, "Bada, Om men toum unisababanim mes. Yau men fofoniu on om unnat au goai unar, 7 mat yau men anonosin obiu on arimon fofonin tou atnat aurim atifefeyanim. Om asir dura wat unau mom, ato au agirotin on inyawas. 8 Yau tou mat on Rome asi wou yangan asi babadis gagamis osi asi baibad babanai abobo, ato wou yangan on yau babawui sebobo. Yau wou orot atonio on awur, 'Enai! ato on enan; yau wou orot tani ba awur, 'Enat!' ato on enat; yau au agirotin awur, 'Bobo atonio eiyamai ato on bobo ebiyamai." 9 Iesu atonio dura itatam on iduduran, ato irutabir sabu kuayo On sibigibubunuai on auris iyau, "Awurem, Yau men meyan orot baitutumotin nanaba agaturai mes, Israel yangan amosi mat men nanaba agaturai on." 10 Sabu dura bobibotis simatabir men sinai Rome yangan asi wou an orot gagamin an goai ato agirotin on nan sigaturai iyawas nono.

Iesu on Kena Jever Natun Fifi Orot on Rabob emon Ibobaimisirai

11 Men weromin gibunai Iesu inai au mafam gagamin wabin Nain on nan, On an baigibubunuotis a sabu kuayo gagamin on Iesu mat sinai. 12 Iesu inai mafam gagamin an furi awanai i'gat mom ato sabu nan on orot rabobin siyabar sibib si'gat. Orot rabobin min kena jever natun orot kaikas wat, ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag on mafam gagamin emon sinat on engon kena mat nan. 13 Bada on jever it mom on, nunuan iyababan kwakwan ato On kena jever aurin iyau, "Om men unatou mes!" 14 Namon Iesu ibib inai ato ire goru iruyein ato sabu orot rabobin siyabar si'nan on sitawar. Iesu iyau, "Jorei! Awurem, Emisir!" 15 Orot rabobin imisir ato ibosuruf dura ibikakafun ato Iesu orot ibo ayon itai men. 16 Sabu engon tutufin on siber kwakwan ato osi God sifain si'yau, "Aubairuruotin gagamin bag on sanati irobotet a God On inat an sabu iniyawasis mes!" 17 Atonio Iesu an dudur on irat kwakwan tafanam amonai engon ibonu a tafanam koun koun mat duran engon ibonu.

John Bapataito'otin An Dura Bobibotis Iyafares Sinai Iesu aurin (Matthew 11.2-19)

18 John an baigibubunuotis ato osi bobo engon tutufin auris on sikasonai isawar ato, on an

baigibubunuotis ruam iyores sinat
19 ato iyafares sinai Bada aurin
sitetemai mes, “Om aurim on
John iyau, Om arimon enat o
wei orot tani on wanmousin i?”
20 Osi sinat Iesu aurin ato siyau,
“John Bapataito’otin iyafarei
wanat Om wanitetemim mes,
‘Orot min Om aurim on John
iyau, Om arimon enat o wei orot
tani wanmousin i?’ ” 21 On an
werai Iesu on sabu sawasawauis,
fesafesaris sigaraba, a sabu ayu
komasis tefasi simama engon
tutufin iyawasis, a sabu matas
fotis engon on matas siyeit men.
22 Iesu on John an dura bobibotis
iyafotes iyau, “Omi wonmatabir
men wonan John wonawur bobo
aifan toum matamui woitai a
dura wotatam on: Sabu matas
fotis on matas siyeit men, sabu
ass raguraguis on sebibib men,
sabu usis gawugawudis on usis
sigumidaris men, sabu tainas fotis
on dura setatam men, sabu rabobis
on rabob emon sibobaimisires
siyawas men a Wasagobin on
sabu ayuai sebikokoianis on auris
sebibino. 23 On iyafan Yau auriu
an not men ekuseseb, on aurin on
yasisir gagamin bag!”

24 John an dura bobibotis sinai
gibunai Iesu on ibosuruf John au-
rin on sabu kuayo gagamin auris
ikakafun iyau: “Omi wogat wonai
John aurin efan koiteterinai nan
on, omi wononosin aifan wotitai
mes i? Wayo ato yabat isisin
sigegeris on woteit mes i? 25 Omi
wogat wonai nan on aifan woti-
tai mes i? Orot beber obis wat
imonag on wotitai mes i? Dura
bag sabu ato osi sawar nanaba se-
momonag a sawar auris sebiaiwab
on aiwab asi goai nan semama!
26 Wokasoneu, omi wogat wonai
on wononosin aifan wotitai mes
i? Aubairuruotin i? Yau awurem
dura bag—omi on orot woitai on
gagamin bag men aubairuruotin
ba. 27 John min on aurin on dura
buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘God
iyau; Yau arimon au dura bobi-
botin omi namui aniyafarai ami
eta inbotitiwag weinem.” 28 Iesu
an dura ibotein iyau, “Awurem,
John on gagamin bag men iyafan
tani nin emama ba. Baise iyai
iyafan inikafakakaiai ato God an
Baiaiwab amonai inrurur on ari-
mon gagamin men John ba.”

29 Sabu engon tutufin a agim
takes bo’otis on atonio dura si-
tatam ato osi min God an yawas
totorin aurin on sifonabo ato John
ibapataitois. 30 Baise Pharisee yan-
gan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on
men sigogoi God an gogoi aifan osi
auris on itafour, on mes osi men
sigogoi John itibapataitois. 31 Iesu
dura ibotein iyau, “Sabu ari se-
mama auris on mamaba anifofon
anau? Osi on mamaba? 32 Osi
on fifirig gugudis ba baitotobon
an efanai nan simairirin semama.
Kuayo tani on kuayo tani aurin ey-
oyor yau, ‘Wei tabin an kwarer on
omi aurim wakwarer, baise omi
men woisau on! Wei rabob an
kwarer on omi aurim wakwarer
baise omi men wotou on!’ 33 John
Bapataito’otin inat, ato on bayu
ikirir i’fofour a sareu wine men ito-
toman on ato omi wawur wau, ‘On
dau tefanai emama!’ 34 Orot Natun
inat on bayu iyam itom ato omi
wau, ‘Orot atonio woit! On bayu
yam kwakwan a sareu wine eto-
toman kwakwan a On tuturan on
agim takes bo’otis a sabu bokoma-
sotis!’ 35 Baise sabu engon tutufin
God an gigiboan si’boai on osi siy-
oboet on dura bag.”

*Iesu on Pharisee Orot Wabin Si-
mon an Goai*

36 Pharisee orot on Iesu ibebegai
inat rus bayu sitam mes. Iesu
inai an goai irui imair rus bayu
sitam mes. 37 On mafam gagamin
amonai on jever bokomasotin on
an yawas tutufinai nanaba imama.
On jever on Iesu duran itatam
on Pharisee orot an goai nan

bayu i'yam, on mes on fio yanden ninibin on kibub awan bonuin auman ibo inat 38 ato Iesu kounai itawar On ann bisinai nan itawar itotou ato maturun on sisusur Iesu ann sisususruf. Namon jever toun tefanai nan Iesu ann isafanen, ann iyanen ato fio yanden ninibin ibo ann imuten. 39 Pharisee orot on Iesu ibebegai inat on bobo it mom, on toun wat aurin iyau, "Atonio orot on dura bag aubairuruotin mes on itsagob atonio jever on iyafan eruruyeinai; On arimon itsagob on jever on bokomasotin bag!"

40 Iesu orot aurin ikakafun iyau, "Simon, Yau agogoi dura tani anawurem." On iyafotai iyau, "Basit, baibebeotim ekasoneu."

41 Iesu dura ibosuruf ikakafun iyau, "Orot ruam sinai orot agim kaifarotin aurin sifefeyanai ato on agim ibo ites, orot tani aurin on agim 500.00 kina nanaba ibo ato orot tani aurin on agim orot ruam auyotoat nanaba ibo. 42 Osi rus on men fofonin arimon on orot agim kaifarotin aurin sitigaraminai men on, on mes agim kaifarotin osi orot ruam wabis isafanen. Ato orot menan on arimon orot agim kaifarotin ininuaboai kwakwan i?" 43 Simon iyafotai iyau, "Yau anonosin ato orot iyafan aurin agim gagamin bag i'boai on gagamin bag ininotburai." Iesu iyau, "Om on dura bag wat uyafot." 44 Namon Iesu on jever aurin irutabir ato simon aurin iyau, "Om jever atonio eit? Yau anat om am goai on om men sareu uteu auu asouen on, baise on jever on maturunai nan Yau auu isouen a on toun tefanai nan auu isafanen. 45 Om men ukakaiwiu rerebau uyan on, baise Yau anat nenei jever on Yau auu on nana iyayanin. 46 Om men olive momonai nan tefaui udebur on, baise on fio yanden ninibinai nan auu imuten. 47 Awurem,on an nuabo tutufin iyoboet on mes ebi dura bag on an bokomas sigaraba emon on sinotbur nono. Baise iyai iyafan kafakakai wat God ebinotburai on ebiyoboet on an nuabo on kafakakai wat."

48 Namon Iesu on jever aurin iyau, "Om am bokomas ainotbur."

49 Sabu fani nan kemai simair simama on sibosuruf tous amosi si'yau bonen, "On Orot on iyafan, On min sabu asi bokomas ebinotbur i?"

50 Baise Iesu on jever aurin iyau, "Om am baitutum emon uyawas; tufai enai."

8

Jever Osi Iesu Situran

1 Ra fani isawar gibunai Iesu mafam gagamis a mafam gugudis amosi nan ibib God an Baiaiwab aurin on Wasagobin ibibino. Baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on mat sinai, 2 a jever fani mat osi on sawau usisi si'yen a ayu komasis tefasi simama on osi engon ainau iyawasis nono: osi wabis min, Mary (On wabin seyoyorai Magdalene), on tefan emon on dau engon nimtereban ruam nanaba ifaitanis sigat; 3 Joanna on awan wabin Chusa on min Herod an wou an orot gagamin ato on bobo tani ikakaifarai; a jever wabin Susanna, a jever fani engon mat osi asi agimai a asi bayuai nan on Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sikakaifares.

Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen (Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9)

4 Sabu nana Iesu aurin sinat mafam gagamis ta ta emon, ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag siruayo ato Iesu dura kawenai idudur iyau: 5 "Ra tani orot igat inai masauai nan sawareg itbofefes mes. On sawareg fesi masauai nan irebenen on, sawareg fesi fani on etai sifeuen, ato sabu nan sibibib si'nan si'nat on sifaitatanen, ato kiwiu siyam isawar. 6 Sawareg fesi fani on motob amonai a'gim

auman on tefanai sifeuen ato fesi sikubobouis sigai mom on, sirabob yabin motob babanai on rararanin wat on mes. 7 Sawareg fesi fani on gabarur amosi sifeuen, ato fesi sikubobouis sigai on gabarur sitoutanis on mes uwas men siya. 8 Ato sawareg fesi on motob obinai sifeuen; sikubobouis sigai ato uwas siya, sawareg wengar kakaita kakaita on uwas engon orot nim, orot nim, on nanaba siya." Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!"

Dura Kawen an Yabin
(Matthew 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12)

9 Iesu an baigibubunuotis sitetemai atonio dura kawen an yabin on mamaba! 10 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "God an Baiaiwab an Sagob buburin on item nono, baise sabu fani auris dura kawenai wat on mes osi min arimon matas sineit wat baise men sinitai, a dura sintatam wat baise men sinsagob."

Iesu Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen Iyaububunag
(Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20)

11 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Atonio dura kawen an yabin on ato nanaba: Fesi on God an dura. 12 Fesi ato etai sifefeu an yabin on, osi sabu dura setatam; baise Afaguban enat ato wasagobin nunuasi emon eboai enan ato osi min men sebitutum a yawas on men seboai on. 13 Fesi ato motob a'gim tefanai sifefeu an yabin on, osi wasagobin setatam ato yasisirai wat seboai. Baise on dura on men nunuas amonai erur tiwag mes; osi matan dibon wat sebitutum ato asi rutobon an wera enat on osi sefefeu. 14 Fesi ato gabarur amosi sifefeu an yabin on, osi sabu dura setatam; ato atonio tafanam an yawasai on ebiyames sebiyababan, agim sawar auris, a tous senonosis sebiyasisires on yawas wat ebibonues ato etoutan on mes osi uwas on men semamari on. 15 Fesi ato motob obinai sifefeu an yabin on sabu osi wasagobin setatam ato obinai wat seboai dura aurin sebifonabo nunuasi seyeyeinin, ato nana sebokikin enan asir uwas soubibiro."

Tafa Ramo Babanai
(Mark 4.21-25)

16 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Men iyafan tani tafa itutu iyein ato ramo ibogai itarub o on babar babanai iyein. Baise on inboai tafa an tatawarai bag nan inyein, onai sabu min ratafin sinitai ato sinar. 17 "Sawar aifan ebibuni on arimon sinboai singat au rereb, a sawar aifan esasabutan on arimon singaturai ato sinboai singat au ratafin. 18 "Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, dura mamaba wotatam on, yabin iyai iyafan aurin sawar yen on God arimon gagamin bag initai, baise iyai iyafan aurin ambin on God arimon inabaruai inan, basit on enonosin aurin kafakakai wat yen min on."

Iesu Ayon a Taitain
(Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35)

19 Iesu ayon a taitain sinat aurin, baise sabu kuayo gagamin bag on mes osi men fofonin sitar mat sitikaita on. 20 Orot tani nan on Iesu aurin iyau, "Om ayom a taitaim on kounai setatawar osi segogoi sinitem." 21 Iesu on sabu engon tutufin auris iyau, "Yau ayou, a taitaiu on osi iyabon God an dura setatam a aurin sebifonabo on."

Iesu Yabat Yawarad Iyawur Nurob Iyen
(Matthew 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41)

22 Ra tani Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat wayai sikaruge ato iyawures iyau, "Ot tanrabon kamit rebanai nan." On mes osi sibosuruf sigat sinai. 23 Osi wa siboi si'nan ato Iesu on iyeinir iyenbubur. Ra kaita yabat

kuyabobot gagamin kamitai nan isisin isur, ato yawarad ibosuruf wa ibiwan, ato osi engon on beruber komasin gagamin amonai sirui. 24 Baigibubunuotis sinai Iesu aurin ato sibabanai siyau, “Bada, Bada! Ot kafakakai mom tanarab!” Iesu imisir dura wawaninai yabat a yawarad iyawures ato yabat a yawarad sisirimomo, ato nurob obin bag imatar. 25 Namon On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Omi ami baitutum on menan nan yen i?” Baise osi on siduduran a siber, ato tous wat siyau bonen, “Atonio orot on iyafan i? On asir dura wawaninai wat yabat a yawarad yawures on osi On aurin sebifonabo!”

Iesu on Orot Dau auman Iyawasai

(Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20)

26 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat wa siboi sinai Gerasa tafanamai nan, on tafanam min Galilee kamit reban emon. 27 Iesu wa emon isur gasai itawar mom, ato orot dau sigaraba tefanai simama on mafam gagamin emon igat inat inefotai. Wera weromin maiau atonio orot on kereremotin imama ato on men goai imamair imama on, baise on an wera tutufin engon on rasi doguai wat imama. 28 On orot Iesu it mom, on aumiet bag iyoku, ato Iesu nanai sindan irou ato fonan gagaminai bag iyoku iyau, “Iesu, God Natun Aiyetunenei Bag! Om aifan aurin yau egogoiiu? Yau abifefeyanim Om men unimakieu mes!” 29 On atonio dura ikakafun yabin Iesu on dura wawaninai ayu komasin iyawur orot itikirir itgat mes. Ra sigaraba maiau ayu komasin on orot i’boai iyuyuweai, basit on mafam sabu on sifatumai imama min on, on ann iman fafatumai nan siyouten tiwag, baise on fafatum iyabarutuenen ato dau si’bonanawai i’gat i’nan efan koiteterinai nan. 30 Iesu itetemai iyau, “Om wabim mamaba i?” On iyafotai iyau, “Yau wabiu on ‘Sigaraba’ ” Yabin dau sigaraba on tefanai simama. 31 Dau on Iesu sifefeyanai men itiyafares sitan dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on nan sitsur mes.

32 Foro unis sigaraba on auwatin nan oyau sesebinai bayu siyam. On mes dau on Iesu sifefeyanai itikirires sitan foro tefasi sitag mes, on mes On ikirires sinai. 33 Dau on orot sikirir sigat ato sinai foro tefasi sigai. Foro unis sigaraba on anag rebanai siyayai sisur sinai kamitai ato siyamtotom.

34 Sabu nan foro sikakaifares on sit bobo aifan imatar, on mes osi engon siyayai sinai mafam gagamis amosi a masau guwi goa amosi nan sabu sikasones. 35 Sabu sigat sinai bobo aifan imamatar on sititai mes. Osi sinat Iesu aurin ato orot tefan emon dau sigaraba si’gat on nan ara iyot, unin itotorai Iesu annai imair imama sigaturai on; sabu engon tutufin siber kwakwan. 36 Osi sabu iyabon on bobo imatar tous matasi si’tai on sabu sikasones mamaba orot iyayawas aurin on. 37 Namon sabu engon tutufin Gerasa tafanamai on Iesu sifefeyanai itan mes, yabin osi totor siber kwakwan. On mes Iesu wayai ikaruge ato sinai. 38 Orot on tefan emon dau si’gat on Iesu ifefeyanai iyau, “Yau agogoi rut tanan.” Baise Iesu iyafarai inai, On iyawur iyau, 39 “Om ematabir men unan au go ato God bobo mamaba aurim ifofour on sabu unkasones.” Orot inai mafam gagaminai irui, sabu ikasones mamaba Iesu on aurin bobo ifofour on.

Jairus Natun a Jever on Iesu An Beber Iruyein

(Matthew 9.18.26; Mark 5.21-43)

40 Iesu imatabir men kamit rebanai nan ato sabu kuayo On sikakaiwai, yabin osi engon tutufin On simomousin. 41 Namon orot wabin Jairus on inat; on orot

on bayoi goa an orot gagamin. On Iesu annai sindan irou ato ifefeyanai On itan an goai mes,
42 on atonio bobo ifour, yabin on natun jeverei on kaikas wat, on an kwanda on auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba ato jeverei min irarabob. Iesu ibib i'nan ato sabu on sesebin reban reban engon aurin sikukuayo. 43 Jever tani on nan imama on usinai abiou wawanin isusur ibikokosarai on kwanda auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba isawar; on an agim engon kwakwair sabu auris ireben isawar, baise men iyafan tani fofonin arimon jever itiyawasai on. 44 On jever on sabu kuayo sanasi inat Iesu kounai igat ato an beber rewan iruyein, ato ra kaita on usinai abiou isusur on isawar.
45 Iesu itetemis iyau, "Iyafan Yau iruyeiniu i?" Sabu engon tutufin siyau on men iyafan tani iruyeinai on ato Peter iyau, "Bada, sabu engon tutufin sikufifinem ato aurim sikuayo serur."

46 Baise Iesu iyau, "Orot jever tani iruyeiniu, Yau atatamiu faiwar on Yau emon igat on asagob on iyafan iruyeiniu." 47 Jever isagob on sigaturai nono, on mes on inat ann iman sibiror auman Iesu nanai sindan irou. On nan sabu engon tutufin nasi Iesu ikasonai yabin aibo mes an beber iruyein a on mamaba ra kaita iyayawas aurin on. 48 Iesu jever aurin iyau, "Yau natu, om am baitutum emon on uyawas, tufai unan."
49 Iesu an dura nana ibikakafun ato orot dura bobibotin bayoi goa an orot gagamin an goai emon inat. On Jairus iyawur iyau, "Om natum Jeverei on irabob nono on mes om men baibebeotin unisababanai mes." 50 Baise Iesu dura itatam ato Jairus aurin iyau, "Om men unaber mes, asir unitutum mom ato on arimon inyawas."

51 Iesu inai goai igat mom on men igogoi iyafan tani On gibunai itar au goa amon, ab On Peter a James a jeverei ayon taman osi wat iboes mat goa amonai sirui. 52 Sabu nan on jeverei aurin sitotou a sibiyababan. Iesu iyau, "Omi men wonatou mes; jeverei on men irabobon asir yenbubur mom!" 53 Sabu engon tutufin nan on Iesu sikoboai sisererai yabin osi sisagob jeverei on irabob isawar. 54 Baise Iesu on jeverei imanai ibo ato iyor iyau, "Jeverei, emisir!" 55 Jeverei an yayawas imatabir men ato ra kaita imisir, ato Iesu iyawures bayu sititai itam mes. 56 Jeverei ayon taman on siduduran kwakwan baise Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures on bobo ato aifan imamatar aurin on sabu men sinkasones mes.

9

Iesu Baigibubunuotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Iyafares Sigat
(Matthew 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13)

1 Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyores siruayo ato faiwar a baibad ites dau engon sinfaitanis singat a sabu sawauotis on siniyawasis mes.
2 Namon On iyafares sigat God an Baiaiwab aurin on dura sinbino a sabu sawauotis on siniyawasis mes. 3 On iyawures iyau, "Omi men sawar tani wonboai mat wonabib mes; omi men siwa, men kekes, men bayu, men agim, mat men usim anbaitakwakwaren tani wonboai mes. 4 Omi wonan mafam gagaminai wongat ato sabu sinbikakaiwim on omi nan goa kaitamomai wonama weie on mafam gagamin wonikirir wonan;
5 omi wonan menan nan sabu men sinbikakaiwim on mafam gagamin on wonikirir wonan ato ammui fofou on wonrutataben sinsur onai iniyoboes osi on sibokomas."
6 Baigibubunuotis sinai ato mafam mafam sibib Wasagobin sibibino a tafanam au engonai on sabu sibiyawasis.

Herod Ibinonot Iesu on Iyafan
(Matthew 14.1-12; Mark 6.14-29)

7 Herod on Galilee tafanam
an bainetewar orot gagamin on,
ato osi bobo simamatar auris on
dura itatam, on an not on fetag
fetag ibinonot, yabin sabu fani
on si'yau, "John Bapataito'otin on
rabob emon imisir iyawas men!"
8 Sabu fani on si'yau Elijah on
irobotet, ato sabu fani on nana
si'yau ainau aubairuruotis on tani
rabob emon imisir iyawas men.
9 Herod iyau, "Yau awures osi John
unin siyasutin itutu; baise atonio
orot on iyafan an dura magis
magis on atatam i?" Ato on nana
ifofourtobon Iesu magin ititai mes.

Iesu Sabu 5,000 Ibayues
(Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14)

10 Baigibubunuotis simatabir
men, ato osi bobo aifan sifofour on
engon tutufin Iesu sikasonai. On
baigibubunuotis iboes mat sinai,
ato osi wat sinai mafam gagamin
tani wabin Bethsaida nan. 11 Sabu
kuayo on dura sitatam on, osi On
sigibubunuai sinai. Iesu on sabu
ikakaiwis, ato God an Baiaiwab
aurin on osi auris ikakafun, ato
sabu sawauotis iyabon baibais
sigogoi on iyawasis. 12 Wera inai
isosofafir ato baigibubunuotis
auyotoat sasagis ruam on sinat
Iesu aurin siyau, "Om sabu eiya-
fares sinan atonio nin mafam
gugudisi a masau guwiai nan bayu
sinnuen sinam a enbubur an efan
sinnuen nan sinembubur, yabin
atonio nin on efan kifafan wat."
13 Baise Iesu on osi auris iyau, "Omi
toum ami bayu on woites sinam."
Osi siyafotai siyau, "Wei auri on
rafi sarar engon nim a iyan ruam
wat sen. Ato Om egogoi wei wanan
bayu wantobonen atonio sabu
kuayo gagamin auris i?" 14 (Sabu
nan on 5,000 nanaba, engon
orot wat.) Iesu an baigibubun-
uotis auris iyau, "Omi on sabu
orot ruam, auyotoat on nanaba
wonboes kuayo kakaita kakaita
nanaba wonruayois sinmairirin."
15 Baigibubunuotis atonio bobo on
sifour sabu engon tutufin simairis
isawar, 16 ato Iesu rafi sarar nim
a iyan ruam iboen, matan au
safam itage ato God aurin ikakaiu,
iyabaseseben ato an baigibubun-
uotis ites sabu siraramis. 17 Osi
engon tutufin siyam siyakokor
ato baigibubunuotis bayu tuturis
siboen kaifetai sibiwanen on kaifet
engon auyotoat sasagis ruam
nanaba awas sibonuen.

Peter Dura Ikurereb Iesu on Keriso
(Matthew 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29)

18 Wera tani Iesu ekesin mabi-
nai ibabayoi ato an baigibubun-
uotis sinat aurin. On itetemis
iyau, "Sabu kuayo Yau auriu on
mamaba sau? " 19 Osi siyafo-
tai siyau, "Sabu fani sau, Om on
John Bapataito'otin, sabu fani sau,
Om on Elijah, ato sabu fani on sau
Om ainau aubairuruotim tani on
rabob emon umisir uyawas men."
20 On itetemis iyau, "Ato omi on
mamaba, Yau auriu on mamaba
wonau?" Peter iyafotai iyau, "Om
on God an Keriso."

Iesu Inbikokosarai Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun
(Matthew 16.20-28; Mark 8.30-9.1)

21 Namon Iesu dura wawani-
nai iyawures atonio dura aurin
on men iyafan tani sinkasonai
mes. 22 ato On an dura nana
ibotein iyau, "Orot Natun on
arimon inikokosarai kwakwan
a sabu kawian, priest aiwabis,
a Baifafaro an baibebeotis osi
arimon sinisisiweiai. On arimon
sinirabobai, baise ra baitoninai
on God arimon rabob emon
inbobaimisirai inmisir inyawas
men." 23 Ato On sabu engon auris
iyau, "Iyai iyafan Yau inituraniu
on toun ininosfotai, ra fufur an
nab inabar, ato inigibubunueu.

24 Ato iyai iyafan egogoi toun
an yawas iniyawasai on arimon
inisiwanai, baise iyai iyafan Yau
inigibubunueu aurin an yawas in-
bisiwanai on arimon yawas mama
wantoanin inboai. 25 Orot tafanam
engon tutufin inbisowarai on abi
obin arimon inboai, baise on toun
on insiwan o inkomas? Ambin
bag! 26 Iyai iyafan Yau auriu
a au baibebe aurin inbomamai
on, Orot Natun min arimon on
aurin inbomamai On an rai On an
kudidirinai a Taman an faiwarai
a anea kakafotis mat sinnanat on
nan. 27 Yau awurem dura bag
sabu fani nin setatawar on osi
arimon God an Baiaiwab sinitai
weie sinarab."

Iesu Usin Iyabatabir
(Matthew 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8)

28 Tafaror kaitamom gibunai
Iesu on atonio osi bobo auris
on ikakafunen, ato On Peter,
John a James osi iboes mat sigai
oyau aiyetunai nan bayoi mes.
29 Iesu ibabayoi an werai, On
magin an itin iyabatabir ato an
beber on kakakaiin bag imatar.
30 Ra kaita sabu ruam on nan
Iesu mat sibikakafun. Osi min
Moses a Elijah rus, 31 osi safam
an kudidirinai sirobotet Iesu mat
sibikakafun eta mamaba arimon
God an gogoi nanaba on itnat
itititufin mes, On nan Jerusalem
itarab aurin on. 32 Peter tuturan
mat on nousis ifot siyenbubur,
baise osi simisir on Iesu sit an
kudidir auman orot ruam mat
sitatawar. 33 Osi orot ruam Iesu
sibikirir ato Peter on Iesu aurin
iyau, "Bada, iyobin bag ot engon
nin! Wei guwi engon ton wanayon,
tani Om aurim, tani on Moses
aurin, tani on Elijah aurin." (On
toun on men meyan isagob dura
mamaba ibikakafun.)

34 Peter on dura nana ibikakafun
ato kasakasau igat osi engon
ikimanis; ato kasakasau inat
ibikimanis on baigibubunuotis
siber. 35 Fonan kasakasau amon
emon inat iyau, "Atonio on Yau
Tou Natu Bag, Yau On arubinai-
omi on fonan wontatam!" 36 Fonan
ibikakafun on isawar, ato Iesu on
ekesin mom nan itatawar. Atonio
osi bobo engon tutufin auris on
baigibubunuotis on men dura
tani sikakafun a on bobo aifan
tous matasi sitai an werai on men
iyafan tani sikasonai on.

Iesu on Fifi Ayu Komasin auman on Iyawasai
(Matthew 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27)

37 Ra itom Iesu an baigibubun-
uotis ton mat oyau emon sisur,
ato sabu kuayo gagamin on Iesu
sinefotai. 38 Sabu kuayo gagamin
amosi nan orot iyoku iyau,
"Baibebeotim! Abifefeyanim, enat
natu eit- yau natu on kaikas wat!
39 Ayu komasin erarabin on ra
kaita ebiyoku ato eboai motobai
ereberirai egugusuai matan se-
bikitatabir, ato awanai wafufusin
segat; ato on fifi men ebikirir
mes on nana ebiyamai usibaban
eboai! 40 Yau am baigibubunuotis
aifefeyanis dau sitfaitan itgat mes,
baise osi men fofonin on bobo
sitiyamai on."

41 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Omi
sabu on ami baitutum ambin a
omi on totor eta woisarar! Yau
arimon men weromin omi mat
tanama on! Ra biyam Yau omi
mat tanama! Yau ra biyam nana
yaterabobai omi mat tanama weie
omi wonsagob?" Namon On orot
aurin iyau, "Om natum nin ebo
enat." 42 Fifi ibib i'nat ato, ayu
komasin imisir irab motobai ifeu
ato matan ikitabir igugusuai. Iesu
dura wawaninai ayu komasin
iyawur, ato fifi iyawasai, On fifi ibo
taman imanai iyagai men. 43 Sabu
engon tutufin nan on siduduran
God an faiwar gagamin aurin.

Iesu Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun Men
(Matthew 17.22-23; Mark 9.30-32)

Iesu bobo engon tutufin ifofour auris on sabu nana sibiduduranai, ato On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, 44 “Dura aifan anawurem on men woninosfotai mes! Orot Natun on arimon sinboai ato sabu bokomasotis imasi sinyagai.” 45 Baise baigibubunuotis on men sisagob atonio dura on an yabin aifan, On dura aurin on sibunies men fofonin arimon sitsagob, ato on dura aurin on osi siber men fofonin sititetemai.

Iyafan On Gagamin Bag?
(Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37)

46 Baigibubunuotis sanasi nan on sigagamois orot iyafan osi sanasi on gagamin bag. 47 Iesu isagob osi on mamaba sibinonotis, on mes On fifi kafakakai ibo bisinai itawarai, 48 ato auris iyau, “Iyai iyafan Yau Wabiui atonio fifi ebikakaiwai on min Yau ebikakaiwiu, ato iyai iyafan Yau ebikakaiwiu on min Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat ebikakaiwai. Iyai iyafan omi engon tutufin sanamui toun eyeyeirai on gagamin bag.”

Iyafan Men Aurit Ebiragit on Ot Turat
(Mark 9.38-40)

49 John ikakafun iyau, “Bada, wei orot wait Om wabimui on dau ifafaitanis ato wei wawur itikirir mes, yabin on men ot ati kuayo amonai emama on.” 50 Iesu on John aurin a baigibubunuotis fani auris iyau, “Omi men on wonawur inikirir mes yabin iyai iyafan men omi ebiragitem on omi turam.”

Samaria Mafam Yangan Men Sigogoi Iesu Sitboai

51 Wera inat ibiufin ato God on Iesu itboai itag au safam mes, On inonotai ato au Jerusalem ibib inai. 52 On sabu dura bobibotis on ainau iyafares, osi sinai mafam tani Samaria amonai nan aifan an gogoi on engon aurin sitbotitiwag mes. 53 Baise sabu nan on men sigogoi sitboai yabin osi sisagob Iesu on au Jerusalem i’nan. 54 Baigibubunuotis James a John on bobo sit ato siyau, “Bada, Om egogoi wei wanayor wairaf safamai insur atonio sabu inarasis?” 55 Iesu irutabir an baigibubunuotis igam iyawures. 56 Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai mafam tani ba aurin.

Sabu Fani Sigogoi Iesu Sitigibubunuai
(Matthew 8.19.22)

57 Osi etai sibib si’nan eta nenenai, ato orot tani on Iesu aurin iyau, “Om menan menan unnanan on yau arimon Om anigibubunuem.” 58 Iesu on orot aurin iyau, “Kuke Fox tutuenis on asi dogu aumas a kiwiu on asi batarai nan senbubur, baise Orot Natun on an efan ambin menan nan inenir inen a iniyarir.” 59 Iesu on orot tani ba aurin iyau, “Om eigibubunueu.” Baise on orot iyau, “Bada, ainau on anmatabir anan tamau irabob on an garobai.” 60 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Osi sabu iyabon ayubisi sirabob osi tous asi bobo on sabu singarobis. Om enai God an Baiaiwab aurin on an dura ebino.” 61 Orot tani iyau, “Bada yau Om anigibubunuem, baise ainau on yau anan taiu tuau auris anau baitotoris.” 62 Iesu on aurin iyau, “Iyai iyafan ibosuruf motob ekukuwain ato on nana au gib erutatabir men on God an Baiaiwab an bobo aurin on men fofonin inabo on.”

10

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Engon Orot Ton Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Iyafares Sigat

1 On gibunai Bada baigibubunuotis engon orot ton auyotoat sasagis ruam ba irubinis ato ruruam ruruam iyafares sigat, osi ainau On nanai sitan au mafam gagamis a efan engon auris menan osi mafam auris itabib itan mes on. 2 On osi auris

iyau, “Masau gagamin on wasi imari nono, baise wasi kuwain an sabu on men sigaraba on. Omi wonbayoi masau matuanin aurin ato On arimon sabu wasi kuwain yangan iniyafares sinnat wasi sinkuwain. 3 Omi wonan! Omi on foro sheep boboum mamanam ba kuke tutuenis amosi abiyafarem. 4 Omi men agim an kukufet, a bib an kekes, a amm kikiman wonabo mes: Omi wonnanan on men etai wontawar sabu mat wonikakafun mes. 5 Omi wonan goa amonai wonrurur on ainau wonau, ‘Tuf omi engon aurim inama.’ 6 Tuf orot nuabo’otin nan inmama mes on ami baikakaiu on aurin wonikirir; ato ambin on, tuf anbaikakaiu on wonboai men. 7 Omi on nan goa kaitamomai wonama ato bayu aifan sinbibitem on wonam wonatom, ato orot bobo’otin an baiyan sebitai ba. Omi men goa goa wonar wongat mes. 8 Omi wonan nan mafam gagaminai wongat sinbikakaiwim a bayu aifan sinbibitem on wonam, 9 on mafam gagaminai sabu sawauotis on woniyawasis a sabu nan on wonawures, ‘God an Baiaiwab on inat aurim ebiufin.’ 10 Baise omi wonan mafam gagaminai wonrurur ato sabu nan men sinbikakaiwim on, wongat etai nan ato wonau, 11 ‘Omi ami mafamai fofou ato ayi sirababaren si’yen on ato aurim wasasafanen men sinsur onai iniyoboem omi on bobo komasis wofofour. Baise omi wonnos tiwag God an Baiaiwab on inat aurim ebiufin nono!’ 12 Yau awurem dura bag Baigurubaban an Ra on God arimon Sodom mafam gagamin on inkaberai, men ato mafam gagamin ba!”

Mafam Gagamis on Men Baitutumis
(Matthew 11.20-24)

13 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi Chorazin mafam gagamin aurim on arimon komasin bag! Omi Bethsaida mafam gagamin mat, omi aurim on arimon komasin bag! Ato bobo buburis omi aurim afofour on, nanaba min Yau bobo buburis nan Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis auris atfofour on, sabu nan on men ari sitamair asi ara beber gadur sitout a isar on sitboai tous tefasi sitikout, on itiyoboes on osi ya baikitabir sibo! 14 Baigurubaban an Ra on God arimon an kaber gagamin on Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis auris inyein men omi ba. 15 Ato omi Capernaum mafam gagamin! Omi wogogoi on toum wonbogaiim wonag au safam i? Omi arimon God inboem inreberirem wonsur wonan wairaf an efan komasinai wonar!” 16 Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Iyai iyafan omi ami dura etatam on Yau etatamiu; iyai iyafan omi ebisisiweiim on Yau ebisisiweiiu; ato Yau ebisisiweiiu min Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat ebisisiweiai.”

Baigibubunuotis Orot Ton Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Simatabir Men

17 Baigibubunuotis orot ton auyotoat sasagis ruam on yasisirai simatabir men. Osi siyau, “Bada, wei Om Wabimui dura wawanis dau wawures on auri sifonabo!” 18 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau Afaguban orot ait on nanamar ba safam emon ifefeu. 19 Omi wontatam! Yau on baibad aitem, onai omi mota a roum was tefasi a ami Ragit asi faiwar engon arimon tefasi wonkayam, ato arimon men aifan tani inikomasim on. 20 Baise omi men woniyasisir yabin ayu komasis omi aurim sibifonabo aurin on, baise omi woniyasisir yabin omi wabim on safamai God igayamen sen.”

Iesu Iyasisir
(Matthew 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 On an werai Ayu Kakafotin on Iesu ibonuai iyasisir ato iyau, “Tamau, safam tafanam an Bada! Yau abikakaiwim yabin Om am dura maiauin sabu gigiboanotis

auris ubuni i'yen on ari sabu ojis auris on uyoboes. Dura bag, Tamau, atonio bobo on Om am gogoi urubin ufour imatar. 22 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau Tamau on bobo engon tutufin iteu. Men iyafan tani isagob Iyafan on Natun ab Taman ekesin isagob, a men iyafan tani isagob Iyafan on Tamau, ab Natun ekesin a osi sabu iyabon On irubinis auris ibiyoboes on."

23 Namon Iesu irutabir an baigibubunuotis auris ato dura bubuniai nan auris ikakafun iyau, "Omi aurim on yasisir gagamin maiau atonio osi bobo matamui woiten on! 24 Awurem aubairuruotis a aiwabis sigaraba on sigogoi ato bobo aifan woiten on sititen mes baise osi men fofonin sititen, ato dura aifan wotatam on sigogoi sittatam mes baise osi dura men fofonin sittatam on."

Samaria Orot Kaberotin an Dura Kawen

25 Baifafaro an baibebeotin tani on imisir itawar ato igogoi Iesu itrutobonai mes. On itetemai iyau, "Baibebeotim, yau mamaba anafour ato yawas mama wantoanin anboai i?" 26 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "God an dura buk amonai baifafaro dura aurin on mamaba sigayam siyau? Om mamaba uniyab i?" 27 Orot iyafotai iyau, 'Bada am God on nunuam tutufinai, ayubim tutufinai, am faiwar tutufinai, am not tutufinai uninuaboai'; a 'Om turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim ba.' " 28 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om on dura bag wat uyafot, om atonio osi bobo uniyamen ato om au wantoan unama." 29 Baise Baifafaro an baibebeotin on igogoi itiyoboes on an dura on totorin wat, on mes on Iesu itetemai iyau, "Iyabon on yau tuturau i?"

30 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Ra tani orot tani Jerusalem emon ibib isusur au Jericho ato sabu yakeotis sigat orot sibo siborarab, an sawar engon siboen ato on nan irabob yoen i'yen. 31 Namon priest on ato eta kaitamomai ibib isusur; baise on orot i'tai mom on irabon eta rebanai ibi inai. 32 On eta kaitamomai priest asi dam wabis Levi on mat on etai nan ibib i'nat, ato on isirir orot it, namon on ikirir ato eta rebanai ibib inai. 33 Baise Samaria ragit orot tani on, on eta kaitamomai ibib inat orot aurin igat, ato on iyeit orot i'tai mom on, on nunuan men sunub iyababan. 34 On orot aurin ibib inai, fio momon a sareu wine iboen usin gawudai nan ideburen ifioai ato usin gawud on imetanen, namon on orot ibo foro bobaitu tefanai iyagai ato ibo inai nanawanotis asi goai ato nan ikaifarai. 35 Ra itom ato an agim ruam nanaba on an kekes emon iboseir, ato goa matuanin itai. On goa matuanin iyawur iyau, 'Om on orot unkaifarai tiwag, ato yau arimon nin anmatabir men annat weie ato am agim am bayu aifan on orot aurin unrereben on arimon nanaba anigaraminem men.' "

36 Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "Om am bainonotai atonio orot ton amosi on menan on tuturan baibaisis an eta ifour ato sabu yakeotis orot sirarabin on i?" 37 Baifafaro an baibebeotin iyafotai iyau, "Orot iyafan turan ikakaifarai on." Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om unan ato on bobo nanaba unafour."

Iesu Inai Martha a Mary Rus Ifasiues

38 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sibib si'nan ato sinat mafam taniai nan sigat ato jever wabin Martha on ikakaiwis ato Iesu ibo irui an goa amonai. 39 On tain giya jeverei wabin Mary on Bada sesebinai imair ato On ibibebe on itatam. 40 Martha on an bobo irat kwakwan, on mes on yan ikomas ato inat Bada aurin iyau, "Bada, Om enonosin yau taiu on bobo obin ifour, on yau ikirireu ato atonio

bobo tutufin engon on yau ekesiu wat abobo? Om yawur innat inibaisiu!" 41 Bada on jever iyafotai iyau, "Martha, Martha! Om atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris on men sunub ebiyababanim on, 42 baise om on bobo kaitamom wat on egogoi, Mary on bobo obin irubin, ato arimon men fofonin on emon sinboai sinan on."

11

Iesu Ibebeyes Mamaba Sinbayoi (Matthew 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

1 Ra tani Iesu efan taniai ibabayoi. On bayoi isawarai mom, ato On an baigibubunuotin tani On aurin iyau, "Bada, wei eibebeyei nanaba wanbayoi, ato John an baigibubunuotis ibibebeyes ba."
2 Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi wonbabayoi on, atonio nanaba wonau:
'Tamai: wei wababayoi Om Wabim
Kakafotin on wankakafai;
Om am Baiaiwab enat.
3 Ari ra ra ai gogoi bayu on eitei.
4 Wei ai bokomas wafofour on
einotburei, yabin wei mat
sabu engon auri bobo ko-
masis sifofour on waninot-
bures. A mat Om men un-
bonanawaii wanan rutobon
wawanin wanboai mes.' "
5 Ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Omi orot tani fom nub basun itan turan aurin itau, 'Turau, fofonin arimon rafi sarar ton nanaba utibaisiu utiteu. 6 Yau turau ibinanawan on ato arimon inat au goai, ato yau auriu on bayu ambin abifan anitai i'nan!' 7 Ato turam goa amon emon itiyafotem itau, 'Om men unisababaniu mes! Yau au goa metewan on arufot akuwabin nono, ato yau nanatu mat on waienbubur. Yau men fofonin arimon anmisir osi sawar anitem.' 8 Ato omi wononosin on arimon mamaba inafour? Yau awurem, basit on arimon men inmisir rafi sarar inboai initem yabin on orot on om turam on mes,baise on inmisir am gogoi bayu aurin on engon tutufin initem, yabin om ato ufefeyan aurin on men mamai iboem on. 9 On mes awurem: Unfefeyan ato unboai; unnuen, ato ungaturai; unrugegedan ato om aurim metewan sinruseren. 10 Iyai iyafan ebifefeyan on arimon inboai, a iyai iyafan enunuen on arimon ingaturai, ato iyai iyafan erugegedan on metewan on aurin inruseren wein. 11 Ato omi fifirig tatamas on mamaba wonafour, natum iyan mes itifefeyan ato omi mota on wotboai wotitai i? 12 O natum kiwiu fofous mes itifefeyan ato omi towa on wotboai wotitai i? 13 Basit omi on komasim, ato omi wosagob mamaba sawar obis nanatum wonites. On mes dura bag omi Tamam safamai on isagob mamaba Ayu Kakafotin initem, ato osi sabu iyabon On aurin sebifefeyan on!"

Iesu a Beelzebul (Matthew 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27)

14 Iesu on orot tefanai dau imama on ifafaitan itgat mes, on orot on awan ikok dura men fofonin itikakafun on; ato dau on orot tefan emon igat weie orot ibosuruf dura ikakafun. Sabu kuayo gagamin on siduduran kwakwan, 15 baise sabu fani on siyau, "Nan on Beelzebul, dau asi aiwab on faiwar ebitai ato On dau efafaitanis segat." 16 Sabu fani on sigogoi Iesu sitrutobonai, on mes osi sifefeyanai bobo buburin itafour ato itiyoboes on God On aurin on faiwar itai bobo inabo. 17 Baise Iesu isagob osi mamaba sibinonotis, ato On osi auris iyau, "Tafanam tani toun wat itkuseseb kuayo ta ta sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam bonen on, on tafanam on arimon ittumai itsawar, a sabu taitais tutuas mat sitkuseseb ato tous wat sitigagam bonen on, osi arimon engon sitsawar. 18 On mes ato Afaguban an baiaiwab itkuseseb kuayo ta ta sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam bonen, on

min arimon mamaba iten? Omi woikakafun wau, Yau afaguban afafaitanis yabin Beelzebul on faiwar ebiteu on nan bobo afofour.
19 Ato Yau Beelzebul an faiwarai dau afafaitanis segat on, ato omi ami baigibubunuotis on abi faiwarai on nan dau sefafaitanis segat i? On mes omi toum ami baigibubunuotis sisagob omi on eta woisarar! 20 Ambin, Yau on God an faiwarai on dau afafaitanis segat, on aurin atonio bobo ebi dura bag on God an Baiaiwab on omi aurim inat nono.
21 "Orot wawanin an iyo sigaraba ibotitiwagen an goa ekakaifarai on, an sawar engon tutufin on matafis wat sen. 22 Baise orot wawanin bag aurin innat rus sinbigagam ato inbisowarai on, orot wawanin bag on arimon orot matuanin an iyo sigaraba on tefanai ibitutumen an goa ikakaifarai on engon inboen inan. Namon orot wawanin bag on an gogoi nanaba inafour orot turan an sawar ibabainauen on inkuseseb. 23 "Iyai iyafan men Yau auriu etatawar on, Yau ebiragiteu; iyai iyafan men Yau ebibaisiu au bobo ebobo sabu eboes on, on orot toun on au sabu efafaitanis fetag fetag senan."

Ayu Komasin Imatabir Men
(Matthew 12.43-45)

24 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Ayu komasin orot jever usin ebikirir egat on, on ibib enan tafanam koiteterinai nan efan enunuen nan iniyarir mes. On efan men egaturai on toun aurin ebikakafun yau, 'Yau anmatabir men au goa abikirir aurin.' 25 On mes on ayu komasin emamatabir men orot aurin on egaturai obin wat a sibotitiwagai nono. 26 Namon on egat enan ayu komasis nimtereban ruam ba iboes enat, ato osi on sikomas kwakwan men on ato ayu kaitamom ekesin ba on, ato osi senat nan semama. Namon ayu komasis engon on serur orot usinai semama on, ato orot jever on komasin gagamin bag egaturai men ainau imama ba."

Yasisir Maiauin

27 Iesu atonio dura iyau isawar gibunai, jever on sabu kuayo sanasi nan imisir ato Iesu aurin iyau, "Yasisir gagamin maiau ayom aurin, yabin on ituem ato ikaifarem urat!" 28 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Baise yasisir gagamin osi sabu auris, iyabon God an dura setatam ato aurin sebifonabo on!"

Bobo Buburin aurin Sifefeyan
(Matthew 12.38-42)

29 Sabu sibosuruf siruruayo Iesu sibikufifinai ato On ikakafun iyau, "Sabu ari nin semama on sabu komasis! Osi bobo buburin fourin aurin on sebifefeyan baise osi men arimon bobo buburin tani sinboai on, ab Jonah an bobo buburin wat. 30 On eta kaitamomai aubairuruotin Jonah on baiyoboen ba osi sabu Nineveh yangan auris, on mes Orot Natun on arimon baiyoboen ba sabu ari nin semama auris. 31 Baigurubaban an Ra Aiwab jever an tafanam Sheba emon on, arimon inmisir ato sabu ari ra nin semama on iniubares yabin on Aiwab jever on eta weromin maiau tafanam taigai bag on emon ibib inat aiwab orot Solomon aurin on an gigiboan baibebe ittatam mes; ato Yau awurem orot tani nin on gagamin bag men aiwab Solomon ba. 32 Baigurubaban an Ra Nineveh sabu on arimon sinmisir sabu ari ra nin semama on siniubares yabin Jonah osi sabu auris dura ikurereb on osi engon tutufin ya baikitabir sibo, ato awurem orot tani nin on gagamin bag men Jonah ba!"

Usit an Tafa
(Matthew 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Men iyafan tani tafa initutu ato inibuni o inboai ramo amonai iniwan; ab on inboai tafa an

tatawarai nan inyein, onai sabu
sinrurur min on tafa sinitai sinar.
34 Om matam on tafa ba usim
aurin. Om matam obin rubunagin
on, om usim engon tutufin on
tagawaiin wat; baise om matam
inkomas on, om usim engon
tutufin on arimon wouman wat
inbonu. 35 On mes unkaifarem
tiwag, men uniyamai tafa ato
usimui yen on innat wouman
inmatar. 36 Ato om usim tutufin
engon ratafin wat ibonu ato men
wouman tani on, arimon usim
engon intagawai ato tafa an ratafin
usimui etatagawai ba!"

Iesu Imisir Pharisee a Baifafaro an Baibebeotis Igigimes

(Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40)

37 Iesu dura ikakafun isawar ato,
Pharisee orot on Iesu ibebegai inat
an goai rus bayu sitam mes; on
mes On inai imair bayu itam mes.
38 Pharisee orot on iror yabin on is-
agob on osi asi kik iyau nanaba on
Iesu iman men isouen weie bayu
itam mes. 39 On mes Bada on orot
aurin iyau, "Omi Pharisee yangan
on ami viga a ramo kous wat on
wososouen, baise omi amomui on
afeyan a yawas komasis wat on
sibonu sen. 40 Omi sabu on ojim
bag! God ato bobo kounai ifofour
on nanaba min amon emon on eb
nanaba ifouren. 41 Baise sawar
aifan ami vigai o ami ramoai sen
on sabu kokoianis wonites, on ato
bobo engon tutufin omi aurim on
arimon gumidaris sinmatar.

42 "Baise omi Pharisee yangan
aurim on komasin bag! Omi
ami masauai bayu turin woboai,
ami masauai wengar rorous fani
nan on engon woboai auyotoat
on God wobitai, baise omi sabu
auris wobinosfotes, omi men
wobiyamai mat fofonin womama
on a mat omi God on men wobinu-
aboai on. Omi atonio osi bobo
on wotafourtobon wotiyamai
tiwag, ato omi bobo nana obis
wotfofour bobo fani mat auris.
43 "Omi Pharisee yangan aurim
on komasin bag! Omi bayoi goa
amosi nan sifumama obis sen
on omi wobinuaboen a omi ami
nuabo on ato sabu baitotobon
an efanai sebitotobon ato omi
wobiyames aurim sekakafem a
sekwakwafirem. 44 Omi aurim on
komasim bag! Omi on ato rasi
an efan ba sabu men sisagob on
orot jever nan sigarobis sen, ato
sabu nan rasi dogu tefanai sebibib
senan senat." 45 Baifafaro an
baibebeotin tani on Iesu iyawur,
"Baibebeotim, om atonio dura
ebikakafun min wei mat dura
komasis yawurei!"

46 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Omi
Baifafaro an baibebeotim mat
aurim on komasin bag! Omi on bit
sabu kousi woyagagaien ato sibit
kwakwan men fofonin sinabaren
on, baise omi toum on men fofonin
imam wat wonotet ingat atonio
osi bit wonibaisis wonabar on.
47 Omi aurim on komasin bag!
Omi on aubairuruotis asi rasi on
obis maiau woyoyonen —atonio
osi aubairuruotis min ainau omi
wawam agirim siyasububunues.
48 Omi toum on wosagob aifan
imatar, ato omi toum woidura
bag mamaba wawam agirim
sifofour on; osi aubairuruotis
siyasububunues ato omi on ato
asi rasi on woyoyonen. 49 On
yabinai God On an Gigiboan iyau,
'Yau osi aubairuruotis a sabu dura
bobibotis aniyafares; ato osi fani
arimon sinasububunues a fani
on arimon baikokosar sinites.'
50 On mes omi sabu ari wera nin
womama on baimaki wonboai
yabin osi aubairuruotis engon
siyasububunues, ato tafanam sifo-
fourai nan, 51 osi Abel siyasubun
an faratai inat Zechariah siya-
subun an faratai igat, Zechariah
on tafaror goa amonai sirifu kema
yen a Efan Kakafotin yen on
basunai nan siyasubun. Atonio
osi bobo sifofour angaramin on
awurem dura bag, osi sabu ari

wera nin semama on arimon engon tutufin baimaki sinboai!

52 Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim, omi aurim on komasin bag! Omi on God sagobin aurin an metewan ruruseren on wobo woibuni; omi toum mat mamaba wonsagobai ato sabu fani sefofourtobon God sinsagobai mes on omi worufofotes!" 53 Iesu On efan ikirir mom, ato Baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee yangan on sibosuruf dura komasis on yatatabai nan sigam si'yawur ato bobo sigaraba auris on sibitetemai, 54 osi sifourtobon an konat siya nan sitkonatai mes a On an dura komasis i'tau mes on nan sitkamosai.

12

Baisigogo Yawas aurin on Iesu Ebitainaya
(Matthew 10.26-27)

1 Sabu siruruayo on kuayo irat kwakwan 1,000 nanaba, ato sabu on sibikikin mom, ato Iesu on ainau dura an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Omi matam woneit tiwag ato Pharisee yangan asi fio yist aurin —Yau abikakafun on osi asi yawas on engon baisigogo wat. 2 Sawar aifan sitoun sisabutan yen on arimon au rereb ingat, a bobo buburis engon on arimon sinsagob. 3 On mes om dura aifan nan woumanai ukakafun on, arimon ra aiyet basun nan sintatam, ato om dura mamaba kafakakai wat am goa metewan urufot amonai nan udurusof mom on arimon goa uwayobai nan siniyoku sinikakafun."

Iyafan Wonberuai
(Matthew 10.28-31)

4 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau tuturau awurem, omi men wonaber ato osi sabu auris ato usim wat sinasubun aurin on, baise osi gibui on men arimon aifan bobo komasin tani siniyamai on. 5 Yau aniyoboem Orot Iyafan on wonberuai: God wonberuai, On arimon inasubunuem a On an baibad yen inboem wairaf an efan komasinai inyeinim. Dura bag, omi On Orot ekesin mom wonberuai! 6 "Sabu on kiwiu gugudis engon nim nanaba on agim gugudis ruam wat on nan setotobon. Ato God osi auris on men arimon tani ininosfotai on. 7 Mat God on tefam iyab isagob biyam nanaba on unimui sen. On mes om men unaber mes; om on gagamim bag men ato kiwiu gugudis ba on!"

Keriso aurin Untawar o Keriso Unisosoufai
(Matthew 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag iyai iyafan wasai nan auriu dura ekurereb on Yau ebinoaniu, on eta kaitamomai Orot Natun arimon God an anea matasi nan bobo nanaba aurin inafour. 9 Baise iyai iyafan wasai nan dura ekurereb on Yau men egogoiiu, on Orot Natun mat arimon God an anea matasi nan nanaba inisisiweiai. 10 "Iyai iyafan Orot Natun aurin dura komasis inbikakafun on God arimon innotburai, baise iyai iyafan dura komasis Ayu Kakafotin aurin inbikakafun on God arimon men innotburai. 11 "Omi sabu sinboem wonar bayoi goa amonai, o gawan nasi o sabu bainetewarotis nasi wontatawar on, omi men woniyababan mamaba toum wonrufafarem aurin on o dura wonbikakafun aurin on. 12 Yabin on an werai on Ayu Kakafotin arimon inibebeyim dura mamaba wonikakafun."

Orot Sawarotin Ojin an Dura Kawen

13 Orot tani sabu kuayo sanasi imisir Iesu aurin iyau, "Baibebeotim, tuau orot yawur ato tamai an sawar ikiriren weinei on rui wanraram." 14 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Orot iyafan on Yau baibad iteu omi anigurubabanim o omi rum ami sawar an raram weinem

i?” 15 Namon Iesu on an dura
ibotein sabu engon tutufin auris
iyau, “Omi matam woneit a
wonkaifarem tiwag, tafanam an
sawar magis magis auris; yabin
orot an yawas bag on men ato
sawar aifan ebinoanai ba on, basit
on sawarotin min on.”
16 Namon Iesu atonio dura
kawen on auris idudur: “Ra tani
orot sawarotin an motobai on
fesi obis wat ibofefes ato bayu
min yabis gagamis simatar. 17 On
ibosuruf toun ibinonotai, ‘Yau au
goa efan on ambin menan nan
au bayu engon nan antubabaren.
Yau mamaba anafour?’ 18 Orot
ibosuruf toun ibinonotai i’yau,
‘Yau bobo atonio nanaba anafour;
yau au bayu goa on angoros
insur ato gagamin bag anyon,
on nan au sawareg a bayu fani
antubabaren sinen. 19 Namon yau
tou auriu anau, yau on asowar
nono! Yau au gogoi bayu on obis
a fofonis wat ato atubabaren sinen
kwanda kwanda. Yawas sasasan
agaturai bayu anam anatom, a
tou aniyasisireu!’ 20 Baise God
aurin iyau, ‘Om ojim! Ari fom on
unarab; ato sawar ato ekakaifaren
on iyafan inabo i?’ ” 21 Iesu an
dura kanfounai iyau, “Atonio
bobo on arimon nanaba inmatar
ato osi sabu iyabon sawarotis
tous asi sawar sebisosoi mom on,
baise God matanai on om men
sawarotim on.”

God Wonitutumai (Matthew 6.25-34)

22 Namon Iesu an baigibubunuo-
tis auris iyau, “On mes awurem au,
omi men bayu auris woniyababan
ato wonam yawasim wonama au-
rin on a mat men ara beber au-
ris woniyababan ato usim baitak-
wakwaren aurin on. 23 Yawas on
gagamin bag men bayu ba, a usim
on gagamin bag men ara beber ba.
24 Omi kiwiu ato woites: Osi on
men fesi sebofefes a osi on men
bayu sekukuwain on; osi on men
goa siyonen nan bayu setubabaren
on; osi on God bayu ebitues! Omi
orot jever on gagamim bag men
ato kiwiu ba! 25 Omi men iyafan
tani nanaba inama an wera tutu-
finai ato sawar auris inbiyababan
on. 26 Omi bobo gugudis bag on
men fofonin woniyamen on, aibo
mes wobiyababan bobo gagamis
auris i? 27 Omi beran ato segeg on
woniten: Osi men bobo sebobo a
osi men tous auris ara beber se-
biyamen on. Baise anawurem, ai-
wab orot Solomon an baiaiwab a
an ara beber on men tani iyobin
bag atonio beran ba. 28 God on
ara beber wayo ebiyotes—wayo on
ari wat inen ato raso on sinikoma-
sai wairafai inaras. On mes won-
sagob God on omi ami ara beber
on gagaminai bag iniyotem. Omi
ami baitutum on men inikafakakai
mes!
29 “On mes omi men ra fufur
wonnos kwakwan ato bayu aifan
wonam a wontoman aurin on.
30 (Sabu bokomasotis nin tafana-
mai on ra fufur atonio osi bobo
auris on sebinonotis kwakwan.)
Ato osi sawar auris wogogoi on
omi Tamam min isagob. 31 Baise
omi bobo aifan wonbiyamai on
God an Baiaiwab aurin wat on
wonnuen, namon sawar fani auris
wogogoi min arimon initem.”

Safamai nan Unisawarotim (Matthew 6.19-21)

32 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, “Omi foro sheep ruamom on
men wonaber mes, omi Tamam
on inonot nono arimon Baiaiwab
initem. 33 Omi ami sawar sen
on engon wonitotobon ato agim
wonboai sabu kokoianis wonites.
Omi agim asi kukufet on wonabo
ato on agim kukufet on arimon
wantoan inen, omi ami baiaiwab
safamai aurin on wonbotitiwag,
on baiaiwab arimon men meyan
insawar, yabin orot bainauotin on
men fofonin arimon safamai in-
bainauim on a men arimon nonot
sinikomasen on. 34 Omi ami bain-
onot on ra fufur nan ami obin

safamai wonbiaiwab aurin wat on wonyein.”

Agirotim Matam Woneit

35 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonbotitiwagim bobo aifan inmamatar aurin on, omi ami ara beber on wonboai nan wongigin tiwag a ami ramef wonitutu auman wonbotitiwagim bobo aurin, 36 omi woniyamai ato sabu agirotis ba asi bada semomousin on tabin an bobaitab emon inmatabir men. On innat metewan inrugegedan on, osi ra kaita metewan sinruseren wain inar. 37 Yasisir gagamin bag ato osi agirotis auris, on an ra asi bada inmamatabir men ingagatures on, osi on sibotitiwagis isawar matas siyeit semama! Yau awurem dura bag, on arimon kaid inboai nenen ingigin ato inawures kemai sinamair ato on toun asi bayu inbotitiwagen weines. 38 Yasisir gagamin bag osi agirotis auris, asi bada fom nub basun innat o wera gibui weie innat, ato On innat on ingatures osi sibotitiwag nono semama! 39 Atonio wonsagob, ato orot goa matuanin wera itsagob meyan orot bainauotin enat on arimon men itikirir itar an goa itaseb on. 40 Ato omi mat on wonbotitiwagim yabin omi wera on men wosagob a omi men wonbinonotim an werai on Orot Natun innat.”

Agirotin Baitutumin o Men Baitutumin
(Matthew 24.45-51)

41 Peter iyau, “Bada, atonio dura kawen on wei auri ebikakafun o sabu engon auris mat ebikakafun i?” 42 Bada iyafotai iyau, “Iyafan agirotin on baitutumin a gigiboanotin? On orot on an bada baibad initai goa inkaifarai a agirotis fani asi bayu on wera fofoninai bag nan inbibites. 43 Yasisir gagamin bag on agirotin aurin, ato an bada innat au go ingaturai on an bobo inbobo on! 44 Yau awurem dura bag, on an bada on arimon baibad engon agirotin initai on bobo engon tutufin inkaifaren wain. 45 Baise on agirotin on toun aurin inau, yau au bada on wera weromin maiau nan emama ato on men arimon gariwat innat on. On mes on inbosuruf agirotis fani jever orot inarou a on bayu inam a sareu wawanis inatom kwakwan inbikokok, 46 namon ra tani an bada inmatabir men ato on agirotin on men on inbinonotai a on an wera mat on men insagob. On an bada innat on agirotin baimaki komasin bag initai, ato on inboai an efan on sabu fonaseirotis mat nan inyeinis.

47 “Agirotin isagob on an bada an gogoi bobo abifan on iniyamai, baise on toun men ebotitiwagai ato an bada an gogoi men ebobo on arimon an baimaki on wawaninai bag urouwawanai nan sinaswabirai; 48 baise agirotin on men isagob on an bada an gogoi aifan on bobo inabo, ab on toun an gogoi bobo fani on ebobo, ato asir urouwawanai saswabirai mom on, on arimon an baimaki on sasasanai urouwawanai sinaswabirai. Orot iyafan sawar fofoninai sibitai on an garamin on nanaba an fofoninai inites men; ato orot iyafan imanai sawar sigaraba sibitai on, osi sinifefeyan on angaramin nanaba sawar sigaraba bag inites men.”

Iesu Sabu Iyames Ikusesebis
(Matthew 10.34-36)

49 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau anat wairaf tafanamai an yein inaras mes, Yau anonosin au gogoi on wairaf on i’taras nono! 50 Yau on bapataito magin tani baikokosar an bapataito on anboai, Yau nunuau on yababan ibonueu ato agogoi yababan on anisawarai! 51 Omi wononosin Yau anat tafanamai tuf an yein mes i? Ambin, Yau men tuf

anyein on, baise awurem, Yau anat tafanam an kuseseb mes. 52 Ari ra on arimon goa amonai taitais tutuas engon nim nanaba sinkuseseb tais tuas ton on mabisi ato osi siniragit tais tuas ruam auris, a tais tuas ruam on eb tais tuas ton auris siniragit. 53 Fifirig tatamas on arimon nanatus auris siniragites ato fifirig on eb arimon tatamas auris siniragites; jeverig ayos on arimon nanatus jeverig auris siniragites ato jeverig on eb arimon a'yos auris siniragites; jever arimon rarawas jeverig auris siniragites; ato urataman jeverig on eb arimon rarawas jever auris siniragites."

Wera on Wonsagob
(Matthew 16.2-3)

54 Mat Iesu on sabu auris iyau, "Omi wontage kasakasau gugugurin wonitai wera sifun emon innanat on ra kaita wonau, usan arimon inayar—ato usan min eyayar. 55 Ato yabat rega emon esisin ato naniam wat wontatam wonsagob ato wonau tafanam arimon inforab —ato efoforab. 56 Omi on baisigogo'otim! Omi on kasakasau a tafanam woniten on wonsagob ra mamaba ekokomas o obin yen, ato omi aibo mes ari ra ato bobo semamatar on men wosagob?"

Ami Yababan on Wonitotorai
(Matthew 5.25-26)

57 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi aibo mes toum on men woninonotim tiwag ato bobo obis wat wonafour? 58 Orot tani iboem egeg baigurubaban orot nanai nan dura wonikakafun mes on, om unafourtobon rum ami komasis on eta nenenai nan wonitotorai onai om men inboem wonag baigurubaban orot nanai wontawar, ato on bobo men nanaba unfofour on, orot inboem wonag baigurubaban orot nanai wontawar ato on inboem tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis imasi inyagai ato osi sinboem fafatum goai sinreberuem. 59 Yau awurem, om arimon nan unama ato om fafatum goa emon boseirim gat mes unfofour on am agim baiyan engon tutufin unyein weie ungat."

13

Ya Baikitabir Unboai o Unarab

1 On an werai sabu fani nan on Iesu sikasonai, mamaba Galilee sabu fani auris bobo imamatar on. Galilee sabu fani on God sikwakwafirai asi bobaitu on sirifu mes sikuteten ato Pilate an sabu iyawures siyasububunues. Osi sabu asi tara on bobaitu asi tara mat sikaita. 2 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yabin omi wononosin sabu atonio nanaba siyasububunues on omi wobidura bag osi on bokomasotis bag men Galilee sabu engon tutufin ba? 3 Ambin bag! Yau awurem, 'Omi men ya baikitabir wonboai on, arimon osi sabu sirarabob ba engon wonarab.' 4 Ato sabu auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baitonin nanaba Siloam nan goa ann weromin on osi tefasi ifeu iyasububunues on mamaba i? Omi wononosin woi dura bag osi sabu bokomasotis bag men ato sabu fani engon nan Jerusalem semama ba i? 5 Ambin bag! Ato Yau awurem omi men ya baikitabir wonboai on, omi arimon osi sirarabob ba engon wonarab."

Bubudau Wengar Uwan Ambin an Dura Kawen

6 Namon Iesu on atonio dura kawenai auris idudur: "Ra tani orot an wine masau amonai nan bubudau wengar igai itatawar. On ra ra nanaba ifofour ibibib i'nan an masauai bubudau wengar uwas ibinateteyen baise bubudau uwan on men tani i'gaturai on. 7 On mes on imisir an masau bo'otin aurin iyau, 'Eite, kwanda ton nanaba on yau ra ra a'nat bubudau uwas mes abinateteyen, baise men uwan tani agaturai mes. Etar efeu! Aibo mes on wengar

uwan on men tani eyeyeinin ato fetag au motobai etatawar?' 8 Baise orot masau bo'otin on iyafotai iyau, 'Bada, wengar asi eikirir mom, ato kwanda kaitamom ba tanimateteai; yau arimon wengar ann totoun anabar a anbotitiwagai anitai. 9 Namon kwanda tani inboai nan uwan inou on, basit iyobin bag; ato ambin on, wengar untarai inafeu.' "

Iesu on Jever Raguraguin Sabat Ra nan Iyawasai

10 Sabat ra taniai nan Iesu bayoi goa amonai sabu ibibebeyes. 11 On Jever tani nan on tefanai ayu komasin imama ato on ibiyamai isasawau on kwanda auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baitonin nanaba isawar; on jever on koun ikwatut ato men fofonin koun itititorai men. 12 Iesu on jever it mom ato aurin iyor iyau, "Jever om am sawau on ari arufanim!" 13 On iman jever usinai iyagai, ato ra kaita on jever koun itotorai, ato on imisir God ifain ibogagaiai. 14 Iesu Sabat an ra nan jever ibiyawasai aurin on bayoi goa an bainetewarotin on yan itatab, ato imisir sabu auris ikakafun iyau, "Wera nimtereban kaita on bobo tanabo; on mes osi wera amosi on nan wonnat sabu woniyawasis, baise men Sabat an ra mes!"

15 Bada on iyafotai ikakafun iyau, "Omi baisigogo'otim! Omi engon ami foro ox o donkey asi goa emon uram worurufanen ato ra fufur woboes wonan sareu setotoman —ato Sabat an ra min bobo nanaba wofofour. 16 Atonio jever on Abraham wawan agirin, on Afaguban ifatumai imama on kwanda auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baitonin isawar, ato Sabat an ra abiyawasai on men bobo komasin tani mes." 17 Iesu atonio dura ibiyafot on, sabu iyabon On siragitai dura sibikakafun on tous wat mamai iboes, ato sabu fani nan On bobo obis engon ifouren simamatar auris on siyasisir.

Aigab Foun an Dura Kawen (Matthew 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32)

18 Iesu itetem iyau, "God an Baiaiwab on mamaba? Abifan sawarai nan anifofon? 19 Ato nanaba. Orot aigab fesi eboai ato an masauai etatanum. Ato on foun on ekukubou egeg ato wengar emamatar, kiwiu senat on wengar fafamenai asi batar seyoyonen."

Fio Yist an Dura Kawen (Matthew 13.33)

20 Iesu itetem men iyau, "God an Baiaiwab aurin on abifan sawarai anifofon? 21 Ato nanaba. Jever fio yist on eboai rafi auman egagamatabir, ato rafi ekakadid egeg ebitutufin."

Metewan Awan Viririn (Matthew 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Iesu on etai ibib igeg au Jerusalem, ato eta nenenai nan mafam gagamis a mafam gugudis amosi on sabu ibibebeyes. 23 Orot tani nan Iesu itetemai iyau, "Bada, sabu arimon ruamom wat on yawas sinboai?" Iesu iyafotes iyau, 24 "Omi wonafourtobon metewan awan viririnai wonar wonan; yabin sabu sigaraba on dura bag sinafourtobon sinar, baise arimon men fofonin on. 25 Wera innat on, goa an bada arimon inmisir metewan inrufot. Namon omi goa kounai wontawar, wonbosuruf metewan wonrugegedan wonau, 'Bada, metewan eruseren weineu,' ato On arimon iniyafotem inau, 'Yau men asagobim on, omi men emon wonat!' 26 Namon omi arimon woniyafotai wonau, 'wei on om mat bayu tam tatom; om on wei ai mafam gagaminai nan ubibebeyei!' 27 Baise On inawurem men inau, 'Yau men asagobim omi men emon wonat. Omi woikirireu wonai, omi sabu komasim bag!' 28 Omi arimon Abraham, Isaac, Jacob a

aubairuruotis engon on nan God an Baiaiwabai sinmama wonites. Baise omi on sinrebenim au koun wongat namon omi nan wonatou wam wonitafoforen! 29 Sabu sigaraba arimon tafanam au engon tutufin sinnat ato nan God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar kemai sinamair bayu sinam. 30 Namon sabu iyabon ari asi efan babanai semama on sinag efan aiyetunai sinama, ato sabu iyabon ari asi efan aiyetunai semama on sinsur efan babanai sinama."

Iesu An Nuabo Jerusalem aurin (Matthew 23.37-39)

31 On wera kaitamomai Pharisee yangan fani sinat Iesu aurin ato siyau, "Om on ari bag atonio efan unikirir ungat unan tafanam taniai, yabin Herod egogoi inasubunuem." 32 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi wonan on orot kuke fox komasin wonawur: 'Ari a raso on au bobo abobo dau sabu tefasi semama on afafaitanis segat, ato wera baitoninai on au bobo anisawarai.' 33 Baise Yau on ari, raso a ra baitoninai on etai anabib. Men kafakakai obin mes ato aubairuruotis on men tafanam faniai nan sasbubunues on, baise Jerusalem amonai wat.

34 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem, om aubairuruotis uyasububunues, God an dura bobibotis om aurim sibiyafares on agimai uyasububunues! Ra sigaraba maiau agogoi om am sabu engon tutufin atruayois ato kokorerek jever efofour ba nanatun eruruayois ato fafenai efafaris. Baise omi sabu on men wogogoi Yau on bobo nanaba anafour on! 35 Omi ami tafaror goa on arimon wagan wat inen. Yau awurem dura bag, omi arimon men woniteu, on an rai an wera innat weie omi wonau, 'God imomoginai On Bada Wabinai enat.' "

14

Iesu Orot Sawauin Iyawasai

1 Sabat ra taniai Iesu inai Pharisee yangan asi bainetewarotin an goai nan bayu itam mes; ato sabu on Iesu sibimateteai tiwag. 2 Orot sawau tani ibo ann iman sidadau, on inat Iesu aurin, 3 ato Iesu on Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on itetemis iyau, "Ot ati Baifafaro iyau on fofonin arimon sabu Sabat ra nan sabu taniyawasis o ambin i?" 4 Baise osi men fofonin abi dura tani sitau. Iesu orot ibo, iyawasai ato iyafarai inai. 5 Namon On osi auris iyau, "Omi natum o ami foro ox tani on Sabat ra nan sareu an doguai itafeu, ato omi mamaba wotafour i? Omi ra kaita wotan wottein itag, basit Sabat ra min on." 6 Baise atonio dura aurin on osi men fofonin arimon sitiyafotai on.

Toum Unyeirem Men

7 Iesu isagob mamaba sabu fani siyoyores si'nat bayu am aurin on, osi asi efan on obis wat sinunuenen on nan simamair, on mes atonio bobo aurin on sabu engon auris dura kawenai nan idudur: 8 "Orot tani inibebegim unnat tabin an forag aurin on, om men efan aiyetunai unamair mes. Om men usagob goa matuanin on orot tani gagamin bag men om ba, on ibebegai enat tabin an forag aurin, 9 ato goa matuanin, omi rum engon ibibebegim wo'nat on innat aurim inau, 'Om atonio efan emama on unikirir ato orot atonio on nin efanai inamair.' Namon om arimon mamai inboem ato efan babanai bag on nan unamair. 10 Baise om, goa matuanin inbibebegim on, unan efan babanai unamair, ato goa matuanin on toun ibibebegim on aurim innat ato inau, 'Turau, enat efan obinai unamair.' Namon sabu fani sibebegis sinat nan semama on arimon engon om sinkakafem. 11 Iyai iyafan toun ebigagaminai on arimon sinyeirai insur, ato iyai iyafan

toun eyeyeirai on arimon siniyamai gagamin inmatar."

12 Namon Iesu on dura ato orot goa matuanin on iyor inat on aurin iyau, "Om aiyet an bayu o rabirabi an bayu unbotitiwag on men om turam o taitaim tutuam, o om am dam warar o sabu fani sawarotis —osi unibebegis mes, osi on arimon angaramin sinibebegim men, on etaiai ato aifan bobo ufofour aurin on arimon sinigaraminem men. 13 Om am forag unbiyamai on, sabu kokoianis, ass imas raguraguis, ass komasis, a matas fotis on unibebegis; 14 onai om on arimon baimomogin unboai yabin osi sabu on men angaramin sinigaraminem men. Baise sabu obis ato rabob emon sinmisiririn an rai on nan God inigaraminem men."

Forag Gagamin an Dura Kawen (Matthew 22.1-10)

15 Sabu kemai nan simama, ato orot tani atonio dura itatam ato on Iesu aurin iyau, "Yasisir gagamin bag ato osi sabu auris iyabon God an Baiaiwabai sinamair bayu si'nam on!" 16 Iesu on orot aurin iyau, "Ra tani orot forag gagamin iyamai ato sabu sigaraba maiau ibebegis. 17 Bayu am an wera inat, ato on orot on an agirotin iyafarai inai ato sabu ibibebegis on itawures 'Omi wonat, wei bayu engon wabotitiwag nono!' 18 Baise osi sabu on engon sibosuruf, kakaita kakaita asi dura ta ta on siboen sigat. Orot ainauin on agirotin iyawur iyau, 'Yau au motob atobon on mes anan anitai; ato am bada unawur, arie yau on aurin abiyababan yabin yau men anat on.' 19 Orot tani ba iyau, 'Yau au foro ox engon auyotoat atobonen ato yau a'nan au masauai nan foro anites ansagob osi on fofonis bobo sinabo o ambin; ato am bada unawur, arie yau on aurin abiyababan yabin yau men anat on.' 20 Orot tani iyau, 'Yau ato arimon atabin, on fasinai yau men anat on.'

21 Agirotin imatabir men atonio bobo aurin on an bada iyawur. On goa an bada on yan men sunub itatab ato an agirotin aurin iyau, 'Om gariwat egat enai mafam gagamis amosi unar goa sanasi nan unar ungat sabu kokoianis, ass imas raguraguis, matas fotis a ass komasis on unboes unnat.' 22 Men weromin agirotin iyau, 'Bada, dura mamaba uyawureu on nanaba afour, baise efan on gagamin yen.' 23 On mes bada on agirotin aurin iyau, 'Egat enai rega etai nan a rega uwar sanasi nan sabu eboes senat, ato au goa awan inbonu. 24 Yau awurem, sabu ainau abibebegis on men iyai tani arimon yau mat bayu wanam on!' "

Baigibubunuotin an Yabin Mamaba (Matthew 10.37-38)

25 Sabu kuayo gagamin on Iesu mat sibib si'nan, ato On irutabir sabu auris iyau, 26 "Iyai iyafan Yau auriu enat on men fofonin au baigibubunuotin inmatar on, ab on Yau ininuaboiu tiwag weie, on men on toun taman, ayon, a'wan, nanatun, taitain tutuan, rorobun a on toun ibinuabois ba on. 27 Iyai iyafan men fofonin toun an nab inabar ato inigibubunueu, on min men Yau au baigibubunuotin on.

28 "Iyai iyafan ebinonot goa ann weromin inyon on, ainau inamair ato goa inyoyonin an baiyan on engon inkuseb initai, on an agim on fofonin arimon an bobo inisawarai. 29 Ato on bobo men inbiyamai on arimon goa ann wat inrou ato men fofonin inyon insawar, ato sabu sinitai ato bobo mamaba imamatar on, arimon sinikoboai sinsererai. 30 Osi arimon sinau, 'Atonio orot ibosuruf goa ann weromin iyoyonin ato men fofonin inisawarai on!'

31 "Aiwab orot an sabu 10,000 nanaba iboes egat, ato aiwab orot

tani on sabu 20,000 nanaba on mat baigagam mes. Ato orot on ainau inamair ininonot on an faiwar fofonin arimon aiwab orot tani rus sinigagam ai ambin. 32 On orot men fofonin arimon aiwab orot tani inisowarai on, an sabu dura bobibotis iniyafares sinan aiwab orot sinnefotai sinifefeyanai tuf baiyamin aurin, on an ra on orot on eta nanenei emama nan. 33 Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "On eta kaitamomai, iyai iyafan egogoi Yau au baigibubunuotin inmatar on, ato bobo aifan ato ebobo on engon inikiriren."

Kamit an Nanian Ambin
(Matthew 5.13; Mark 9.50)

34 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Kamit on obin, ato on kamit an nanian insasawar on, men eta yen arimon taniyamai an nanian inboai men. 35 Motob aurin on men obin a kuke foro asi ain mat aurin men obin; osi asir tanrebenen mom. Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!"

15

Foro Sheep Isiwan
(Matthew 18.12-14)

1 Ra tani sabu agim takes bo'otis sigaraba a sabu bokomasotis sigaraba on sinat Iesu an dura sittatam mes, 2 ato Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sibosuruf sigagamois si'yau, "Atonio orot on sabu bokomasotis ebikakaiwis a on eb On mat bayu sam!" 3 On mes Iesu atonio dura kawen on auris idudur: 4 "Omi orot tani aurin foro sheep orot nim nanaba ato foro sheep kaitamom wat itsisiwan on arimon-mamaba itafour i? On an foro sheep orot bat auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatin on nan itikirires wayo si'tam ato on itgat itan foro sheep kaitamom isisiwan on itnuen itgaturai. 5 On foro sheep itgaturai on, itiyasisir kwakwan ato itboai abaranai ityagai, 6 ato itabar itnat au go. Namon on tuturan a sabu fani ityores sitruayo ato itawures, 'Yau abiyasisir kwakwan ato au foro sheep isiwan on agaturai men. Omi wonat engon taniyasisir!' 7 On eta kaitamomai on awurem, orot bokomasotin kaitamom ya baikitabir inboai on, safamai on arimon yasisir gagamin inmatar, ato sabu orot bat auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatin auris on osi tous sebinonotis on obis wat on fasinai osi men ya baikitabir segogoi on."

Agim Isiwan

8 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Jever aurin agim gugudis engon auyotoat nanaba ato agim kafakakai kaitamom wat itbisiwanai on- jever arimon mamaba itafour i? On ramef itititutu ato an goa itrereb, ato efan engon itnuen tiwag itgaturai. 9 On agim itgaturai on. Jever tuturan a sabu fani ityores ato itawures itau, 'Yau au agim agaturai on mes abiyasisir kwakwan. Omi wonat engon taniyasisir!' 10 On eta kaitamomai awurem, God an anea on arimon men sunub siniyasisir ato orot bokomasotin kaitamom ya baikitabir inboboai on."

Natun Fifi Orot Isiwan

11 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Ra tani orot nanatun ruam mat simama. 12 Fifi giya on taman aurin iyau, 'Bab, yau au buder ato uyein yen on agogoi ari bag uniteu.' On mes orot an buder ikuseb nanatun ainau giya auris. 13 Ra fani sisawar gibunai fifi giya on an sawar sabu fani auris itotobon agim ibo ato on an goa ikirir igat inai. On igat inai tafanam nanenei nan an ma komasinai imama an agim on engon ireben isawar. 14 On an agim engon ireben isawar. Namon on efanai on gomar gagamin bag imatar tafanam au engon ibo, ato on an bayu ambin bag. 15 On mes

on inai, ato on tafanam an orot tani aurin on nan bobo ibo, ato on orot iyafarai igat an foro itkaifares mes. 16 Fifi on bitanan igi kwakwan ato igogoi bag on foro asi bayu si'yam on itboen itam mes. Yabin men iyafan tani bayu itai iyam on. 17 Au kanfoun on fifi an not itotorai ato toun aurin iyau, 'Tamau an bobo sabu sigaraba nan semama auris on bayu fofonis wat baise yau nin on bayu mes ararabob! 18 Yau an misir anan tamau aurin ato anau, "Bab, yau on God aurin abokomas a om mat aurim bobo komasin afour. 19 Yau men obiu on unyoreu natum; ab om uniyameu yau om am bobo'otin tani ba.' 20 On mes fifi imisir ato imatabir men inai taman aurin.

"Fifi on eta nanenei bag arimon i'nat au go ato taman iyeit inai natun it; ato iyababan kwakwan, on iyayai inai natun irous ato iboyayanin. 21 Fifi iyau, 'Tamau, yau God aurin abokomas a om mat aurim bobo komasin afour. Yau on men obiu on unyoreu natum.' 22 Baise fifi taman on an agirotis auris iyor iyau, 'Gariwat beber obin wobo wonat woitakwakwarai. Imanai kwasi woiwan, a kamak wobo ann woiwanen. 23 Namon omi wonai foro boboun momon wat worab, ato forag gagamin taniyamai bayu tanam taniyasisir! 24 Yabin yau natu on irabob, baise on iyawas men; on isiwan ato agaturai men.' On mes osi sibosuruf forag gagamin siyamai. 25 "On an werai ato ainau orot on igat inai masau ibobo. Namon on imatabir i'nat, on inat goa aurin ibiufin ato osi on tataf sirarabin a sibisau on wafararabis itatam. 26 On mes on agirotin tani iyor inat ato itetemai iyau, 'Nan bobo aifan emamatar i?' 27 Agirotin iyafotai iyau, 'Taim inat men au go, ato tamam on foro boboun momon irab yabin taim on yawasin imatabir men.'

28 Ainau orot on yan itatab kwakwan on men igogoi goa amonai itar; on mes taman on nana natun ibifefeyanai itar goa amonai mes. 29 Baise fifi ainau orot on taman iyafotai men iyau, 'Eite, kwanda sigaraba maiau yau on agirotiu ba aurim aboen, ato yau men meyan om fonam aseir mes. Ato aifan uteu i? Ambin bag, om men foro goat kafakakai urab uteu yau tuturau mat wam waiyasisir mes! 30 Baise atonio natum on am buder engon ibo inai nan eta eta asi jeverig auris on engon ireben isawar, ato on imatabir inat men on om on aurin foro tona boboun momon urab!' 31 Taman iyafotai iyau, 'Natu om on ra fufur nin bisiwui emama ato au sawar aifan engon nin sen on om noam. 32 Baise ot forag tabiyamai tabiyasisir on taim on irabob baise ari on yawasin; on isiwan baise ari agaturai men.' "

16

Bobo an Bada Baisigogo'otin

1 Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Ra tani orot sawarotin on an agirotin on baibad itai an sawar engon ikakaifaren. Gibui sabu fani orot sawarotin sikasonai on an agirotin ato baibad itai an sawar ikakaifaren on, an agim turin on fetag fetag ebiraram, 2 on mes orot sawarotin an agirotin iyor irui ato iyawur iyau, 'Om bobo komasis efofour on duram nanaba atatam i? Om fef unboai ato au agim asi eta mamaba sibobo on engon ungayam unkasoneu ansagob, yabin om men gibui arimon baibad unboai au sawar unkaifaren mes.' 3 Agirotin on toun aurin iyau, 'Yau au bada on arimon au bobo emon inboseiriu angat. Yau mamaba anafour? Yau on men wawaniu arimon dogu anasar on, ato bobo nuenin aurin fefeyan on mamai eboeu. 4 Yau ari asagob, arimon mamaba anafour? Au bada ato au bobo emon inboseiriu angagat

on, arimon tuturau asi goai nan siniwaniu mat wanama.'

5 On mes bobo an bada on sabu osi iyabon asi bada sawarotin bisinai sawar siboen ato gibui sitigaraminai mes, osi sabu on engon iyores sirui aurin. On orot ainauin itetemai iyau, 'Om au bada aurin sawar biyam nanaba on uboen bisimui sen i?' 6 On iyafotai iyau, 'Olive momon naukwat awas bonuis aumas on engon orot nim nanaba on anitai men.' Bobo an bada iyau, 'Om momon uboai an fef min atonio yen. Gariwat emair ato eyeirai esur orot bat auyotoat nanaba egayam.' 7 Namon on orot tani ba aurin iyau, 'Om sawar biyam nanaba uboen bisimui sen i ?' On iyafotai iyau, 'Sawareg kwakwar auman an bit on 1,000 nanaba abo.' Bobo an bada on iyau, 'Om am sawareg kwakwar uboai an fef min atonio. Eyeirai esur 800 nanaba egayam.'

8 "On yabinai orot sawarotin an agirotin komasin ato bobo auris ibi bada on ifain, yabin sabu ato ari nin tafanam an yawasai semama on sisagob tiwag mamaba eta faniai nanaba sinafour tuturas auris, men ato sabu Bada an yawasai semama ba on." 9 Ato Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau awurem: Atonio tafanam an sawar obis aurim sen, on nan uniyamai tuturam mat wonam bonen wonama tiwag. Namon on sawar sinsasawaris on, God arimon safamai nan inikakaiwim inboem unar. 10 Iyai iyafan bobo gugudis ekakaifaren tiwag on, on min arimon bobo gagamis auris mat inkaifaren tiwag; iyai iyafan bobo gugudis men inkaifaren tiwag, on min men arimon bobo gagamis inkaifaren on. 11 Om atonio tafanam an yawasai agim sawar men ukaifarai tiwag on, ato safam an sawar maiauin kaifarin aurin mat min mamaba sinitutumem? 12 Om sabu fani asi sawar on men ukaifarai tiwag on, ato om toum am sawar on mamaba arimon sinitem.

13 "Agirotin men iyafan tani on an bada ruam auris iniagir mes; on arimon tani on inisisiweiai ato tani on ininuaboai; on arimon tani on inbokikin ato tani on inisisiweiai. Om men fofonin arimon God a agim rus ra kaita uniagires on."

Iesu Bobo Fani auris Ibebe (Matthew 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12)

14 Pharisee yangan atonio dura engon sitatam on osi Iesu sikoboai sisererai yabin osi on agim sinuaboai kwakwan on mes. 15 Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi toum wobiyamem sabu engon matasi seitem on obim wat, baise God isagob omi nunuam on mamaba. Sawar ato sabu senonosin osi auris on gagamis bag, ato God matanai on sawar yabis ambin.

16 "Moses an Baifafaro a aubairuruotis asi dura sigagayam on nan sabu sibigibubunuai. Ato John Bapataito'otin inat an rai on Wasagobin God an Baiaiwab aurin ikurereb, ato sabu engon on sefofourtobon God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar mes. 17 Safam tafanam on arimon gariwat sasasan sintumai, baise Baifafaro amonai gayam kaitamom kafakakai wat on arimon men fofonin insiwan. 18 "Orot iyafan awan jever ebikirir ato on jever tani ibo ebiawan men on min ebireg nan; a orot tani iyafan ato jever sibikirir on ibo ebiawan men, on min ebireg nan."

Orot Sawarotin a Lazarus

19 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Ra tani orot sawarotin imama ato an ara beber on obis obis wat i'yoten ato ra fufur on forag ibiyamai bayu obis wat i'yam. 20 Orot tani mat wabin Lazarus on orot on kokoianin imama, on usin engon on gawud wat, ato on ra fufur si'boai si'nan orot sawarotin an goa metewan

awanai sibimairai imama. 21 On igogoi on ato orot sawarotin an kemai bayu i'yam tuturis sifefeu on itabo itam mes. Ato kuke mat si'nat an gawud on sireremosen.

22 "Gibui, on orot kokoianin irabob ato anea on ayubin sibo sinai Abraham aurin safamai nan. Orot sawarotin ba irabob ato sigarobai, 23 baise on siyafarai inai efan menan sabu komasis serarabob senan semama on nan usibaban gagamin iboai. On itage ato Abraham nanenei nan it Lazarus rus simama. 24 On mes on iyor iyau, 'Tamau Abraham! Ekabereu, ato Lazarus eiyafarai iman arakokoanai wat sareu itikutub ato fafeu itinubai, yabin yau on atonio wairafai nan baikokosar gagamin aboai!' 25 "Baise Abraham iyau, 'Natu, asir enos mom, om am yawas tutufin amonai umama am sawar engon aurim on basit fofonim wat, baise Lazarus an yawas amonai on komasin wat imama. Baise ari Lazarus nin on ebiyasisir ato om on usibaban eboai. 26 Mat, ot basuti on tarabab gagamin yen; men fofonin arimon iyafan tani inrabon om inibaisim a mat men iyafan tani on efanai emama on inrabon atonio efanai.' 27 Orot sawarotin iyau, 'Tamau Abraham, abifefeyanim Lazarus utiyafarai itan tafanamai nan tamau an goai, 28 ato taitaiu tutuau engon nim nan semama, on itan osi tainas ityein on men atonio baikokosar an efanai sinnat mes.'

29 "Abraham iyau, 'Om taitaim tutuam on Moses an baifafaro a aubairuruotis dura sigagayam on sibo siniyab ato tous sinsagob.' 30 Orot sawarotin iyafotai iyau, 'Tamau Abraham! On men fofonin on. Orot tani rabob emon inmisir ato inan osi auris on sinitutum ato osi min ya baikitabir sinboai.' 31 Baise Abraham iyau, 'Om taitaim tutuam on Moses an baifafaro a aubairuruotis asi dura sigagayam on men aurin sibifonabo on, ato orot iyafan rabob emon inmisir inan auris, on arimon men an dura sintatam on.' "

17

Bokomas
(Matthew 18.6-7,21-22; Mark 9.42)

1 Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Bobo arimon dura bag sinmatar iniyamai sabu sinbokomas; baise komasin bag orot iyafan on bobo iniyamen sinmamatar on! 2 Iyai iyafan on bobo komasin iniyamai fifi kafakakai inbobokomas on, iyobin on orot jever on anjonai agim gagamin sinous ato kamit borit badamai sinreberirai insur inamtotom inarab. 3 On mes omi wonkaifarem tiwag bobo aifan wofofour on! "Om taim tuam inbobokomas on matanai unawur, om eta usarar ato on ya baikitabir inboai on, om uninotburai. 4 Om taim tuam ato ra kaitamom amonai on wera nimtereban ruam nanaba aurim inbobokomas ato on wera kakaita kakaita nanaba on innanat aurim i'nau, 'Yau ya baikitabir abo' basit om on uninotburai."

Baitutum

5 Baiyoyobotis on Bada aurin siyau, "Wei ai baitutum eiyamai inarat." 6 Bada iyafotes iyau, "Omi ami baitutum an rat on ato aigab foun ba on, wengar wabin mulberry on unawur, 'Toum awererom engon auman yabarainim ato eboem esur kamitai nan etanumem!' Ato arimon aurim inifonabo."

Agirotin an Bobo

7 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi ami agirotin tani motob itkukuwain o foro sheep itkakaifares. On masau emon itnat mom on, ra kaita utawur utau, om gagariwat enat am bayu yam? 8 Ambin bag! Baise om arimon utawur utau, 'Yau au bayu ebotitiwag, bayu am an beber eiwanim ato ebotitiwagim

au bayu unbotitiwag, yau bayu anam anatom weie; om gibui am bayu unam.' 9 Agirotin ebifonabo bobo ebobo aurin on an bada men ebifain on? 10 On eta kaitamom omi aurim on eb on nanaba; omi bobo aifan aurin sawurem on asir wonabo mom ato wonau, 'Wei on asir agiroti maiaui wat; wei asir ai bobo wat wabobo.' "

Iesu Sabu Auyotoat Usis Gawu-gawudis Igumidaris

11 Iesu au Jerusalem igeg ato On inai tafanam ruam Samaria a Galilee asi sanaf on basunai nan igat. 12 On inai mafamai nan irur ato sabu auyotoat usis gawu gawudis on sinat sinefotai. Osi nanenei nan sitawar, 13 ato siyoku siyau, "Iesu! Bada ekaberei!" 14 Iesu osi ites ato auris iyau, "Omi wonai priest auris ato osi sininateteim." Osi si'nan eta nenenai on engon siyawasis. 15 Osi sabu amosi orot kaitamom on toun inateteai on iyawas, ato on imatabir men fonan gagaminai God ifain. 16 On Iesu nanai ifeu sindan irou ato ikakaiwai. On orot on Samaria emon inat. 17 Iesu ikakafun iyau, "Sabu on auyotoat nanaba siyawas; ato sabu nimtereban baibatin on menan nan i? 18 Aibo mes orot touman on ekesin mom inat God inikakaiwai mes i?" 19 Ato Iesu on orot aurin iyau, "Om emisir enai; am baitutum emon uyawas."

Baiaiwab E'nat
(Matthew 24.23-28,37-41)

20 Pharisee yangan fani Iesu sitetemai on meyan arimon God an Baiaiwab innat. On an baiyafot on iyau, "God an Baiaiwab on men eta taniai nan innat unitai on. 21 Ato men iyafan tani arimon inau, 'Eite, atonio' o 'Ato nan!' yabin God an Baiaiwab on omi amomui yen." 22 Namon On baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Wera innat arimon ra tani wongogoi Orot Natun wonitai baise arimon men wonitai on. 23 Ato osi sabu arimon sinawurem, 'Eite, ato nan!' o 'Eite, atonio nin!' Baise omi men wongat wonnuen mes. 24 Orot Natun innanat men an ratafin on arimon nanamar ba inboai kasakasauai inbokiai ato tafanam engon intagawai. 25 Baise On ainau on arimon inikokosarai bag a ari ra on sabu arimon sinisisiweiai. 26 Orot Natun innanat men an werai on ato Noah imama an rai ba. 27 Noah imama an werai on sabu bayu si'yam sitotom a orot jever on sitatabin ato on an rai Noah inai wa amonai irur mom on sareu igat sabu engon tutufin iyasububunues. 28 On eta kaitamomai ato Lot an werai imamatar ba, on nanaba arimon inmatar. Sabu engon on bayu si'yam sitotom, sawar sibitotobon, masau sibobo a goa siyoyon. 29 On an rai Lot Sodom ibikirir mom on wairaf wamemeran er yanden auman on yabat ba, safam emon isur ato sabu engon tutufin iyasububunues. 30 On bobo nanaba on arimon Orot Natun an kudidirin auman inrobotet.

31 "On an rai orot iyafan an goa uwayob aiyetunai nan on, men insur an goa amonai an sawar inabo; on eta kaitamomai orot masauai nan on men inmatabir men inan au go. 32 Omi woninonotim, ato bobo mamaba Lot awan aurin imatar on! 33 Iyai iyafan efofourtobon toun an yawas ebokikin on, arimon yawas obin on inisiwanai ato iyai iyafan toun an yawas ebisisiweiai on, arimon yawas obin inboai. 34 Yau awurem, on fom amonai on sabu ruam arimon babar kaitamomai sinembubur: orot tani on arimon sinboai sinan ato orot tani on sinikirir. 35 Jever ruam on arimon rus rafi singagamatabir: jever tani on sinboai sinan, ato tani on sinikirir. 36 (Orot ruam arimon masau sinbobo: Orot tani on arimon sinboai sinan ato orot tani on sinikirir)."

37 Baigibubunuotis sitetemai siyau, "Bada, atonio bobo min

menan nan i?" Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Orot usin rabobin menan nan yen on, arimon kiwiu kikim on nan sinnat sinruayo."

18

Kena Jever a Baigurubabanotin asi Dura Kawen

1 Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris atonio dura kawenai idudur itibebeyes, on osi ra fufur sinbayoi men sinisuweigan mes. 2 "Mafam gagamin tani amonai orot baigurubabanotin imama, on orot on men God ibeberuai a sabu men ikakafes on. 3 Ato kena jever on eb on mafam gagaminai imama, on ra fufur i'nat baigurubabanotin aurin ibifefeyanai i'yawur, 'Yau agogoi unibaisiu ato au ragit au sawar ibo bisinai yen on anboai men!' 4 Wera weromin maiau orot baigurubabanotin on men igogoi on bobo itiyamai,baise au kanfoun on toun aurin ikakafun iyau, 'Basit yau on men God abeberuai a sabu men akakafes, 5 baise atonio kena jever on nana yau ebisababaniu kwakwan, on mes atonio bobo aniyamai an gogoi on anibaisin. Ato yau atonio bobo men anbiyamai on kena jever arimon nana auriu innanat inbiyameu arimon anisuweigan kwakwan!' "

6 Ato Bada an dura nana ibotein iyau, "Omi wontatam mamaba ato orot baigurubabanotin komasin an dura ibikakafun on. 7 God an sabu fom ra On aurin setotou on arimon fofonin obin wat on inites, On arimon sasasan wat iniyafotes. 8 Yau awurem, God arimon sasasan wat an sabu inibaisis! Baise Orot Natun inmatabir men innanat au tafanam on sabu arimon ingatures On aurin on sebitutum o ambin?"

Pharisee Orot a Orot Agim Takes Bo'otin asi Dura Kawen

9 Mat Iesu on atonio dura kawenai sabu auris idudur, osi sabu fani sinonosin osi on obis wat ato sabu fani on komasis. 10 "Ra tani sabu ruam sigai tafaror goai bayoi mes: Orot tani on Pharisee, a orot tani on agim takes bo'otin. 11 Pharisee orot on ekesin mom mabinai itawar ato ibayoi, 'God yau abikakaiwim kwakwan bag, yau on men afeyaniu, baifafaro men astoben on a men abi reg nan on, yau men ato osi sabu engon sefofour ba. Yau abikakaiwim kwakwan bag yau on men ato orot agim takes bo'otin ba. 12 Yau tafaror kaitamom amonai on wera ruam nanaba on bayu abikirir abifofour a au agim aboai on ra fufur auyotoat turin on abitem.' 13 "Baise agim takes bo'otin on nanenei nan itawar ato men fofonin magin au safam ittage on, ab on dogaran irab ato iyau, 'God, ekabereu, yau on bokomasotiu!' 14 Iesu iyau, "Yau awurem, atonio orot agim takes bo'otin on God an bokomas innotbur ato inai au go, men ato Pharisee orot on. Yabin osi sabu iyabon tous sebogaiis on sinyeires sinsur ato osi sabu iyabon tous seyeyeires on arimon sinbogaiis sinag."

Iesu Fifirig Gugudis Imomogines (Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16)

15 Sabu fani nanatus gugudis siboen sinat Iesu aurin iman tefasi ityagai itimomogines mes. Baigibubunuotis osi sites ato bobo sifofour aurin on simisir sabu sigam siyawures. 16 Baise Iesu fifirig gugudis iyores sinat ato iyau, "Omi fifirig gugudis wonikirires sinnat auriu, men wonsofafaris mes, yabin God an Baiaiwab on ato sabu iyabon asi yawas fifirig gugudis ba sefofour on osi ebinoanis. 17 Yau awurem dura bag! Iyai iyafan an yawas men ato fifi kafakakai ba infofour God an Baiaiwab inboboai on, on arimon men fofonin inar on."

Orot Sawarotin (Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31)

18 Jew asi bainetewarotin on
Iesu itetemai iyau, “Baibebeotim
obim, yau mamaba anafour yawas
mama wantoanin anboai i?”
19 Iesu itetemai iyau, “Om aibo
mes uyoreu Yau Orot obiu? Men
iyafan tani on obin ab God ekesin
mom on obin. 20 Om min baifafaro
dura usagob: ‘Om men unireg nan;
turam men unirabobai; om men
unbainau; turam men unisigoai;
ayom tamam unkakafes.’ ” 21 Orot
iyafotai iyau, “Yau fifi kafakakaiu
bag on atonio osi baifafaro dura
engon auris on aifonabo.”

22 Iesu atonio dura itatam
ato orot aurin iyau, “Om bobo
kaitamom wat on nana arimon
uniyamai. Om am sawar engon
tutufin sabu auris unitotobon ato
agim unboai on sabu kokoianis
unites, ato om arimon safamai
nan unisawarotim; namon om
unnat unigibubunueu.” 23 Baise
orot atonio dura itatam on, men
sunub iyababan yabin on orot
on sawarotin bag. 24 Iesu it
orot on iyababan ato iyau, “Sabu
sawarotis auris on iwani kwakwan
God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar!
25 Foro camel on sasasan wat
arimon sainuk matan an doguai
inar, baise orot sawarotin aurin
on iwani kwakwan men fofonin
arimon God an Baiaiwab amonai
inar on.” 26 Sabu on dura sitatam
ato sitetemai siyau, “Iyafan on
arimon yawas mama wantoanin
inboai i?” 27 Iesu iyafotes iyau,
“Bobo aifan sabu auris on iwani
kwakwan, baise God aurin bobo
engon tutufin on fofonin wat.”
28 Namon Peter iyau, “Eite! Wei
on ai goa waikiriren ato Om
wabigibubunuem.” 29 Iesu auris
iyau, “Dura bag, ato Yau awurem,
sabu iyabon God an Baiaiwab
aurin on asi goa o awawas jever
o taitais tutuas o a’yos tatamas o
nanatus sibikirires on, 30 arimon
gagamin bag God inites men ato ari
semama ba, a gibui sinrarabob on
arimon yawas mama wantoanin
sinboai.”

Iesu Inrarabob aurin on Wera Baitonin Ba Ikakafun

(Matthew 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34)

31 Iesu baigibubunuotis auyotoat
sasagis ruam on iboes mabisi sinai
nan ato auris iyau, “Omi won-
tatam! Ot on tanan au Jerusalem
on nan ato aubairuruotis dura
aifan engon Orot Natun aurin dura
buk amonai sigagayam on innat
inidura bag. 32 On arimon sabu
men Jew yangan on imasi sinyagai,
osi arimon On sinikoboai, On
dura komasis sinawur a sinakan
tuturai. 33 On arimon sinaswabirai
ato sinasubun baise ra baitoni-
nai on arimon inmisir inyawas
men.” 34 Baise baigibubunuotis
atonio dura aurin on men tani
sisagob; atonio dura an yabin on
auris sibuni ato Iesu dura aifan
ibikakafun on osi men sisagob.

Iesu Orot Kafefeyanotin Matan Fotin Iyawasai

(Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52)

35 Iesu inat Jericho mafam
gagamin aurin ibiufin ato orot
matan fotin tani on etai nan imair
agim mes ikafefeyan. 36 Sabu
kuayo sinat sineseirai si’nan on
itatamis ato on sabu itetemis iyau,
“Nin on aifan emamatar i?” 37 Osi
siyawur siyau, “Iesu Nazareth
emon on inat ineseirim enan.”
38 On iyoku iyau, “Iesu! David
Natun! Ekabereu!” 39 Sabu ato
ainau si’nan on orot sigam siyawur
ato osi siyawur awan itafot mes.
Baise on aumiet bag iyoku iyau,
“David Natun! Ekabereu!”

40 On mes Iesu itawar ato sabu
iyawures orot matan fotin on sit-
boai aurin sitnat. Orot inat Iesu
aurin iufin ato Iesu itetemai iyau,
41 “Om aifan egogoi aurim anafour
i?” On iyafotai iyau, “Bada, yau
agogoi matau aneit men.” 42 Iesu
orot aurin iyau, “Matam yeit men!
Om am baitutum emon uyawas.”
43 Ra kaita on matan fotin iyeit

men, ato on Iesu igibubunuai God ibikakaiwai. Sabu kuayo on bobo si'tai on engon tutufin God sifain siduduranai.

19

Iesu a Zacchaeus

1 Iesu inai Jericho mafam gagaminai irui, ato nana ibib i'nan. 2 Orot wabin Zacchaeus, on orot on agim takes bo'otis asi orot gagamin tani a on eb on sawarotin on nan imama. 3 On ifofourtobon ititai iyafan on Iesu, baise on orot on dibokakain on mes on men fofonin Iesu ititai on, yabin sabu kuayo on gagamin bag. 4 On mes on sabu kuayo nasi ainau iyayai inai wengar wabin sycamore, on nan igai Iesu on etai nan ibib i'nat on ititai mes. 5 Iesu ibib inat on efanai igat ato itage Zacchaeus aurin iyau, "Zacchaeus, gariwat esur, Yau on ari om am goai nan anama." 6 Zacchaeus on sasasan wat wengar emon isur ato yasisirai nan Iesu ikakaiwai ato ibo inai an goai nan. 7 Sabu engon tutufin on bobo si'tai on sibosuruf sibidurusof sigagam si'yau, "Atonio orot on inai bokomasotin an goai emama!"

8 Zacchaeus imisir itawar ato Bada aurin iyau, "Bada untatam! Yau au sawar turin on an kuseb sabu kokoianis anites, ato iyai iyafan ankakabainauai mes on, arimon wera bat nanaba on tefanai anigaraminai men." 9 Iesu aurin iyau, "Yawas on ari atonio goa amonai irui, orot mat on Abraham wawan agirin. 10 Yabin Orot Natun on inat sabu sisiwan semama on innuenis iniyawasis mes."

Agim Gold an Dura Kawen (Matthew 25.14-30)

11 Sabu atonio dura si'tatam ato Iesu on dura kawenai ibotein men sabu auris idudur. Iesu ibib inai Jerusalem aurin ibiufin ato sabu fani sinos on God an Baiaiwab on kafakakai mom inrobotet. 12 On mes On iyau, "Ra tani orot gagamin aiwab an dam warar emon on inai tafanam tani nanenei nan on sitiyamai itiaiwab ato on gibunai on itmatabir men itnat an au go. 13 Weie on an goa itikirir itgat, on an agirotis engon auyotoat iyores sirui ato agim gold on kakaita kakaita iraramis ato iyawures iyau, 'Atonio agimai on nan bobo wonabo agim turin ba woniyamai, yau anan ato anmatabir men annat.' 14 Baise on orot an mafam sabu on men sigogoiai, on mes sabu dura bobibotis on siyafares orot gibunai sinai ato orot bainetewarotin siyawur, 'Wei men wagogoi atonio orot on wei ai aiwab orot mes inmatar.'

15 "Baise orot on kututu sitai aiwab imatar ato imatabir men inat au go. On ra kaita an agirotis iyawures sinat nanai sitawar, ato itsagob agim ibites on biyam nanaba siyamai. 16 Agirotin ainau on inat iyau, 'Bada, agim gold kaitamom wat uteu, ato on amonai abobo on agim gold engon auyotoat nanaba abo.' 17 On iyau, 'Om bobo obin bag ufour, om on agirotim obim! Bobo gugudis on ukaifaren tiwag, on mes anboem mafam gagamis engon auyotoat nanaba on om unkaifaren.' 18 Agirotin bairuin ba irui ato iyau, 'Bada, om agim gold kaitamom wat uteu, ato on amonai aboen on agim gold engon nim nanaba abo.' 19 Atonio agirotin aurin iyau, 'Om arimon mafam gagamis engon nim on unkaifaren.' 20 Agirotin tani on inat ato iyau, 'Bada, om am agim gold ato, yau beberai aikiman aibuni i'yen. 21 Yau om aberuem yabin om on orot wawanim on mes. Agim men om noam baise om ubo a masau men om uba baise wasi on ukuwain.' 22 On orot aurin iyau, 'Om agirotim komasim! Om toum am dura ubikakafun on nan antawar animakiem! Om usagob on yau orot wawaniu, om uyau

agim men yau noau baise abo a masau men aba baise bayu on akuwain. 23 On nanaba dura bag on ato, om au agim on utboai agim an goai bag utiwan. Namon au agim on kafakakai itabo turin itiyamai ato atnat men on au agim atboai.'
24 "Namon on sabu nan sitatawar auris iyau, 'Agim gold on imanai wabaruai ato agirotin agim auyotoat ibiyamai on wonitai.' 25 Baise osi on aurin siyau, 'Bada, on agim auyotoat iboen nono!' 26 On iyafotes iyau, 'Yau awurem, iyai iyafan aurin sawar sigaraba si'nen on arimon sinitai, baise iyai iyafan aurin sawar ambin, basit kafakakai wat yen min on arimon imanai sinabaruai. 27 Ato yau au ragit osi men sigogoi yau osi asi aiwab orot mes atmatar on woboes wonat nin ato yau nawui nan wonasububunues!' "

Iesu Aiwab Ba au Jerusalem Irui
(Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; John 12.12-19)

28 Iesu ato dura ikakafun ato sabu nasi On ainau ekesin inai au Jerusalem. 29 On inat mafam bethage a bethany auris iufin, Olive Oyau bisinai nan, ato On an baigibubunuotis ruam ainau iyafares sinai, 30 On dura iyaubaiyates iyau, "Omi wonan nan mafam tani namui yen; on nan wonar mom, on foro donkey kafakakai nan wengarai siyous etatawar on wongaturai ato on foro min men tefanai sigai simair sibonanaboai on, on uram wonrufan ato nin wonboai wonnat. 31 Ato iyai iyafan nan initetemim inau, omi aibo mes worurufan ato wonawur, wei ai Bada egogoi."

32 Osi sinai ato Iesu dura aifan i'yawures on engon sigaturen. 33 Osi foro donkey kafakakai an uram sirurufan ato foro matuanis on osi auris siyau, "Omi aibo mes foro an uram worurufan i?" 34 Osi siyafotes siyau, "Wei ai Bada egogoi," 35 ato osi foro donkey kafakakai sibo sinai Iesu aurin. Namon osi asi beber on foro donkey tefanai sirebegagaien ato Iesu sibaisin igai foro tefanai imair. 36 On foro tefanai imair i'nat on sabu asi beber etai nan siyabaren.

37 On inat Jerusalem aurin ibiufin ato on efanai on eta isur inai Olive Oyauai igat, On an baigibubunuotis kuayo gagamin on sibosuruf fonas gagaminai God sibikakaiwai a sibifain, On mamaba bobo buburis ifofour matasi si'tai aurin on. Osi si'yau, 38 "God aiwab imomoginai Bada Wabinai enat! Tuf on safamai yen a God Aiyetunenei Wabin duran tanbogagaiai!" 39 Namon Pharisee fani nan sabu kuayo amosi on Iesu aurin sikakafun siyau, "Baibebeotim, om am baigibubunuotis dura wawaninai yawures awas sinafot!" 40 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau awurem osi awas sinafot on, agim arimon tous wat sinbosuruf siniyoku."

Iesu Jerusalem aurin Itou

41 On inat mafam gagamin aurin ibiufin ato On iyeit mafam gagamin it'tai on ibosuruf itou, 42 On Jerusalem aurin ikakafun iyau, "Om iyobin ari bag on tuf an eta utsagob! Baise ari on men usagob on, yabin om on sibuniem! 43 An wera innat arimon om am ragit on sinikufifinem am mafam gagamin an eta erur e'gat on nan sinyafoten, ato arimon autab wat reban reban engon aurim sinigagam. 44 Osi arimon am sabu mat engon sinikomasim; men arimon agim tani an efanai sinikirir inen mes, yabin omi men wogogoi wera wotsagob aifanai God inat itiyawasim mes!"

Iesu Inai Tafaror Goai Irui
(Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22)

45 Namon Iesu inai tafaror goai
irui ato ibosuruf sabu baitotobono-
tis ifaitanis sigat, 46 On iyawures
iyau, “God an dura buk amonai
sigayam, God iyau, ‘Yau au ta-
faror goa on sinyorai bayoi an goa.’
Baise omi wobo woikitabirai bain-
auotis asi ob efan mes imatar!”
47 Iesu ra fufur tafaror goai nan
sabu ibibebeyes. Priest aiwabis,
Baifafaro an baibebeotis, a sabu
asi bainetewarotis on sigogoi sita-
subun, 48 baise osi men fofonin eta
sitgaturai on bobo sitafour, yabin
sabu engon tutufin on nana On
an dura sitatam, men sigogoi dura
tani kaitamom wat sitisarar mes.

20

Iesu An Baibad aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33)

1 Ra tani Iesu tafaror goai nan
sabu ibibebeyes a Wasagobin ibib-
ino, ato priest aiwabis, Baifafaro
an baibebeotis, a sabu kawian osi
sinat 2 ato On aurin siyau, “Om
ekasonei, abi baibad ubo atonio
osi bobo efofour i? Atonio baibad
on iyafan item osi bobo efofour?”
3 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau ba an-
itetemim, omi wonkasoneu, 4 John
an baibad on men emon ne ibo
sabu ibibapataitois, on God emon
ibo o sabu emon ibo?”

5 Osi sibosuruf tous wat amosi
sigagamois bonen, “Ot dura mam-
aba tanau i? Ot ari tanau, ‘God
emon ibo’ ato On inau, ‘Ato omi
aibo mes men John woitutumai i?’
6 Baise ot ari tanau, ‘Sabu emon
ibo,’ ato sabu kuayo gagamin on
ari agimai sinborarabit yabin osi
engon sebitutum John on aubairu-
ruotin.” 7 On mes osi siyafotai
siyau, “Wei men wasagob iyafan
on John baibad itai sabu ibibap-
ataitois.” 8 Ato Iesu auris iyau,
“Yau mat men ankasonem iyafan
baibad iteu atonio osi bobo afo-
four.”

Wine Masau Bobo’otis asi Dura Kawen
(Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12)

9 Namon Iesu atonio dura kawe-
nai on sabu auris idudur: “Orot
an masauai wine itanumen ato
on sabu iboes wine masau sit-
bobo agim sitbiyamai ato on goa
ikirir inai tafanam nanenei bag.
10 Namon wera inat wine uwan
bairut mes ato on an agirotin tani
iyafarai inai sabu wine bobo’otis
auris nan on an agim turin itboai
mes. Baise sabu wine bobo’otis on
simisir agirotin siborarab ato eri-
man siyafarai men imatabir. 11 On
mes on agirotin tani ba iyafarai
inai; baise sabu wine bobo’otis on
simisir agirotin tani ba sibo sibo-
rarab, simamaiai ato eriman siya-
farai men imatabir. 12 Namon on
agirotin baitonin ba iyafarai inai;
sabu wine bobo’otis on simisir si-
borarab kiyam sitai ato sibo au
koun sirebetet igat. 13 Namon wine
matuanin on iyau, ‘Yau mamaba
anafour i? Yau tou natu au nu-
abo bag on aniyafarai; asagob osi
arimon on sinkakafai!’ 14 Baise
sabu wine bobo’otis on fifi sit ato
osi tous wat siyau bonen, ‘Ato-
nio fifi on matuanin toun natun.
Tanasubun ato atonio wine masau
on ot tanboai ininoanit!’ 15 On
mes osi fifi sibo wine masau emon
sirebetet igat au koun ato siya-
subun. Iesu itetemis iyau, “Wine
masau matuanin on arimon mam-
aba inafour ato osi wine bobo’otis
auris? 16 On arimon innat ato
osi sabu inasubununes ato wine
masau on inboai wine bobo’otis
fani inites.” Sabu atonio dudur si-
tatam on siyau, “Ambin, bobo men
nanaba inmatar mes.” 17 Iesu on
osi magis matas iten ato itetemis
iyau, “Atonio God an dura buk
amonai sigagayam on an yabin
min mamaba i?

‘Arir ato goa baigoyonotis matan
ainau sit on men obin on
mes sisisiweiai ato gibui
sisagob on arir on iyobin
bag mat gagamin arir engon

tefasi.’
18 Iyai iyafan on arir tefanai infefeu on arimon usin intamomos insawar ato on arir iyai iyafan tefanai infefeu inrarabin on arimon aunan aunan inasubun fofou inmatar.”

Agim Takes Yeinin aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17)

19 Baifafaro an baibebeotis a priest aiwabis sigogoi bag Iesu on ari wat sitfatumai yabin osi sisagob atonio dura kawen ibidudur on osi auris iragites; baise osi on sabu auris siber. 20 On mes osi sibosuruf eta sinunuen. Osi sabu fani bubuniai nan siyafares sinai ato sitisigo osi on sabu obis ato Iesu sititetemai On dura mamaba itbikakafun on sitkamosai, ato Rome asi gawan imanai sityagai mes. 21 Atonio sabu bubuniai sibiyafares on sinat Iesu aurin siyau, “Baibebeotim, wei wasagob Om dura aifan ebikakafun a sabu ebibebeyes on dura bag wat. Wei wasagob Om sabu asi baibad mamaba auris on men etatamis baise Om dura maiauinai God an gogoi wat on sabu auris ebibebe. 22 Om ekasonei, ot ati baifafaro min iyau fofonin arimon agim takes on Caesar aurin tanibaiyan o ambin?”

23 Baise Iesu on osi asi baisigogo on it isagob ato auris iyau, 24 “Omi ami agim woiyoboeu anitai. Nin on iyafan magin a wabin on atonio yen?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Caesar.” 25 On mes Iesu iyau, “Sawar aifan Caesar noan on Caesar wonitai a sawar aifan God noan on God wonitai.” 26 Osi nan sabu nasi on men fofonin sitkamosai on, on mes osi awas sifot ato Iesu an baiyafot aurin on men sunub siduduran on.

Rabob emon Misir men aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27)

27 Namon Sadducee fani sinat Iesu aurin. Osi sabu sau on sabu rabob emon on men arimon sinmisiririn men. Osi Iesu sitetemai siyau, 28 “Baibebeotim, Moses atonio baifafaro dura on ot aurit igayam: ‘Orot inarab awan inikirir nanatun ambin on orot tain on kena jever iniawan ato on fifirig inbibitu on arimon orot rabobin nanatun mes.’ 29 Ra tani ainauan gigiawan engon nimtereban ruam nanaba simama: Ainau orot itabin ato nanatun ambin irabob. 30 Namon giya orot bairuin ba on kena jever iawan, 31 namon giya orot baitonin ba on kena jever iawan. Atonio bobo kaitamomai on ainauan gigiawan nimtereban bairuin engon auris on bobo imatar —osi nanatus ambin sirabob. 32 Au kanfoun on, jever irabob. 33 Weie, osi ainauan gigiawan nimtereban bairuin engon ato jever sibiawan on arimon kanfounai rabob emon sinmisiririn men on, arimon iyafan on awan i?”

34 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Orot jever tafanamai semama on setatabin, 35 baise orot jever ato obis wat God rabob emon ebobaimisires men ato ra gibui sinmama men on arimon men sintabin. 36 Osi on arimon anea ba sinama ato men sinarab. Osi arimon God nanatun mes sinmatar yabin osi on God rabob emon ibobaimisires on mes. 37 Moses ato rerebai iyoboet, rabobis on arimon God inbobaimisires men. God an dura buk amonai sigayam ato wairaf regai iyoyour aurin on nan Bada ikakafun iyau, ‘On Abraham an God, Isaac an God, a Jacob an God.’ 38 On an yabin min On on sabu yawasis asi God, On men sabu rabobis auris. yabin God aurin on sabu engon tutufin on yawasis wat.”

39 Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani sikakafun siyau, “Baibebeotim, Om am baiyafot obin!” 40 Osi men iyafan tani fofonin arimon ititetemai men.

Keriso aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37)

41 Iesu osi auris iyau, “Mamaba
mes osi sebikakafun sau Keriso on
David an warar emon i? 42 David
toun on buk Psalm amonai iyau,
‘Bada on yau au Bada, On aurin
iyau: Om nin au asumaiauai
emair,
43 ato Yau am ragit anboes sin-
sur om am baibad babanai
sinama.’
44 David On aurin iyor iyau, ‘Bada;’
Ato mamaba mes Keriso on David
an dam warar emon i?”

Iesu on Baifafaro an Baibebeotis auris Itainaya
(Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40)

45 Sabu engon Iesu sitatamai
ato On an baigibubunuotis auris
iyau, 46 “Omi matam woneit ato osi
Baifafaro an baibebeotis auris, osi
asi gogoi on beber weromis soten
aumas ato baitotobon an efanai
nan sebibib a mat osi asi nuabo on
sabu nan sebitotobon on kakafai
wat nan sinbikakaiwis; osi on
bayoi goa amonai asi sifumama on
kakafaiis wat on serurubinen a asi
efan obis wat on forag asi efanai
nan serurubinen; 47 Osi kekena
sebisigogoes ato asi goai sawar sen
on engon osi seyayakeis ato tous
wat sebogaiis asi bayoi weromin
sebabayoi! Osi asi baimaki on
arimon komasin bag sinboai!”

21

Kena Jever an Siwar Iyein
(Mark 12.41-44)

1 Iesu on sabu sawarotis
inateteis tiwag asi siwar on tafaror
goa an didiwag amonai siyeyeinin,
2 a mat On it kena jever kokoianin
bag on inat an agim gugudis
ruam mom iyein. 3 On iyau,
“Yau awurem atonio kena jever
kokoianin siwar iyeyeinin on irat
kwakwan men ato osi sabu engon
siyeyeinin ba. 4 sabu fani ato
asi siwar siyeyeinin on asi agim
irat kwakwan on ato kafakakai
wat siyein; baise on jever on
kokoianin, aifan aurin i’yen on
engon tutufin ato iyein isawar men
agim yen arimon an bayu intobon
on.”

Iesu Iyau Tafaror Goa arimon Intagogoros Insur
(Matthew 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2)

5 Baigibubunuotis fani on ta-
faror goa aurin sibikakafun, on ta-
faror goa an itin obin agim obis
on nan siyon a siwar God aurin
sikuteten. Iesu iyau, 6 “Ato osi en-
gon woiten-on an wera innat on
men arimon agim kaitamom tani
nin an efanai sinikirir inen mes;
agim engon tutufin arimon sin-
boen sinribiriren sinsur.”

Yawas Wawanis a Baikokosar
(Matthew 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13)

7 Osi sitetemai siyau, “Baibebeo-
tim, atonio bobo on arimon meyan
inmatar i? Bobo aifan inmatar
onai wei iniyoboei wansagob on
wera inat atonio osi bobo sin-
matar?” 8 Iesu iyau, “Omi matam
woneit, sabu fani asi dura on men
wontatam mes. Sabu sigaraba ari-
mon Yau Wabiui sinnat sinikaka-
fun sinau, ‘Yau orot min atonio!’ato
‘Wera inat nono!’ Baise omi men
osi wonigibubunues mes. 9 Omi
men wonaber ato baigagam a
baikokosar inmamatar on; osi
bobo on arimon ainau sinmatar
baise osi on men dura bag tafanam
au kanfoun iufin nono on.”

10 On an dura nana ibotein
iyau, “Tafanam arimon tous
wat sinigagam bonen; baiaiwab
arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen.
11 Uruyoi arimon gagamis bag
sinmatar, gomar an ra inmatar a
sawau komasis arimon tafanam
au engon inboai; a sawar beruber
komasis a bobo baidudurani
gagamis arimon safam aiyetun
emon sinnat. 12 Baise weie osi
bobo engon tutufin sinmatar,
omi arimon sinfatumem ato
baikokosar sinitem; omi arimon

sinboem bayoi goa amosi nan sinigurubabanim a sinboem fafatum goai sinreberuem. Yau fasiui on omi arimon sinboem sabu aiwabis a bainetewarotis nasi wontawar. 13 Atonio on omi ami wera bag on nan Yau au Wasagobin on sabu auris wonkurereb. 14 Omi ainau ami not on woniyamai wonsagobim ato sinboem babadis nasi wontatawar on, men woniyababan dura mamaba wonbikakafun aurin on, 15 yabin Yau on arimon sagob a dura gigiboan aniyoboem on nan wonikakafun, ato omi ami ragit on men iyafan tani arimon ami dura inrab on, osi ami dura sintatam on dura bag wat wobikakafun. 16 Omi arimon toum ayom tamam, taitaim tutuam, ami dam warar a tuturam on omi sinboem babadis imasi sinyagai ato omi fani on arimon sinasubunuem. 17 Yau fasiui on sabu engon tutufin sinisisiweiim. 18 Baise omi on arimon engon obim yawasim wat, unimui tefam sen engon mat men tani arimon intarir insiwan on. 19 Omi atonio osi bobo emon nana wonfaskikin on arimon toum woniyawasim.”

Iesu Iyau Jerusalem arimon Sinikomasai
(Matthew 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19)

20 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonitai wou yangan Jerusalem sebikufifinai on, wonsagob on mafam gagamin on kafakakai mom sinikomasai. 21 Namon osi sabu iyabon Judea tafanamai semama on au oyau sinayai sinan; osi sabu iyabon mafam gagaminai semama on mafam sinikirir singat, osi sabu iyabon Jerusalem bisinai semama on men mafam gagamin amonai sinar mes. 22 Yabin ari ra on ‘Baimaki Ra,’ ato God an dura engon tutufin buk amonai sigagayamen on innat inidura bag. 23 On an rai on arimon komasin bag ato osi jever iyabon yas sisag aumas a jever iyabon nanatus sebisus auman on! Yawas wawanis bag on arimon atonio tafanamai sinmatar ato God on arimon atonio osi sabu auris iniyatatab. 24 Sabu fani arimon seriai sinasububunues a sabu fani on arimon sinfatumes ato sinboes tafanam au engon sinabib sinan; a eteni sabu on arimon osi Jerusalem sinboai sinfasfifinim sinikomasai inan asi wera fofonin on nan insawar.”

Orot Natun Innat
(Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27)

25 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Bobo magis magis arimon wera, roke, siribod auris sinmatar. Tafanamai sabu sigaraba arimon sinaber kwakwan ato kamit yawarad wan inrukikiai an rarabin gagamin a tuwabut gagamin auman innanat on. 26 Sabu arimon sinbeber on matas sinbubu ato bobo aifan enat tafanam au engon inmamatar aurin sinonosin on, sawar faiwaris engon tutufin safamai sen on arimon asi efan sinisararen. 27 Namon sabu arimon Orot Natun sinitai kasakasauai inrobotet an faiwar gagaminai an kudidirin auman innat on. 28 Atonio osi bobo sinbosuruf sinmamatar on omi, wonmisir usom wontagai yabin God on kafakakai mom iniyawasim.”

Bubudau Wengar an Baiyoboen
(Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31)

29 Namon Iesu on atonio dura kawenai auris idudur: “Omi wengar bubudau a wengar engon on woniten. 30 Omi wonitai ato wengar rorous sinkutet singagat on wonsagob on kwanda an wera on inat iufin nono. 31 On eta kaitamomai, omi atonio osi bobo woniten sinmamatar on wonsagob God an Baiaiwab on kafakakai mom inat. 32 “Yau awurem dura bag, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar weie sabu ari semama on sinarab.

33 Safam a tafanam on arimon intumai baise Yau au dura on arimon men meyan intumai."

Omi Matam Woneit

34 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi matam woneit! Omi men ami not engon on forag aurin a sareu wawanis wonatom wonbikokok aurin a atonio tafanam an yawas aurin wonyein kwakwan mes, o on Ra on arimon innat inbisafurem on omi men wobotitiwagim on. 35 Yabin on ra on arimon baisafur egiraf ba innat sabu engon tutufin nin tafanamai auris. 36 Omi ra fufur wonbotitiwagim a wonbabayoi ami faiwar wonboboai ato bobo aifan engon tutufin sinmamatar on, omi obinai wat wonan Orot Natun nanai wontawar." 37 Osi ra nan on Iesu tafaror goai sabu ibibebeyes ato ibirabirabi on i'gat i'nan Olive Oyauai nan i'yenbubur. 38 Ra ra fomenei fufur on sabu engon si'nan tafaror goai an dura sittatam mes.

22

Iesu Sinbirabobai aurin Sitarasisib

(Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; John 11.45-53)

1 Forag wabin Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman on seyoyorai Baisobon, on an wera inat iufin. 2 Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sabu auris siber on mes osi sifofourtobon eta sinunuen Iesu bubuniai nan sitasubun mes.

Judas Ibasit Iesu Itkaseirai Mes

(Matthew 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11)

3 Namon Afaguban on baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis bairuin tani wabin Judas on seyoyorai Iscariot, on nunuanai irui. 4 On mes Judas on inai priest aiwabis a tafaror goa kaifarotis asi babadis auris, osi mat sitikakafun mamaba Iesu osi auris itkaseirai mes. 5 Osi on siyasisir ato siyaumatanai agim sitibaiyanai mes. 6 Judas on bobo aurin ibasitai ato ibosuruf eta inunuen menan wera obin itgaturai nan bubuniai Iesu osi auris itkaseirai mes.

Iesu Baisobon an Bayu Ibotitiwag Itam Mes

(Matthew 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; John 13.21-30)

7 Ra inat Forag wabin Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman aurin ato on ra nan min foro sheep bobous on sitasubununuen Baisobon an bayu sitam mes. 8 Iesu on Peter a John rus atonio duraiai iyaubaiyates ato iyafares iyau, "Omi wonan Baisobon an Bayu on ot aurit wonbotitiwag tanam." 9 Osi sitetemai siyau, "Om menan nan egogoi bayu wanbotitiwag mes i?" 10 On iyafotes iyau, "Omi wonan mafam gagaminai wonar mom ato orot sareu kibub iyabar e'nat on arimon mat woninofoten. Omi on orot wonigibubunuai wonan ato on goa amonai inrurur 11 ato omi goa matuanin on wonawur wonau: 'Baibebeotin on om aurim iyau, goa amonai efan menan nan on au baigibubunuotis mat Baisobon an bayu wanam i?' 12 On arimon goa ann weromin aiyetun nan efan gagamin sirereb sibotitiwag yen on iniyoboem ato omi bayu engon nan aurit wonbotitiwag." 13 Osi sinai ato Iesu dura aifan i'yawures on engon sigaturen ato nan Baisobon an bayu sibotitiwag.

Bada An Bayu

(Matthew 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25)

14 Wera inat ato Iesu an baiyoyobotis mat on kemai simair. 15 On osi auris iyau, "Yau agogoi kwakwan atonio Baisobon an bayu on mat tanam weie yau anikokosariu! 16 Yau awurem, Yau men arimon Baisobon an bayu tani ba anan men, on an ra God an Baiaiwab amonai on innat inidura bag." 17 Namon Iesu viga ibo God

aurin ikakaiu ato iyau, “Atonio viga wobo ato omi toum sanamui wonfasararam. 18 Awurem Yau men arimon atonio sareu wine antoman men, on an ra God an Baiaiwab innat weie Yau antoman men.”

19 Namon On rafi sarar ibo God aurin ikakaiu ato iyabaseseb ites iyau, “Nin on Yau usiu on omi aurim abitem, omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour Yau wonnosiu.” 20 On eta kaitamomai bayu siyam isawar weie On viga ibo ites iyau, “Atonio viga on God an dura bobaibasit boboun on Yau au tarai nan inbosuruf, on omi engon tutufin aurim idebur. 21 “Baise woit! Orot iyafan Yau ekakaseiriu on mat nin kemai tamama! 22 Yabin God ibotitiwag nono Orot Natun arimon inarab baise komasin bag on orot aurin iyafan Yau ekakaseiriu on!” 23 Namon osi sibosuruf tous amosi sibitetem bonen orot iyafan osi sanasi on atonio bobo inafour.

Baigibubunuotis Sigagamois Iyafan on Gagamin Bag

24 Baigibubunuotis sanasi wat on gamo imatar osi sinonosin iyafan on gagamin bag osi engon amosi. 25 Iesu osi auris iyau, “Sabu men Jew yangan asi aiwabis on asi faiwar yen asi sabu auris, a sabu bainetewarotis on seyoyores, ‘Sabu tuturas.’ 26 Baise omi aurim on eta men on nanaba on, ab omi sanamui iyafan gagamin on inikafakakai men ato bainetewarotin on iniyamai tuturan iniagires. 27 Orot iyafan on gagamin; orot emama mom bayu yam on o orot ato ebiagirai on i? Dura bag orot ato kemai imair emama on. Baise Yau omi sanamui on omi abiagirem.

28 “Yau auriu yawas wawanis simamatar on omi engon bisiwui woma; 29 Yau Tamau on baibad iteu aninetewar mes, on mes Yau au dura bobaibasit kaitamom on arimon omi aurim aniyamai. 30 Omi arimon au Baiaiwab amonai au kemai wonamair bayu wonam wonatom, a omi arimon mamageai wonamair Israel an dam engon auyotoat sasagis ruam on woninetewaris.”

Iesu on Peter Iyawur arimon Inisosoufai

(Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38)

31 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Simon, Simon! Om untatam! Afaguban on God ifefeyanai ibasit ato omi engon tutufin inrutobonim mes, omi on arimon ato masau bo’otin ba on sawareg ebobo ekukuseb sawareg wat on mabisi eyaya ato fefemis on mabisi eyaya. 32 Baise Simon, Yau aurim ababayoi am baitutum on men inafeu mes. Ato om Yau auriu unrutabir unnat men, ato taitaim unkufaiwaris asi baitutumai on sinfaskikin.” 33 Peter iyafotai iyau, “Bada, yau on abotitiwagiu isawar rut tanan fafatum goai tanar a yau arimon rut tanarab!” 34 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Peter, Yau awurem om arimon ari wera ton nanaba unisosoufiu unau, yau on Orot on men asagobai, weie kokorerek inatou.”

Agim an Kukufet,kwakwar, a Seri

35 Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis itetemis iyau, “On an werai Yau aiyafarem wo’gat on men agim an kukufet, kekes a amm kikiman wonboen mat wonan mes, ato omi sawar aifan wat auris on wogogoien i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Ambin.” 36 Iesu iyau, “Baise ari on, iyai iyafan aurin agim an kukufet o kwakwar aurin i’nen on inboai mat inan; iyai iyafan aurin seri ambin on usin an baitakwakwaren on inboai sabu fani auris intotobon ato agim inboai an seri intobon. 37 Yau awurem dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘On bainauotis sibimakies on mat simakiai, Yau auriu on arimon innat inidura bag yabin dura aifan Yau auriu

sigagayam on inat ebidura bag.”
38 Baigibubunuotis siyau, “Bada!
Eite! Seri ruam atonio!” On
iyafotes iyau, “Basit on fofonin!”

Iesu Olive Oyauai nan Ibayoi
(Matthew 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42)

39 Iesu mafam gagamin ikirir
inai, On ra fufur nanaba ifofour
i’nan i’nat, ato On an baigibubun-
uotis mat sinai Olive Oyauai nan.
40 On inat on efanai igat ato
iyawures iyau, “Omi wonbayoi
on men arimon rutobon wonboai
mes.” 41 Namon On ikirires
kafakakai inai mabinai ato orot
agim erereben enan an fofon ba
ato nan sindan irou ibayoi. 42 On
iyau, “Tamau, atonio bobo on Om
am gogoiai on, men uniyameu
atonio viga an baikokosar anboai
mes. Baise men Yau au gogoiai,
ab Om am gogoiai on inmatar.”
43 Anea safam emon irobotet isur
aurin ato ikufaiwarai. 44 Iesu an
usi baban on irat kwakwan ato
wawaninai bag ibayoi, On magin
usin abar i’gat on tara ba sifefeu
igagaror isusur motobai.

45 On ibayoi isawar ato imisir
men inai an baigibubunuotis
igatures, osi asi yababan emon
iyames sisuweigan siyenbubur.
46 On osi auris iyau, “Omi aibo
mes woienbubur? Omi womisir
wonbayoi on men arimon rutobon
wonboai on.”

Iesu Sifatumai
(Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11)

47 Iesu on dura nana ibikaka-
fun ato Judas baigibubunuotin
auyotoat sasagis ruam on tani on
sabu kuayo ibonanawaiis sinat,
on inat Iesu aurin ato rereban
iyan. 48 Baise Iesu iyau, “Judas
om ato rerebau eyayanin on
ebiyamai Orot Natun on ubo
On an ragit imasi eyayagai?”
49 Baigibubunuotis osi nan Iesu
mat sitatawar on sit atonio bobo
on inmatar, on mes sitetemai
siyau, “Bada, wei seri wanboai
mat wanigagam i?” 50 Ato osi
sanasi orot tani on an seri ibo ato
Priest Ainauin an agirotin tainan
asumaiauai on iyasutin itutu.

51 Baise Iesu iyau, “Atonio bobo
on eikirir!” On orot tainan
ibotobon ato iyawasai. 52 Sabu
iyabon sinat Iesu sitfatumai mes
on priest aiwabis a tafaror goa
kaifarotis asi babadis a sabu
kawian on sinat Iesu sitfatumai
mes, On imisir iyawures iyau,
“Omi ami seri a ami sambeyan
woboen wonat on sitau Yau on
bainauotiu bait? 53 Yau on ra fufur
omi mat nan tafaror goai ato omi
men wogogoi nan wotfatumeu.
Baise ari on omi ami wera inat
ami gogoi aifan on wonafour, ato
Afaguban ebinetewarim nan.”

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai
(Matthew 26.57,58,69-75; Mark 14.53-54,66-72; John 18.12-18,25-27)

54 Osi Iesu sifatumai ato sibo
sinai Priest Ainauin an goai nan;
ato Peter on nanenei nan osi ibi-
gibubunues. 55 Wou yangan on
nan furi amonai efan basunai bag
nan wairaf siyasir ato Peter inai
nan sabu mat simair wairaf iraran-
nis. 56 Jeverei agirotin tani on Pe-
ter it nan wairaf iraranai, on totor
aurin iyeit it ato iyau, “Atonio orot
mat on Iesu an baigibubunuotin
tani!”

57 Baise Peter isosouf iyau,
“Jever, yau on orot on men meyan
asagobai on!” 58 Wera men
weromin ato orot tani Peter it
isagobai ato iyau, “Om mat On
an baigibubunuotin tani!” Baise
Peter iyafotai iyau, “Orot, yau on
ambin!” 59 Ato wera kaitamom
nanaba isawar gibunai orot tani
on dura nana ibikakafun i’yau, “Ot
men taniyoi on, atonio orot on Iesu
an baigibubunuotin tani, yabin
on orot mat on Galilee emon!”
60 Baise Peter iyafotai iyau, “Orot,
yau men asagob om aifan aurin on
ebikakafun!” Peter on dura nana

ibikakafun ato ra kaita kokorerek itou. 61 Bada irutabir totor wat iyeit Peter it, ato Peter inonot Bada an dura mamaba i'yau on, "Om arimon fom wera baitonin nanaba unisosoufiu unau, yau on orot on men asagobai weie kokorerek inatou." 62 Peter igat au koun ato men sunub itou on.

Iesu Sikoboai a Siborarab
(Matthew 26.67-68; Mark 14.65)

63 Sabu iyabon Iesu sikakaifarai on sikoboai a siborarab. 64 Osi beber sibo Iesu matan siyous, ato sitetemai siyau, "Om yawurei tait! Iyafan irabim i?" 65 Ato osi dura komasis sigaraba maiau on aurin sikakafun.

Iesu Sibo Sinat Jew Babadis Rurubinis Nasi Itawar
(Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24)

66 Ra itom, Jew yangan asi sabu kawian, priest ainauis a baifafaro an baibebeotis on nan engon tutufin siruayo ato Iesu on sibo sigat osi Jew babadis Rurubinis on nasi itawar. 67 Osi siyau, "Om yawurei tait, Om min Keriso i?" On iyafotes iyau, "Yau ari dura ankakasonem on omi arimon men wonitutumeu on; 68 ato Yau omi anbitetemim on omi arimon men woniyafoteu on. 69 Baise ari ra on Orot Natun arimon God Faiwarin maiau an asumaiauai inamair." 70 Osi engon tutufin siyau, "Om min God Natun i?" On iyafotes iyau, "Dura aifan ato wau on Yau nanaba." 71 Ato osi siyau, "Ot men tagogoi sabu dura fani ba sinkasonet men! On dura aifan ibikakafun on Toun awan fonan ato tatam nono."

23

Iesu Sibo Sinat Pilate Nanai Itawar
(Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38)

1 Jew babadis kuayo engon tutufin simisir ato Iesu sibo sinat Pilate nanai itawar, 2 ato osi nan sibosuruf sibiubarai si'yau, "Orot atonio on dura fetag fetag ibikakafun wei ai sabu asi not engon ibikokomasen on ato wabo, On sabu iyawures men agim takes sinyein Caesar aurin a On Toun eyoyorai Keriso a Aiwab." 3 Pilate On itetemai iyau, "Om min Jew yangan asi Aiwab i?" Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om dura ato u'yau on nanaba." 4 Namon Pilate on priest aiwabis a sabu kuayo auris iyau, "Atonio orot an komasin on men agaturai on animakiai." 5 Baise osi on nana dura wawaninai sibikakafun si'yau, "On an baibebe ibiyamai on sabu Judea tafanam amonai on engon tutufin yas ibogagaien. Atonio bobo on Galilee nan ibosuruf ato ari atonio nin ba."

Iesu Siyafarai Inai Herod Nanai Itawar

6 Pilate atonio dura itatam ato On itetemis iyau, "Atonio Orot min Galilee emon i?" 7 Pilate gibui isagob Iesu on Galilee emon, ato Herod min on tafanam ibinetewarai, on mes on iyafarai inai Herod aurin, on an werai Herod min mat nan Jerusalem imama. 8 Herod on iyasisir kwakwan ato Iesu i'tai on yabin on duran itatam ato men ari igogoi magin ititai mes. Herod on igogoi Iesu bobo buburis fani itafour on ititai mes. 9 On mes Herod on Iesu aurin ra sigaraba maiau itetemai baise Iesu on men dura tani iyafotai on. 10 Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sitawar dura riribis komasis on Iesu aurin sikakafun siubarai. 11 Herod an wou yangan mat on Iesu sikoboai ato sigigimai; namon osi beber obin sibo Iesu siyotai ato siyafarai men imatabir inai Pilate aurin. 12 On wera kaitamomai on Herod a Pilate rus on ra kaita sinat situran; ainau osi rus on sibiragit bonen.

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai Itirabobai aurin on
(Matthew 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39-19.16)

13 Pilate on priest aiwabis,
bainetewarotis, a sabu osi iyores
siruayo 14 ato iyawures iyau, “Omi
atonio Orot auriu wobo wonat ato
omi wau On bobo fetag efofour
sabu asi not ebikokomasen. Ari
omi namui abitetemai ato omi
ubar wobitai aurin on, ato On
an komasin on men agaturai on.
15 Herod mat On an komasin men
igaturai, on aurin ato ot aurit
iyafarai men imatabir. Atonio
Orot on men abi bobo komasin
ifour on tani rabobai. 16 On mes
wou yangan on anawures sinrab
sinaswabirai mom ato an yatetai
ingat. (Ra fufur Baisobon an
Forag an werai Pilate on orot
tani fafatum goai imama on
i’yatetai i’gat weines.) 18 Sabu
kuayo gagamin on siyoku siyau,
“Yasubun! Barabbas on eyatetai
egat weinei!” 19 (Barabbas on sibo
fafatum goai siwan imama yabin
sabu mafam gagamin amonai
baiyonen sibimatarai on amosi
irui mat on bobo amonai on orot
siyasubun.) 20 Pilate on igogoi
Iesu ityatetai itgat, on mes on sabu
kuayo auris iyau men. 21 Baise
osi siyoku men siyau, “Nabai
ekubarai! Nabai ekubarai!”

22 Pilate wera baitonin ba auris
iyau men, “Baise atonio Orot on
abi bobo komasin ifour i?” On an
komasin on men tani agaturai on,
ato On abi bobo komasin ifour on
fasinai inarab! Yau on wou yangan
anawures sinaswabirai mom ato
sinyatetai ingat.” 23 Baise osi nana
fonas aumiet bag siyoku si’yau on
Iesu nabai itkubarai mes, ato au
kanfoun on, asi gogoi aifan aurin
si’yau on siyamai imatar. 24 On
mes osi asi gogoi aifan Pilate aurin
sibifefeyanai on ibasitai. 25 Osi asi
gogoi orot aurin si’yau on iyate-
tai igat weines, ato sibiyonen orot
siyasubun aurin on fafatum goai
siwan imama, osi asi gogoi nanaba
on mes on Iesu ibo osi imasi iyagai.

Iesu on Nabai Sikubarai
(Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-
32; John 19.17-27)

26 Wou yangan Iesu sibonanawai
sinai, osi etai si’nan ato orot wabin
Simon, an tafanam on Cyrene, on
orot on tafanam tani emon i’nat
au mafam gagamin igeg on mat
sinofoten. Osi on orot sifatu-
mai ato nab sibo abaranai siyagai
ato Iesu ibaisin nab iyabar kounai
itawar. 27 Sabu kuayo gagamin
on, On sibigibubunuai; osi sabu
sanasi on jever fani Iesu aurin on
sitotou sitararag. 28 Iesu osi au-
ris irutabir ato iyau, “Jerusalem
jever! Omi men Yau auriu wona-
tou mes, baise omi toum aurim a
nanatum auris wonatou. 29 Yabin
ra enat nono sabu arimon sinau,
‘Yasisir gagamin maiau osi jever
auris osi iyabon a’ris on, osi men
fifirig sebitu on a osi iyabon fifirig
men sebisus on!’ 30 On an werai
sabu arimon oyau auris sinau, ‘Wei
tefaii wonafeu!’ Ato oyau gugudis
auris sinau, ‘Wofeu woyatatani!’
31 “Wengar ato matain yen nan on
sabu atonio osi bobo sefofour; ato
wengar inkikimeu on arimon bobo
aifan inmatar.”

32 Osi orot ruam mat siboes, osi
rus on yakeotis, osi mat siboes sigat
Iesu mat sitirabobis mes. 33 Osi
sinat efan wabin seyoyorai, “Tek-
wakwan An Efan,” on nan Iesu
nabai sikubarai, ato sabu yakeotis
ruam min mat nan sikubares, orot
tani on Iesu an asumaiauai a orot
tani on an asugagafai. 34 Iesu iyau,
“Tamau osi sabu einotbures! Osi
on men sisagob atonio bobo aifan
sefofour on.” Osi asi kik iyau nan-
aba on asi barom siyo nan sitsagob
orot iyafan on Iesu an beber itboai.
35 Sabu on nan sitawar siruruai
ato Jew yangan asi bainetewaro-
tis on Iesu sikoboai siyau: “On
sabu fani ibiyawasis; ato On Keriso
God an Rurubinin mes on Toun
eiyawasai tait!” 36 Wou yangan
mat on Iesu sikoboai: Osi On aurin
sinat ato sareu wine riribin sitai

ittoman mes, 37 ato siyau, “Om Jew
yangan asi Aiwab mes on, Toum
eiyawasim tait!” 38 On unin tefanai
nan wengar sibo sigayam siyau,
“Atonio Orot on Jew yangan asi
Aiwab.” 39 Orot yakeotin tani on
nabai iroror on dura komasis Iesu
aurin iyau: “Om min Keriso i?
Om Toum eiyawasim ato wei mat
uniyawasi!”

40 Orot yakeotin tani on baise tu-
ran on igam iyawur iyau, “Om God
men ebeberuai? Om ato baimaki
kaitamom uboai on nanaba ibo.
41 Baise ot aurit on basit taboai
yabin ot bobo komasis tafour on
fasinai; baise on Orot on men bobo
komasin tani ifour on.” 42 Ato on
Iesu aurin iyau, “Iesu, Om unnat
unbiAiwab an rai on yau unno-
siu!” 43 Iesu on aurin iyau, “Yau
awurem dura bag, om on ari Yau
rut safamai tanar.”

Iesu Irabob
(Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-
41; John 19.28-30)

44 Wera aiyet nanaba ato wera
matan min igurube ato tafanam
engon tutufin iwouman inai wera
baitonin nanaba isawar; 45 ato be-
ber nan tafaror goa amonai iroror
on isafef ruam simatar tefanai isur
inai babanai igat. 46 Iesu fonan
aumiet bag iyor iyau, “Tamau, Yau
ayubiu on Om imamui ayeyeinin!”
On atonio dura iyau ato irabob.
47 Wou yangan asi orot gagamin on
matanai bobo it aifan imatar ato
on God ifain iyau, “Dura bag On
Orot obin!”

48 Sabu nan siruayo bobo aifan
nan imamatar on siruruai, osi
on bobo imatar matasi si’tai on
siyababan kwakwan dogaras sirou
auman sinai asi au go. 49 Sabu
osi iyabon Iesu sisasagobai tiwag
a jever fani mat on Galilee emon
nan sigibubunuai sinat on nanenei
nan sitawar bobo engon tutufin
simamatar on siruruai.

Iesu Sigarobai
(Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-
47; John 19.38-42)

50-51 Orot tani imama on wabin
min Joseph, on orot on Jew yan-
gan asi mafam gagamin wabin
Arimathea emon, Judea tafanamai
nan. On orot obin a on baifafaro
dura engon auris ibifonabo tiwag,
on orot on God an Baiaiwab enat
aurin on imomousin. On orot on
Jew asi babadis Rurubinin on tani,
baise osi asi bainonot aifan sibiya-
mai Iesu asubunin aurin on men
ibasitai on. 52 On orot inai Pilate
nanai itawar ato Iesu usin boin au-
rin on ifefeyanai. 53 Namon on Iesu
usin ibo iyeirai ato beber kakakai-
inai ikikiman ato rasi dogu on agim
wawanin on ainau isar i’yen ato
men orot jever tani nan siyeirai on.
54 On ra min friday ato Sabat ra on
kafakakai mom itbosuruf.

55 Jever osi Galilee emon Iesu
sigibubunuai sinat on Joseph mat
sinai ato sit mamaba Iesu usin
iyein. 56 Namon osi sinai au go ato
fio yanden ninibin a rura momon
on sibotitiwag usin aurin. Baifa-
faro iyau nanaba, Sabat an ra on
mes siyarir.

24

Iesu Rabob emon Imisir Men
(Matthew 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8;
John 20.1-10)

1 Sunday fomenei ra gugubanai
nan jever asi fio yanden ninibin
on sibotitiwag ato auman sibo
sinai au rasi. 2 Osi agim sit rasi
awan emon on sifiruruai inai
mabinai i’yen, 3 on mes osi rasi
dogu amonai sirui; baise osi Bada
Iesu usin on men sigaturai on. 4 Osi
nan sitawar sibinonotis on aifan
imatar, ato ra kaita orot ruam asi
beber kudidiris auman nan bisisi
sitawar. 5 Jever on siber kwakwan
ato osi sikwafir sisur motobai ato
orot ruam on jever auris siyau,
“Omi aibo mes Orot yawasin aurin
on wonat nin sabu rabobis asi
efanai wonunuen i? 6 On men nin;

On God rabob emon ibobaimisirai
men. Wononosin, omi Galilee
nan ato On mamaba iyawurem:
7 'Orot Natun on arimon sabu
bokomasotis imasi sinyagai nabai
sinkubarai, ato ra baitoninai on
arimon inmisir men.' "
8 Namon jever On an dura on
sinos, 9 ato osi rasi dogu emon sinai
au go, ato atonio osi bobo auris
on baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasa-
gin kaita a sabu fani engon mat
nan on sikasones. 10 Osi jever on
Mary Magdalene, Joanna, a Mary
James ayon; osi on jever fani mat
on atonio osi bobo auris on Iesu an
baiyoyobotis on sikasones. 11 Baise
Iesu an baiyoyobotis on sinos osi
jever asi dura sibikakafun on yabis
ambin, ato osi men situtumes on.
12 Baise Peter imisir ato iyayai inai
au rasi doguai nan; on ikwafir ato
Iesu sibikikimanai, On an beber
wat si'yen iten, ab on men aifan
tani it on. Namon on imatabir men
inai au go ato bobo aifan imamatar
aurin on iduduran.

Emmaus Etai Sibib Sinai
(Mark 16.12-13)

13 On wera kaitamomai Iesu
an baigibubunuotis ruam on
mafam wabin Emmaus on aurin
on Jerusalem emon simisir sibib
si'nan, on eta an weromin on
kilomita auyotoat sasagin kaita
nanaba, 14 ato osi tous wat on ato
bobo aifan imamatar aurin on
sikakafun bonen si'nan. 15 Osi
atonio bobo aurin on sikakafunai
si'nan ato Iesu Toun on osi kousi
emon auris itawadudun ato mat
sibib si'nan; 16 osi On sit, baise
osi sit on men sinabunagai on
Iesu. 17 Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi
aifan aurin on rum woidudur
bonen wobib wonan i?" Osi magis
on yababan auman ato nanaba
sitawar. 18 Orot tani wabin Cleopas
on itetemai iyau, "Om nanawan
orot ekesim mom Jerusalem
amonai on ato ra ruamom amonai
bobo aifan simamatar on men
usagob i?"
19 On itetemis iyau, "On min
abi bobo on i?" Osi siyafotai
siyau, "Bobo ato Iesu Nazareth
emon aurin imamatar on. Atonio
Orot on aubairuruotin ato On
bobo faiwaris ifofour a dura
faiwaris ibikakafun on iyoboei
God On aurin on idura bag, mat
sabu engon tutufin On aurin
on sidura bag. 20 Wei ai priest
aiwabis a bainetewarotis on sibo
Rome gawan imanai siyagai,
igurubabanai ato sikubarai. 21 Ato
wei waitutumai On arimon Israel
yangan itrufanis mes! Ato dura
tani on, atonio bobo imamatar
on ari ra ton nanaba isawar.
22 Wei ai kuayo amonai jever fani
siyamei on waiduduran kwakwan;
osi fomenei ra gugubanai nan
sinai au rasi doguai nan, 23 baise
On usin on men sigaturai. Osi
simatabir men siyau, osi anea sites
ato osi siyawures On on yawasin.
24 Sabu fani wei ai kuayo emon
on sinai au rasi doguai nan, ato
sigaturai jever dura aifan si'yau
on dura bag, baise On men sit."
25 Namon Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi
ojim bag, omi men wobitutum ato
bobo engon tutufin auris mamaba
aubairuruotis sibikakafun on!
26 Keriso on arimon atonio osi bobo
auris inikokosarai weie an faiwar
amonai inar." 27 Ato Iesu on osi
auris idudur mamaba buk amonai
engon On Toun aurin sigagayam
on, On ainau Moses an buk amonai
sigayam on nan ibosuruf ato inat
aubairuruotis engon sigagayam on
auris igat.

28 Osi sinat on mafam aurin sibi-
ufin ato Iesu iyamai on sitau On
totor wat enan bait; 29 baise osi
sifefeyanai siyau, "Om nin mat
tanama; wera inai esosofafir ato
awa efofom." On mes On inai
mat nan sima. 30 On kemai imair
osi mat bayu am mes ato On rafi
sarar ibo ato imomoginai; namon
On rafi sarar iyabaseb ato ites.
31 Namon osi matas siruseren ato
sit sinabunagai, baise osi matasi

emon isiwan. 32 Osi tous wat auris siyau bonen, “Iesu etai nan aurit dura ibikakafun an tatamin on wairaf ba nunuati i’yaras, On mamaba ato buk amonai sigayam an yabin bag ikakason an tatamin on iyobin bag.”

33 Osi ra kaita simisir ato simatabir men sinai au Jerusalem, osi nan baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagin kaita sigatures, sabu fani mat nan kaita siruayo simama, 34 ato osi orot ruam auris si’yau, “Dura bag Bada imisir men! On Simon aurin irobotet!” 35 Orot ruam bobo aifan auris etai nan imamatar on auris sidudur, a mamaba rafi sarar iyabaseb weie osi nan Bada sit sinabunagai on engon sikasones.

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis auris Irobotet
(Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

36 Osi orot ruam on nana dura sikakasones ato ra kaita Bada Toun on osi sanasi itawar ato auris iyau, “Tuf aurim inama.” 37 Osi on siber kwakwan, sinos on dau sit bait. 38 Baise On osi auris iyau, “Omi aibo mes wober i? Omi bobo aifan toum matamui woitai on mamaba mes wobiyoi!” 39 Omi imau a auu woiten ato Yau woiteu, Yau Tou on dura bag Orot maiau. Omi wobotoboniu ato wonsagob, Yau on er biou a au rarik auman ato dau on men er bion a an rarik auman on.” 40 On atonio dura iyau ato iman a ann iyoboes sit. 41 Osi on nana men sibitutum, osi on sibiyasisir kwakwan a sibiduduran; on mes On itetemis iyau, “Omi aurim bayu aifan wat yen on tanam i?” 42 Osi iyan tatab turin wat on sibo sitai, 43 On osi matasi nan iyan ibo iyan.

44 Namon On auris iyau, “Atonio osi bobo auris on Yau ainau bisimui amama on nan on awurem nono: Ato aifan engon tutufin ainau auriu Moses an Baifafaro dura an buk amonai sigagayam, aubairuruotis asi buk amonai sigagayam a buk Psalm amonai sigagayamen on inat idura bag.”

45 Namon On iyamai ato osi nunuas iruserenen ato dura buk amonai aifan sigagayam on an yabin sitsagob, 46 ato On osi auris iyau, “God an dura buk amonai atonio nanaba sigayam siyau: Keriso on arimon inarab ato ra baitoninai on inmisir men, 47 ato On Wabinai wongat sabu engon tutufin auris ya baikitabir a God asi bokomas inbinotbur an dura on auris wonbino, ato omi ainau on Jerusalem nan wonbosuruf. 48 Omi atonio osi bobo matamui woiten auris on sabu engon wonkasones. 49 Ato Yau Tou on Tamau an aumatan Ayu Kakafotin on arimon aurim aniyafarai insur inibonuem. Baise omi on mafam gagaminai nan nana wonama weie faiwar aiyetun emon insur initaragabuem.”

Iesu Sibo Sigai au Safam
(Mark 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11)

50 Namon On mafam gagamin emon ibonanawaiis sigat sinai Bethany mafam an farat on nan iman ibogai ato imomogines. 51 On osi ibimomogines ato On osi sanasi emon on ikirires ato sibo sigai au safam. 52 Osi On sikwafirai ato yasisir ibonues auman simatabir men sinai au Jerusalem, 53 ato asi wera tutufin on tafaror goai nan siyein ra fufur God sibikakaiwai.

JOHN
WASAGOBIN JOHN KAKAFOTIN IGAYAM

Dura on Yayawasin

1 Ainau anai bag Dura on i'yen
nono weie tafanam sifourai; Dura
on God mat a Dura Toun min God.
2 Ainau anai bag Dura on God mat.
3 Dura emon on God sawar en-
gon tutufin ifouren; On men sawar
aifan tani asir fetag ifourai on, ab
On Dura emon wat on sawar en-
gon tutufin ifouren. 4 Dura on
yawas ann bokwakwarin, ato ato-
nio yawas on ratafin ibo inat sabu
auris. 5 Ratafin on woumanai ita-
gawai, ato wouman on men meyan
ibomerubai on.
6 God an dura bobibotin iyafarai,
on orot wabin min John, 7 on inat
ratafin aurin on sabu ikasones. On
inat osi ikasones onai osi engon
tutufin dura sittatam ato sititutum.
8 On toun on men ratafin on; ab
on inat ratafin aurin on sabu ika-
sones. [On ratafin min Keriso]
9 Atonio on ratafin maiauin, ratafin
ato inat au tafanam ato sabu engon
tutufin auris ittagawai mes.

10 Dura on sabu sanasi i'yen
ato On emon on God sabu ifouris,
baise sabu on men sisagobai on
God Natun. 11 On inat Toun an
tafanamai, baise On Toun an sabu
on men sibo on. 12 Baise sabu fani
on sibo a On situtumai; on mes
On baibad ites sinat God nanatun
mes simatar. 13 Osi men orot jever
maiauis asi gogoi sitabin fifirig
sibobo on nan sinat God nanatun
mes simatar on; ambin, God Toun
on osi ifouris sinat On nanatun
mes simatar. 14 Dura on inat Orot
imatar ato sanayi ima. Wei on
On an bobo gagamis ifofouren
on mataii waiten, On an kaber
awan bonuin a an dura maiauin
On emon ebiyoboet on God Natun.
Atonio bobo nanaba on Taman
ifour Natun kaikas iyamai inat On
Toun Taman An Itin ba imatar.
15 On aurin on John ikakafun.
On iyor iyau, "Atonio Orot aurin
on abikakafun ato au, 'On yau
gibuwui enat, baise On gagamin
bag men yau ba yabin On imama
weie yau arat.' "
16 On an kaber gagamin ekad-
edebur emon on ot engon tutufin
baimomogin itet, baimomogin on
matan fufur eyoyoai mom. 17 God
an Baifafaro dura Moses itai; baise
kaber a dura maiauin on Iesu
Keriso emon inat. 18 Men meyan
iyafan tani toun matanai God it
tobon. Natun kaikas on God rus
fofonin wat ato On Taman sesebi-
nai etatawar, On rerebai ikurereb
sabu sinitai God on Iyafan.

John Bapataito'otin Dura Ibino
(Matthew 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18)

19 Jew babadis Jerusalem
amonai nan on priest sabuis fani a
Levi sabuis on siyafares sinai John
sititetemai mes, "Om on iyafan?"
20 John on dura totor wat
iyafotes, on dura rerebai a
rubunaginai ikakafun mom. On
atonio nanaba iyau, "Yau on
men Keriso Baiyawasotin God
ibiyafarai on." 21 Osi sitetemai
siyau, "Ato om on iyafan i? Omi
min Elijah i?" John iyafotes
iyau, "Ambin, yau men on."
Osi sitetemai siyau, "Om min
aubairuruotin i?" On iyafotes
iyau, "Ambin." 22 Osi siyau, "Om
ekasonei, om on iyafan i? Wei on
om am dura unbiyafot on wanboai
wanmatabir men wanan osi sabu
iyabon wei sibiyafarei auris. Om
toum aurim on dura mamaba
unau i?" 23 John on aubairuruotin
an duraiai on nan iyafotes iyau:
'Yau on fonan, on efan koiteterinai
eyoyor: Eta totorin wat woniya-
mai nan Bada inabib!' " (Atonio
dura on aubairuruotin Isaiah on
nanaba ikakafun.) 24 Pharisee
yangan on dura bobibotis siya-
fares sinai. 25 Osi John sitetemai

siyau, “Om on men Keriso o Elijah o aubairuruotin ato om aibo mes sabu ebibapataitois i?”

26 John iyafotes iyau, “Yau on sareuai sabu abibapataitois; baise Orot tani omi sanamui etatawar on men wosagobai on. 27 On yau gibuwui enat, baise yau on men orot obiu on ann kikiman anrufan.”

28 Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on Bethany mafam nan Jordan Sareu rewanai au wera matan emon on nan imatar, John on nan sabu ibibapataitois.

God An Foro Sheep Boboun

29 Ra itom John on Iesu it aurin i’nat ato iyau, “Woit, atonio Orot on God an Foro Sheep Boboun, On arimon tafanam an bokomas inboai inan! 30 Atonio Orot aurin on abikakafun, ato au, ‘Orot On Yau gibuwui enat, baise On on gagamin bag men yau ba; yabin On imama weie yau arat.’ 31 Yau men asagob on Orot on Iyafan baise yau on anat sareuai nan sabu abibapataitois onai atiyamai Israel sabu On sitsagobai mes.”

32 Atonio dura on John mamaba matanai i’tai isasagob on iyau: “Yau Ayu ait kiwiu kumag ba safam emon isur ato On tefanai itog. 33 Yau on nana men asagobai on, baise God On iyafareu anat sareuai sabu abibapataitois, On yau auriu iyau, ‘Om arimon Ayu unitai insur Orot tefanai inatog; on Orot arimon Ayuai nan sabu inibapataitois.’ 34 John iyau, “Yau tou mataui ait atonio bobo imatar, ato aurim akurereb On on God Natun.”

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Ainauis

35 Ra itom on efanai nan John an baigibubunuotis ruam mat sitatawar men, 36 on it Iesu ibib i’nan mom on iyau, “Atonio Orot on God an Foro Sheep Boboun!” 37 Baigibubunuotis ruam on John sitatamai atonio dura ikakafun ato osi Iesu sigibubunuai sinai. 38 Iesu irutabir osi sabu ites On sibigibubunuai ato itetemis iyau, “Omi aifan wonunuen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Rabbi, Om menan nan emama i?” (Atonio dura rabbi an yabin min, “Baibebeotin.”)

39 On iyafotes iyau, “Wonat wonitai. On mes osi On mat sinai ato On an efan menan imama on sit ato on ra on osi On mat nan sima. (On ra min rabirabi wera bat nanaba.)

40 Osi sabu ruam amosi orot tani on John itatamai dura ikakafun ato Iesu rus sinai, on orot min wabin Andrew, Simon Peter tain. 41 Ra kaita Andrew tuan Simon Peter igaturai ato iyawur iyau, “Wei Orot Rurubinin wagaturai.” (On an yabin min Keriso.) 42 Namon on Simon ibo inai Iesu aurin. Iesu on orot inateteai ato iyau, “Om on Simon, John natun. Om wabim arimon sinyorai, Chepas.” (Atonio wab kaitamom min on Peter, ato on an yabin min, “Agim.”)

Iesu on Philip a Nathanael Rus Iyores

43 Ra itom Iesu inonotai itan au Galilee mes. On Philip igaturai ato aurin iyau, “Eigibubunueu!” 44 (Philip on Bethsaida mafam gagamin emon, mafam gagamin menan Andrew a Peter rus simama nan.) 45 Philip on Nathanael igaturai ato iyawur iyau, “Wei Orot wagaturai ainau Moses an baifafaro dura an buk amonai On Orot aurin igagayam on, a aubairuruotis mat On aurin sigagayam on. On min Iesu, Joseph natun, On Nazareth mafam gagamin emon.” 46 Nathanael itetemai iyau, “Abi bobo obin tani Nazareth mafam emon inat i?” Philip iyafotai iyau, “Om enat ato unitai.”

47 Iesu on Nathanael it aurin i’nat ato On aurin ikakafun iyau, “Atonio orot on Israel matuanin bag; On aurin on men baisigogo yawas tani yen on!” 48 Nathanael

itetemai iyau, “Om mamaba usagobiu i?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om bubudau wengar babanai utatawar nan aitem weie Philip iyorem.” 49 Nathanael iyafotai iyau, “Baibebeotim, Om on God Natun! Om on Israel yangan asi Aiwab!”

50 Iesu iyau, “Om ebitutum yabin Yau awurem on om bubudau wengar babanai utatawar aitem i? Om arimon bobo gagamis bag uneit, men atonio bobo ba!” 51 Ato On auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Omi arimon safam inruseren ato God an anea on Orot Natun tefanai singegeg sinsusur woniten.”

2

Tabin an Forag Cana nan Siyamai

1 Ra ruam isawar gibunai ato tabin an forag on nan Cana mafam gagamin, Galilee amonai siyamai. Iesu ayon min nan, 2 ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on eb sibebegis sinat nan tabin an forag aurin. 3 Sabu sareu wine on sitoman isawar mom ato Iesu ayon on On aurin iyau, “Osi auris sareu wine isawar.” 4 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Jever, om men unawureu Yau bobo nanaba aniyamai mes, Yau au wera on men inat on.” 5 Namon Iesu ayon on agirotis iyawures iyau, “On dura mamaba yawurem, on asir wonafour mom.”

6 Jew yangan on asi eta mamaba God sekwakwafirai on sigaraba maiau, osi asi baifafaro sigaraba siyamen mamaba tous sinbigumidaris aurin on, ato on yabinai simom engon nimtereban kaita agimai sibiyamen sareu sunin aurin on nan si’yen, osi simom kakaita kakaita on gagamis fofonin sareu lita orot kaitamom o orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba on sareu sinibonuen. 7 Iesu agirotis auris iyau, “Atonio osi simom on sareu wonibonuen.” Osi sareu sibonuen sigai awas sibonuis, 8 namon On iyawures iyau, “Sareu wotafurub ato wobo wonai orot tabin an forag ekakaifarai on wonitai.” Osi sareu sibo sinai on aurin, 9 On sareu iyabatabir wine imatar on igitobon. On men isagob atonio sareu wine on men emon ne inat, (baise agirotis osi iyabon sareu sitatafurub on sisagob); on mes on orot tabin boboun aurin iyor, 10 ato iyau, “Sabu engon on ainau sareu wine obin on sebites setotoman ato gibui sabu setotoman kwakwan ebifofonis on, osi sareu wine riribin on sebites setotoman. Baise om sareu wine obin on ubotan inat ato ari bag weie ubotet igat!”

11 Iesu atonio bobo buburin ainauin on Cana mafam gagamin, Galilee tafanamai nan ifour; on nan on faiwar iyoboes on God emon inat, ato On an baigibubunuotis on situtumai. 12 Atonio bobo isawar gibunai, Iesu a ayon, taitain a an baigibubunuotis on sinai au Capernaum mafam gagaminai ato nan ra fani sima.

Iesu Inai au Tafaror Goa
(Matthew 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46)

13 Jew yangan asi Forag wabin Baisobon on an wera inat ibiufin, on mes Iesu inai au Jerusalem. 14 On sabu tafaror goa amonai igatures foro cow, foro sheep, a kiwiu kumag on sibitotobon a mat sabu tafanam touman an agim sibigagaram bonen yangan on nan asi kemai simair simama. 15 On uram an fafumai nan bobaitu foro cow a foro sheep engon ifaitanis tafaror goai emon sigat, On sabu tafanam touman an agim sebigagaram bonen yangan on asi kema ikitabiren ato asi agim on fetag fetag sitagege; 16 ato On dura wawaninai nan sabu ato kiwiu kumag sibitotobon on iyawures iyau, “Osi sawar woboen wogat! Omi men Tamau an goa woniyamai baitotobon goa inmatar mes!” 17 On an

baigibubunuotis on atonio God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on sinos, dura sigayam siyau, “God Om am goa aurin on Yau nunuau tutufinai agogoi kwakwan on wairaf ba yarasiu.”

18 Jew babadis simatabir men sinat aurin ato sitetemai siyau, “Om abi bobo buburin unafour iniyoboei wanitai on Om am baibad auman atonio osi bobo unafour i?” 19 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi atonio God an goa wongoros insur ato ra ton nanaba on Yau arimon an yon men inag.” 20 Osi sitetemai siyau, “Om ra ton nan goa unyon men i? Sabu atonio tafaror goa siyoyonin on kwanda orot ruam sasagis nimtereban kaita isawar!”

21 Baise Iesu ato tafaror goa aurin ibikakafun on Toun usin aurin on iyau. 22 On mes God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai men on an baigibubunuotis on atonio dura ibikakafun on sinos; mamaba God an dura buk amonai sigagayam aurin on a Iesu dura mamaba ibikakafun aurin on situtum.

Iesu Sabu Engon Isagobis

23 Baisobon an Forag amonai on Iesu nan nana Jerusalem ima, ato sabu sit On bobo buburis ifofour aurin on situtumai. 24 Baise Iesu Toun on sabu men itutumes yabin On sabu engon tutufin isagobis tiwag. 25 Iesu on sabu nunuasi asi bainonot on isagob nono, on mes men iyafan tani on sabu auris itkasonai on.

3

Iesu a Nicodemus

1 Orot tani wabin Nicodemus on Jew yangan asi bainetewarotin tani, ato on Pharisee yangan asi kuayo emon. 2 Fom tani on inai Iesu aurin ato aurin iyau, “Rabbi, wei wasagob Om on baibebeotim God iyafarem. Iyai iyafan God bisinai inmama on ato bobo buburis Om efofour ba on nanaba on fofonin arimon inafour.” 3 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Iyai iyafan inarat birei men on arimon God an Baiaiwab initai.” 4 Nicodemus itetemai iyau, “Orot irat nono on mamaba arimon inarat birei men? On men fofonin ayon yan amonai inar ato wera bairuin ba inarat men!”

5 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, iyai iyafan sareuai a Ayuai inarat birei men on God an Baiaiwab amonai inar. 6 Orot jever ayon taman emon on usin maiauin erarat baise Ayuai on God ayubin ebitai erarat. 7 Om men uniror mes yabin Yau awurem on omi engon tutufin arimon wonarat birei men.’ 8 Yabat angogoi nanaba esisin; ato om yabat rarabin etatam, baise om men usagob yabat men emon ne enat a on menan nan enan. On eta kaitamom nanaba on omi engon tutufin aurim ato iyafan Ayuai inrarat birei men on.” 9 Nicodemus itetemai iyau, “Atonio bobo on arimon mamaba i?”

10 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om on baibebeotim gagamim bag Israel amonai ato atonio bobo on men usagob i? 11 Yau awurem dura bag: Wei aifan wasagob on wabikakafun a aifan mataii waitai on wakakasonem baise omi men iyafan tani egogoi ai dura inboai on. 12 Atonio bobo tafanamai semamatar auris akakasonem on men ebitutumeu; ato om arimon mamaba unitutumeu ato bobo safamai sen auris ankakasonem on? 13 On mes men iyafan tani igai au safam on, ab Orot Natun ekesin mom, On safam emon isur.”

14 Moses efan koiteterinai nan agim bronze on nan mota iyamai ato siwayai ibogai igai, on eta kaitamomai Orot Natun on arimon sinbogaiai inag, 15 onai sabu engon tutufin On sinbitutumai on yawas mama wantoanin sinboai. 16 Yabin God on sabu engon tutufin inuabois kwakwan, on fasinai On Natun kaikas ikutetai onai sabu engon tutufin On sinbitutumai on men sinarab ab

yawas mama wantoanin sinboai.
17 Yabin God on men Natun iyafarai inat au tafanam sabu inigurubabanis mes, baise On inat sabu baiyawasis mes.

18 Iyai iyafan Natun ebitutumai on men sinigurubabanai on; baise iyai iyafan men On ebitutumai on sigurubabanai nono, yabin on men God Natun kaikas itutumai on. 19 Baigurubaban min atonio nanaba ebobo; Iesu on ratafin, On inat tafanamai baise sabu on kous On aurin siyein yabin osi wouman sinuaboai, men ratafin ba, osi asi bobo on komasis wat sefofour.
20 Iyai iyafan bobo komasis efofour on ratafin ebisisiweiai ato on men arimon innat au ratafin on yabin on men egogoi an bobo komasis efofour on sinboai ingat au rereb.
21 Baise iyai iyafan bobo dura maiauinai wat efofour on toun ibo igat au ratafin onai ratafin on iniyoboai on ato bobo aifan efofour on God aurin ebifonabo.

Iesu a John

22 On gibunai, Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai au Judea tafanamai nan, On nan mat ra fani sima ato sabu ibapataitois. 23 John mat on efan Aenon on nan sabu ibibapataitois, on efan on men weromin Salim efan bisinai nan, yabin on efanai on sareu gagamin nan i'yen. Sabu on aurin si'nan ato ibibapataitois. 24 (Atonio bobo on ainau imatar weie John fafatum goai sireberuai.)

25 John an baigibubunuotis fani on Jew yangan mat sibosuruf osi Jew yangan asi kik mamaba usis sebigumidar aurin on sigagamois.
26 On mes osi sinai John aurin ato sikasonai siyau, "Baibebeotim, om enonosin orot tani rum Jordan sareuai au wera matan emon nan wotatawar, ato Orot aurin ubikakafun? On orot ari ibosuruf sabu ebibapataitois ato sabu engon tutufin On aurin senan!"

27 John iyafotes iyau, "God safamai on atonio bobo orot initai ato on min inboai. 28 Omi toum on yau wotatamiu, yau dura aikakafun au, 'Yau on men Keriso, baise yau on ainau On nanai siyafareu anat.' 29 Orot tabin boboun on jeverei tabin boboun ebiawan on on orot ebinoanai; baise orot tabin boboun turan orot ibibaisin, nan itawar etatam ato orot tabin boboun dura ebikakafun on ebiyasisir. On bobo nanaba on yau tou au yasisir on irat bag itutufin. 30 On on inarat gagamin bag inmatar, ato yau on ansur anikafakakaiu bag."

On Iyafan Safam emon I'nat on

31 Orot ato safam emon i'nat on gagamin bag sabu engon tefasi; on iyafan tafanam emon i'nat on tafanam ebinoanai a on tafanam an yawas aurin wat on dura ebikakafun, baise On Iyafan safam emon i'nat on sabu engon tefasi ato yawas aifan safamai sen on auris dura ebikakafun. 32 On safamai nan yawas aifan Toun matanai i'tai a dura i'tatam on ikasones, baise men iyafan tani On an dura itutumai on. 33 Baise iyai iyafan On an dura eboai on, ebiyoboet God dura aifan ebikakafun on dura maiauin. 34 On Iyafan God Ibiyafarai on God an dura ebikakafun yabin God an Ayu on tutufin ebitai.
35 Taman on Natun inuaboai ato bobo engon tutufin on On an faiwar babanai iyein. 36 Iyai iyafan Natun ebitutumai on yawas mama wantoanin inboai; iyai iyafan Natun aurin ebifonaseir on men yawas inboai, baise God an yatatab on arimon bisinai inen au wantoan.

4

Iesu a Samaria Jever

1 Pharisee yangan dura sitatam Iesu on sabu ifouris On sibigibubunuai a baigibubunuotis on sigaraba bag ibibapataitois men

John ba. 2 (Baise Iesu Toun on sabu
men iyafan tani ibapataitoai on;
ab On an baigibubunuotis wat on
sabu sibapataitois.) 3 Iesu atonio
dura sibikakafun on itatam, ato
On Judea tafanam ikirir imatabir
men inai au Galilee tafanamai nan;
4 On etai ibib i'nan on itan samaria
itgat weie itrabon itan au Galilee.
5 On inat mafam gagamin Samaria
amonai wabin seyoyorai Sychar
on nan igat, on mafam gagamin on
motob ato Jacob ainau ainau bag
natun Joseph ibitai on bisinai nan.
6 Jacob motob dogu isar an sareu
iboai min nan ato Iesu etai ibi i'nan
isuweigan on nan sareu ato dogu
emon igeg on nan imair imama.
Ato wera min aiyet nanaba.

7 Samaria jever inat sareu itsun
mes, ato Iesu on aurin iyau, "Sareu
eiteu antoman." 8 (Iesu on ekesin
sareu doguai nan imama ato On an
baigibubunuotis on sinai mafam
gagaminai nan bayu sittobonen
mes.) 9 Jever iyafotai iyau, "Om
on Jew Orot ato yau on Samaria
emon—mamaba mes Om yau au-
riu sareu mes ufefeyan i?" (Jew
yangan on men ato ramo kaitamo-
mai nan Samaria yangan bayu sam
setotom on nan sinam on.) 10 Iesu
iyafotai iyau, "Om utsagob God
mamaba siwar sabu ebites on, ato
Yau on Iyafan on aurim sareu mes
abifefeyanim, om Yau utifefeyaniu
ato arimon sareu yayawasin on
atitem."

11 Jever iyau, "Bada, Om aurim
sareu tatar ambin abifanai unsun,
sareu on babanai bag. Ato Om
sareu er awan auman erereben on
menan nan unboai i? 12 Ot agirit
Jacob atonio sareu dogu emon egeg
on itei; on nanatun mat a an foro
bobaitu engon on atonio sareu sit-
oman. Ato Om dura ebikakafun
on Om gagamim bag men Jacob
ba i?" 13 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Iyai
iyafan atonio sareu intoman on
arimon anjon intein men, 14 baise
iyai iyafan Yau sareu anbibitai in-
totoman on, arimon men anjon
intein men. Yau sareu ato an-
bibitai on arimon on aurin on
sareu ayayin dogu emon egeg ba
on usin amonai sareu yayawasin
iniyai ato on yawas mama wan-
toanin inboai."

15 Jever iyau, "Bada, atonio sareu
on eiteu! Namon yau arimon
men anjou intein men, a yau ari-
mon men annat nin sareu ansun
men." 16 Iesu iyawur iyau, "Om
unan awam unyorai ato rum won-
matabir men nin wonnat." 17 Jever
iyafotai iyau, "Yau men er awau
auman on." Iesu iyafotai iyau,
"Om dura bag uyau, om men er
awam auman on. 18 Om orot
engon nim uyawanis, ato om ari
orot tani rum womama, on men
dura bag om awam on. Dura
aifan ato uyawureu on dura bag."
19 Jever iyafotai iyau, "Bada, Om
on aubairuruotim. 20 Yau wawau
agiriu Samaria yangan on God
atonio oyauai nan sikwakwafirai,
baise omi Jew yangan wau on,
Jerusalem on efan on nan God tatk-
wafirai."

21 Iesu on aurin iyau, "Jever
Yau eitutumeu, wera arimon in-
nat sabu on men nin oyauai o
Jerusalem nan Tamau sinkwafi-
rai on. 22 Omi Samaria yangan
on men wosagob iyafan wokwak-
wafirai; baise wei Jew yangan on
wasagob Iyafan on wakwakwafi-
rai yabin God an baiyawas on Jew
yangan emon inat. 23 Baise wera
on enat ato on inat nono, sabu dura
bag sekwakwafirai yangan on ari-
mon Tamau aurin on ayuai a dura
maiauinai nan sinkwafirai. Ato-
nio osi sabu kwafirotis on Tamau
egogoi osi On sinkwafirai. 24 God
on Ayu, ato osi iyabon On sekwak-
wafirai on Ayu an faiwarai a dura
maiauinai nan sinkwafirai."

25 Jever On aurin iyau, "Yau
asagob Orot Rurubinin (on sey-
oyorai Keriso) on arimon innat,
ato On innanat on bobo engon

tutufin auris on inkasonet." 26 Iesu
iyafotai iyau, "Yau Tou on om
rut tabikakafun." 27 Wera men
weromin ato Iesu an baigibubun-
uotis simatabir men sinat; ato osi
sigaturai On jever rus sibikakafun
on men sunub siduduran. Baise
osi men iyafan tani jever aurin
iyau, "Om aifan egogoi?" o Iesu
sitetemai siyau, "Om aibo mes
jever rum wobikakafun?"

28 Namon jever an sareu simom
ikirir ato imatabir men inai au
mafam gagamin, ato sabu auris
iyau, 29 "Omi wonat Orot wonitai,
On yau ainau au bobo aifan engon
tutufin afofour on ikasoneu. Tait
On min Keriso bait?" 30 On mes osi
mafam gagamin sikirir ato sinai
Iesu aurin. 31 On an werai bai-
gibubunuotis on Iesu sibifefeyanai
si'yau, "Baibebeotim, wei wagogoi
Om bayu unam!" 32 Baise On
iyafotes iyau, "Yau auriu bayu yen
on anam, ato on bayu on omi men
wosagob." 33 On mes baigibubun-
uotis on sibosuruf tous sanasi on
sibitetem bonen si'yau, "Sabu fani
aurin bayu sibo sinat bait?"

34 Iesu osi auris iyau, "Yau au
bayu on On Iyafan an gogoiai
Ibiyafareu on aurin anifonabo
a On an bobo ibiteu on ani-
sawarai mes. 35 Sabu ra fufur
sau sebikakafun ba, 'Roke bat
sen on arimon bayu tankuwain.'
Baise Yau awurem, matam woneit
masau woninateteai tiwag; bayu
on ari simari ato ibotitiwag nono
kuwainin mes! 36 Orot iyafan
bayu ekukuwain on sebibaiyanai
ato bayu eboai eruruayoen yawas
mama wantoanin aurin on; on
mes orot fesi ebofefes a orot iyafan
bayu ekukuwain on arimon rus
engon kaita siniyasisir. 37 Sabu
dura ra fufur sebikakafun on dura
bag, 'Orot tani fesi ebofefes ato
orot tani on bayu ekukuwain.'
38 Yau aiyafarem ato masauai nan
bayu wotkukuwain mes ato omi
on masauai on men bobo woboen
on; sabu fani on nan siboen, ato
osi bobo wawanin sibobo emon
on omi asir nouasin bayu wat
wokuwain."

39 Sabu engon tutufin on
Samaria mafam gagamin emon on
Iesu situtumai yabin jever iyau,
"Bobo aifan afofour on engon
tutufin ikasoneu." 40 On mes
Samaria yangan sinat Iesu aurin
sigat ato sifefeyanai nan mat
sitama mes, ato Iesu on nan mat
ra ruam sima. 41 On an dura emon
on sabu sigaraba maiau situtum,
42 ato osi jever siyawur siyau, "Wei
ari wabitutum, men ato on dura
aifan u'yau aurin on baise wei
toui tainaii on watatamai, ato wei
wasagob On on dura bag tafanam
an Baiyawasotin."

Iesu Orot Gagamin Natun Iyawasai

43 Iesu nan ra ruam mat sima ato
On ikirires inai au Galilee tafana-
mai nan. 44 Yabin Iesu On Toun
iyau nono, "Aubairuruotin Toun
an tafanamai on men sekakafai
on." 45 Baise On inai Galilee tafana-
mai igat mom, sabu nan on tefan
nafur sirab sikakaiwai yabin osi
sinai Jerusalem nan Baisobon an
Forag aurin ato On forag amonai
bobo engon tutufin ifofouren on
sit.

46 Namon Iesu imatabir men inai
au Cana mafam gagamin Galilee
tafanam amonai nan, on efanai
nan on Iesu sareu ifourai wine
imatar. Gawan orot gagamin on
nan ato natun on Capernaum
mafam gagaminai nan isawau
imama. 47 On dura itatam Iesu
on Judea tafanam emon inat
au Galilee, ato On aurin inai
ato ifefeyanai isosoan kwakwan
On itan au Capernaum mafam
gagaminai nan natun itiyawasai
mes, on fifi on kafakakai mom
itarab. 48 Iesu on aurin iyau, "Omi
sabu on men wotiteu bobo buburis
a bobo baiduduranis atfofour on
omi arimon men wotitutumeu on."

49 Orot gagamin iyafotai iyau,
"Bada, enat rut tanai weie natu

inarab.” 50 Iesu orot aurin iyau,
“Enai, om natum arimon yawasin
inmama!” Orot on Iesu an dura
itutumai ato inai. 51 Ra itom ato
orot ibib i’nan au go ato an agiro-
tis on dura sibo sinat sinefotai ato
siyawur siyau, “Om natum on ari-
mon inyawas men!” 52 On itetemis
iyau, wera aifanai nan on natu
iyawas men, ato osi siyafotai siyau,
“Rarab wera aiyet nanaba on nan
sawau isawar.” 53 Namon fifi
taman on inos, on wera fofonin
on nan Iesu iyawur iyau, “Natum
on arimon inyawas.” On mes on
awan nanatun mat on engon situ-
tum.
54 Iesu on Judea tafanam emon
inat au Galilee ato nan bobo
buburin bairuin ba ifour.

5

*Iesu Orot Raguraguin Sareu Un-
aiai nan Iyawasai*

1 On gibunai, Iesu inai au
Jerusalem Jew yangan asi tafaror
an forag aurin. 2 Jerusalem amonai
furi wabin seyoyorai, Foro Sheep
An Metewan Awan, on bisinai
on sareu una on nan i’yen, on
nan on arod engon nim siyonen;
Hebrew yangan fonasi on seyoy-
orai Bethzatha. 3 Sabu sawauis
kuayo gagamin on nan arodai
si’yen, osi sabu on matas fotis a
ass raguraguis. (Osi nan sareu
simomousin toun wat itikibubur
itag mes, 4 yabin ra fufur Bada
an anea isusur sareu unaiai nan
sareu yan igagamatabir. Orot
iyafan ainau isusur ato sareu yan
igagamatabir igeg nan i’yeib on
an sawau ato i’boai, on emon on
iyayawas.) 5 Orot tani nan sawau
iboai on kwanda orot kaitamom
auyotoat sasagis nimtereban
baitonin nanaba isawar. 6 Iesu on
orot it nan i’yen ato On isagob on
orot on sawau men ari ibo on; on
mes On itetemai iyau, “Om egogoi
unyawas i?”
7 Orot sawauin iyafotai iyau,
“Bada, men iyafan tani nin emama
arimon inboeu sareu yan egaga-
matabir on nan inrebeniu aneib
on; yau afofourtobon sareuai
ansur mes, ato orot tani on ainau
nan sareuai esusur.” 8 Iesu aurin
iyau, “Om emisir, am ire ebogai
ato ebib.” 9 Ra kaita orot iyawas;
an ire ibogai ato ibib. Atonio
bobo on Sabat ra nan imatar,
10 on mes Jew babadis on orot ato
iyayawas on siyawur siyau, “Ari
on Sabat, ato ot ati Baifafaro iyau
on sofafar gagamin men am ire
unboai unan.” 11 On iyafotes iyau,
“Orot iyafan yau ibiyawasiu on
iyawureu iyau, ‘Am ire ebogai ato
ebib.’‘N’ ” 12 Osi sitetemai siyau,
“Orot iyafan on iyawurem am ire
ebogai ato ebib i?” 13 Baise orot ato
iyayawas on men isagob on iyafan
yabin sabu kuayo on efanai on
irat bag ato Iesu on osi sabu amosi
isanoan inai.
14 On gibunai Iesu on ato orot ta-
faror goai nan igaturai ato iyawur
iyau, “Eite, om uyawas nono. Om
men unbokomas men, ato ambin
on, arimon bobo komasin bag
aurim inmatar.” 15 Namon orot
inai ato Jew babadis iyawures
iyau, Iesu on On yau iyawasiu.
16 On yabinai osi sibosuruf Iesu
baikokosar sibitai yabin On Sabat
ra nan orot iyawasai on mes.
17 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau Tamau
on ra fufur bobo ebobo, ato Yau
mat on eb bobo anabo.”
18 Atonio dura ibikakafun on iya-
mai Jew babadis sidura bag sita-
subun mes yabin On men Sabat ra
wat iyastob on, baise On iyau, On
Toun Taman on God ato on etaiai
on Toun iyamai God rus fofonin
wat.

Natun An Baibad

19 On mes Iesu iyafotes iyau,
“Yau awurem dura bag: Natun
on men Toun an gogoi wat bobo
efofour on, On Taman bobo
efofour eitai on wat on nanaba
efofour. Taman bobo mamaba
ebobo on nanaba Natun mat bobo

ebobo. 20 Yabin Taman on Natun inuaboai ato On Toun bobo aifan engon efofour on nanaba iyoboai. On arimon bobo gagamis bag iniyoboai inabo men atonio ari efofour ba, ato omi arimon woniduduran. 21 Mat Tamau on sabu rabobis ebobaimisires ato yawas ebites, on eta kaitamomai Natun an gogoiai nanaba sabu iyabon auris on yawas ebites. 22 Mat Yau Tamau Toun on men orot jever tani ebigurubabanai on. On Natun baibad engon tutufin itai on sabu inigurubabanis mes, 23 onai sabu engon tutufin on arimon Natun sinifain sinidudurani, on eta kaitamomai on bobo nanaba sefofour on osi Tamau sebifain sebiduranai ba. Iyai iyafan men Natun ebifain ebiduranai on, Tamau ato Ibiyafareu on men ebifain ebiduranai on.

24 "Yau awurem dura bag: Iyai iyafan au dura etatam ato Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on aurin mat ebitutum, on yawas mama wantoanin inboai. On arimon men baigurubaban inboai baise on rabob emon on iniseirai nono inat yawas aurin igat. 25 Yau awurem dura bag: Wera enat —wera on inat nono —on sabu rabobis arimon God Natun fonan sintatam, ato osi iyabon On fonan sintatamai on arimon sinyawas sinama. 26 Mat Tamau Toun on yawas ann bokwakwarin, on eta kaitamomai On Natun ifourai inat yawas ann bokwakwarin imatar. 27 Ato On Natun baibad itai sabu inigurubabanis mes yabin On on Orot Natun. 28 Atonio dura abikakafun aurim on men woniror mes; wera inat on arimon sabu engon tutufin sirabob rasi doguai sen on On fonan sintatam, 29 ato osi arimon rasi dogu emon sinag. Osi sabu iyabon bobo obis sifofour on sinmisir sinama men, ato osi sabu iyabon bobo komasis sifofour on sinmisir ato sinimakies."

Sabu Dura Maiauin Iesu aurin Sikurereb

30 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau men arimon Tou au baibadai on bobo anafour on; Yau on God inawureu on sabu anigurubabanis, on arimon au baigurubaban on totorin wat yabin Yau men afofourtobon Tou au gogoiai anafour on, baise On Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on an gogoiai nanaba anafour.

31 "Yau Tou auriu dura ankurereb on, ato dura aifan anbikakafun on omi men arimon wonboai on dura bag on. 32 Baise orot tani on Yau auriu on dura ekurereb ato asagob on Yau auriu dura ebikakafun on dura bag. 33 Omi ami dura bobibotis woiyafares sinai John aurin ato on aifan Yau auriu dura maiauin on ikakafun. 34 Yau men agogoi John an duraiai ibikakafun on iniyamai inidura bag Yau on Iyafan; Yau atonio dura abikakafun onai omi wonitutum ato God on omi iniyawasim. 35 John on tafa ba iyoyour a itatagawai ato omi wera dibon wat on wogogoi kwakwan a woiyasisir kwakwan on an tafa aurin. 36 Bobo aifan abobo on ato Tamau ibiteu on abobo, bobo aifan abobo on ebi dura bag, on ebiyoboem Yau on Tamau iyafareu. On mes bobo fani on arimon gagamis bag sinmatar men ato John Yau auriu ibikakafun ba. 37 Ato Tamau On ibiyafareu mat on Yau auriu on ebikakafun. Omi On fonan on men meyan wotatam a On magin on men woit on, 38 ato omi on men On an dura wobo nunuamui woyeyeinin on, yabin omi on men wobitutum God on Yau iyafareu omi aurim anat. 39 Omi God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab yabin omi wononosin osi dura amosi on arimon yawas mama wantoanin wonboai. Ato atonio dura buk amonai sigagayam engon on Yau auriu on ebikakafun! 40 Baise omi on men wogogoi wonnat Yau auriu onai omi yawas wonboai.

41 “Yau on men afofourtobon
sabu anboes Yau sinifaiu aurin
on. 42 Baise Yau asagob omi sabu
on mamaba, ato Yau asagob omi
nunuamui on men ami nuabo tani
God aurin yen on. 43 Yau on Tamau
anbaibadai nan anat, ato omi on
Yau men woboeu on; baise orot
tani toun an baibadai innat au-
rin inbikakafun on omi arimon
on fonan wonboai. 44 Omi ami
gogoi on tuturam mat wonbifaim
bonen, baise omi men wofofour-
tobon woniyamai God ekesin on
omi inifaim; on mes omi mamaba
Yau wonitutumeu? 45 Baise omi
men wonnos Yau arimon Tamau
nanai nan omi aniubarem on. Omi
ami baitutum on Moses an baifa-
faro dura aurin woyein, on arimon
omi iniubarem. 46 Omi dura bag
Moses an baifafaro dura wotbitu-
tumai on, omi arimon Yau wotitu-
tumeu yabin Yau auriu on Moses
dura buk amonai igayam. 47 Baise
omi men woitutum ato dura aifan
Moses igagayam on, ato omi on
mamaba wonitutumeu Yau dura
aifan abikakafun on?”

6

Iesu Sabu 5,000 Ibayues
(Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17)

1 Ra fani gibunai, Iesu imatabir
men Galilee kamit irabon (o on
kamit mat on seyoyorai Tiberias
kamit). 2 Sabu kuayo gagamin
on On sibigibubunuai yabin osi
sit On bobo buburis ifouren sabu
sawauis on ibiyawasis. 3 Iesu
an baigibubunuotis mat sigai oyau
tefanai ato nan simair. 4 Jew yan-
gan asi Baisobon an Forag ra on
inat iufin. 5 Iesu iyeit ato sabu
kuayo gagamin ites on, On aurin
si’nat, on mes On Philip aurin iyau,
“Ot menan nan bayu tantobonen
atonio osi sabu engon tutufin tani-
bayues i?” 6 (On atonio dura ikaka-
fun on Philip itrutobonai mes; ato
Iesu on isagob nono bobo mamaba
itafour weie Philip itetemai.)

7 Philip iyafotai iyau, “Bayu
tanabo sabu engon tutufin auris
gugud gugud tanfasararam sin-
boboai on rafi sarar an baiyan on
arimon agim 200 kina on tefanai
nanaba tantobonen ato baise
arimon men fofonin tanibayues
on.” 8 On an baigibubunuotin
tani wabin Andrew, Simon Peter
tain on iyau, 9 “Fifi tani atonio
nin on aurin rafi sarar nim a iyan
ruam on sen. Baise on bayu on
men fofonin sabu engon tutufin
sinam on?” 10 Iesu iyawures iyau,
“Sabu wawures sinmairirin.” (On
efanai nan on engon wayo wat.)
On mes sabu engon tutufin nan
simairirin; on sabu amosi orot wat
on engon 5,000. 11 Iesu rafi sarar
ibo God aurin ikakaiu ato sabu
nan simama on iraramis. On bobo
kaitamom nanaba on iyan aurin
ifour, God aurin ikakaiu ato osi
engon tutufin asi gogoi mamaba
on iraramis. 12 Osi engon tutufin
siyam siyakokor weie, On an
baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Bayu
tam tuturis sen on engon wonabo;
men tuturis fani wonikiriren mes.”
13 Rafi sarar nim emon siyam ato
tuturis on siboen kaifet engon
auyotoat sasagis ruam on awas
sibonuen.

14 Sabu nan on Iesu sit bobo
buburin ifour ato siyau, “Dura
bag atonio Orot on aubairuruotin,
On tamomousin itnat au tafanam
mes!” 15 Iesu isagob osi on
kafakakai mom sitnat sitboai, ato
asi gogoi nan sitiyamai itiaiwab
mes; on mes On ekesin mom inai
men oyauai nan.

Iesu Kamit tefanai Ibib
(Matthew 14.22-23; Mark 6.45-52)

16 Ibirabirabi ato Iesu an bai-
gibubunuotis on sisur sinai kami-
tai nan, 17 osi wa tefanai sikaruge
ato simatabir men sirabon sinai au
Capernaum. Awam ifom ato Iesu
on oyauai nan, On men inat auris
igat on. 18 Namon yabat wawanin

isisin ato kamit iyamai nufur ibogagai. 19 Baigibubunuotis on wa siboi sinai, an weromin on kilomita nim o nimtereban kaita on nanaba ato osi sit Iesu kamit tefanai ibib inat wa aurin iufin; ato osi on men sunub siber on. 20 Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi men wonaber mes, nin on Yau!” 21 Namon osi yasisirai wat Iesu sibo wayai siwan, ato ra kaita wa mutfon menan siyein si’nan on sinat on efanai nan sigat.

Sabu Iesu Sinuen

22 Ra itom sabu kuayo ato kamit reban emon simama on sit on wa kaitamom wat on nan iyoyot. Osi sisagob Iesu on men an baigibubunuotis mat wayai sinai on, ab osi ekesis wat sinai. 23 Wa fani Tiberias emon sinat toreai nan, on efan bisinai nan on Bada rafi sarar ikakaiu ato sabu kuayo gagamin ites siyam. 24 Sabu kuayo sit Iesu a an baigibubunuotis on men nan on, osi ato wa siyoyot on tefasi sikaruge ato sinai au Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan sinunuen.

Iesu on Rafi Sarar Yayawasin

25 Sabu on Iesu nan kamit reban emon sigaturai ato aurin siyau, “Baibebeotim, Om meyan unat nin ugat?” 26 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Omi Yau wonunueniu yabin omi rafi sarar ami gogoi on ato wam woiyakokor, men ato Yau bobo buburis afofour on woit woitutum on. 27 Omi men bayu ato inkomas aurin on wonabo mes; baise omi bayu ato yawas mama wantoanin inen on aurin on wonabo. Atonio bayu on arimon Orot Natun initem yabin God Taman on an kufofot On aurin iyein, On aurin idura bag.”

28 On mes osi sitetemai siyau, “Wei mamaba wanafour onai wei God an bobo wanabo i?” 29 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi atonio bobo on God egogoi wonabo: Orot ato God Ibiyafarai on wonitutumai.” 30 Osi siyafotai siyau, “Om abi bobo buburin unafour onai wei wanitai ato wanitutumem? Om abi bobo unafour i? 31 Ot wawat agirit on efan koiteterinai nan bayu wabin manna on siyam, on nanaba dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Moses on rafi sarar safam emon on ites siyam.’ ”

32 Iesu iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: rafi sarar ato Moses ibitem on men safam emon on; Yau Tamau on rafi sarar maiauin safam emon on item. 33 Yabin rafi sarar ato God ibitem on, On Iyafan safam emon isusur on yawas sabu tafanamai ebites.” 34 Osi sifefeyanai siyau, “Bada, atonio rafi sarar on ra fufur unitei.”

35 Iesu iyawures iyau, “Yau on rafi sarar yayawasin. Iyai iyafan Yau auriu innat on men bitanan ingiai on; iyai iyafan Yau inbitutumeu on men anjon sareu intein on. 36 Baise awurem, omi on basit Yau bobo buburis afour matamui woiteu ato omi arimon men wonitutumeu on. 37 Sabu engon tutufin Yau Tamau ibiteu on arimon sinnat auriu. Yau men arimon iyafan tani anisisiweiai ato osi sinnanat auriu on, 38 yabin Yau safam emon asusur on men Yau Tou au gogoiai anafour on, baise Iyafan ato ibiyafareu on an gogoiai anafour mes. 39 On Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on egogoi atonio bobo anafour mes: sabu ato engon tutufin ibiteu on men tani anisiwanai mes baise ra kanfounai on engon tutufin anbobaimisires men sinyawas. 40 Yabin aifan Tamau an gogoi on atonio: sabu engon tutufin Natun sinitai a On sinbitutumai on, osi yawas mama wantoanin sinboai; ato Yau arimon ra kanfounai on anbobaimisires men sinyawas.”

41 Jew yangan on sibosuruf Iesu aurin on sigagam sibikakafun yabin On iyau, “Yau on rafi sarar on safam emon isur.” 42 On mes osi siyau, “Atonio Orot on Iesu, Joseph natun. Ot on On ayon taman tasagobis. Mamaba mes

On ari ebikakafun yau, “On safam emon isur i?”
43 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi toum sanamui wogagam bonen on wonikirir. 44 Omi men iyafan tani auriu innat ab Tamau On ibiyafareu on inboai auriu innat; ato ra kanfounai on Yau arimon anbobaimisirai men inyawas. 45 Aubairuruotis dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘God arimon sabu engon tutufin inibebeyes.’ Iyai iyafan Tamau aurin tainan er-ereben a On emon esasagob on auriu innat. 46 Yau abikakafun au, omi men iyafan tani Tamau matanai it ab Iyafan God emon i’nat On ekesin mom Tamau it. 47 Yau awurem dura bag: iyai iyafan ebitutum on yawas mama wantoanin inboai. 48 Yau on rafi sarar yayawasin. 49 Omi wawam agirim on bayu manna on efan koiteterinai nan siyam baise osi sirabob. 50 Baise rafi sarar ato safam emon isur on magin tani, ato iyai iyafan on i’nanin on men inarab. 51 Yau on rafi sarar yayawasin on safam emon isur. Iyai iyafan on rafi sarar i’nan on wantoan inama. Rafi sarar ato anbibitai on Yau biou on abitai, onai sabu tafanamai semama on yawas sinboai.” 52 Jew yangan sibosuruf tous amosi yatatabai sigagam bonen. Osi sibitetem si’yau, “Mamaba mes atonio Orot Toun bion on initet tanan mes i?”
53 Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: omi men Orot Natun bion wonanin a an tara wontotoman, on men arimon toum amomui yawas wonboai on. 54 Iyai iyafan Yau biou inan a au tara intoman on yawas mama wantoanin inboai, ato ra kanfounai on anbobaimisirai men inyawas. 55 Yabin Yau biou on bayu maiauin; Yau au tara on sareu maiauin. 56 Iyai iyafan Yau biou i’nan a au tara intoman on Yau amoui inama ato Yau on amonai anama. 57 Tamau Yayawasin Iyafareu yabin On emon on Yau mat ifouriu amama. On eta kaitamomai, iyai iyafan Yau inaniu on anfourai inama. 58 Atonio rafi sarar on safam emon isur; atonio rafi sarar on men ato wawam agirim siyanin ba on, ato gibui sirabob. Iyafan atonio rafi sarar inanin on arimon wantoan inama.” 59 Iesu Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan bayoi goa amonai sabu ibibebeyes on atonio dura ikakafun.

Dura on Yawas Mama Wantoanin

60 On an baigibubunuotis sigaraba atonio dura sitatam ato siyau, “Atonio baibebe on iwani kwakwan. Iyafan On an dura intatam mes i?” 61 Iesu on men sikasonai baise On isagob osi atonio dura aurin on sigagamois, on mes On osi auris iyau, “Omi atonio baibebe iyamem on ami baitutum ifeu i? 62 Omi arimon Orot Natun wotitai itmatabir men itag itan ato an efan menan ainau imama on nan itgat on, omi arimon mamaba wotnos i? 63 God an Ayu on yawas ebitem, sabu tous on men fofonin atonio bobo sinafour on. Dura ato awurem on God an Ayu—an yawas ebitem. 64 Baise omi sabu fani on men wobitutum.” (Iesu anai bag on isagob nono, sabu iyabon on men sinitutumai ato iyafan on inkaseirai.) 65 Ato On an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Atonio yabinai on awurem, Tamau on aurin inibasitai on fofonin innat au baigibubunuotin inmatar.”
66 On yabinai Iesu an baigibubunuotis sigaraba on sikirir simatabir, men fofonin On mat nana sitabib on. 67 On mes Iesu on an baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on auris iyau, “Ato omi mat-wogogoi wonan i?” 68 Simon Peter iyafotai iyau, “Bada, wei on iyafan aurin wanan? Om am dura on yawas mama wantoanin initei. 69 Wei ari on wabitutum a wasagob Om on Kakafotim, God emon unat.”

70 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi sabu
auyotoat sasagis ruam on Yau
arubinem au baigibubunuotim
mes. Baise omi sanamui tani
on afaguban!” 71 On min Judas,
Simon Iscariot natun aurin on
ibikakafun. Yabin Judas on
baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis
ruam on tani, ato on arimon Iesu
inkaseirai.

7

Iesu a On Taitain

1 On gibunai, Iesu on Galilee
tafanam amonai ibib; On men
igogoi Judea tafanam amonai
itabib yabin Jew babadis nan on
si’gogoi sitasubun mes. 2 Jew
yangan asi Guwi An Forag an ra
ibiufin, 3 on mes Iesu taitain on
On aurin siyau, “Om atonio efan
on unikirir ato unan au Judea
tafanamai nan onai Om am bobo
efofour on am baigibubunuotis
min sinitem. 4 Iyai iyafan egogoi
an bobo wasai inafour sabu sinitai
on, on bobo men bubuniai inafour
mes. Om atonio osi bobo efofour
nono on, uniyamai sabu engon
tutufin tafanamai sinsagobim.”
5 (On taitain mat on men meyan
situtumai on.)

6 Iesu on osi auris iyau, “Yau au
wera bag on men inat on. Wera
fufur on engon omi ami wera wat.
7 Sabu tafanamai on men omi sin-
isisiweiim on, baise osi Yau sebi-
sisiweiiu, yabin Yau nana awures
osi asi eta mamaba sefofour on ko-
masin. 8 Omi wonan forag aurin.
Yau on men anan atonio forag au-
rin on yabin Yau au wera bag on
men inat auriu on.” 9 On atonio
dura ikakafun ato On ra fani nana
Galilee tafanamai ima.

Iesu Inai Guwi an Forag aurin

10 On taitain sinai forag aurin
weie Iesu on gibui inai, baise
On men rerebai inai on, ab On
bubuniai inai. 11 Jew babadis on
forag amonai on On sinunuen.
Osi sitetem siyau, “On menan
nan i?” 12 Sabu sigaraba kuayo
gagamin amonai nan on tous wat
sibidurusof bonen. Sabu fani
on si’yau, “On Orot obin,” ato
sabu fani on si’yau, “Ambin,” ato
sabu fani on si’yau, “On sabu
ekukuyoyois.” 13 Baise men iyafan
tani On aurin on dura wasai
ikakafun mes yabin osi on Jew
babadis auris siber.

14 Forag inai ibabasun, ato on
amonai on Iesu inai au tafaror
goa nan ibosuruf sabu ibibebeyis.
15 Jew babadis on men sunub
siduduran ato siyau, “Atonio Orot
on men inai igayam on, ato On
mamaba mes isagob kwakwan
i?” 16 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau
aifan abibebe on men Yau Tou
au baibebe on, baise God emon
enat, On Yau ibiyafareu on. 17 Iyai
iyafan egogoi God angogoi nanaba
infofour on, arimon insagob Yau
atonio abibebe on God emon
enat o Yau Tou au baibadai nan
dura abikakafun. 18 Iyai iyafan
toun an baibadai dura ebikakafun
on efofourtobon toun wabin
inbogaiai aurin. Baise on iyafan
egogoi ato Iyafan ibiyafarai On
Wabin inbogagaiai on, on orot
aurin on dura maiauin, on aurin
on men baisigo tani yen mes.
19 Moses on dura bag Baifafaro
dura item. Baise omi men iyafan
tani Baifafaro dura aurin ifonabo
on. Omi aibo mes wofofourtobon
Yau wonasubuniu mes i?”

20 Sabu kuayo gagamin on On
siyafotai siyau, “Om dau tefamui
emama! Iyafan efofourtobon
Om inasubunim mes i?” 21 Iesu
iyafotes iyau, “Yau bobo buburin
gagamin kaitamom afour on, ato
omi engon tutufin woiduduran.
22 Yabin Moses on askibubu an
baifafaro item nanatum orot
wotiaskibubues mes (ato on men
Moses askibubu item on, baise
omi wawam agirim on sibosuruf),
on mes omi on fifi Sabat ra nan
wobiaskibubuai. 23 Omi fifi Sabat
ra nan wobiaskibubuai onai omi
on men Moses an Baifafaro dura

wastob on, ato omi on aibo mes Yau auriu wobiyatatab, yabin Yau orot Sabat ra nan aiyawasai on fasinai i? 24 Omi men sawar an itinai nan wonitai wonigurubabanai mes, baise omi yawas totorinai nan wonigurubabanen."

On Min Keriso I?

25 Sabu fani Jerusalem simama on siyau, "Atonio Orot on babadis sefofourtobon sinasubun mes. 26 Woit! On wasai nan dura ebikakafun ato osi men On an dura tani sebigaraminai on! Omi wononosin babadis on dura bag sisagob On min Keriso i? 27 Baise Keriso innanat on men iyafan tani arimon insagob On men emon inat. Ato ot engon tasagob atonio Orot on men emon inat."

28 Iesu on nana tafaror goa amonai sabu ibibebeyes ato fonan gagaminai iyau, "Omi min dura bag Yau wosagobiu a omi wosagob Yau on men emon anat i? Baise Yau men Tou au baibadai anat on. Baise On Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on dura maiauin. Omi On men wosagobai on, 29 baise Yau On asagobai, yabin Yau On emon anat a On Yau iyafareu."

30 Namon osi sifourtobon sitfatumai mes baise men iyafan tani iman On usinai iyein, yabin On an rabob an wera on men inat on. 31 Baise sabu sigaraba kuayo amonai on On situtumai ato siyau, "Keriso innanat on arimon bobo buburis sigaraba infouren, men atonio Orot bobo ifofouren ba?"

Jew Babadis on Tafanam an Baifafaro Kaifarotis Siyafares Sinai Iesu Sitfatumai mes

32 Pharisee yangan on sitatam sabu kuayo on atonio osi bobo auris on Iesu aurin sibidurusof, on mes osi Pharisee yangan a priest aiwabis on sabu tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis siyafares sinai On sitfatumai mes. 33 Iesu iyau, "Yau arimon kafakakai weromin mat tanama ato iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on aurin anan. 34 Omi arimon Yau wonnueniu baise omi arimon men wongatureu on, yabin Yau on efanai anmama nan on omi men fofonim wonnat on."

35 Jew babadis tous amosi siyau bonen, "On efan menan inan on ot men tangaturai i? On arimon inan Greek mafam gagamis ato Jew sabu semama nan, ato nan Greek yangan inibebeyes i? 36 On ebikakafun yau, ot arimon On tannuen, ato men tangaturai on a On efan menan enan on ot men fofonit tanan on. On an dura yabis on abifan i?"

Sareu Dogu emon Egeg Yawas Ebitet

37 Forag ra an kanfoun on ra gagamin bag, on ra nan on Iesu imisir ato fonan gagaminai iyau, "Iyai iyafan anjon sareu eteteinin on innat Yau auriu ato sareu intoman. 38 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Iyai iyafan Yau ebitutumeu on, sareu dogu emon egeg yawas ebitem on arimon on nunuanai indebur insur.' " 39 Iesu atonio dura ibikakafun on God an Ayu aurin ikakafun, osi sabu iyabon On sinbitutumai on arimon God an Ayu sinboai. On an werai on Ayu on men sitem on, yabin Iesu on men imatabir men igai au safam sifourai inat God ba imatar on.

Sabu Sanasi Kuseseb Imatar

40 Sabu sigaraba on kuayo amonai On an dura ibikakafun sitatam ato siyau, "Atonio Orot on dura bag aubairuruotin!" 41 Sabu fani siyau, "On on Keriso!" Baise sabu fani siyau, "Keriso on men Galilee tafanam emon innat on! 42 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Keriso on arimon aiwab David an warar emon innat ato arimon Bethlehem nan inarat, mafam gagamin menan David imama nan." 43 Iesu fasinai on mes sabu kuayo sanasi on kuseseb imatar. 44 Sabu fani on sigogoi Iesu

sitfatumai mes baise men iyafan tani iman On usinai iyein on.

Jew Babadis on Iesu Men Situtumai

45 Tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis simatabir men sinai ato priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on sitetemis siyau, “Omi aibo mes On men wobo wonat i?” 46 Tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis on siyau, “Atonio Orot dura ibikakafun on men iyafan tani ainau dura ibikakafun ba!” 47 Pharisee yangan on sitetemis siyau, “On totor omi mat isigoem? 48 Omi min wosagob babadis tani o Pharisee tani on itutumai i? 49 Atonio osi sabu kuayo on Moses an Baifafaro dura on men sisagob, on mes osi on God inaudabis!”

50 Pharisee tani nan imama wabin Nicodemus; on orot on ainau inai Iesu aurin. On osi babadis fani auris iyau, 51 “Ot ati baifafaro dura iyau nanaba Orot men tanimakiai on, ab ainau an dura tantatam a tansagob On abi bobo ifour.” 52 Osi siyafotai siyau, “Om mat min Galilee tafanam emon unat i? God an dura buk amonai sigayam on eiyab ato om arimon unsagob on, men aubairuruotin tani on Galilee tafanam emon inat on.” 53 (Namon osi engon sinai au go.)

8

Jever Ibireg Nan Sigaturai

1 [Namon sabu engon sinai au go baise Iesu on inai au Olive Oyauai nan. 2 Ra itom fomenei On imatabir men inai au tafaror goa. Sabu kuayo gagamin engon siruayo On sikufifinai ato On imair ibosuruf sabu ibibebeyes. 3 Baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee yangan on jever ibireg nan on sibo sirui sabu engon tutufin nasi nan sitawarai. 4 Osi Iesu aurin siyau, “Baibebeotim, atonio jever ibireg nan on ra kaita sigaturai. 5 Ot ati baifafaro dura Moses itet on jever atonio bobo nanaba infofour on agimai tanasubun. Ato Om arimon mamaba unau i?” 6 Osi atonio dura siyau on nan Iesu sitrutobonai onai On dura mamaba i’tau on sitiubarai mes. Baise Iesu on ikwafir motobai nan imanai ibigagayam.

7 Osi sabu on nan nana sitawar sibitetemai, ato On koun itotorai imair ato auris iyau, “Omi iyafan tani nan men ibokomas on, agim ainau inboai jever aurin inreben.” 8 Namon On ikwafir men motobai ibigagayam. 9 Osi atonio dura sitatam mom on kakaita kakaita si’nan, sabu kawian on ainau sinai. Iesu on nan ekesin sikirir imair imama ato jever mat nan nana itatawar. 10 On koun itotorai ato jever aurin iyau, “Jever, sabu menan sinai i? Osi men iyafan tani emama arimon inimakiem?”

11 Jever iyafotai iyau, “Bada, ambin, men iyafan tani.” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Basit, Yau mat men animakiem on. Om unan baise men unbokomas men.”]

Iesu on Tafanam an Tafa

12 Iesu on sabu auris ikakafun men iyau, “Yau on tafanam an tafa. Iyai iyafan Yau inigibubunueu on arimon yawas an tafa inboai ato on arimon men womanai inabib on.” 13 Pharisee yangan on On aurin siyau, “Om Toum aurim on ebikakafun; ato Om dura aifan ubikakafun on men an yabin tani auman on.”

14 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Ambin, basit Yau Tou auriu on dura abikakafun, ato dura aifan abikakafun on dura maiauin yabin Yau asagob on men emon anat a Yau asagob on menan a’nan. Omi men wosagob Yau men emon ne anat o Yau menan anan. 15 Omi on usit maiauin an etaiai nan wobigurubaban; ato Yau men iyafan tani abigurubabanai on. 16 Baise Yau atbigurubaban on, arimon au baigurubaban on dura maiauin, yabin Yau men ekesiu atonio bobo atafour on. Tamau

ato On Yau ibiyafareu on bisiwui.
17 Omi ami baifafaro dura sigayam
siyau, on sabu ruam sinibasit
on dura aifan sebikakafun on
dura bag. 18 Yau Tou auriu dura
abikakafun ato Tamau On Yau
ibiyafareu on mat Yau auriu on
dura ebikakafun."
19 Osi sitetemai siyau, "Om
Tamam min menan nan i?" Iesu
iyafotes iyau, "Omi on Yau men
wosagobiu a Tamau mat men
wosagobai. Omi Yau wotsago-
biu mes on arimon Tamau mat
wotsagobai." 20 Iesu tafaror
goa amonai siwar an didiwag an
efan menan i'yen on nan sabu
ibibebeyes on atonio osi dura
engon auris on ikakafunen. Sabu
men iyafan tani On itfatumai
yabin On an rabob wera on men
inat.

*Yau A'nan Nan On Omi Men Fo-
fonim Wonan*

21 Iesu osi auris iyau men, "Yau
arimon anan; ato omi arimon Yau
wonnueniu; baise omi arimon ami
bokomas auman wonarab. Yau
a'nan nan on omi men fofonim
nan wonan on." 22 On mes
Jew babadis siyau, "On iyau, On
enan nan on ot men fofonin nan
tanan on. On dura ebikakafun
yau on arimon Toun inasubun
bait?" 23 Iesu iyafotes iyau,
"Omi on atonio tafanam tamama
on emon wonat, baise Yau on
aiyetun emon anat. Omi on atonio
tafanam emon wonat baise Yau on
men atonio tafanam emon anat
on. 24 On fasinai Yau awurem
au, omi arimon ami bokomas
auman wonarab. Ato omi men
wonbitutum, 'Yau Orot Tou, omi
arimon ami bokomas auman
wonarab wonan.' "
25 Osi sitetemai siyau, "Om on
iyafan i?" Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau
on Orot Tou on nanaba on anai
bag min awurem nono. 26 Yau
on bobo sigaraba auris on omi au-
rim anikakafun a bobo sigaraba
auris on anigurubabanim. Baise,
ato Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on dura
maiauin, ato dura aifan On emon
atatam on wat on sabu tafanamai
auris dura abikakafun."
27 Osi men sisagob Iesu on
Taman aurin on osi auris dura
ibikakafun. 28 On mes Iesu on
osi auris iyau, "Omi Orot Natun
wonbogai nabai wondudun on
arimon wonsagob on, 'Yau Orot
Tou'; namon omi wonsagob Yau
men Tou au baibadai nan bobo
afofour on, baise Tamau dura
aifan auriu ebibebeyiu on nanaba
wat aurim abikakafun. 29 Ato On
Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on bisiwui;
On men ikirireu ekesiu on yabin
Yau ra fufur bobo obinai wat
afofour on abiyasisirai." 30 Sabu
sigaraba osi Iesu sitatamai bobo
sigaraba auris ibikakafun on
engon tutufin situtumai.

Sabu Rurufanis a Sabu Agirotis

31 On mes Iesu on Jew sabu On
sibitutumai on auris iyau, "Omi
Yau au baibebe aurin wonifonabo
on omi dura bag wonnat Yau
au baigibubunuotim wonmatar;
32 Omi arimon dura maiauin
wonsagob ato dura maiauin
on arimon inrufanim." 33 Osi
siyafotai siyau, "Wei on Abraham
wawan agirin ato wei on men
iyafan tani wabiagirai on." Om
atonio dura ukakafun uyau, 'Omi
arimon sinrufanim,' on an yabin
on aifan i?" 34 Iesu osi auris iyau,
"Yau awurem dura bag: omi sabu
engon tutufin iyafan ebokomas
on, on min bokomas aurin ebiagir.
35 Agirotin on men nana wantoan
orot awan nanatun mat goai
sinama on, baise Natun on osi
ininoanis nana inama au wantoan
au wantoan. 36 Ato God Natun omi
inrufanim on, omi arimon dura
bag aunam aunam worufanim.
37 Yau asagob omi on Abraham
wawan agirin. Baise omi nana
wofofourtobon wonasubuniu mes
yabin Yau au baibebe on men
fofonin wonboai on. 38 Yau Tamau
aifan ibiyoboeu aitai on aurim
abikakafun baise omi tamam

mamaba ikakasonem on nanaba wofofour."
39 Osi siyafotai siyau, "Wei tamai on Abraham." Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi on dura bag Abraham nanatun mes on, bobo aifan ifofour on nanaba on wotafour. 40 Bobo aifan afofour on dura maiauin God emon atatam on engon tutufin akasonem. Baise omi on nana wofofourtobon Yau wonasubuniu mes. Abraham on men bobo atonio nanaba ifour on. 41 Omi tamam bobo mamaba ifofour on nanaba wofofour." Osi siyafotai siyau, "Wei men gabur fifirig ato Om ba on; God ekesin mom on dura bag wei Tamai, ato wei on dura bag On nanatun."
42 Iesu on osi auris iyau, "Omi dura bag Tamam God mes on, omi Yau wotinuaboiu yabin Yau on God emon anat ato Yau on ari atonio. Yau men Tou au baibadai anat on, baise On Yau iyafareu anat. 43 Omi aibo mes men wosagob dura aifan abikakafun on i? Yabin omi men wogogoi au dura wontatam. 44 Omi tamam on Afaguban ato omi on, on nanatun, a omi tamam an gogoi nanaba on wobigibubunuai. Ainau anai bag on, on sabu iyasububunues ato on men dura maiauin aurin etatawar on yabin on aurin dura maiauin on men yen on. On dura ebisigogo on an yawas mamaba aurin yen, on nanaba on efofour yabin on baisigogo'otin a on on baisigogo engon tamas. 45 Baise Yau dura bag awurem on mes omi men Yau wobitutumeu on. 46 Omi iyafan tani isagob Yau on bokomas afour i? Yau dura bag anawurem mes on, omi aibo mes men woitutumeu? 47 On Iyafan God emon i'nat on God an dura etatam. Baise omi on men God emon on, on mes omi arimon men dura wontatam on."

Iesu a Abraham

48 Jew yangan on Iesu siyafotai siyau, "Wei on basit wau, Om on Samaria Orot a Om on dau tefamui emama." 49 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau men dau tefaui emama on, Yau on Tamau abifain abogagaiai baise omi on Yau woyeyeireu. 50 Yau on men afofourtobon Tou anifaiu anbogagaiiu mes on. Baise Orot tani on egogoi Yau inifaiu inbogagaiiu mes a On arimon obinai wat inibasiteu.
51 Yau awurem dura bag: iyai iyafan Yau au dura aurin ebifonabo on arimon men inarab." 52 Jew yangan On aurin siyau, "Wei ari weie wasagob dura bag Om on dau tefamui emama! Abraham irabob a aubairuruotis sirabob, baise Om ebikakafun yau on, iyai iyafan Om am dura aurin inbifonabo on arimon men meyan inarab. 53 Ot tamat Abraham on irabob; ato Om ebikakafun on Om on gagamim bag men Abraham ba i? Aubairuruotis mat sirabob. Ato Om on Iyafan i?"
54 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau Tou atbifaiu atbogagaiiu on ato on baifaiu bogagaiu amonai on yabin wagan wat. On Iyafan Yau ebifaiu ebogagaiiu, On Yau Tamau —On Orot kaitamom aurin wobikakafun min omi ami God. 55 Omi on men meyan On wosagobai baise Yau On asagobai. Yau ari anau Yau On men asagobai on ato Yau on baisigo'otiu omi ba. Baise Yau On asagobai ato Yau On an dura aurin abifonabo. 56 Omi tamam Abraham on iyasisir kwakwan ato au wera innat ititai aurin on; ato au ra inat it on iyasisir." 57 Jew yangan On aurin siyau, "Om on men meyan am kwanda orot ruam auyotoat ibo mes —ato Om on Abraham matamui ut?"
58 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag: 'Yau Tou on amama weie Abraham irat.' " 59 Namon osi agim sibogagaien On aurin sitrebenen mes; baise Iesu iyob mom tafaror goa ikirir igat inai.

9

Iesu Orot Matan Fotin auman

Irat on Iyawasai

1 Iesu on nana ibib i'nan ato
On iyeit orot matan fotin auman
irat on it. 2 On an baigibubunuo-
tis on sitetemai siyau, "Baibebeo-
tim, iyafan an bokomas emon iya-
mai on matan fotin auman irat
i? On toun an bokomas emon o
ayon taman asi bokomas emon?"
3 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "On matan ifo-
fot on men toun an bokomas emon
o ayon taman asi bokomas emon.
On matan ifot onai God an faiwar
on orot usinai inbobo on sabu sini-
tai. 4 Rai wat on ato Iyafan ibiya-
fareu on an bobo on nana tanabo;
ato awa efofom on men iyafan tani
bobo inabo on. 5 Yau nin tafana-
mai amama on Yau on tafanam an
tafa."

6 On atonio dura iyau gibunai
Iesu motobai ikan ato kanuai nan
motob iyamai teteu imatar ato
teteu ibo nan orot matan igos,
7 ato iyawur iyau, "Om enai Siloam
una sareuai nan magim unsou."
(Atonio wab Siloam an yabin min,
"Siyafarai inai.") On mes orot
inai magin isou, ato matan iyeit
auman imatabir men inat. 8 On
tuturan a sabu on ainau sit sabu
auris i'kafefeyan ato osi tous wat
sibitetem bonen si'yau, "Atonio
orot kaitamom min on imair sabu
auris i'kafefeyan i?" 9 Sabu fani
siyau, "On orot are," baise sabu
fani siyau, "Ambin men on, ato
atonio orot an itin min on ba." On
mes orot toun iyau, "Yau orot min
atonio." 10 Osi sitetemai siyau,
"Om mamaba ufour ato matam
uyeit i?"

11 On iyafotes iyau, "Orot Wabin
seyoyorai Iesu on motob iyamai
teteu imatar ato mataui igos, ato
iyawureu atan Siloam nan magiu
atsou. On mes Yau anai ato magiu
asou mom on, yau matau iyeit."
12 Osi sitetemai siyau, "On Orot
min menan nan i?" On iyafotes
iyau, "Yau men asagob."

Pharisee Yangan Orot Iyayawas on Sinuen

13 Namon osi orot matan fotin
on sibo sinai Pharisee yangan
auris. 14 Ato on ra ato Iesu motob
iyamai teteu imatar nan orot
matan ibiyawasai min Sabat an ra
nan. 15 Pharisee yangan on orot
sitetemai men, mamaba matan
iyeit aurin on. On iyawures iyau,
"On teteu ibo mataui iyein weie
magiu asou, ato ari matau ait."
16 Pharisee yangan fani siyau,
"Orot atonio bobo ifofour on men
God emon on, yabin On Sabat an
baifafaro aurin on men ifonabo
on." Baise sabu fani on siyau,
"Orot bokomasotin on mamaba
mes atonio osi bobo buburis on
inafour i?" Ato osi tous wat sanasi
on kuseseb imatar.

17 On mes Pharisee yangan on ra
kaitamom ba orot sitetemai men
siyau, "Om uyau on On om matam
fotin on iyawasai, ato om On au-
rin on mamaba wat unau i?" On
iyafotes iyau, "On aubairuruotin."
18 Baise Jew babadis on men si-
gogoi sititutum on matan fotin ato
ari on matan iyeit, on mes osi on fifi
ayon taman siyores 19 ato sitetemis
siyau, "Atonio fifi on omi natum i?
Omi wau on matan fotin irat; ato
mamaba mes on ari matan iyeit?"

20 Fifi ayon taman siyafotes
siyau, "Wei wasagob on fifi
on wei natui a wei wasagob
on matan fotin irat. 21 Baise
wei men wasagob on ari mam-
aba mes matam iyeit o wei
men wasagob iyafan on matan
iruseren. Omi toum woitetemai;
on orot gagamin, on toun arimon
awanai iniyafotem!" 22 On ayon
taman atonio dura sikakafun
yabin osi on Jew babadis auris
siber, Jew babadis on sibasitai
nono iyai iyafan dura inkurereb
inau, Iesu on Keriso, on arimon
bayoi goa emon sinrukou ingat.
23 On fasinai fifi ayon taman siyau,
"Omi toum woitetemai, on orot
gagamin!"

24 Wera bairuin orot matan fotin
auman irarat on siyor men inat

ato aurin siyau, “Om God matanai unaumatan on dura bag wat unikakafun! Wei wasagob atonio Orot ibiyawasim on bokomasotin.” 25 Orot iyafotes iyau, “Yau men asagob on orot on bokomasotin o ambin. Bobo kaitamom yau asagob on: Yau matau fotin on ari matau iyeit.” 26 Osi sitetemai siyau, “Om matam fotin aurin on abi bobo ifour?” On mamaba ifour matam iruseren i?”

27 On iyafotes iyau, “Yau ainau akasonem nono, ato omi dura men wotatam on. Omi aibo mes wogogoi dura wontatam men i? Tait, omi mat on wogogoi On an baigibubunuotim wonmatar bait?” 28 Osi on orot aurin dura komasis sikakafun ato siyau, “Om on ato Orot an baigibubunuotin; baise wei on Moses an baigibubunuoti. 29 Wei wasagob God on dura Moses aurin ikakafun; baise atonio Orot on wei men wasagob On men emon inat!”

30 Orot iyafotes iyau, “Yau on abiduduran kwakwan! Omi men wosagob On men emon inat, baise yau matau fotin on iyamai iyeit! 31 Ot tasagob God on men sabu bokomasotis fonas etatam on; On sabu ato osi iyabon On sekakafai a On an gogoi mamaba sefofour on fonas etatam. 32 Tafanam anai bag imamatar on men iyafan tani dura itatam on orot tani matan ifourai iyeit on. 33 Atonio Orot on men God emon ittananat on, On men bobo aifan tani nanaba itafour on.” 34 Osi siyafotai siyau, “Om urarat nenei on ari am bokomas on nana yen—ato om efofourtobon wei unibebeyei mes i?” Ato osi bayoi goa emon sirukou igat.

Ayuai Matan Ifot

35 Iesu dura itatam osi on orot sirukou igat. Iesu orot igaturai ato itetemai iyau, “Om min Orot Natun ebitutumai i?” 36 Orot iyafotai iyau, “Bada, ekasoneu On Orot min Iyafan, onai yau On anitutumai!” 37 Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om min ainau toum matamui ut nono, ato On min ari rum wobikakafun.” 38 Orot iyau, “Bada, yau abitutum, ato on Iesu nanai sindan irou.” 39 Iesu iyau, “Yau anat atonio tafanamai sabu anigurubabanis mes, onai sabu matas fotis on matas sineit a osi iyabon matas seit on matas sinafot.” 40 Pharisee yangan fani on nan atonio dura aifan ibikakafun on sitatam ato sitetemai siyau, “Om dura ebikakafun on wei mat min matai fotis i?”

41 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi matam fotis mes on, arimon men wotbokomas; baise omi wau on matam siyeit, on an yabin min omi ami bokomas on nana sen.”

10

Foro Sheep Kaifarotin an Dura Kawen

1 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Orot iyafan men foro sheep asi goa metewanai erur, baise on goa kounai fafaiai nan ekakayam erur on, on min bainauotin a yakeotin. 2 Orot iyafan metewan awanai erur on foro sheep asi kaifarotin. 3 Orot metewan an kaifarotin on aurin metewan eruruseren; ato On an foro sheep wabisi bag eyoyores on, fonan setatam ato ebinetewaris segat. 4 On iboes segat mom, On ainau nasi enan ato foro sheep on sebigibubunuai yabin osi On fonan sitatam sisagob. 5 Osi men fetag orot tani sinigibubunuai on; baise osi arimon ato orot nanaba on sinayai kirir yabin osi on orot fonan men sitatam sisagob on.” 6 Iesu atonio dura kawen on auris idudur, baise On dura ibikakafun on osi dura an yabin on men sisagob on.

Iesu on Foro Sheep Kaifarotin Obin

7 On mes Iesu dura ikakafun men iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Yau

on foro sheep an metewan. 8 Sabu
engon tutufin osi ainau Yau nawui
si'nat on bainauotis a yakeotis,
baise foro sheep men osi fonas si-
tatam on. 9 Yau on metewan. Iyai
iyafan Yau amoui inar on arimon
God iniyawasai; on arimon inar a
ingat wayo ingaturen. 10 Orot bain-
auotin enat on foro sheep inbain-
auis, inasububunues a inikomasis
mes. Yau anat onai osi yawas sin-
boai mes, osi auris on yawas awan
inbonu inkadedebur mes.

11 "Yau on foro sheep Kaifarotiu
obiu, foro sheep Kaifarotin on
egogoi fofonin foro sheep auris
on inarab. 12 Orot agimai se-
bibaiyanai ebobo mom on men
foro sheep kaifarotin a foro sheep
on men on ebinoanai on, on
kuke tutuenin innanat initai on
foro sheep nan inikirires ato
inayai inan; ato kuke tutuenin
on foro sheep inrasis ato osi
fetag fetag sintagege. 13 Orot
agimai sebibaiyanai ebobo mom
on inayai inan yabin on asir agimai
sebibaiyanai ebobo mom ato on
men foro sheep auris iniamari
on. 14-15 Yau Tou on foro sheep
kaifarotiu obiu. Yau Tamau
isagobiu a Yau Tamau asagobai, on
eta kaitamomai Yau au foro sheep
on asagobis a osi foro sheep on Yau
sisagobiu. Ato Yau agogoi fofoniu
osi auris anarab. 16 Foro sheep fani
mat Yau ebinoaniu ato osi on men
nin foro sheep asi goai on. Yau
osi mat anboes annat; osi arimon
Yau fonau sintatam, ato osi arimon
sinnat kuayo kaitamom sinmatar
ato asi kaifarotin min kaitamom
wat.

17 "Tamau on Yau inuaboiu
yabin Yau agogoi au yawas
ankutetai mes, onai Yau au yawas
anboai men. 18 Men orot iyafan
tani fofonin au yawas inboseir.
Yau Tou au gogoi fofoniu on asir
ankutetiu mom. Yau au baibad
yen au yawas ankutetai, a Yau au
baibad yen au yawas anboai men.
Atonio dura nanaba on Tamau
iyafareu anafour mes."

19 Atonio duraiai on sabu tous
sanasi on kuseseb imatar men.
20 Sabu sigaraba on si'yau, "On
dau tefanai emama! On ikokok!
Omi aibo mes On an dura on
wotatamai i?" 21 Baise sabu fani
on si'yau, "Orot tefanai dau se-
mama on men atonio dura nanaba
inikakafun on! Mamaba mes dau
on sabu matas fotis infouris matas
sineit i?"

Jew Yangan on Iesu Sisisiweiai

22 Kwanda an ra ato Jerusalem
amonai nan tafaror goa Sikutetai
an Ra aurin on sifoforag. 23 Iesu
on tafaror goa an metewan awan
seyoyorai, Solomon an Tebo on
nan ibibib, 24 Jew yangan siruayo
Iesu sikufifinai mom ato sitetemai
siyau, "Om wera weromin maiau
nana men dura ekakasonei on?
Om dura bagai wat unkasonei: Om
min Keriso i?"

25 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau ainau
awurem nono, baise omi men wo-
gogoi wotitutumeu on. Bobo ato
Tamau an baibadai abobo on, ebiy-
oboem Yau on Iyafan on omi au-
rim abikakafun, 26 baise omi ari-
mon men wonitutum yabin omi on
men Yau au foro sheep on. 27 Yau
au foro sheep on fonau setatam;
Yau osi asagobis a osi Yau sebi-
gibubunueu. 28 Yau yawas mama
wantoanin abites ato osi arimon
men meyan sinarab a men iyafan
tani osi Yau imaui sinabarueu on.
29 Yau Tamau on Gagamin bag a
Faiwarin men sabu fani ba, On
foro sheep ibiteu on men iyafan
tani Tamau iman emon inabaruai
on. 30 Yau Tamau rui on kaitamom
wat."

31 Namon Jew yangan agim si-
bogagaien men On aurin sitreben
mes. 32 Iesu osi auris iyau, "Yau
Tamau bobo ibiteu on omi namui
bobo obis sigaraba maiau afouren;
atonio bobo tani obin aurin on wo-
gogoi agimai wonrabiu i?" 33 Jew
yangan siyafotai men siyau, "Wei
on men Om bobo obis efofour

aurin on agimai wanrabim on, baise Om on God ebigigimai on mes! Om on asir Orot maiauim wat baise Om efofourtobon Toum uniyamem unnat God unmatar!"

34 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi ami Baifafaro an buk amonai sigayam, God iyau, 'Omi on god.' 35 Wei wasagob dura aifan buk amonai sigagayam on dura bag, nana wantoan yen; ato God osi sabu auris iyores god, sabu ato osi On an dura ibites on. 36 Ato Yau auriu on, Tamau on Yau irubineu ato iyafareu anat atonio tafanamai. Ato omi mamaba mes wau on Yau abigigim, yabin Yau aikakafun au, Yau on God Natun? 37 Yau men Tamau angogoi atafour on omi men wotitutumeu on. 38 Baise Yau osi bobo afofour on, basit omi men wobitutumeu baise Yau au bobo aurin wat on wotitutumai, onai omi wotsagob Tamau on Yau amomui a Yau on Tamau amonai." 39 Osi sifourtobon Iesu sitfatumai men mes baise On osi imasi emon isiwan inai.

40 Iesu imatabir men inai Jordan Sareu irabon efan menan ainau John sabu ibibapataitois on nan, ato On nan ima. 41 Sabu sigaraba maiau sinat aurin. Osi siyau, "John on men bobo buburis ifouren on, baise on bobo engon tutufin atonio Orot aurin ibikakafun on dura maiauin." 42 Ato sabu engon tutufin nan on situtumai.

11

Lazarus Irabob

1 Orot wabin Lazarus on Bethany nan imama on isawau. Bethany mafam gagaminai nan on Mary tain tuan Martha rus simama. 2 (Atonio Mary on ainau fio yanden ninibin on ibo Iesu annai idebur isur ato toun tefanai nan ann isafanen, on jever robun Lazarus on isawau.) 3 On rorobun jeverig on dura Iesu aurin siyafar siyau: "Bada, Om turam am nuabo on isawau."

4 Iesu on dura itatam mom On iyau, "Atonio sawau on men iniyamai Lazarus inarab on. Ambin on atonio bobo imatar on God an faiwar inboai ingat sabu sinitai, ato on emon on God Natun arimon faiwar inboai." 5 Iesu on Martha a tain tuan Mary a Lazarus mat on inuabois. 6 Baise Iesu on Lazarus isasawau an dura itatam, ato On efan menan imama on nan nana ra ruam ba ima. 7 Namon On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Ot tanmatabir men tanan au Judea tafanam aurin." 8 Baigibubunuotis siyafotai siyau, "Baibebeotim, wera men weromin amonai Jew sabu sigogoi agimai sitrabim ato Om ebinonotim nan unmatabir men unan mes i?"

9 Iesu iyau, "Ra kaitamom itom amonai wera auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba yen. On mes orot rai nan inabib on men arimon ann inrugedan inafeu on yabin on atonio tafanam an ratafinai eitai ebibib on mes. 10 Baise on fom amonai ebibib on ann inrugedan inafeu yabin on aurin tafa ambin." 11 Iesu atonio dura ikakafun ato On nana an dura ibotein iyau, "Turat Lazarus on yenbubur, baise Yau anan on arimon anibaban inmisir."

12 Baigibubunuotis siyafotai siyau, "Bada, on inembubur mes on arimon inyawas men." 13 Lazarus irabob aurin on Iesu ibikakafun baise baigibubunuotis sinos on asir enbubur maiau aurin ebikakafun bait. 14 On mes Iesu on dura totor wat ikasones iyau, "Lazarus on irabob, 15 baise Yau abiyasisir omi aurim, yabin Yau on men bisinai, onai omi Yau wonitutumeu. Ot tanan Lazarus aurin." 16 Thomas on (seyoyorai Sisiru) on baigibubunuotis tuturan auris iyau, "Ot engon ati baibebeotin mat tanan, onai ot engon On mat tanarab!"

Iesu Toun on Bobaimisir a On Toun on Yawas

17 Iesu inai igat mom, On isagob
Lazarus on sigarobai nono ra bat
nanaba isawar. 18 Bethany inai
au Jerusalem on eta men weromin
bag kilomita ton nanaba, 19 ato Jew
sabu sigaraba on Jerusalem emon
sinat Martha a Mary rus sitites
sitkubainununbes mes ato tuas orot
irarabob aurin on. 20 Martha dura
itatam Iesu i'nat on, on imisir igat
inai On itnefotai mes; baise Mary
on goa amonai ima. 21 Martha on
Iesu aurin iyau, "Bada, Om nin ut-
mama on, yau tuau orot on arimon
men itarab on! 22 Baise yau asagob
Om on God aurin unbifefeyan on
arimon initem."

23 Iesu on jever iyawur iyau, "Om
tuam orot on arimon inmisir in-
yawas men." 24 Jever iyafotai iyau,
"Yau asagob on arimon ra au kan-
foun inmisir inyawas men." 25 Iesu
jever aurin iyau, "Yau Tou on sabu
abobaimisires a sabu yawas abites.
Iyai iyafan Yau inbitutumeu on ari-
mon inama basit on irabob min on;
26 ato iyai iyafan yawasin emama
a Yau ebitutumeu on arimon men
inarab. Om atonio dura aurin min
ebitutum i?"

27 Jever iyafotai iyau, "Bada,
dura bag, Yau abitutum Om on
Orot Rurubinin God Natun On inat
au tafanam."

Iesu Itou

28 Martha atonio dura iyau
gibunai on imatabir men inai tain
tuan Mary aurin nan sunubai
aurin iyor. On iyawur iyau,
"Baibebeotin atonio inat, ato
Om aurim ebitetem." 29 Mary
atonio dura itatam on imisir ato
gagariwat igat inai itnefotai mes.
30 (Iesu on men inat mafamai
irui on, baise On on efan menan
Martha inenefotai on nan.) 31 Jew
sabu iyabon Mary mat goa amonai
simama sikubainununbai on sit on
imisir ato yagiginai nan iyayai igat
ato osi on sigibubunuai sigat. Osi
sinos on enan au rasi nan inatou
bait.

32 Mary inai Iesu aurin igat, ato
on iyeit On i'tai mom on, nanai
sindan irou. On iyau, "Bada, Om
nin utmama on tuau orot arimon
men itarab on!" 33 Iesu on jever
it itotou a On it Jew sabu on mat
sinat on sitotou; ato On nunuan
amonai wat on men sunub iya
komas ato iyababan kwakwan.
34 Iesu itetemis iyau, "On menan
nan wogarobai i?" Osi siyafotai
siyau, "Bada, Om enat unitai."

35 Iesu itou. 36 On mes Jew sabu
siyau bonen, "Woit, On orot inu-
aboai kwakwan on mes!" 37 Baise
sabu fani siyau, "On Orot matan
fotin ifourai matan iyeit. Ato On
aibo mes men bobo aifan tani ifour
itiyamai Lazarus on men itarab
mes?"

Iesu On Lazarus Rabob emon Ibobaimisirai Iyawas

38 Iesu nunuanai on men sunub
iyababan men, ato On inai au
rasi, on rasi min oyau anai bag
nan dogu sisar, ato agimai nan on
dogu awan siyafotai. 39 Iesu dura
wawaninai sabu iyawures iyau,
"Agim woboseir!" Orot rabobin
robun Martha on iyafotai iyau,
"Baise Bada, on sigarobai i'yen on
ra bat isawar, ato yanden on ari-
mon inkomas kwakwan!"

40 Iesu on jever aurin iyau,
"Om min awurem nono, om
unbitutum on arimon God an
faiwar on unitai." 41 Osi agim
siboseir. Iesu au safam itage ato
iyau, "Tamau, abikakaiwim Om
Yau fonau utatam. 42 Yau asagob
Om ra fufur fonau etatam, baise
sabu atonio nin auris on mes
atonio dura abikakafun, onai osi
sinitutum on Om Yau uiyafareu."
43 Iesu atonio dura iyau isawar
gibunai On fonan gagaminai iyor
iyau, "Lazarus, om emisir egat!"
44 Lazarus on ire goru auman
imisir igat, on ann a iman on rasi
an beberai sikikimanai a on magin
on eb beberai sikikimanai. Iesu
sabu iyawures iyau, "On usinai

beber worufanen, ato wonikirir inabib inan."

Iesu Sinbirabobai aurin Sitarasisib
(Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2)

45 Jew sabu sigaraba sinat Mary sifafasiuai on sit Iesu bobo aifan ifofour on, ato osi On situtumai. 46 Baise sabu fani on simatabir sirui Pharisee yangan auris ato sikasones bobo aifan Iesu ifofour on. 47 On mes Pharisee yangan a priest aiwabis on Jew babadis Rurubinis on mat sinat siruayo kuayo kaitamom imatar ato siyau, "Ot aifan taniyamai i? Woit, Orot bobo buburis engon efofour on! 48 Ot ato nanaba tanikirir bobo buburis nana inafour innanan on, arimon sabu engon tutufin On sinitutumai a Rome yangan asi babadis on arimon sinnat ati tafaror goa a ati tafanam engon tutufin sinikomasen!"

49 Orot tani wabin Caiaphas, on kwanda amonai on sikutetai Priest Ainauin imama on iyau, "Omi not men aifan tani wosagob on! 50 Iyobin Orot kaitamom wonboai inarab sabu auris, men sabu engon tutufin sinikomasis mes, baise omi bobo atonio on men wosagob!" 51 Baise Caiaphas on men toun an notai on dura ikakafun on; ab on kwanda on Priest Ainauin imama ato on God an dura on aurin ibo igat ibikakafun on Iesu inarab Jew yangan auris, 52 ato men osi ekesis wat auris, baise God an sabu engon fetag fetag sitagege semama on mat inboes sinnat sinikaita kuayo kaitamom sinmatar. 53 On ra nan on Jew babadis asi bainonot siyamai Iesu sitasubun mes. 54 On mes Iesu on men wasai nan Judea tafanam amonai ibib on, baise On efan ikirir ato inai efan koiteterin bisinai nan, On inai mafam gagamin wabin Ephraim on nan an baigibubunuotis mat sima.

55 Jew yangan asi Baisobon An Forag an Ra ibiufin ato sabu sigaraba on tafanam ta ta emon sigai au Jerusalem nan tous sitiyames God matanai sitgumidar weie Forag itbosuruf. 56 Osi nan Iesu sinunuen, ato osi nan tafaror goai siruayo ato tous wat sibitetem bonen siyau, "Omi mamaba wononosin i? Dura bag On men arimon innat forag aurin on!" 57 Priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on dura wawaninai sabu siyawures on, iyafan insasagob Iesu menan nan on, wonkasonei wansagob ato osi On sifatumai.

12

Iesu Bethany nan Simutai
(Matthew 26.6-13; Mark 14.3-9)

1 Ra nimtereban kaita si'yen on nanai on Baisobon an ra itgat, Iesu on inai au bethany, menan Lazarus imama nan, on orot on Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai. 2 Osi on rabirabi an bayu on nan Iesu aurin sibotitiwag, ato Martha on ibaisis bayu iteteb; Lazarus on osi sabu mat sanasi imair Iesu mat kemai bayu si'yam. 3 Namon Mary on fio yanden ninibin an baiyan gagamin on kibub auman ibo inat ato Iesu annai idebur isur ato toun tefanai on ann isafanen. Fio yanden ininib on goa amon engon ibonu. 4 Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani wabin Judas Iscariot—on min Iesu itkaseirai mes—on iyau, 5 "Om aibo mes atonio fio yanden ninibin an baiyan 300 kina nanaba on men sabu auris uttobon ato agim utboai sabu kokoianis utites i?" 6 On atonio dura ikakafun on men sabu kokoianis kaifares aurin on, baise on toun on bainauotin. On orot on baibad sitai agim an kukufet ikakaifarai auman iboai ibibib, ato agim turin ibabainau auman.

7 Baise Iesu iyau, "Jever eikirir mom! Bobo aifan ifofour on innonosin ato au garob an ra ingat.

8 Omi arimon ra fufur sabu kokoianis mat wonama baise omi men ra
fufur Yau mat tanama on."

Priest Aiwabis Sidudurai Lazarus Sitasubun Mes

9 Sabu kuayo gagamin dura sitatam Iesu on Bethany nan, on
mes osi sinai nan, osi men sinai
Iesu wat aurin on, baise Lazarus
mat sititai, ato Iesu rabob emon
ibobaimisirai on. 10 On mes priest
aiwabis asi bainonot on sidudurai Lazarus mat sitasubun mes,
11 yabin atonio bobo Lazarus aurin imamatar emon on Jew yangan
on osi Jew babadis sibisisiweiis ato
Iesu on sibitutumai.

Iesu Aiwab Ba au Jerusalem Irui (Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40)

12 Ra itom sabu kuayo gagamin
on sinat Baisobon an Forag aurin
on nan dura sitatam on Iesu enat
au Jerusalem. 13 On mes osi yafi
rorous siyaburutoben sigat sinai
Iesu sitnefotai mes, osi sibiyoku
si'yau, "God tanifain! God On inimomoginai on Bada Wabinai enat!
God on Israel yangan asi Aiwab inimomoginai!" 14 Iesu foro donkey
igaturai ato tefanai igai imair ato
God an dura buk amonai sigayam
si'yau ba,

15 "Zion mafam gagamin, omi men
wonaber mes! Omi ami Aiwab on atonio foro donkey
boboun tefanai igai imair
enat."

16 On an baigibubunuotis on atonio bobo aurin on ainau men sisagob; baise on an rai God on
Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai iAiwabai weie, osi on nan sinos On
aurin on God an dura buk amonai
sigayam ato osi atonio bobo On aurin sifour.

17 Sabu kuayo on Iesu mat nan
an rai on Lazarus rabob emon
ibobaimisirai ato iyawur rasi
emon ibib igat, ato bobo aifan imamatar aurin on sabu sikasones.
18 On fasinai sabu kuayo on sinai
Iesu sinefotai —yabin osi dura
sitatam On atonio bobo buburin
faiwarin ifour. 19 Pharisee yangan
on tous wat siyau bonen, "Omi
woit, ot bobo tafofour wat men
fofonin tanyafotai on! Woit, sabu
tafanam au engon tutufin on On
sebigibubunuai!"

Greek Sabu Fani Iesu Sinuen

20 Sabu fani on si'nan au
Jerusalem on Greek sabu fani on
amosi on mat sinai Jew yangan asi
Forag an rai sitkwafir mes, on mat
nan. 21 Osi sinai Philip aurin (on
min Bethsaida mafam gagamin
Galilee tafanam emon) ato siyau,
"Bada, wei wagogoi Iesu wanitai."

22 Philip on inai Andrew iyawur,
ato osi rus sinai Iesu sikasonai.
23 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Wera ari inat
on sabu engon tutufin sinsagob
Orot Natun on God ba. 24 Yau
awurem dura bag: Sawareg inafeu
motobai ato inafim, on arimon
sawareg uwas sigaraba sinou. Ato
sawareg men inafim on arimon
kaitamom nana inen. 25 Iyai iyafan
toun an yawas ebinuaboai on arimon inisiwanai; iyai iyafan atonio
nin tafanamai toun an yawas ebisisiweiai on arimon yawas mama
wantoanin inbotan. 26 Iyai iyafan
egogoi Yau iniagireu on Yau inigibubunueu, onai Yau menan nan
annanan on arimon au agirotin rui
wanan. Ato iyafan Yau inbiagireu
on Tamau arimon inifain."

Iesu An Rabob aurin Ikakafun

27 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, "Ari on Yau nunuau ebiyababan —ato Yau abi dura anau?
Yau anau, 'Tamau, men atonio
wera unikirir innat auriu mes'?
Baise Yau on fasinai anat —onai
Yau atonio werai on anikokosariu
mes. 28 Tamau, Om Wabim
duram gagamin on ebo egat sabu
eiyoboes!" Namon fonan safam
emon ikakafun iyau, "Yau Tou
Wabiu durau gagamin on abo agat,
ato Yau on arimon bobo anafour
men."

29 Sabu kuayo gagamin nan sitatawar on fonan sitatam ato sabu
fani siyau, “Wanferer irab.” Ato
sabu fani siyau, “Anea aurin ikaka-
fun!” 30 Baise Iesu on osi au-
ris iyau, “Atonio fonan ibikakafun
on men Yau auriu on, baise omi
aurim on ikakafun. 31 Ari wera
on God tafanam inigurubabanai;
ato on arimon atonio tafanam an
bainetewarotin on ari inreberirai
insur. 32 Yau atonio tafanam emon
sinbogaiiu anag nabai anarab on,
Yau arimon sabu engon tutufin an-
boes sinnat auriu.” 33 (Iesu ato-
nio dura ikakafun on ebiyoboet
an rabob mamaba inboboai aurin
on.) 34 Sabu kuayo gagamin on
siyafotai siyau, “Ot ati Baifafaro
dura ikasonet on Orot Rurubinin
on arimon inama au wantoan. Ato
Om mamaba uyau on Orot Natun
on sinbogaiai inag nabai inarab?
Ato atonio Orot Natun on Iyafan i?”
35 Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Tafa on
men weromin arimon omi sana-
mui inen on. Tafa bisimui yen
on nana wonabib wonnanan, onai
wouman on men intaragabuem
mes; iyafan ato woumanai ibib
enan on men isagob menan nan
ibib enan. 36 Tafa bisimui yen on
On wonitutumai onai omi on ari-
mon tafa an sabu wonmatar.”

Jew Sabu Men Baitutumotis

Iesu ato dura iyau gibunai on,
osi sabu ikirires inai mabinai
nan iyob. 37 Basit Iesu on atonio
osi bobo buburis engon osi sabu
nasi ifouren min on, baise osi
On men situtumai on, 38 onai
aubairuruotin Isaiah dura aifan
i’yau on inat idura bag: On iyau,

“Bada, wei dura wabikakafun on
iyafan intatam initutum?
Sabu iyabon auris on Bada
an faiwar rerebai ibo igat
iyoboes i?”

39 On yabinai osi engon tutufin
men fofonin sititutum yabin Isaiah
mat iyau,

40 “God on osi matas ibofofoten a
nunuas irufofoten onai osi
men matas siteit men, a osi
nunuas on men fofonin sit-
sagob. God iyau, osi men
fofonin Yau auriu sinrutabir
aniyawasis on.”

41 Isaiah atonio dura iyau yabin
on Iesu an Aiwab it on God ba
ato on aurin ikakafun. 42 Baise
Jew babadis sigaraba on Iesu situ-
tumai; ab Pharisee yangan auris
siber on mes osi men fofonin On
aurin on wasai nan dura sitikaka-
fun on, ari osi bayoi goa emon sity-
atetis sitgat on mes. 43 Osi asi nu-
abo on sabu ra engon osi sinbifais,
ato osi men segogoi God osi inifais
on.

Iesu An Dura Ibikakafun nan on Sabu Inigurubabanis

44 Iesu fonan gagaminai iyau,
“Iyai iyafan Yau ebitutumeu on
men Yau ekesiu wat, ab Iyafan
Yau ibiyafareu on mat ebitutumai.
45 Iyai iyafan toun matanai Yau
i’teu on ato Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu
on mat toun matanai eitai. 46 Yau
on tafa ba nin anat au tafanam
onai iyai iyafan Yau inbitutumeu
on men womanai inama mes.
47 Iyai iyafan Yau au dura etatam
ato men ebifonabo, on men
arimon anigurubabanai on. Yau
anat tafanamai on men sabu
anigurubabanis mes, ab Yau sabu
aniyawasis mes. 48 Iyai iyafan Yau
ebisisiweiiu a men egogoi au dura
inboai on ato dura on inmisir inig-
urubabanai. Dura ato aikakafun
on arimon ra kanfounai on on
orot inigurubabanai! 49 Atonio on
dura bag yabin Yau men Tou au
baibadai dura aikakafun on baise
Tamau On ibiyafareu on dura
wawaninai iyawureu mamaba
dura anau a anikakafun. 50 Ato Yau
asagob On an dura wawanin aifan
i’yau on yawas mama wantoanin
ibo inat. Yau Tamau dura mamaba
iyawureu atikakafun mes on ato
aikakafun.”

13

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Ass Isouen

1 Ra itatom on Baisobon an Forag ra. Iesu isagob on an wera inat atonio tafanam inikirir ato inan Taman aurin. On Toun an baigibubunuotis iyabon atonio tafanamai mat simama on ra fufur ibinuabois ato On inuabois inat an yawas kanfounai igat. 2 Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on rabirabi an bayu si'yam. Afaguban on ainau Judas, Simon Iscariot natun on iyamai inonot on Iesu itkaseirai mes. 3 Iesu isagob Taman on faiwar tutufin itai; On isagob on God emon inat ato On inan God aurin. 4 On mes Iesu on kema emon imisir itawar ato an beber tefanai ibitakwakwarai on iboseir ato beber usi sasafan weromin on ibo nenenai imetan. 5 Namon On agirotin ba sareu ibo sosouen an ramoai irir ato ibosuruf baigibubunuotis ass isosouen a beber usi sasafan nenenai iyous i'yen on ibo nan ass isasafanen. 6 Iesu inat Simon Peter aurin igat ato on iyau, "Bada, Om min yau auu unsouen i?"

7 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Ari bobo ato afofour on om men usagob baise om gibui weie unsagob." 8 Peter on men isagob Iesu on bobo aifan ifofour ato on dura wawaninai nan iyau, "Ambin, Om men meyan auu unsouen mes!" Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Yau men amm ansosouen on om arimon men Yau au baigibubunuotim on." 9 Simon Peter iyafotai iyau, "Bada, Om men auu wat unsouen mes, ab yau imau a uniu mat unsouen!" 10 Iesu iyau, "Iyai iyafan sareu i'yeib on igumidar, men arimon toun inibin men ab ann wat on insouen. Omi engon tutufin on gumidarim —ab orot kaitamom wat on men gumidarin on." 11 (Iesu isagob nono iyafan on arimon inkaseirai; on mes On iyau, "Omi men engon tutufin gumidarim on.")

12 Iesu ass isouen isawar gibunai, On an beber tefanai ibitakwakwarai on ibo iwanai men ato imatabir men inai kemai, an efan menan imama nan. On itetemis iyau, "Omi min wosagob Yau ari bobo mamaba aurim afofour on i? 13 Omi woyoyoreu Baibebeotim a Bada, on min dura bag wat wobikakafun yabin Yau on Baibebeotiu a Bada. 14 Yau on omi ami Bada a ami Baibebeotim, ato Yau ato arimon amm asouen. Omi mat on eb nanaba toum amm wonsouen bonen. 15 Yau on baiyoboen afour omi aurim, onai omi mat on eb Yau afofour ba on nanaba wonafour. 16 Yau awurem dura bag: agirotin on men gagamin bag toun an bada ba, a dura bobibotin on men gagamin bag ato Orot iyafan ibiyafarai ba. 17 Omi ari on atonio bobo wosagob ato iyafan atonio bobo nanaba infofour on, on arimon yasisir gagamin bag inboai!

18 "Yau men omi engon tutufin aurim abikakafun on; Yau ato osi sabu arurubinis on asagobis. Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam si'yau on inat inidura bag, dura ato nanaba sigayam siyau, 'Orot iyafan Yau rui bayu wam on inat au ragit orot imatar.' 19 Yau ari atonio dura on awurem weie bobo inmatar onai bobo inmamatar mes on, omi arimon wonitutum on 'Yau Orot Tou.' 20 Yau awurem dura bag: iyai iyafan Yau au dura bobibotin abiyafarai eboai on, on min Yau mat eboeu; ato iyai iyafan Yau eboeu min, God Yau ibiyafareu on mat eboai."

Iesu Sitkaseirai Aurin An Dura Ainau Ikakafun

(Matthew 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23)

21 Iesu atonio dura iyau gibunai On nunuan iyababan kwakwan ato rerebai ikakafun iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag: Omi sanamui tani on arimon Yau inkaseiriu." 22 Baigibubunuotis on tous wat

siruruai bonen ato osi men sisagob On iyafan aurin on dura ebikakafun. 23 Baigibubunuotin tani, menan Iesu an nuabo on, Iesu bisinai bag imair imama. 24 Simon Peter on imanai wat atonio baigibubunuotin aurin ikakafun iyau, "Om eitetemai tait, On iyafan aurin ebikakafun."

25 On mes on baigibubunuotin on Iesu aurin imadudun irui dogaranai iyenbar ato itetemai iyau, "Bada, on orot on iyafan i?" 26 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Yau arimon rafi sarar anboai sosof ramoai anitakokous anbibitai on; on orot min on." On mes On rafi sarar turin ibo ramoai iwan nan sosofai itakokous ato Judas, Simon Iscariot natun itai. 27 Judas rafi sarar ibo mom Afaguban on nunuanai irui. Iesu on aurin iyau, "Om bobo aifan egogoi uniyamai mes on sasasan wat unafour!" 28 Sabu ato nan kemai simair simama on men sisagob Iesu on aibo mes atonio dura on orot aurin ikakafun. 29 Judas on baibad sitai agim an kukufet auman on ikakaifarai ato baigibubunuotis fani sinos on Iesu iyawur itan asi gogoi bayu aifan on ittobon Forag aurin o Judas on rafi sarar aifan tani itboai sabu kokoianis itites mes. 30 Judas rafi sarar turin ibo ato ra kaita igat inai. On min fom amonai nan.

Baifafaro Dura Boboun

31 Judas igat inai gibunai, Iesu iyau, "Ari on Orot Natun Wabin duran gagamin on irerebai, ibo egat sabu sinitai; Orot Natun emon on God Wabin duran gagamin on ari rerebai ibo egat sabu sinitai. 32 Ato Orot Natun emon on God Wabin duran gagamin inboai ingat sabu sinitai on, ato God Toun on arimon Orot Natun Wabin duran gagamin inboai ingat ato On arimon ra kaita inafour. 33 Yau nanatu, Yau arimon wera dibon wat on omi mat tanama. Omi arimon Yau wonnueniu; baise Yau ari dura aifan awurem on nanaba on Jew yangan awures nono, 'Yau a'nan nan on omi men fofonim wonan.' 34 Ato ari on baifafaro dura boboun on abitem: omi toum woninuaboim bonen. Ato Yau abinuaboim ba on, on mes omi toum woninuaboim bonen. 35 Omi toum woninuaboim bonen on sabu engon tutufin arimon sinsagob omi on Yau au baigibubunuotim."

Iesu On Peter Iyawur arimon Inisosoufai

(Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34)

36 Simon Peter on Iesu itetemai iyau, "Bada, Om on menan nan enan i?" Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Yau menan anan on om men fofonim Yau unigibubunueu on; baise om arimon gibui weie Yau unigibubunueu." 37 Peter itetemai iyau, "Bada, mamaba mes yau ari bag on men anigibubunuem on i? Yau abotitiwagiu nono Om aurim anarab!" 38 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om min dura bag ubotitiwagim Yau auriu unarab i? Yau awurem dura bag: om arimon ra ton unisosoufiu unau, yau On Orot on men asagobai weie kokorerek inatou."

14

Iesu On Eta Taman aurin

1 Iesu iyawures iyau, "Omi men woniyababan a men nunuam sinkomas mes, omi on God wonitutumai a Yau mat wonitutumeu. 2 Efan sigaraba maiau Tamau an goai sen ato Yau a'nan omi ami efan anbotitiwagen weinem. Atonio on men dura bag mes on, Yau dura men atawurem on. 3 Ato Yau anan efan omi aurim anbotitiwag on, Yau arimon anmatabir men Tou anboem tanan onai on Yau menan amama on nan wonama. 4 Omi wosagob eta ato inai on efanai i'gat on nan a'nan." 5 Thomas on Iesu aurin iyau, "Bada, wei men wasagob Om menan nan enan; ato wei

eta mamaba wansagob ato nan wanan?"
6 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Yau on eta, Yau on dura maiauin, a Yau on yawas; men iyafan tani inan Tamau aurin, ab Yau emon weie." 7 On iyawures iyau, "Omi ari on Yau wosagobiu ato omi on Tamau mat wonsagobai; ato ari on omi On wosagobai a omi On matamui woit." 8 Philip on Iesu aurin iyau, "Bada, wei Tamam men wait on, eiyoboei wanitai, on wat on wagogoi."

9 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Philip, wera weromin maiau Yau omi engon tutufin mat tama; baise om men usagobiu? Iyai iyafan matanai Yau iteu on, on min Tamau it. Om aibo mes uyau, 'Tamam eiyoboei wanitai i?' 10 Philip om men ebitutumeu Yau ba min Tamau ato Tamau ba min Yau?" Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Dura ato aikakafun on men Yau emon inat on. Tamau ato Yau amoui emama, On Toun an bobo ebobo. 11 Omi Yau wonitutumeu ato aikakafun au, Yau on Tamau amonai ato Tamau on Yau amoui. Ambin on, omi wobitutumeu yabin Yau on bobo buburis afofour on mes. 12 Yau awurem dura bag: iyai iyafan Yau ebitutumeu on ato bobo afofour on nanaba inafour —dura bag on arimon bobo gagamis bag inafour yabin Yau a'nan Tamau aurin. 13 Ato om Yau Wabiui unbifefeyan on arimon anafour onai Tamau an Itin on Natun emon iniyoboes sinitai. 14 Om Yau Wabiui aifan mes unbifefeyan on arimon aurim anafour."

Ayu Kakafotin aurin Iyaumatan

15 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Omi Yau wonbinuaboiu on omi arimon au dura aurin wonifonabo. 16 Yau arimon Tamau anifefeyanai ato On arimon Baibaisotin tani initem, On arimon wantoan bisimui inama. 17 On min Ayu, On God an dura maiauin ibo egat. Sabu tafanamai on men fofonin sitboai yabin osi On men sit a osi On men sisagobai. Baise omi On wosagobai yabin On omi amomui emama ato On arimon omi amomui inama.

18 "Yau on anan ato arimon men anikirirem ekesim gagan ba wonama; Yau arimon anmatabir men aurim annat. 19 Wera dibon wat on sabu tafanamai on arimon men siniteu baise omi on arimon woniteu, yabin Yau amama on mes omi wonama. 20 Ra innat on, omi arimon wonsagob Yau ba min Tamau ato omi ba min Yau ato Yau ba min omi.

21 "Iyai iyafan Yau au baifafaro dura eboai ato on aurin ebifonabo on, on orot jever on Yau ebinuaboiu. Yau Tamau arimon on ininuaboai; on iyafan Yau ebinuaboiu on; Yau mat arimon on aninuaboai a Yau Tou on rerebai anboeu angat aniyoboai." 22 Judas (men Judas iscariot on) on iyau, "Bada, mamaba mes wei auri wat on Toum rerebai unboem ungat uniyoboei wanitem ato sabu tafanamai on men sinitem i?" 23 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Iyai iyafan Yau ebinuaboiu on arimon au baibebe aurin inifonabo. Yau Tamau on arimon ininuaboai, ato Yau a Tamau rui on arimon wannat ato on mat wanama. 24 Iyai iyafan Yau men ebinuaboiu on men au baibebe aurin ebifonabo on. Omi baibebe ato wotatam on men Yau noau on, baise Tamau emon enat, On Yau ibiyafareu on. 25 "Yau nin mat tamama nan on atonio dura on awurem. 26 Baibaisotin, Ayu Kakafotin, On Tamau arimon Yau Wabiui on iniyafarai on bobo engon tutufin auris on inibebeyim a bobo engon tutufin auris abikakafun on iniyamem wonnoskikin.

27 "Tuf on omi aurim abikirir; Yau Tou au tuf on abitem. Yau men abitem ato tafanamai sabu sefofour ba. Omi men woniyababan a nunuam men sinkomas mes; omi men wonaber mes. 28 Omi Yau

au dura abikakafun on wotatam nono, 'Yau on anan baise arimon anmatabir men annat omi aurim.' Omi Yau woninuaboiu on, omi wotiyasisir Yau on anan Tamau aurin; On on gagamin bag men Yau ba. 29 Yau ari atonio dura engon tutufin awurem weie bobo inmatar onai on bobo inmamatar on, omi arimon wonitutum au dura on dura maiauin. 30 Yau men dura weromin mat tanikakafun mes, yabin atonio tafanam an bainetewarotin on enat. On an faiwar Yau auriu on ambin bag, 31 baise sabu tafanamai sinsagob on Yau Tamau ainuaboai; on fasinai On an dura aifan engon iyawureu on afofour. "Omi womisir atonio efan on tanikirir tanan."

15

Iesu on Wengar Wine Maiauin Bag

1 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau Tou on wengar wine maiauin bag, ato Tamau on masau bo'otin. 2 Yau fafameu fani uwas men sou on yaburutoben, a fafameu fani uwas men sou tiwag on yasutuenen a ebubunagen onai osi arimon rererebis wat sinen a uwas sigaraba sinoubibiro. 3 Yau au baibebe dura abitem nan on omi wobubunagim nono. 4 Omi nana Yau usiui wonikaita wonama ato Yau arimon omi usimui anikaita anama. Famen toun wat on men fofonin uwan inou; famen on wengarai inen on arimon uwam inou. On eta kaitamomai omi nana usiui wonmama on arimon uwam sinou.

5 "Yau on wengar wine, ato omi on fafamen. Iyai iyafan Yau usiui inama a Yau on usinai anama on arimon uwan sigaraba inoubibiro; baise on Yau inikirireu on, on men bobo aifan tani inafour on. 6 Iyai iyafan men Yau usiui inama on ato wengar famen ba on sinreben ingat nan inkimeu; osi wengar fafames nanaba on sinruayois ato wairafai sinrebenen nan sinaraten. 7 Omi on Yau usiui wonama a Yau au dura on ari usimui inama on, omi ami gogoi aifan auriu wonbifefeyan on arimon wonboai. 8 Omi uwam si'nou nan on Tamau Wabin duran gagamin on wonboai wongat; ato on etaiai on omi wonnat Yau au baigibubunuotim wonmatar. 9 Yau on omi ainuaboim ato Tamau omi ibinuaboiu ba; omi on Yau au nuabo amonai wonama. 10 Omi Yau au dura aurin wonifonabo on omi arimon au nuabo amonai wonama, ato Yau Tamau an dura aurin abifonabo ba, a On an nuabo amonai amama ba.

11 "Yau on atonio osi bobo auris awurem onai Yau au yasisir kaitamom on wonboai ato omi ami yasisir on arimon inarat awan inbonu inkadedebur. 12 Yau au baifafaro dura on atonio: omi tuturam mat woninuabo bonen ato Yau abinuaboim ba. 13 Orot iyafan tuturan auris inarab on ebiyoboet on an nuabo tuturan auris on gagamin bag yen. 14 Ato omi on Yau tuturau, omi bobo ato awurem on nanaba wonfofour on. 15 Yau men arimon gibui anyorem agirotim men yabin agirotin on men isagob an bada on abi bobo ebobo. Baise Yau ayoyorem tuturau yabin Yau dura Tamau emon a'tatam on engon tutufin akasonem. 16 Omi on men Yau worubineu on; Yau on omi arubinem a bobo aitem wongat uwam sigaraba sinoubibiro mes, on uwam on arimon nana inen au wantoan. Ato omi mamaba Yau Wabiui nan Tamau aurin wonbifefeyan yabin omi Yau au baigibubunuotim on mes, on arimon initem. 17 Atonio on Yau au baifafaro dura on awurem: omi tuturam mat woninuabo bonen."

Sabu Tafanamai arimon Sinisisiweiim

18 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Sabu tafanamai omi sinbisisiweiim on, omi asir wonnos mom ainau on Yau sisisiweiiu. 19 Omi atonio tafanam itbinoanim on, ato sabu tafanamai on omi

sitinuaboim sitboem osi itinoanis. Baise Yau atonio tafanam emon on arubinem ato omi on men tafanam ebinoanai on; on fasinai sabu tafanamai on omi sebiragitem. 20 Yau dura aifan awurem on wonnonosin: ‘Agirotin on men gagamin bag on an bada aurin.’ Osi Yau baikokosar sinbibiteu on, osi arimon omi mat baikokosar sinitem; ato osi Yau au baibebe aurin sinbifonabo on, osi arimon omi mat ami baibebe aurin sinifonabo. 21 Baise osi arimon atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on omi aurim sinafour yabin omi on Yau ebinoaniu on mes; yabin osi on men sisagobai On Iyafan on Yau iyafareu. 22 Yau men atnat osi auris dura maiauin atikakafun on, osi men asi bokomas aurin sitnos on nana yen on; baise ari on osi asi bokomas aurin on men siniyoi on. 23 Iyai iyafan Yau ebisisiweiiu on, Tamau mat ebisisiweiai. 24 Yau on bobo buburis osi sanasi afofour on men iyafan tani nin ifofour ba, ato Yau osi bobo men atfofour on, osi men asi bokomas aurin sitnos on nana yen, baise osi matasi siteu bobo afouren, ab osi nana Yau Tamau rui sebiragitei. 25 Baise atonio bobo imatar onai ato Baifafaro dura sigagayam on itnat itidura bag: Atonio nanaba sigayam siyau, ‘Osi on men er yabinai Yau sebiragiteu on.’

26 “Baibaisotin on arimon innat —On min Ayu maiauin, On God an dura maiauin on rerebai inboai ingat ato On min Tamau emon innat. Yau arimon Tamau emon on aurim aniyafarai ato omi aurim inikakafun. 27 Ato omi mat on Yau auriu wonikakafun yabin anai bag omi on Yau mat.

16

1 “Yau atonio osi dura awurem onai omi ami baitutum on men inafeu mes. 2 Osi arimon bayoi goa emon sinrukouim wongat. Ato wera innat on iyafan inasubunuem on innos on, atonio bobo efofour on God ebiagirai. 3 Sabu atonio osi bobo on arimon aurim sinafour yabin osi men sisagob menan on Tamau o menan on Yau. 4 Baise Yau atonio dura awurem onai wera innat osi atonio bobo sinfofour on, omi arimon wonnos Yau dura mamaba awurem on.”

Ayu Kakafotin An Bobo

Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Anai bag Yau mat tamama nenei on men atonio osi bobo auris akasonem on. 5 Baise ari on Yau a’nan ato Orot Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on aurin, ato omi men iyafan tani itetemiu iyau, ‘Yau on menan nan anan?’ 6 Ato ari ato dura awurem on, omi nunuam on sebiyababan. 7 Baise Yau awurem dura bag: Omi ami obin aurin on Yau a’nan yabin Yau men annanan on, Baibaisotin on men arimon innat omi aurim on. Baise Yau annanan on arimon On aniyafarai innat aurim. 8 Ato On innanat on, sabu tafanamai on iniyoboes sinsagob bokomas an yabin on mamaba, a yawas totorin an yabin on mamaba a God an baigurubaban an yabin on mamaba. 9 Ayu arimon iniyoboes bokomas an yabin on mamaba yabin osi on men Yau sebitutumeu on, 10 Ayu arimon iniyoboes yawas totorin an yabin on mamaba yabin Yau on anan Tamau aurin ato omi arimon men woniteu men; 11 Ayu on arimon iniyoboem baigurubaban an yabin on mamaba yabin atonio tafanam an bainetewarotin on sigurubabanai nono.

12 “Yau auriu on dura sigaraba sen aurim anikakafun baise omi aurim on arimon men fofonin wonboai on. 13 Baise Ayu Kakafotin maiauin innanat on, On God an dura maiauin on rerebai inboai ingat, On ininetewarim wonan dura maiauin engon wonsagob. On arimon men Toun an baibadai nan dura inikakafun on, baise On dura aifan itatam on nanaba inikakafun a bobo aifan arimon senat aurin on inkasonem. 14 On arimon omi iniyoboem Yau on God ba yabin

Yau dura aifan abikakafun on inboboai ato omi inkakasonem.
15 Bobo engon Tamau bisinai sen on Yau ebinoaniu; on fasinai Yau aikakafun au, Yau bobo aifan ato Ayu Yau abitai on wat on inboai ato omi inkasonem."

Yababan a Yasisir

16 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Wera dibon wat on omi arimon men woniteu ato wera men weromin gibunai on omi arimon woniteu men."
17 On an baigibubunuotis fani on tous wat sanasi sibitetem bonen si'yau, "Atonio dura an yabin on abifan i? On iyawuret wera dibon wat on men tanitai, ato wera men weromin gibunai on tanitai; a mat On iyau, 'Yabin Yau on anan Tamau aurin.' 18 Osi sitetem siyau, "Atonio dura 'wera dibon wat' on an yabin on abifan i? Ot men tasagob On abi dura ebikakafun!"
19 Iesu isagob osi sigogoi sititetemai mes, on mes On osi auris iyau, "Yau aikakafun au, 'Wera dibon wat on omi arimon men woniteu ato wera men weromin gibunai on omi arimon woniteu.' Atonio dura aurin on omi toum sanamui wobitetem bonen i? 20 Yau awurem dura bag: Omi arimon wonatou woniyababan baise tafanamai sabu on arimon siniyasisir; ato omi arimon woniyababan baise omi ami yababan inikitabirai on yasisir inmatar. 21 Jever an wera idib toub aurin on ebiyababan yabin on an baikokosar an wera on inat baise fifi irat an werai on an baikokosar aurin on ebinosfotai yabin on ebiyasisir fifi irat tafanamai on mes. 22 On eta kaitamom nanaba on omi aurim: omi ari on woniyababan baise Yau arimon anitem men, ato omi nunuam on arimon yasisir wat inibonuem, atonio yasisir on men iyafan tani arimon omi emon inboai inan on.
23 "Ra innat ingat on omi men arimon sawar tani aurin on Yau wonifefeyaniu mes. Yau awurem dura bag: omi Yau Wabiui nan Tamau aurin wonbifefeyan on arimon initem. 24 Ainau bag on men aifan tani Yau Wabiui sawar tani aurin woifefeyan on; omi wonifefeyan ato wonboai, onai omi ami yasisir arimon inarat awan inbonu inkadedebur."

Iesu Tafanam Isowarai

25 Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau on dura kawenai nan atonio osi bobo auris on aurim abikakafun. Baise wera innat on Yau men arimon dura kawenai anikakafun on, ab Tamau aurin on Yau dura rerebai wat omi aurim anikakafun. 26 On ra innat on, omi Yau Wabiui on On aurin wonifefeyan; ato Yau men aikakafun au, omi weinem on Yau On aurin anifefeyanai, 27 yabin Yau Tamau Toun on omi inuaboim. On omi inuaboim yabin omi on Yau woinuaboiu a woitutumeu Yau on God emon anat. 28 Yau on Tamau emon anat, ato Yau anat au tafanam; ato ari on Yau tafanam abikirir ato anan Tamau aurin."
29 Namon On an baigibubunuotis on aurin siyau, "Eite Om ari on dura rerebai wat ebikakafun, Om men dura kawenai nan ebikakafun on. 30 Wei ari wasagob Om on bobo engon tutufin usagob; Om men egogoi arimon iyafan tani initetemim on yabin sabu asi bainonot on engon usagob nono. Atonio etaiai on iyamai wei wabitutum Om on God emon unat."
31 Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi ari weie wobitutum i? 32 Wera on enat ato on inat nono, ato omi arimon engon tutufin wontagege, omi kakaita kakaita arimon wonan toum ami goa auris, ato omi arimon Yau ekesiu wonikirireu. Baise Yau men arimon ekesiu wat on yabin Tamau on bisiwui. 33 Yau atonio dura awurem onai omi tufai wat Yau amoui wonikaita wonama. Sabu tafanamai on arimon siniyamem wonikokosarim. Baise omi wontawar wonfaskikin! Yau tafanam abomerubai nono!"

17

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis auris Ibayoi

1 Iesu atonio dura iyau isawar
gibunai On au safam itage ato iyau,
"Tamau, wera inat nono Om am
Itin ba on Natum unitai, onai Na-
tum on On an Itin ba mamaba
on sabu iniyoboes sinitai. 2 Yabin
Om baibad Natum utai sabu en-
gon tutufin auris onai Om sabu en-
gon tutufin ubitai on yawas mama
wantoanin itites. 3 Ato yawas
mama wantoanin an yabin min
atonio: sabu on Om sinsagobim,
Om ekesim mom on God maiauin,
a sabu on Iesu Keriso sinsagobai
ato Om ubiyafarai on. 4 Yau on Om
am Itin ba on rerebai abo agat au
tafanam; Om bobo ato uteu abobo
on aisawarai nono. 5 Tamau! Ari
om namui atatawar on am Aiwab
eiteu, Om am Aiwab kaitamom
min on rut tafasararam nono weie
tafanam ufourai.

6 "Yau on sabu ato tafanam emon
ubiteu on afouris sinat Om sisago-
bim. Osi sabu min Om ebinoanim,
ato osi sabu min Yau imaui uyagai.
Osi sabu on Om am dura aurin si-
fonabo, 7 ato ari osi sabu on sisagob
ato bobo engon tutufin ubiteu on
Om emon sinat. 8 Om dura ubiteu
on sabu engon tutufin akasones
ato osi on dura sibo sibokikin; osi
sisagob on dura bag Yau on Om
bisimui emon anat, a osi sebitutum
on Om Yau uyafareu.

9 "Yau osi auris ababayoi.
Yau men sabu tafanamai auris
ababayoi on baise sabu ato ubiteu
on, yabin osi on Om ebinoanim.
10 Sabu engon tutufin ato Yau
ebinoaniu on Om noam a sabu
engon tutufin Om ebinoanim on
Yau noau; ato Yau au Itin Om
ba on sabu ato osi emon sibo
sigat. 11 Ato ari on Yau a'nat
Om aurim; Yau arimon men
tafanamai anama on, baise osi
sabu on arimon tafanamai sinama.
Tamau Kakafotim! Om Wabim an
faiwarai nan unnrufafares, faiwar
ato Om ubiteu on, onai osi on
kaitamom wat sinmatar, ato Om
Yau rut tabikaita ba. 12 Yau osi
sabu mat amama on, Om Wabim
an faiwarai nan arufafares, faiwar
ato Om ubiteu on. Yau arufafares
ato men iyafan tani isiwan on, ab
orot kaitamom on enan wairaf an
efan komasinai inar, on ekesin
mom on isiwan—onai God an dura
buk amonai sigagayam on innat
inidura bag. 13 Ato Yau ari a'nat
Om aurim ato Yau atonio osi dura
tafanamai abikakafun onai osi Yau
au yasisir gagamin bag on sinboai
nunuasi sinyein inag awan inbonu
inkadedebur. 14 Yau on Om am
dura on aites ato sabu tafanamai
on osi siragites yabin osi on men
tafanam ebinoanis on ato Yau ba,
Yau on men tafanam ebinoanai
on. 15 Yau men abifefeyanim osi
tafanam emon unboseiris mes on,
baise Yau abifefeyanim ato Ayu
Komasin emon on unrufafares.
16 Ato Yau ba, Yau on men tafanam
ebinoanai on, osi men tafanam
ebinoanai on. 17 Om am dura
maiauinai nan ebotitiwagis Toum
aurim ekutetis; Om am dura on
dura maiauin. 18 Yau on osi
aiyafares sigat au tafanam, ato
Om Yau ubiyafareu au tafanam ba.
19 Osi fasisi emon on Yau Om aurim
Tou akutetiu; onai osi mat on dura
maiauinai wat Om aurim on tous
sinkutetis.

20 "Yau men atonio osi sabu
Yau bisiwui wat auris ababayoi
on, baise Yau ababayoi ato osi
sabu mat auris iyabon Yau auriu
on dura sinkurereb a osi sabu
dura aurin sinbitutum on. 21 Yau
ababayoi osi engon tutufin on
sinnat kaitamom wat sinmatar.
Tamau! Yau ababayoi osi sabu
engon tutufin on sinnat rut amoti
kaitamom sinmatar ato Yau Om
amomui ba a Om Yau amoui.
Yau ababayoi osi kaitamom wat
sinmatar onai sabu tafanamai sini-
tutum on Om Yau uyafareu. 22 Om
am Aiwab ubiteu on kaitamom
min on aites onai osi kaitamom
wat sitmatar ato Om Yau rut
tabikaita ba: 23 Yau on osi amosi

ato Om on Yau amoui onai osi initutufin kaitamom sinmatar ato sabu tafanamai sinsagob on Om Yau uiyafareu a Om osi uinuabois ato Yau ubinuaboiu ba.
24 "Tamau! Osi sabu on Yau uteu, ato Yau menan nan on agogoi osi sabu mat on nan Yau bisiwui onai osi sabu on Yau au Aiwab sinitai, au Aiwab ato Om ubiteu on; yabin Om Yau uinuaboiu weie tafanam ufourai. 25 Tamau am yawas totorin bag! Sabu tafanamai on Om men sisagobim baise Yau on Om asagobim a atonio osi sabu sisagob on Om Yau uiyafareu. 26 Yau Om Wabim on abo agat atonio osi sabu auris sisagob, ato Yau arimon on bobo on nana anafour Wabim anboai angat onai Om am nuabo Yau auriu yen on osi mat amosi inen a Yau mat on osi amosi anama."

18

Iesu Sifatumai
(Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53)

1 Iesu atonio bayoi iyamai isawar gibunai, On an baigibubunuotis mat sinai Kidron sareu esusur on sirabon rebanai nan. On efanai nan on masau nan i'yen, ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on masauai nan sirui. 2 Judas, kaseirotin on isagob efan menan nan, yabin wera sigaraba maiau Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on nan siruruayo. 3 On mes Judas on Rome yangan asi wou yangan asi kuayo a tafaror goa an kaifarotis on iboes sinat nan masauai sirui. Osi sabu on priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on siyafares; osi on asi baigagam sawar, ramef a tafa on siboen auman sinat. 4 Iesu on isagob bobo engon tutufin on arimon On aurin sinmatar, on mes On kafakakai wat auris itawadudun ato itetemis iyau, "Omi iyafan wonunuen i?"
5 Osi siyafotai siyau, "Iesu Nazareth emon." On iyafotes iyau, "Yau min atonio." Judas kaseirotin min mat nan sitatawar.
6 Iesu iyawures iyau, "Yau min atonio, ato osi augib simatabir ato motobai sifeu. 7 Iesu itetemis men iyau, "Omi iyafan wonunuen i?" Osi siyau, "Iesu Nazareth emon."
8 Iesu iyau, "Yau min ainau awurem nono, Yau min atonio. Omi Yau wonnunueniu mes on ato, atonio osi sabu fani on wonikirires sinan." 9 (On atonio dura iyau onai dura aifan ainau i'yau ibikakafun on itnat itidura bag: "Tamau, sabu ato ubiteu on men meyan tani aisiwanai on.")
10 Simon Peter on seri i'botan, on irou ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin tainan asumaiauai nan iyasutin itutu. On agirotin wabin min Malchus. 11 Iesu on Peter aurin iyau, "Om am seri ebo an efanai eyein men! Om enonosin Yau Tamau baikokosar an viga ibiteu on men fofonin antoman i?"

Iesu Sibo Sinat Annas nanai Itawar

12 Namon wou yangan asi kuayo, asi bainetewarotin mat a Jew yangan asi kaifarotis mat on Iesu sifatumai ato siyoustatanai, 13 ato ainau sibo sinai Annas aurin. On orot min Caiaphas rawan orot ato on kwanda amonai on Caiaphas min Priest Ainauin imama. 14 Caiaphas min on Jew babadis iyawures on, iyobin orot kaitamom on itarab sabu engon tutufin auris.

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai
(Matthew 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57)

15 Simon Peter a baigibubunuotin tani rus on Iesu sibigibubunuai sinai. Priest Ainauin on atonio baigibubunuotin tani on isagobai tiwag on mes on Iesu mat sirui Priest Ainauin an goa kounai nan, 16 ato Peter on kounai nan furi awanai itatawar. Namon baigibubunuotin tani imatabir men igat inai ato agirotin jeverei furi awanai itatwar on iyawur ato

Peter ibo rus sirui furi amonai nan.
17 Jeverei ato furi awanai itatawar
on Peter aurin iyau, “Om mat on
ato Orot an baigibubunuotin tani
i?” Peter iyafotai iyau, “Ambin,
men yau mat on.”
18 Nuba yagur isusur on mes
agirotis a kaifarotis on wairaf
siyasir nan sikufifinai wairaf
iraranis. On mes Peter on inai ato
mat nan sitawar wairaf iraranai.

Priest Ainauin on Iesu Itetemai
(Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71)

19 Priest Ainauin on Iesu an bai-
gibubunuotis a an baibebe aurin
on itetemai. 20 Iesu iyafotai iyau.
“Yau on ra fufur wasai nan sabu
engon tutufin auris dura abikaka-
fun; Yau au baibebe engon tutufin
on bayoi goa a tafaror goa amosi
nan Jew yangan engon si’nat siru-
ruayo on nan abibebeyis. Yau
men dura tani aibuni mom aikaka-
fun on. 21 Om aibo mes yau
ebitetemiu i? Sabu iyabon Yau au
dura si’tatam on eitetemis. Om osi
eitetemis tait, Yau abi dura awures
on —osi sisagob Yau dura mam-
aba aikakafun.” Iesu atonio dura
iyau mom, ato kaifarotin tani nan
itatawar on Iesu rereban
22 iyasfarai ato iyau, “Om men
dura nanaba Priest Ainauin aurin
unikakafun mes!” 23 Iesu iyafotai
iyau, “Yau ari dura komasin tani
atau on, om sabu engon tutufin
atonio semama on unawures on
abi bobo komasin afour. Baise Yau
dura obin wat aikakafun on aibo
mes urabiu i?” 24 Namon Annas
on Iesu iyafarai inai Priest Ainauin
Caiaphas aurin. Iesu usinai on
nana uramai siyous i’yen.

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai Men
(Matthew 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62)

25 Peter on nan nana itawar
wairaf iraranai. Ato sabu fani on
aurin siyau, “Om min ato Orot on
an baigibubunuotin tani i?” Baise
Peter isosouf. On iyau, “Ambin,
men yau mat.” 26 Priest Ainauin an
agirotin tani min nan, on agirotin
tani tain tuan min Peter ato imisir
tainan iyasutin itutu, on ikakafun.
On itetemai yau, “Yau nan masauai
min om rum aitem i?” 27 Peter
iyau men, “Ambin.”—ato ra kaita
kokorerek itou.

Iesu Sibo Sinat Pilate Nanai Itawar
(Matthew 27.1-2,11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5)

28 Fomenei fomenei Iesu on
Caiaphas an goai emon sibo sinai
gawan an goa ann werominai
nan. Jew babadis on men goa
ann weromin amonai sirui yabin
osi sigogoi nana gumidaris sitama
onai osi Baisobon an bayu sitam
mes. 29 On mes Pilate igat au koun
ato itetemis iyau, “Atonio Orot on
abi bobo komasin ifour mes on
wobiubarai i?”
30 Osi siyafotai siyau, “On men
bobo komasis itfofour on, wei men
om aurim watboai watnat on.
31 Pilate osi auris iyau, “Omi
toum wobo ato ami baifafaro
iyau nanaba on woigurubabanai.”
Jew yangan siyafotai siyau, “Wei
on men fofonin orot jever tani
wanirabobai on.” 32 (Atonio bobo
imatar onai Iesu an rabob mam-
aba inboboai aurin i’yau on itnat
itidura bag.) 33 Pilate imatabir men
irui goa ann werominai nan ato
Iesu iyor inat. On itetemai iyau,
“Om min Jew yangan asi Aiwab
i?” 34 Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Atonio
baitetem on om toum am notai
ebitetemiu o Yau au dudur on
sabu fani siyawurem i?” 35 Pilate
iyafotai iyau, “Om enonosin Yau
min Jew orot i? Atonio on Om am
sabu asi priest aiwabis mat on Om
siboem Yau imaui siyagai. Om abi
bobo ufour i?”
36 Iesu iyau, “Yau au baiaiwab
on men atonio tafanam ebinoanai
on; ato Yau au baiaiwab atonio
tafanam itbinoanai mes on Yau
au baigibubunuotis on arimon siti-
gagam sitbotaniu, men arimon Jew
babadis imasi atag on. Ambin,

Yau au baiaiwab on men atonio tafanam ebinoanai on!" 37 On mes Pilate itetemai iyau, "Om min Aiwab i?" Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om ukakafun yau, Yau on Aiwab. Yau on arat ato atonio bobo yabinai on anat au tafanam, dura maiauin aurin on anikakafun mes. Iyai iyafan dura maiauin ebinoanai on Yau au dura etatam."
38 Pilate itetemai iyau, "Atonio dura maiauin an yabin on aifan i?"

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai Itirabobai aurin
(Matthew 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25)

Namon Pilate imatabir men igat kounai Jew sabu auris ato iyau, "Atonio Orot aurin on men dura yabin tani agaturai on animakiai.
39 Baise ami kik iyau nanaba on, yau ra fufur Baisobon an ra on fafatum orot tani arurufanai e'gat weinem. Omi wogogoi yau Jew yangan asi Aiwab on an rufanai ingat weinem i?"
40 Osi baiyokuai nan siyafotai siyau, "Ambin men On! Wei wagogoi Barabbas!" (Barabbas min yakeotin.)

19

1 Namon Pilate on Iesu ibo ato dura wawaninai wou yangan iyawures urouwawanai nan siyaswabirai. 2 Wou yangan on wengar aisikis fafames on siboen nigir siyamai uninai siyein; namon osi beber mururin on sibo siyotai; 3 osi sinai aurin ato sikoboai siyau, "Jew yangan asi Aiwab, mama wantoanin!" Ato osi Iesu rereban siyasfarai.
4 Pilate imatabir men igat au koun ato sabu kuayo auris iyau, "Omi woit, On nin anboai angat aurim wonitai, ato yau on men an yabin tani agaturai on animakiai."
5 On mes Iesu on igat au koun, On uninai on nigir siyein a beber mururin siyotai auman. Pilate on osi sabu auris iyau, "Omi woit! Orot atonio!" 6 Priest Ainauis a tafaror goa ankaifarotis on Iesu sit on siyoku siyau, "Nabai ekubarai! Nabai ekubarai!" Pilate on osi auris iyau, "Omi toum wobo ato nabai wokubarai. Yau on men an yabin tani agaturai on animakiai."

7 Jew sabu kuayo on siyafotai men siyau, "Wei ai baifafaro iyau on asir inarab mom, yabin On Toun eyoyorai God Natun." 8 Pilate atonio dura itatam on iber kwakwan. 9 On imatabir men irui goa ann weromin amonai ato on Iesu itetemai iyau, "Om men emon ne unat i?" Baise Iesu men abi dura tani iyafotai on. 10 Pilate on Iesu aurin iyau, "Om aibo mes men auriu dura ebikakafun i? Om unsagob, Yau au baibad yen anau Om sinrufanim a mat anau Om sinboem nabai sinkubarem." 11 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om am baibad Yau auriu yen yabin atonio on God om item. On mes orot iyafan Yau iboeu om imamui iyayagai on an bokomas on irat kwakwan, komasin bag yen."

12 Pilate atonio dura itatam on, ifourtobon eta inuen Iesu itrufanai mes. Baise sabu kuayo siyoku men siyau, "Om On unrurufanai on, om on men Caesar turan on! Iyai iyafan toun eyoyorai Aiwab on, Caesar aurin ebiragit!" 13 Pilate atonio dura itatam mom on, Iesu ibo igat au koun ato Pilate on baigurubaban an mamageai imair, on efan seyoyorai, "Baigurubabanotis asi mamage." (Hebrew yangan fonasi on seyoyorai, "Gabbatha.")
14 On ra itatom on Baisobon an ra ato wera kafakakai mom aiyet itboai. Pilate sabu auris iyau, "Omi ami Aiwab ato!"

15 Osi siyoku men siyau, "Yasubun! Yasubun! Nabai ekubarai!" Pilate itetemis iyau, "Omi wogogoi yau ami Aiwab nabai ankubarai i?" Priest aiwabis siyafotai siyau, "Wei ai aiwab on Caesar ekesin mom!" 16 Namon

Pilate on Iesu osi imasi iyagai nabai sitkubarai mes.

Iesu Nabai Sikubarai
(Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43)

On mes osi Iesu sibo sibonanawai sinai. 17 On igat Toun an nab iyabar ato sinat efan wabin seyoyorai, “Tekwakwan an Efan,” (Hebrew yangan fonasi on seyoyorai, “Golgotha.”) 18 Osi nan nabai sikubarai; mat osi orot ruam on eb nabai sikubares, orot tani rebanai a orot tani rebanai ato Iesu on basunai. 19 Pilate atonio baiyoboen dura on wengarai igayam ato an wou yangan iyawures nab tefanai sidudun. On dura atonio nanaba igayam, “Iesu Nazareth emon, Jew yangan asi Aiwab.” 20 Sabu sigaraba on atonio dura siyab yabin efan menan Iesu nabai sikukubarai on mafam gagamin bisinai bag. Atonio baiyoboen dura on Hebrew, Latin a Greek yangan fonasi sigayam. 21 Priest aiwabis on Pilate aurin siyau, “Om men ungayam unau, ‘Jew yangan asi Aiwab,’ baise om ungayam, “Atonio orot iyau, Yau on Jew yangan asi Aiwab.’ ”

22 Pilate iyafotes iyau, “Dura aifan agayam on agayam, nana inen.” 23 Wou yangan Iesu nabai sikubarai isawar weie, osi On an beber on siboen ato sikuseseb matas bat simatar, wou orot kakaita on beber matas kakaita kakaita siboen. Mat osi On an beber ato amonai ibitakwakwarai on sibo, on beber on kaitamom weromin tefanai isur inai babanai igat on nanaba sisagir. 24 Wou yangan on tous wat siyau bonen, “Ot beber men tansafef mes; ot barom tanyoai nan tansagob iyafan on inboai.” Atonio bobo imatar onai God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on inat itidura bag: Dura ato nanaba sigayam siyau,

“Osi tous sanasi nan Yau au beber on sikuseseb a au beber amonai abitakwakwariu on sibo asi kwarer siyamai onai barom siyo.”

Ato wou yangan min on bobo nanaba sifour. 25 Iesu ayon giya, Mary, orot Cleopas awan, a Mary Magdalene, on Iesu an nab bisinai sitatawar. 26 Iesu iyeit ayon a baigibubunuotin On an nuabo on nan sitatawar ites; on mes On ayon aurin iyau, “Jever, atonio on om natum orot.”

27 Namon On an baigibubunuotin aurin iyau. “Atonio on om ayom.” On gibunai on jever ibo inai an goai nan ikaifarai.

Iesu Irabob
(Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49)

28 Iesu isagob ari on bobo engon tutufin isawarai; onai itiyamai God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on itnat itidura bag. On iyau, “Yau anjou eteteinin.”

29 Ramo amonai on sareu wine riribin awan bonuin nan i’yen; ato osi beber samisamin on sibo nan sareu wine amonai sikutub ato wengar wabin hyssop on famenai nan siyein ato siyotogai giburunai nan siyein. 30 Iesu sareu wine itoman ato iyau, “Itutufin nono!” Namon On uson itur ato irabob.

Iesu Sesebin Iyoai Siyo

31 Namon Jew babadis on Pilate sifefeyanai on itibasit ato sabu nabai sikukubares on ass sitastoben gariwat sitarab ato usis on nab emon sityeires sitsur. Osi atonio bobo aurin on sifefeyan yabin friday on botitiwag an ra on mes ato osi men sigogoi usis on Sabat ra nan nana nabai sitroror yabin ra itatom on Sabat Kakafotin an ra gagamin. 32 On mes wou yangan sinai orot ainau on ann siyasotoben a orot tani aurin ba sinai ann siyasotoben ato Iesu mat sikukubares on. 33 Baise osi sinat Iesu aurin on sit On irabob nono, on mes osi men ann siyasotoben on. 34 Baise wou orot tani on iyo ibo

Iesu sesebinai iyo ato ra kaita tara
a sareu iyawadebur isur. 35 (Orot
iyafan atonio bobo imamatar
matanai i'tai on aurin ikakafun,
onai omi mat wonitutum. On
dura aifan i'yau on dura bag
ato on isagob on dura maiauin
wat ebikakafun.) 36 Atonio bobo
imatar itiyamai God an dura buk
amonai sigagayam on itnat itidura
bag: "On men arimon an rarik tani
arimon inturutob on." 37 Ato God
an dura tani buk amonai sigayam
siyau, "Orot iyoai siyoyoai on sabu
arimon matas On aurin sineit."

Iesu Sigarobai
(Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56)

38 On gibunai, Joseph on Ari-
mathea mafam gagamin emon, on
Pilate ifefeyanai fofonin arimon
Iesu usin itboai. (Joseph on Iesu
an baigibubunuotin tani, baise on
bubuniai nan ibobo yabin on Jew
babadis auris ibeber on mes.) Pi-
late on Joseph iyawur usin itboai
mes, on mes on inai ato usin ibo
inai. 39 Nicodemus, on orot on
ainau fom tani inai Iesu ititai mes,
on Joseph rus sinai, on fio yanden
ninibin on ibo a fio fani keris on
mat sikaita sisutatabir, on fio ki-
man an bit on orot kaitamom auy-
otoat nanaba on iboen mat sinai.
40 Osi orot ruam on Iesu usin sibo
ato garob an beberai nan fio yan-
den ninibin on usinai sidebur ato
sikiman, Jew asi kik iyau nanaba,
rabobis usis on nanaba sebotiti-
wagis weie segagarobis. 41 Iesu
nabai sikubarai an efanai nan on
masau i'yen ato on amonai nan
on rasi dogu i'yen, ato on rasi
dogu on men iyafan tani ainau nan
sigarobai on. 42 Ra itatom on Sabat
ra a yabin on rasi dogu on auwatin
on mes Iesu usin on nan siyein.

20

Rasi Dogu Wagan Wat
(Matthew 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12)

1 Sunday fomenei fomenei ra
gugubanai nan Mary Magdalene
on inai au rasi doguai nan ato iyeit
agim it on ainau dogu awan emon
sifiruruai inai i'yen. 2 On iyayai
inai Simon Peter a baigibubun-
uotin tani Bada an nuabo on, osi
rus auris igat ato iyawures iyau,
"Sabu on Bada rasi dogu emon sibo
sinai ato ot men tasagob osi menan
nan siyein!"

3 Namon Peter a baigibubun-
uotin tani on rus sinai au rasi
doguai nan. 4 Osi rus on si'yai baise
baigibubunuotin tani on iyayai
kwakwan Peter igiseirai ato on
ainau iyayai inai rasi doguai nan
igat. 5 On ikwafir ato garob an
beber wat on si'yen iten, baise on
men dogu amonai irui. 6 Simon
Peter on gibui inat ato on totor irui
rasi dogu amonai nan. On iyeit
garob an beber nan si'yen iten 7 a
beber ato Iesu unin sikikimanai on
mat nan i'yen it. Beber ato Iesu
unin sikikimanai on men garob
an beber mat kaita si'yen on baise
on beber on toun inu mabinai
i'yen. 8 Namon baigibubunuotin
tani on ainau inat rasi doguai
i'gat on, on mat dogu amonai
irui; it ato itutum. 9 (Osi nana
men sisagob, God an dura ato buk
amonai sigayam siyau, On rabob
emon inmisir men.) 10 Namon
baigibubunuotis simatabir men
sinai au go.

Iesu on Mary Magdalene aurin Irobotet
(Matthew 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11)

11 Mary imatabir men inai rasi
dogu kounai itawar itotou. On
nana itotou ato on ikwafir rasi
dogu itinateteai mes 12 ato nan
anea ruam beber kakakaiis wat
simonag on ites, nan Iesu usin
menan siyein on nan simama, tani
uninai tani annai. 13 Osi sitetemai
siyau, "Jever, om aibo mes etotou
i?" On iyafotes iyau, "Sabu on au

Bada sibo sinai ato yau men asagob On menan nan siyein!"

14 On atonio dura iyau isawar on irutabir ato Iesu it nan itatawar; baise on men isagob on Iesu. 15 Iesu itetemai iyau, "Jever, om aibo mes etotou? Om iyafan enunuen?" Jever inos on orot masau bo'otin, on mes on aurin iyau, "Bada, om On unboai unnanan mes on, ekasoneu om menan nan uyein, ato yau anan anboai." 16 Iesu on aurin iyau, "Mary!" Ato jever On aurin irutabir ato Hebrew fonasi iyau, "Rabboni!" (Atonio dura an yabin min, "Baibebeotim.")

17 Iesu iyawur iyau, "Om men usiu unbokikin yabin Yau men amatabir anai Tamau aurin on. Baise om unan taitaiu auris ato Yau auriu on unawures unau, Yau amamatabir men Yau Tamau a osi Tamas, Yau au God a osi asi God aurin."

18 On mes Mary Magdalene inai ato baigibubunuotis ikasones on Bada matanai it a On mamaba iyawur on engon ikasones.

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis auris Irobotet

(Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49)

19 On sunday ibirabirabi bag ato baigibubunuotis on siruayo ato goa metewan engon sirufofoten sikuabinen yabin osi on Jew babadis auris siber on mes. Namon Iesu irui ato sanasi itawar. On iyau, "Tuf aurim inama." 20 On atonio dura iyau gibunai, On iman a sesebin iyoboes. Baigibubunuotis ato Bada si'tai on siyasisir kwakwan. 21 Namon Iesu osi auris iyau men, "Tuf aurim inama. Tamau on Yau iyafareu, on mes on eta kaitamomai Yau omi abiyafarem au tafanam wongat." 22 On atonio dura ikakafun isawar ato On osi auris yabat ibabain ato iyau, "Omi Ayu Kakafotin wobo. 23 Omi sabu asi bokomas wonbinotbur on, arimon sinnotbures; ato omi men woninotbures on, osi arimon men sininotbures on."

Iesu a Thomas

24 Baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis bairuin tani wabin Thomas (on seyoyorai Sisiru), on men mat nan an rai on Iesu an baigibubunuotis fani wat auris irobotet. 25 On mes baigibubunuotis fani on siyawur siyau, "Wei on Bada mataii wait!" Thomas on osi auris iyau, "Yau men anitutum on ab yau iman ato sidudun efenis on afas aneit a imau anboai osi afasi anaya a imau on sesebinai aniwan inar on arimon anitutum."

26 Tafaror kaitamom isawar gibunai ato baigibubunuotis on goa amonai siruayo men ato ari weie Thomas on mat nan sanasi. Metewan on sikuabinen baise Iesu on irobotet nan sanasi itawar ato iyau, "Tuf aurim inama." 27 Namon On Thomas aurin iyau, "Imam nin eyein, imau eiten; namon imam yotet egat sesebiui eiwan erui. Om men uninonot sisit mes baise unitutum!"

28 Thomas iyafotai iyau, "Yau au Bada a yau au God!"

29 Iesu on aurin iyau, "Om ututum yabin om matamui bag Yau uteu on mes i? Osi sabu iyabon Yau men matasi siteu baise sebitutum, osi auris on yasisir gagamin!"

Atonio Buk an Yabin

30 Iesu on bobo buburis fani sigaraba an baigibubunuotis matasi ifofour on men atonio buk amonai sigayamen on. 31 Baise atonio osi sigagayamen onai omi wonitutum Iesu on Orot Rurubinin God Natun ato omi On wonitutumai on Wabinai yawas wonboai.

21

Iesu Baigibubunuotis Nimtereban Ruam auris Irobotet

1 On gibunai, Iesu irobotet men an baigibubunuotis auris Tiberias kamitai nan. On bobo atonio nanaba ifour. 2 Simon Peter, Thomas

(on seyoyorai Sisiru), Nathanael
(ato Cana mafam gagamin Galilee
tafanam emon i'nat on), Zebedee
nanatun a Iesu an baigibubunuotis
ruam on engon nan. 3 Simon Peter
on osi auris iyau, "Yau anan an
bosag." Osi siyawur siyau, "Wei
wannat mat tanan." On mes osi
sinai wayai sikaruge; baise on fom
weromin on osi men iyan tani siy-
onai on. 4 Wera igeg mom, Iesu
on toreai nan itatawar baise bai-
gibubunuotis on men sisagob on
Iesu. 5 Namon On itetemis iyau,
"Jorig omi men iyan tani woiyonai
i?" Osi siyafotai siyau, "Ambin
bag."
6 On osi auris iyau, "Omi ami
uwat on wa auasumaiauai nan
woreben egat ato arimon iyan
woniyonen." On mes osi uwat
sireben igat ato men fofonin uwat
sittein men itar on yabin osi iyan
sigaraba bag siyonen on mes.
7 Baigibubunuotin on Iesu an
nuabo on Peter aurin iyau, "Nan
on Bada!" Peter on dura itatam on
Bada, on an beber tefanai ibitak-
wakwarai on iyot men (yabin on
an beber min iboseseiren) ato
kamitai isobit. 8 Baigibubunuotis
fani on wa siboi sirui au tore, uwat
amonai iyan sigaraba bag siyonen
on auman siteteinin. Osi sirui tore
aurin siufin on an weromin on
100 mita nanaba. 9 Osi wa emon
sigat sisur toreai sitawar mom,
osi sit wairaf iyoyour on nan iyan
siteterai a rafi sarar on mabisi
si'yen. 10 Namon Iesu osi auris
iyau, "Omi iyan fani ato arimon
wororout on woboen wonat."
11 Simon Peter wa tefanai
ikaruge ato uwat amonai iyan
gagamis sigaraba on engon 153
tefanai auman on nanaba si'yonis
on itein irui, basit iyan on sison
kwakwan ato uwat on men isafef
on. 12 Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi
wonat wam." Baigibubunuotis on
men iyafan tani igogoi itititemai
itau, "Om on iyafan?" yabin
osi sisagob on Bada. 13 On mes
Iesu inai rafi sarar ibo ato ites;
iyan aurin on eb bobo kaitamom
nanaba ifour.
14 Atonio on wera baitonin Iesu
an baigibubunuotis auris Toun
iyoboes ato God rabob emon
ibobaimisirai gibunai on.

Iesu a Peter

15 Bayu siyam isawar gibunai
Iesu on Simon Peter aurin iyau,
"Simon, John natun, om min Yau
uinuaboiu kwakwan men atonio
osi sabu fani ba i?"
On iyafotai iyau, "Dura bag
Bada, Om usagob yau on Om
ainuaboim." Iesu aurin iyau, "Om
au foro sheep bobous unkaifares."
16 Iesu on dura bairuin ba on aurin
iyau men, "Simon, John natun, om
min Yau uinuaboiu i?" On iyafotai
iyau, "Dura bag Bada, yau on Om
ainuaboim."
Iesu on aurin iyau, "Om au foro
sheep unkaifares." 17 Iesu on
wera baitonin ba aurin iyau men,
"Simon, John natun, om min Yau
uinuaboiu i?" Peter on iyababan
yabin Iesu on wera baitonin nan-
aba itetemai iyau, "Om min Yau
uinuaboiu i?" On mes Peter on
Bada aurin iyau, "Bada, Om bobo
engon tutufin usagob; Om usagob
yau min Om ainuaboim!"
Iesu on aurin iyau, "Om au foro
sheep unkaifares. 18 Yau awurem
dura bag: Om jorei boboum
umama on om ubotitiwagim am
gogoi nanaba on menan menan
ubibib baise om uiorot on om
imam unotet ingat ato orot tani
inousim, ato men om agogoi
efan nan utan, on nan inboem
unan." 19 (Iesu atonio dura iyau,
on iyoboai Peter mamaba inarab
God inbidudurai aurin on.)
Namon Iesu on aurin iyau, "Om
Yau eigibubunueu!"

Iesu a Baigibubunuotin Tani

20 Peter irutabir ato baigibubun-
uotin tani Iesu an nuabo on kounai
it—on orot min Iesu mat rabirabi

Bada an bayu si'yam nan dogaranai iyenbar ato itetemai iyau, "Bada iyafan Om inkaseirim mes i?" 21 Peter on it ato Iesu itetemai iyau, "Bada, ato atonio orot on mamaba i?"

22 Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Yau angogoi on nana inama ato Yau anmatabir men, ato om aibo mes on ebinonotai i? Om Yau eigibubunueu!"

23 On mes on Iesu an baigibubunuotis sanasi dura irat on atonio baigibubunuotin on men inarab. Baise Iesu on men iyau on men inarab; On iyau, "Yau angogoi on nana inama weie, Yau anmatabir men, om aibo mes on ebinonotai i?"

24 On baigibubunuotin on atonio osi bobo auris on ikakafun; on min on buk amonai mat igayamen; ato ot tasagob atonio dura aifan i'yau on dura maiauin.

Dura Kanfoun

25 Bobo sigaraba maiau Iesu ifour. Atonio osi bobo kakaita kakaita auris on buk amonai sitgagayamen on, anonosin tafanam au engonai on arimon buk wat on itfafar.

ACTS
BAIYOYOBOTIS ASI BOBO

1 Arie Theophilus: Au buk
ainauinai on bobo engon tutufin
Iesu ibobo a ibibebe on agayam,
ato ainau anai bag On an bobo
ibosuruf nan, 2 ato inat ari ra
God On ibo igai au safam. On
Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai on
sabu irubinis On an baiyoyobotis
mes simatar on iyawures bobo
mamaba sinbobo aurin on, weie
God Iesu ibo igai au safam. 3 On
irabob gibunai, ra orot ruam
amonai On ra sigaraba maiau sabu
auris Toun irerebai iyoboes, ato on
etaiai sabu sibiyoi on auris itidura
bag, On on yawasin; ato osi On
sit a osi On mat God an Baiaiwab
aurin on sikakafun. 4 Ato osi
engon sinat siruayo ato, On atonio
dura wawaninai iyawures iyau,
"Omi men Jerusalem wonikirir
mes, baise omi wonmousin Tamau
siwar aurin iyaumatan on omi
initem mes, on aurin min ainau
akasonem nono. 5 John on
sareuai ibapataitoim, baise ra men
weromin amonai on omi arimon
Ayu Kakafotinai wonibapataito."

Iesu Sibo Sigai au Safam

6 Baiyoyobotis on Iesu mat siru-
ayo ato osi On sitetemai siyau,
"Bada, Om ari wera amonai on
Om arimon Baiaiwab Israel unitai
men?"
7 Iesu on osi auris iyau, "Wera
o ra on Tamau ekesin Toun an
baibadai nan osi bobo eyaya, ato
osi bobo meyan sinmamatar auris
on omi men arimon wonsagob
on. 8 Baise Ayu Kakafotin omi
aurim innanat on omi arimon
faiwar wonboai ato omi arimon
Yau au dura wonboai wongat
wonkurereb nan, Jerusalem,
Judea tafanam amonai engon, a
Samaria tafanamai a inai tafanam
kanfounai i'gat nan." 9 On atonio
dura iyau isawar gibunai, osi On
siruruaiai matasi, ato God On ibo
igai au safam; ato kasakasau inat
matasi ibofotai.
10 On igai inai isawar, ato osi
nana matas on safam wat si'tai, ra
kaita orot ruam beber kakakaiis
wat simonag nan sesebisi sitawar.
11 Osi siyau, "Galilee sabu, omi
aibo mes nan wotawar matam on
au safam wat wotatage? Atonio
Iesu on omi emon God ibo igai au
safam, ato omi ari ato woit igeg
au safam on, on eta kaitamomai
nanaba On arimon inmatabir men
innat."

Judas An Garamin on Orot Sirubinai

12 Namon baiyoyobotis Olive
Oyau emon simatabir men sinat
au Jerusalem, on efan on men
weroromin bag kilomita kaita-
mom nanaba mafam gagamin
bisinai. 13 Osi sinai Jerusalem
mafam gagamin amonai sirui ato
sigai goa ann werominai, menan
osi simama nan: Peter, John,
James a Andrew, Philip a Thomas,
Bartholomew a Matthew, James,
Alphaeus natun, Simon, tafanam
an rufafarin an orot a Judas,
James natun. 14 Osi on ra fufur
siruruayo sibikaita ato sibabayoi,
jever fani mat nan a Mary Iesu
ayon a Iesu taitain min si'nat nan
mat sibabayoi.

15 Ra fani sisawar gibunai baitu-
tumotis fani ba siruayo, osi sabu
on engon orot nimtereban kaita
on tefanai nanaba, ato Peter imisir
dura ikakafun. 16 On iyau, "Yau
taitaiu tutuau, God an dura buk
amonai sigayam, Ayu Kakafotin on
David ibonuai ato on Judas aurin
on ikakafun iyau, on arimon sabu
inbonanawaiis sinan Iesu sinfatu-
mai, ato on dura min ari inat idura
bag. 17 Judas on ot ati kuayo an orot
tani, yabin on sirubinai ot bobo
tabobo nanaba on ibobo."

18 (Judas on bobo komasin ifo-
four an agim sibibaiyanai on ibo
ato motob itobon, ato on motobai
nan anjon konat iyein ifeu irabob;
ato yan itaseb amon an sawar
on engon rerebai sigat sifeuen.
19 Sabu engon Jerusalem simama
on duran sitatam, on mes osi asi
durai on ato motob aurin siyor
siyau, Akeldama, on an yabin min,
“Tara an motob.”)

20 Peter an dura nana ikakafun
iyau, “Buk Psalm amonai sigayam
siyau,

‘On an goa on arimon sinikirir wa-
gan wat inen, men iyafan
tani arimon on goa amonai
inama on,’

mat dura sigayam siyau,

‘Orot tani arimon on an efan in-
boai bobo inabo.’

21-22 “On mes orot tani on ot sa-
nati inar mat Iesu Keriso rabob
emon imisir aurin on an dura
tankurereb. On orot min osi sabu
iyabon ot ati kuayo amonai ra fu-
fur Bada Iesu mat tabibib on tani
wonrubinai, a ainau anai bag John
on bapataito aurin dura ibibino on
nana inat ato ari ra igat God Iesu
ibo igai au safam.”

23 On mes osi orot ruam wabis
sibatonen: Joseph, on orot on
seyoyorai Barsabbas (mat on orot
wabin tani seyoyorai Justus), a
Matthias. 24 Namon osi sibayoi
siyau, “Bada, Om sabu engon
tutufin nunuas on usagoben. On
mes Bada, Om eiyoboei atonio orot
ruam amosi on menan on urubi-
nai, 25 on efan inboai baiyoyobotin
mes inmatar bobo inabo ato Judas
ibikirir on ato on bobo komasin
ifour on fasinai on toun an efan
irubin on nan inai.” 26 Namon
osi barom siyo ato osi orot ruam
wabis sibobo on orot iyafan on
sitrubinai on bobo itboai mes. Ato
osi wab sirubinai on Matthias,
ato baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagin
kaita simama on amosi sibo siwan
siyamai asi kuayo irat.

2

Ayu Kakafotin Inat

1 Pentecost an ra gagamin inat,
ato baitutumotis engon tutufin on
sinat efan kaitamomai nan siru-
ayo. 2 Ra kaita safam emon rarabin
inat, on rarabin on yabat wawanin
isisin ba, ato isur sabu efan menan
simama on nan goa amonai en-
gon tutufin ibonuai. 3 Namon osi
sit wairaf wamemeran on sabu
sigaraba fafes, ba itareremot auris
i’gat i’tagege; ato fafen igat sabu
kakaita kakaita nan simama on
usisi sitog. 4 Osi sabu engon tutufin
on Ayu Kakafotin ibonues ato osi
sibosuruf sabu touman fonasi nan
dura sibikakafun, Ayu Kakafotin
ifouris on dura nanaba sibikaka-
fun.

5 Jew Yangan nan Jerusalem
simama, osi sabu on God sekwak-
wafirai yangan on tafanam engon
tutufin emon sinat. 6 Osi atonio
fonas wafararabis sitatam mom
on, sabu kuayo gagamin bag on
engon tutufin siruayo. Osi engon
sinonot wat, yabin osi sabu kakaita
kakaita sitatam baitutumotis on
osi fonasi nan dura sibikakafun.
7 Osi on siduduran a sinonot wat
ato siyau, “Osi sabu atonio dura
sibikakafun on —engon tutufin
Galilee yangan! 8 Ato mamaba
mes on ot engon tatamis osi on ot
ati dura bag on sibikakafun? 9 Ot
on tafanam Parthia, Media a Elam
emon tanat a Mesopotamia, Judea
a Cappadocia emon tanat; Pontus
a Asia emon tanat, 10 ot on Phrygia
a Pamphylia emon tanat, Egypt
emon a Libya tafanam Cyrene
bisinai on emon tanat; ot sabu fani
on Rome emon tanat, 11 ot on Jew
yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on
sinat Jew yangan mes simatar; ot
sabu fani on Crete nua a Arabia
tafanam emon tanat, —baise ot
engon tatatam, osi on ot tout ati
dura on sibikakafun mamaba God
bobo gagamis ifofour auris on!”
12 Osi on siduduran a sitagogois
auman nana sibitetem bonen

si'yau, "Atonio bobo an yabin on abifan?"
13 Baise sabu fani on baitutumotis auris sikobois si'yau, "Atonio osi sabu on sareu wawanin sitoman sikokok!"

Peter an Dura

14 Namon Peter on imisir itawar baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagin kaita mat ato on fonan aumiet bag nan sabu kuayo gagamin auris ibosuruf dura ikakafun iyau: "Yau au sabu Jew yangan, a omi sabu engon tutufin nin Jerusalem womama on au dura wontatam, ato atonio bobo an yabin on ankasonem. 15 Atonio osi sabu on men sareu wawanin sitoman sikokok on, omi wononosin on nanaba; ato ari on fomenei wera nimtereban baibatin nanaba. 16 Baise aubairuruotin Joel on atonio bobo ari imamatar aurin on ikakafun:

17 God iyau: 'Ra kanfounai on Yau
arimon atonio bobo nanaba
anafour, Yau arimon au Ayu
on sabu engon tutufin auris
an debur.
Omi nanatum orot a jeverig on ari-
mon God an dura inboai in-
gat auris ato osi sabu auris
dura sinkurereb; omi nana-
tum jorig on arimon God
an dura maiauin on rere-
bai inboai ingat iniyoboes
matasi bomomoutai ba sini-
tai, ato nanatum sabu kaw-
ian on bomomoutai nan God
an dura maiauin on sineit.
18 Dura bag, on an rai on Yau ari-
mon au Ayu on au agirotis
orot a jever on auris ande-
bur, ato osi God an dura au-
ris inboai ingat sinkurereb.
19 Yau arimon safam aiyetunai
nan bobo buburis anafour,
a bobo baiduduranis on
nin tafanamai anafour.
Arimon tara, wairaf a bakur
babadoan on sinmatar,
20 ato wera matan on arimon in-
wouman, ato roke on ari-
mon matan mururin tara ba
inmatar, weie Bada an Ra
gagamin bag on innat.
21 Ato iyai iyafan Bada Wabin eba-
ton eyoyor on arimon in-
yawas.'

22 "Omi Israel yangan, atonio dura wontatam! Iesu Nazareth emon on omi aurim God irubinai on rerebai bobo buburis, bobo baiduduranis, a bobo buburis ta ta on, God Toun Natun emon on ato bobo rerebai ifouren, ato omi toum on wosagob; ato ari bobo min nin sanamui bag imatar. 23 God, Toun an gogoiai a an sagobai on inonotai nono on Iesu omi imamui ityagai; ato omi wasubun, sabu bokomasotis sibaisim nabai sidudun. 24 Baise God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai men; On rabob an babanis emon on irufanai, yabin rabob on men fofonin arimon itbotan itfatumai on. 25 Yabin David min On aurin iyau,

'Yau ra fufur Bada on nawui nan
aitai; On yau au asumaiauai
nan etatawar, onai yau men
arimon komasin angaturai
on.
26 On yabinai yau nunuau ebiya-
sisir a yau on yasisirai wat
dura abikakafun; ato yau
on asir orot maiauiu wat,
ato orot fani ba, ato yau
on yaterabobai nan amo-
mousin God auriu inafour
mes,
27 yabin Om men arimon ayubiu
unikirir nin rasiai inen mes;
Om am agirotin Kakafotin
on men unikirir rasiai in-
afim mes.
28 Om on eta ato inai yawas au-
rin i'gat on uyoboeu, ato Om
yau bisiwui emama on mes,
yau abiyasisir.'

29 "Yau taitaiu tutuau: Yau on dura bag wat anawurem ato agirit David aurin on. On irabob sigarobai, ato on an rasi on ari ot bisiti i'yen inat ari ra igat. 30 David on aubairuruotin, ato God on

aurin aifan iyaumatan on isagob:
God iyaumatan ifaro iyau on David
an dam an warar amonai arimon
orot tani iniyamai innat iniAiwab,
ato David ba. 31 David it God
arimon bobo mamaba inafour, on
mes on Keriso an bobaimisir aurin
ikakafun iyau,
'On men arimon rasiai nan inikirir
on; On usin bion on arimon
men inafim.'
32 God on, atonio Iesu on rabob
emon ibobaimisirai, ato wei engon
tutufin On mataii wait, on mes
wei omi aurim dura wakurereb.
33 God on Iesu ibobaimisirai ato
On an asumaiauai emama, ato
Taman mamaba Ayu Kakafotin
aurin iyaumatanai on itai; ato
ari aifan matamui woitai a dura
wotatam on nan On an siwar on
ato ot aurit idebur isur. 34 David
toun on men igai au safam on;
baise on iyau,
'Bada on yau au Bada aurin iyau:
Om nin au asumaiauai
emair,
35 ato Yau am ragit anboes sin-
sur om am baibad babanai
sinama.'
36 "Omi Israel sabu engon tutufin
wonsagob dura bag, atonio Iesu
omi nabai wodudun on, God
ifourai inat Bada a Keriso imatar!"
37 Sabu atonio dura sitatam
mom on nunuas iyo kwakwan, ato
simisir Peter a baiyoyobotis fani
auris siyau, "Wei taitai tutuai, wei
on mamaba wanafour i?"
38 Peter on osi auris iyau,
"Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on ya
baikitabir wonboai, ato Iesu keriso
Wabinai wonibapataito, onai God
omi ami bokomas innotbur; ato
omi God an siwar, Ayu Kakafotin
on wonboai. 39 Yabin God an
aumatan on omi a nanatum
auris iyaumatan, ato omi iyabon
nanenei womama on—omi engon
aurim on ati Bada God eyoyorem."
40 Peter on dura sigaraba maiau
osi auris ibo igat ikakafun, ato
on osi sabu auris isosoan iyau,
"Baimaki atonio sabu komasis
auris enat on, on emon on toum
woniyawasim!" 41 Sabu sigaraba
maiau Peter an dura aurin on
situtum ato sibapataito; on ra nan
on sabu 3,000 nanaba on sinat asi
kuayo amonai sirui. 42 Osi asi wera
siyein ato baiyoyobotis simisir
sibebeyes, mat siruruayo sibikaita,
rafi sarar siyabaseseb baitutumo-
tis engon kaitanei, si'yam a engon
Bada aurin sibabayoi.

Yawas Baitutumotis amosi

43 Baiyoyobotis on bobo buburis
a bobo baiduduranis on sigaraba
sifouren, ato on bobo iyamai on
sabu asi kakaf on gagamin siyein.
44 Baitutumotis engon on nana
siruruayo sibikaita, ato asi sawar
on siraram bonen. 45 Osi asi
motob a asi sawar on sabu fani
auris sitobonen ato agim siboai
sabu kakaita kakaita asi gogoi on
sibaisis siraram bonen. 46 Osi
ra fufur nana siruruayo tafaror
goai sibikaita, a osi sabu kakaita
kakaita asi goai nan siruruayo
sibikaita rafi sarar siyabaseseb
ato osi nunuas on kaitamomai a
yasisirai bayu si'yam, 47 osi God
sibifain a sabu engon tutufin osi
auris on men sunub sigogoiis
on a auris sibiyasisir. Ra fufur
sabu sigaraba maiau on yawas
si'boai; ato Bada on osi sabu iboes
baitutumotis asi kuayo amonai
ibiwanis.

3

Orot Ann Raguraguin Siyawasai

1 Ra tani, rabirabi wera ton
nanaba Peter a John rus sinai
tafaror goai sitbayoi mes, on wera
nanaba on sabu engon seruruayo
sebabayoi. 2 On tafaror goa
metewan on seyoyorai, "Metewan
Obin," on efanai on orot ann
raguraguin auman irat, on nan
imama. Sabu on ra fufur on orot
on siboai si'nat atonio metewan
awanai nan siyeyeirai imama
ato, sabu au tafaror goa si'nan
on auris agim mes ikafefeyan.

3 On iyeit Peter a John rus ites au
tafaror goa sirur ato on ifefeyanis
sawar aifan tani on sititai mes.
4 Osi matas on totor wat on orot
aurin siyeit sit, ato Peter iyau,
“Om matam yeit wei eitei!” 5 On
mes on matan totor iyeit osi ites,
ato ibinonot on sawar aifan tani
osi emon itboai mes. 6 Peter on
orot aurin iyau, “Yau auriu on
agim ambin bag, baise yau auriu
aifan yen on anitem: Iesu Keriso
Nazareth emon Wabinai dura
wawaninai awurem, om emisir
unabib!” 7 Namon on iyof orot
iman asumaiauai ibo ato ibaisin
imisir itawar. Ra kaita orot ann
a ann afukumin on siwani; 8 on
iroboge annai itawar; ato ibosuruf
ibibib. Namon on osi orot ruam
mat sibib sirui au tafaror goai,
on ibib iroroboge God ibifain.
9 Sabu kuayo gagamin on orot
sit ibibib a God ibifain; 10 osi on
orot sit sisagob on kafefeyanotin
nan tafaror goa awan wabin,
“Metewan Obin”, on nan imama
on, osi engon tutufin siduduran a
sinonotis wat ato bobo aifan orot
aurin imamatar on.

Peter an Dura Tafaror Goai nan Ikakafun

11 Orot kafefeyanotin on iman
iyof Peter a John rus ibokikines
mat sibibib on, sabu engon sidudu-
ran ato siyayai sinai tafaror goa
amonai efan wabin seyoyorai,
“Solomon An Tebo,” on nan auris
sigat. 12 Peter sabu ites mom ato
on osi auris iyau, “Israel sabu,
omi aibo mes atonio bobo woit
on woiror, ato omi aibo mes wei
woruruaii? Omi wononosin on
wei ai faiwarai a wei on obi wat
God matanai, on mes onai ato orot
wabogaiai ebibib? 13 Abraham,
Isaac a Jacob asi God a wawat
agirit asi God, On an agirotin Iesu
Wabin gagamin itai On baifain
baiduduranin mes. Omi wobo
babadis imasi woyagai, ato omi
Pilate nanai On woisisiweiai, baise
Pilate on gibui inonotai On ityate-
tai mes. 14 On Orot on Kakafotin a
an yawas on totorin wat, baise omi
woisisiweiai, ato angaramin on
omi Pilate woifefeyanai ami gogoi
on ifour, orot asububunenotin
on irufanai igat weinem. 15 Ato
omi Orot ato sabu ibinetewaris
yawas siboai on wasubun. Baise
God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai
—ato wei On aurin on ato an
dura wakurereb. 16 Iesu Wabin
an faiwar emon on ato faiwar
orot raguraguin itai. Omi bobo
aifan matamui woitai a wosasagob
on wei ai baitutum On Wabinai
wayein; on mes bobo imatar; wei
ai baitutum Iesu aurin wayein on
ato omi engon namui ato iyawas.

17 “Ato yau taitaiu tutuau. Yau
asagob omi a omi ami babadis
mat on atonio bobo aifan Iesu
aurin wofour, yabin omi on men
wosagob. 18 God ainau bag dura
ikakafun aubairuruotis engon
auris ato osi dura sikurereb,
on Keriso arimon inikokosarai;
atonio etaiai on bobo engon
ifour inat idura bag. 19 Omi ya
baikitabir wonboai ato God aurin
wonrutabir, ato On arimon ami
bokomas insouen, 20 ato Bada an
Ayu faiwarin on inibobounim,
onai Iesu iniyafarai, On ainau
omi aurim on sirubinai nono,
On min Keriso. 21 On nan nana
safamai inama, ato an wera innat
weie bobo engon infouren bobous
sinmatar, God atonio dura on
ainau bag ikakafun nono, an
aubairuruotis kakafotis auris, ato
osi sabu sikasones. 22 Yabin Moses
iyau, ‘Bada am God on arimon
aubairuruotin tani iniyafarai,
ato yau ibiyafareu ba, on orot
min arimon omi toum sanamui
emon. On dura aifan engon
inawurem on aurin wonifonabo.
23 Iyai iyafan aubairuruotin an
dura inbikakafun aurin men
inifonabo, on arimon God an sabu
emon on inkusebai mabinai nan
sinikomasai.’ 24 Aubairuruotin
Samuel a aubairuruotis fani mat

a aubairuruotis fani iyabon osi gibui si'nat on, engon dura God ites, ato ari ra bobo semamatar auris on ainau dura sikurereb nono. 25 Omi aurim on God an dura aubairuruotis auris iyaumatan, ato God an dura bobaibasit wawat agirit auris ibiyamai on wobo. On Abraham aurin iyau, 'Omi wawam agirim emon on Yau sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on animomogines.' 26 On mes God On an Agirotin irubinai ato ainau omi aurim iyafarai, inimomoginem a omi sabu engon tutufin ami yawas komasis wofofour emon on inibaisim wonikirir mes."

4

Peter a John Rus Jew Babadis Rurubinis nasi Sitawar

1 Peter a John rus on nana sabu auris dura sibikakafun ato priest a tafaror goa kaifarotis asi orot gagamin a Sadducee yangan, osi sinat auris. 2 Osi babadis on yas sitatab kwakwan yabin baiyoyobotis ruam on Iesu rabob emon imisir men an dura on sabu sibibebeyes, on dura an yabin ebidura bag sabu rabobis on arimon sinmisir men. 3 On mes Jew asi babadis simisir Peter a John rus sifatumes, ato wera isofafir on mes osi siboes fafatum goai sireberues, ra itatom weie sititetemis. 4 Baise sabu engon tutufin atonio dura sitatam on situtum; sabu on dura aurin sibitutum on 5,000 nanaba.

5 Ra itom Jew babadis, sabu kawian, a Baifafaro an baibebeotis, osi engon Jerusalem nan siruayo. 6 Jew asi Priest Ainauis wabis Annas a Caiaphas, John, Alexander a sabu fani osi on eb Priest Ainauis asi dam turin emon, osi engon tutufin nan mat kaita siruayo. 7 Osi sabuis on baiyoyobotis ruam siboes nasi sitawaris ato sitetemis siyau, "Omi abi faiwarai a iyafan wabinai, on atonio bobo nanaba wofour?"

8 Peter Ayu Kakafotin ibonuai ato iyafotes iyau, "Omi sabu asi babadis a sabu kawian: 9 Wei ari nin namui watatawar on ato bobo obin wafour orot raguraguin aurin a mat on mamaba iyayawas aurin on omi wei wobitetemi, 10 ato omi babadim a Israel yangan engon wonsagob tiwag. Atonio orot omi namui etatawar on Iesu Keriso Nazareth emon on Wabin an faiwarai iyawas —On Orot min omi nabai wokubarai ato God rabob emon ibobaimisirai. 11 Iesu aurin on God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

'Omi goa baigoyonotim, matan ainau arir woit wonos on men obin on mes woisisiweiai, baise omi gibui wosagob, on arir on iyobin bag, mat gagamin bag arir engon tefasi.'

12 Yawas on, On ekesin emon wat tangaturai; men iyafan tani atonio tafanamai On Wabin God itai sabu auris, ab Iesu ekesin mom on ot iniyawasit." 13 Jew babadis Rurubinis on siduduran kwakwan ato sit Peter a John rus dura totor wat osi auris sibikakafun on, osi men siber mes, ato osi gibui sisagob ato orot ruam on men sigayam on, osi asir mafam sabu wat. Osi sisagob orot ruam on Iesu tuturan ainau On mat siboen sibib. 14 Ato osi men fofonin arimon abi dura tani sitikakafun on, yabin osi sit orot raguraguin on iyawas nan Peter a John mat sitatawar. 15 On mes osi simisir orot ruam siyawures ato Jew babadis Rurubinis asi efan emon on sigat au koun ato osi Jew babadis Rurubinis wat tous amosi sidudurai mamaba on bobo sitiyamai mes. 16 Osi tous wat sitetemis siyau, "Atonio osi orot ruam on mamaba tanfouris? Sabu engon tutufin nin Jerusalem amonai semama on sisagob mamaba osi bobo buburin gagamin sifour on, ato ot men fofonin dura tanibuni on. 17 Baise ot atonio bobo on tanyafotai weie dura inarat

ingat sabu engon tutufin sinsagob, ot atonio osi orot ruam on dura wawaninai tanawures men gibui Iesu Wabinai dura sinikakafun mes.”
18 On mes osi orot ruam siyores men sirui ato dura wawaninai siyawures siyau, “Omi men meyan gibui Iesu Wabin aurin on sabu auris dura wonikakafun o wonibebeyes men.” 19 Baise Peter a John rus on siyafotes siyau, “Omi toum woitetemim tait, bobo menan on obin God matanai, wei omi aurim wanifonabo o wei God aurin wanifonabo. 20 Wei on bobo aifan toui mataii wait a dura watatam on men meyan wanikirir mes, wei on nana sabu auris dura wanbikakafun.” 21 Jew babadis Rurubinis simisir dura wawaninai nan orot ruam siyau beberues ato sikirires sinai. Jew babadis Rurubinis on men sisagob mamaba arimon sitimakies, yabin sabu engon tutufin on God sibifain ato bobo aifan imamatar matasi sitai on. 22 Ato orot raguraguin aurin bobo buburin sifour iyayawas on an kwanda orot ruam nanaba.

Baitutumotis Men Sinaber aurin on Sibayoi

23 Jew babadis Rurubinis on Peter a John rus sikirires sigat mom, osi simatabir men sinai asi kuayo baiyoyobotis tuturas auris nan dura engon sikasones mamaba Jew asi priest aiwabis a sabu kawian osi auris dura siyawures on. 24 Baiyoyobotis on dura sitatam isawar, osi engon siruayo sikaita ato fonas sibogai God aurin sibayoi siyau, “Bada, Om safam, tafanam, kamit a sawar aifan ato amosi sen on engon ufouren! 25 Am Ayu Kakafotinai am dura ukakafun wei agiri David aurin, on min Om am agirotin, on ato nanaba ikakafun iyau,

‘Aibo mes sabu men Jew yangan
on sebiyatatab kwakwan?;
aibo mes sabu bobo komasis
Bada aurin sinfouren mes
on sebitarasisib, ato baise
osi sebitarasisib on yabin
ambin.
26 Tafanam asi aiwabis on sebotitiwag sinigagam mes, ato
tafanam asi bainetewarotis
on siruayo asi bainonot on
sebidudurai mamaba Bada
a On an Orot Rurubinin rus
auris siniragit mes.’

27 Dura bag Herod, Pontius Pilate, sabu men Jew yangan a Israel sabu fani osi engon atonio Jerusalem mafam gagaminai siruayo Om am agirotin Iesu Kakafotin, Om ufourai inat Orot Rurubinin imatar, on siniragitai mes. 28 Om am gogoiai am faiwarai ainau atonio bobo ubotitiwag i’yen, on ari sabu siruayo on bobo sefofour inmatar. 29 Ato Bada osi asi dura aifan sebikakafun on etatamis, osi dura komasis wei auri sebikakafun sau beberuei, ato wei on Om am agiroti, baibais eitei onai wei Om am dura engon totor faiwarinai wat wankurereb, men wanaber mes. 30 Ato God Om am faiwar eiyoboei, onai Om am agirotim Iesu Kakafotin Wabinai wei on sabu sawauotis waniyawasis, a bobo baiduduranis a bobo buburis on wanfouren.”
31 Osi sibayoi isawar ato efan menan siruruayo on nan iyuwe. Ato osi engon tutufin on Ayu Kakafotin ibonues ato osi sibosuruf God an dura on totor wat sikakafun, men siber mes.

Baitutumotis asi Sawar Siraram

32 Sabu baitutumotis engon tutufin on asi not a nunuas engon kaitamom wat. Men iyafan tani an sawar on toun aurin wat ibo inoanai mes, ab asi sawar aifan auris siyen on engon tutufin siraram bonen. 33 God an faiwarai, Bada Iesu rabob emon imimisir men aurin on baiyoyobotis on dura nana faiwarinai sikurereb, ato Bada an baimomogin gagamin on osi engon tutufin auris idebur isur. 34 Osi sabu amosi nan on

men iyafan tani sawar aifan auris iyababan mes. Osi sabu iyabon auris motob, o goa si'yen on sabu fani auris sitotobon, ato agim siboai si'nat, 35 ato baiyoyobotis nasi siyeyeinin, ato osi on agim min siboai sabu iyabon auris sawar ambin on siraramis.

36 Ato orot wabin Joseph, baiyoyobotis on wabin tani seyoyorai Barnabas (on an yabin min "Orot Kufaiwarotin.") on orot on Levi an dam emon, on min Cyprus nua on nan irat, 37 on an motob ibinoanai on sabu fani auris itobon ato agim ibo inat baiyoyobotis nasi iyein.

5

Ananias a Sopphira

1 Baise orot tani wabin Ananias, on awan wabin min Sapphira. Osi rus on asi motob ibinoanis on turin sitobon, 2 baise Ananias agim turin ibo on noan mes ato awan jever min isagob ato agim turin wat on ibo inai baiyoyobotis nasi iyein. 3 Peter on aurin iyau, "Ananias, om aibo mes Afaguban uikirir nunuamui irui ato ifourim Ayu Kakafotin uisigoai, om am motob utobon ato agim turin on om ubo inoanim? 4 Motob on om noam weie ubo utobon, ato on motob utobon gibunai, agim ubo on eb om noam. Ato om aibo mes nunuamui uinonot on bobo nanaba ufour? Om on men orot jever wat uisigoes on—ab om on God mat uisigoai!" 5 Ananias on dura itatam mom on ra kaita ifeu irabob; ato sabu engon tutufin on dura sitatam on siber kwakwan. 6 Namon jorig sinat orot usin sikiman ato sibo sinai sigarobai.

7 Wera ton nanaba isawar gibunai, awan jever ba inat, baise jever on men isagob bobo aifan imatar. 8 Peter on jever aurin iyau, "Om ekasoneu, awam Ananias rum motob wototobon min ami agim tutufin on nanaba wobo i?" Jever iyafotai iyau, "Dura bag, motob an baiyan tutufin on nanaba wabo."

9 On mes Peter on jever aurin iyau, "Om aibo mes awam rum wogogoi Bada an Ayu wotrutobonai mes? Eite! Sabu osi awam sigagarob min ato metewan awanai setatawar, ato osi min arimon om ba sinboem sinan!" 10 Ra kaita jever on Peter nanai ifeu irabob. Jorig sirui, sit on irabob nono, on mes osi jever sibo sinai awan orot sesebinai sigarobai. 11 Ekalesia yangan a sabu fani engon on dura sitatam on, men sunub siber.

Bobo Buburis a Bobo Baidudurannis

12 Baiyoyobotis on bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on sigaraba maiau sabu sanasi sifouren. Baitutumotis engon tutufin on efan wabin seyoyorai, "Solomon An Tebo," on nan siruayo. 13 Sabu fani ato kuayo kounai on siber men fofonin arimon baitutumotis amosi sitar on, ab osi auris on sibifais, dura obis wat auris sibikakafun. 14 Baise sabu sigaraba bag on sirur asi kuayo amonai —orot a jever kuayo gagamin on Bada sibitutumai. 15 Baiyoyobotis asi bobo sibobo duran sitatam on, osi sabu sawauotis siboes sinat etai nan asi ire siyabaren a enbubur sawar sibotitiwagen nan siyeinis si'yen ato Peter itabib itananan on, an gugubai wat on sabu fani usisi itag. 16 Ato sabu kuayo sigaraba on mafam gagamis fani ato Jerusalem amonai, on nan sabu sawauotis a sabu osi iyabon ayu komasis tefasi simama on siboen sinat; ato osi engon siyawas.

Jew Babadis simisir Baiyoyobotis Baikokosar Sites

17 Namon Priest Ainauin a on tuturan engon mat, Jew asi babadis kuayo fani wabis Sadducee, osi on men sunub siboboar baiyoyobotis auris on; on mes osi sinonot bobo tani sitafour mes. 18 Osi baiyoyobotis sifatumes

ato wasa an fafatum goai nan sireberues. 19 Baise on fom on Bada an anea on fafatum goa an metewan iruseren ato baiyoyobotis ibonanawaiis sigat au koun, ato osi auris iyau, 20 “Omi wonan tafaror goai wontawar ato atonio yawas boboun aurin on sabu wonkasones.” 21 Baiyoyobotis on sifonabo ato fomenei fomenei on tafaror goa amonai sirui, ato baibebe sibosuruf. Priest Ainauin a on tuturan mat on Jew sabu kawian engon siyawures siruayo ato siyamai Jew babadis Rurubinis engon tutufin sikaita; ato sabu siyafares sinai fafatum goai nan baiyoyobotis sitboes sitnat nasi sittawar mes. 22 Baise babadis sinai on baiyoyobotis men fafatum goai simama sigatures on; on mes osi simatabir men Jew babadis Rurubinis engon auris ato dura ato nanaba sikasones siyau, 23 “Wei wanai fafatum goai on metewan sikuabinen tiwag si’yen, ato fafatum goa kaifarotis engon on metewan awas on sikakaifaren; baise wei metewan waruruserenen on men iyafan tani wagaturai on!” 24 Tafaror goa an kaifarotis asi bainetewarotin a priest aiwabis on dura sitatam mom on osi sinonotis, bobo aifan imatar baiyoyobotis auris. 25 Namon orot irui ato osi auris iyau, “Omi wontatam! Sabu ato woboes fafatum goai worereberues on, nan tafaror goai sitawar sabu sebibebeyes!” 26 On mes tafaror goa kaifarotis asi bainetewarotin on an sabu mat sinai ato baiyoyobotis siboes simatabir men. Osi men asi faiwar tutufinai nan siboes on, yabin osi siber sabu ari agimai sitborarabis mat.

27 Osi baiyoyobotis siboes sirui ato Jew babadis Rurubinis on nasi sitawar, ato Priest Ainauin itetemis. 28 On iyau, “Wei dura wawaninai wawurem men atonio Orot Wabin on sabu auris wonibebeyes mes, baise omi bobo aifan wofofour on woit! Omi ami baibebe wobiyamai on Jerusalem amonai engon ibonu ato omi ami duraiai wobiyamai on, On Orot an rabob aurin on wei ubar wobitei!”

29 Peter a baiyoyobotis fani on siyafotes siyau, “Wei on God aurin wanifonabo, men orot jever auris. 30 Omi Iesu wasubun ato nabai wodudun, ato gibui ot tatamat asi God on rabob emon ibobaimisirai. 31 God ibobaimisirai ato On an asumaiauai emama, ato inat Bainetewarotin a Baiyawasotin imatar, onai Israel sabu iniyames ya baikitabir sinboai ato God asi bokomas innotbur. 32 Wei atonio osi bobo simatar waiten —Ayu Kakafotin mat ekakasonei on dura bag, ato God atonio siwar sabu ites iyabon On aurin sebifonabo on.”

33 Jew babadis Rurubinis atonio dura sitatam on, yas sitatab kwakwan ato sigogoi baiyoyobotis sitasububunues mes. 34 Baise osi amosi orot Pharisee tani wabin Gamaliel, on min Baifafaro an baibebeotin ato sabu engon on sikakafai, on Jew babadis Rurubinis sanasi imisir itawar. On dura wawainai sabu iyawures baiyoyobotis sitboes sitgat mes, 35 namon on Jew babadis auris iyau, “Israel sabu, omi ami bainonot mamaba atonio osi sabu auris wonfofour on, wonkaifarem tiwag. 36 Omi wononosin, ainau wera faniai nan Theudas irobotet, on toun aurin ibikakafun on, orot gagamin bag; ato sabu 400 nanaba on, on sibigibubunuai. Baise on siyasubun, ato on an baigibubunuotis on fetag fetag sitagege ato on bobo min irabob isawar. 37 On gibunai, Judas, Galilee orot ba irobotet, on an wera on bobo tani sibiyamai sabu wabis sibiyab nan; on mat on sabu kuayo iboes on sibigibubunuai, baise on orot mat siyasubun ato an baigibubunuotis on fetag fetag sitagege. 38 On mes ari awurem, omi men bobo aifan tani atonio osi

sabu auris wonafour mes. Omi asir woikirires mom, atonio bobo orot jever tous asi bainonotai sefofour on, basit on bobo on arimon insawar, 39 baise on bobo on God emon innanat on, omi arimon men fofonin wonbomerubes on. Omi arimon toum wongaturem on God mat wobigagam!"

Jew babadis Rurubinis on Gamaliel an dura aurin sifonabo. 40 Osi baiyoyobotis siyores sirui, ato sabu siyawures urouwawanai siyaswabires ato dura wawaninai siyawures men gibui Iesu Wabinai dura sinikakafun men; namon osi sikirires sigat sinai. 41 Baiyoyobotis on Jew babadis Rurubinis sikirires mom, on osi siyasisir kwakwan yabin God isagob osi on fofonis arimon Iesu Wabin aurin on mamai a baikokosar sinboai. 42 Ato osi ra fufur tafaror goai a sabu asi goai nan on sabu auris nana sibibebeyes a Iesu Keriso an Wasagobin aurin on dura sikurereb.

6

Sabu Baibaisotis Engon Nimtereban Ruam Sirubinis

1 Wera fani sisawar gibunai, sabu baigibubunuotis asi kuayo on nana irarat, ato Jew yangan iyabon Greek fonasi sibikakafun a Jew yangan iyabon men Greek fonasi sibikakafun, osi sanasi on gamo imatar. Jew yangan iyabon Greek fonasi sibikakafun on siyau, ra ra bayu seraram on asi kekena on men senonosis. 2 On mes baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on sabu baigibubunuotis on engon tutufin siyores siruayo ato siyawures siyau, "Men iyobin wei bobo ato God an dura wakurereb on wanikirir ato wanrutabir ato bayu on wanfasararam. 3 On mes wei taitai tutuai, omi sanamui sabu engon nimtereban ruam nanaba on wonrubines, ato osi sabu on gigiboanotis bag a Ayu Kakafotinai ebinetewaris semama yangan, ato wei baibad wanites on bobo sinkaifarai. 4 Wei toui on ai wera tutufinai wanyein wanbayoi a dura wankurereb."

5 Sabu kuayo gagamin on siyasisir kwakwan baiyoyobotis asi bainonot aurin; on mes osi sabu sirubinis, Stephen, on orot on an baitutum gagamin a Ayu Kakafotin ebinetewarai emama, a Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, a Nicolaus, on orot on Antioch emon inat ato on men Jew orot on, baise on inat Jew orot mes baitutumotin imatar. 6 Sabu kuayo ato sirurubines on baiyoyobotis sites, ato osi sabu auris sibayoi a imas tefasi siyagagaien.

7 Ato God an dura on nana irarat. Sabu baigibubunuotis nan Jerusalem amonai asi kuayo on irat ato irat bag, a priest yangan auman on sigaraba bag situtum.

Stephen Sifatumai

8 Stephen, on orot on God an baimomogin tutufin a faiwar tutufin on itai, on bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis gagamis sabu sanasi ifouren. 9 Baise sabu fani on men sigogoiai; osi min bayoi goa an sabu fani (ato seyoyores), Sabu Sirufanis, a Jew yangan mafam gagamin Cyrene a Alexandria emon sinat yangan, osi min mat nan. Osi sabu a Jew yangan ato Cilicia a Asia tafanam emon si'nat, on sibosuruf Stephen mat sigagam. 10 Baise Ayu ato Stephen gigiboan itai nan auris dura ibikakafun on, osi men fofonin awanai sitiyafotai on. 11 On mes osi simisir sabu fani auris agimai sitaram mom ato siyawures on nanaba siyau, "Wei on watatamai Moses aurin a God aurin on dura komasis ibikakafun!" 12 On etaiai on osi sabu a sabu kawian a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on yas sikubogagaien. Osi sinat Stephen aurin ato sifatumai, sibo sinai Jew babadis Rurubinis nasi itawar. 13 Namon osi sabu fani siboes sirui Stephen

aurin dura sitkutabir sitisigo mes. Osi siyau, “Atonio orot on ra fufur ot ati tafaror goa kakafaiin a Moses an baifafaro dura auris ebikakafun. 14 Wei watatamai on iyau, atonio Iesu Nazareth emon on arimon tafaror goa ingoros insur a Moses an kik ibitet on engon inikitabiren mes!” 15 Sabu engon Jew babadis Rurubinis asi kuayoai simama on matas siyeit Stephen sit, ato on magin si’tai an itin on anea magin ba.

7

Stephen an Dura

1 Priest Ainauin Stephen itetemai iyau, “Sabu ato dura siyawurem min dura bag i?” 2 Stephen iyafotai iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau, tatamau, omi wontatamiu! Ati God Faiwarin on irobotet agirit Abraham aurin, on Mesopotamia tafanamai imama nan, weie itan Haran nan itama, 3 ato God on Abraham aurin iyau, ‘Om am dam warar a am tafanam unikirir ato unan tafanam aniyoboem on nan ungat.’ 4 On mes on Chaldea tafanam ikirir ato inai Haran ima. Abraham taman irabob weie, God on iyafarai inai atonio efan ari nin womama nan. 5 God on men atonio motob turin Abraham itai on itinoanai on, men motob kafakakai tani mes; baise God on aurin iyaumatan on tafanam initai, ato on itinoanai a wawan agirin on gibunai senat auris. On an werai Abraham nanatun ambin an rai, on God aurin iyaumatan. 6 God on dura atonio nanaba on aurin iyau, ‘Om wawam agirim on arimon tafanam toumanai sinama, nan agirotis sinmatar ato kwanda 400 amonai on sabu fani arimon yawas komasis bag on auris sinafour. 7 Baise Yau arimon sabu ato osi sebiyames sebiagir on animakies, weie gibui osi on tafanam sinikirir singat ato, atonio tafanamai nan Yau sinkwafireu.’ 8 Namon God on Abraham aurin dura bobaibasit iyamai, on dura bobaibasit min askibubu aurin baigube iyamai ato Abraham on askibubu aurin on ibasitai. On mes Isaac irat tafaror kaitamom isawar ato Abraham on natun iaskibubuai; Isaac on natun Jacob iaskibubuai, ato Jacob on nanatun auyotoat sasagis ruam on iaskibubues, ot wawat agirit gagamis on.

9 “Wawat agirit gagamis on tais Joseph aurin siboboar, ato Egypt yangan auris sitobonai asi agirotin mes imatar. Baise God on Joseph bisinai, 10 ato on yawas wawanis komasis sigaraba i’gaturen emon on, obinai ikaifarai tiwag. Joseph igai Egypt asi aiwab Pharaoh nanai itatawar on, God an baibais a not gigiboan on itai. Pharaoh on Joseph baibad itai inat tafanam an gawan a aiwab an goa engon auris on kaifarotin imatar. 11 Namon gomar imatar tafanam Egypt a Canaan engon ibo, on bobo nanaba iyamai on baikokosar gagamin imatar. Wawat agirit on bayu men tani sigaturai on. 12 Ato Jacob dura itatam on sawareg nan Egypt sen, ato on nanatun iyafares, asi bib ainauin min on nan sinai, osi min ot wawat agirit. 13 Osi asi bib bairuinai nan on Joseph toun rerebai tutuan auris iyoboes, ato Pharaoh min Joseph tutuan isagobis. 14 On mes Joseph on dura taman Jacob aurin iyafar, ikasonai on nanatun engon mat sitnat au Egypt; osi dam warar amonai on sabu engon orot ton, auyotoat, sasagis nim nanaba. 15 Namon Jacob isur inai au Egypt, ato on nan irabob a ot wawat agirit mat nan sirabob. 16 Osi usis on siboes simatabir men sinai Shechem nan rasiai sigarobis, on rasi on Abraham ato Hamor nanatun auris agim an baiyan gagaminai itotobon on.

17 “God, ainau Abraham aurin iyaumatan nono on an wera inat

ibiufin, ato ati sabu nan Egypt amonai simama on kuayo irat ato irat bag. 18 Kanfounai on orot tani boboun igai iaiwab, ato on Joseph men isagobai, on orot on ibosuruf Egypt ibinetewar. 19 On ot ati sabu isigoes a on an yawas komasis on wawat agirit auris ifour, on dura wawaninai iyawures nanatus gugudis siboen sigat goa kounai siya nan sitarab mes. 20 On an werai on Moses irat ato God matanai on fifi momogin bitan imatar. On sibo sinai goa amonai sikakaifarai mom roke ton nanaba isawar, 21 ato on an goai emon sibo sigat au koun on, Pharaoh natun jeverei ibo ibobaituai irat on natun mes imatar. 22 On Egypt yangan asi gigiboan engon sibebeyai, ato on irat orot faiwarin bag imatar, an duraiai a an boboai.

23 "Moses irat an kwanda orot ruam nanaba, ato on inonot itabib an sabu Israel yangan itfasiues mes. 24 On iyeit Egypt orot it, on imisir turan Jew orot aurin bobo komasin ifofour, on mes on inai turan ibaisin igaraminai ato imisir Egypt orot iyasubun. 25 (On inos on toun an sabu on sitsagob God on on orot iniyamai osi sabu inboseiris ingat mes; baise osi on men sisagob.) 26 Ra itom, on iyeit Israel orot ruam ites sibigagam, ato on igogoi basusi tuf itiyamai mes. On iyau, 'Omi orot ruam wontatam, omi on ainauan gigiawan; aibo mes toum turam rum wobigagam?' 27 Baise orot tani imisir orot turan aurin isosowar on Moses irukouai ato iyau, 'Om iyafan baibad item on wei uninetewari a unigurubabani mes?' 28 'Om egogoi yau unasubunueu, ato Egypt orot rarab uyasubun ba?' 29 Moses atonio dura itatam mom on, Egypt emon iyayai igat inai Midian tafanamai nan imama. On nan itabin ato nanatun ruam sirat.

30 "Kwanda orot ruam isawar gibunai, Moses on nan efan koiteterinai Sinai Oyau bisinai. Anea on Moses aurin irobotet regai wairaf iyoyour amonai. 31 Moses ato bobo i'tai on iduduran, ato inai rega bisinai nan auwatin ititai tiwag mes. Baise on Bada fonan itatam, Bada dura ato nanaba iyau: 32 'Yau on wawam agirim asi God, Abraham an God, Isaac a Jacob asi God.' Moses on iber ann iman sibiror ato men igogoi iteit ititai men. 33 Bada on aurin iyau, "Om amm kikiman on eboseir, efan ato etatawar on motob kakafaiin. 34 Yau ait au sabu aites Egypt nan, osi sabu yawas komasis auris sefofour sebikokosar on. Yau osi asi tou on atatam ato asur aniyawasis mes. Om enat, Yau aniyafarem unan au Egypt.'

35 "Moses, min on ainau Israel yangan men sigogoiai. Osi sitetemai siyau, 'Om iyafan baibad item wei uninetewari a unigurubabani mes?' On orot on God iyafarai ininetewar a sabu iniyawasis mes, anea mat an baibais emon aurin igat ato wairaf regai iyoyour nan. 36 Moses on sabu Egypt emon ibonanawaiis sigat, on bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on Egypt a Red Sea nan ifouren, a efan koiteterinai nan kwanda orot ruam amonai on osi bobo ifouren. 37 Moses min on Israel sabu auris ikakafun iyau, 'God arimon ami aubairuruotin iniyafarai, ato yau ibiyafareu ba, on orot min arimon omi toum sanamui emon.' 38 Atonio Moses min on Israel sabu mat nan efan koiteterinai siruayo; on orot on wawat agirit mat nan ato anea on Sinai Oyauai nan aurin ikakafun, on God an dura yayawasin ibo ato ot aurit itet.

39 "Baise ot wawat agirit on men sigogoi on aurin sitifonabo; osi on Moses men sigogoiai, ato sabu sigogoi on sitmatabir men sitan au Egypt. 40 On mes osi Aaron aurin siyau, 'Om god fani efouren weinei osi arimon wei

sinbonanawaii. Wei men wasagob
bobo aifan imatar Moses aurin,
on Egypt emon iboei wa'gat on.'
41 On mes osi baiyuyur on siyamai
foro tona boboun ba imatar, ato
on aurin sirifu sikutetai, a bobo
aifan ato tous imasi sifourai aurin
on sibo sitab siyam sibiyasisir.
42 On mes God koun on osi auris
iyein, ato ifouris safam an siribod
on sikwakwafiren, ato mamaba
aubairuruotis asi buk amonai
sigagayam on nanaba imatar, God
iyau,

'Israel sabu; omi kwanda orot
ruam amonai efan koiteterinai nan womama on men
Yau auriu bobaitu worou
sirifu wokuteten on.
43 Omi on god Moloch an guwi on
wabar, a siribod an itin on
god Rephan ba, on wabar
wobibib ato osi engon on
baiyuyur wofouren, on
wokwakwafiren.
On mes Yau ankusiweiim wonan
Babylon tafanamai wongat.'

44 "God on Moses iyawur eta
mamaba ibiyoboai, on nanaba
fofonin on Guwi iyon. Ato
wawat agirit nan efan koiteterinai
on Guwi ato ebiyoboes God on
nan emama, on siyabar sibibib.
45 Gibui emon, ot wawat agirit, osi
tatamas bisisi emon guwi si'boai
on siyabar auman Joshua mat sinai
ato God on ainau sabu touman
asi tafanam emon ifafaitanis si'gat
weie osi si'nan tafanam si'boai.
Ato on guwi min nan nana i'yen
mom inat David an werai igat.
46 God on David aurin iyasisir, ato
David on God ifefeyanai itibasitai
Jacob an God on an goa ityon mes.
47 Baise Solomon on God an goa
iyon.

48 "Baise God Aiyetunenei Bag on
men ato orot jever goa seyoyon on
nan emama on; ato aubairuruotin
i'yau ba, 49 Bada iyau,

'Safam on Yau au mamage, ato
tafanam on Yau auu on nan
antawar.
Abi goa on Yau wonyon weineu?
Yau auriu efan menan nan
anmian?
50 Yau Tou on atonio osi bobo en-
gon tutufin afouren!'

51 Stephen an dura nana ikaka-
fun iyau, "Omi sabu on nunuam
wawanis! Omi nunuam on ato
eteni sabu God men sisasagobai osi
nunuas ba, a tainam on fotis, men
fofonin God an dura wontatam!
Omi sabu on wawam agirim ba:
Omi mat on ra fufur Ayu Kakafotin
wobisisiweiai! 52 Omi wawam
agirim on aubairuruotis engon
tutufin siyames sikokosaris. Osi
God an dura bobibotis engon
siyasububunues, osi sabu on ainau
bag dura sikurereb ato an Agirotin
an yawas totorin innanat aurin
on. Ato ari on omi wokaseirai
ato wasubun. 53 Omi sabu on God
an baifafaro dura wobo, ato anea
Moses sibitai on—baise omi men
baifafaro dura aurin woifonabo
on!"

Stephen Agimai Siborarab

54 Jew babadis Rurubinis
Stephen an dura sitatamai on
yas sitatab kwakwan aurin was
sitafoforen. 55 Baise Stephen, Ayu
Kakafotin ibonuai auman, itage
au safam ato God an kudidirin
it a Iesu mat on nan God an
asumaiauai itatawar it. 56 On iyau,
"Woit! Yau safam ait iruseren ato
Orot Natun ait God an asumaiauai
etatawar!"

57 Jew babadis Rurubinis on
imas siboen tainas sikufofoten ato
aumeit bag siyoku. Namon osi
engon Stephen aurin on ra kaita
siyayai sinai, 58 ato osi Stephen sibo
mafam gagamin emon sirebetet
igat au koun ato agimai siborarab.
Sabu iyabon Stephen sikukutabi-
rai on asi beber Jorei boboun
wabin Saul, on bisinai sikiriren
ikakaifaren weines. 59 Osi sabu
on nana Stephen agimai siborarab
ato on Bada aurin iyor iyau, "Bada
Iesu, yau ayubiu ebo!" 60 On
sindan irou ato Bada aurin fonan

aumiet bag iyor iyau, “Bada! Atonio bobo sefofour auriu on asi

8

bokomas men unnos mes!” On atonio dura iyau, ato irabob. 1 Ato Stephen siyasubun aurin on Saul ibasitai.

Saul Ekalesia Yangan Baikokosar Ites

On ra nan on ekalesia nan Jerusalem amonai simama on sibosuruf baikokosar komasin si’boai. Baitutumotis engon on siyames fetag fetag sitagege sinai Judea a Samaria tafanamai nan, baise baiyoyobotis on nan nana Jerusalem sima. 2 Sabu God sikwakwafirai yangan on Stephen sibo sinai sigarob ato fonas aumiet bag sitotou sibiyababan.

3 Baise Saul on ifofourtobon ekalesia yangan itikomasis mes; on fasinai on inai goa goa igeg, orot jever baitutumotis on iteteinis si’gat ato fafatum goai nan irereberues.

Wasagobin Samaria nan Sikurereb

4 Baitutumotis osi iyabon sitagege tafanam ta ta sinai, on nan dura sikurereb. 5 Philip on inai Samaria mafam gagamin nan Keriso aurin on nan sabu auris dura ikurereb. 6 Philip dura ibikakafun on, sabu kuayo on an dura on sitatam tiwag. osi engon on sitatamai, ato bobo buburis ifofour on sit. 7 Ayu Komasis on fonas aumiet bag sibiyoku weie sabu sigaraba tefasi emon sibikirires si’gat; sabu ass imas raguraguis mat on engon siyawas. 8 On mes Samaria mafam gagamin amonai on yaisisir gagamin bag imatar.

9 On mafam gagamin amonai on orot wabin Simon on nan imama, on orot on nan Samaria imama ifafarum on sabu engon tutufin sibiduduran. On toun iyoyorai on orot gagamin bag, 10 ato sabu engon tutufin nan mafam gagaminai simama, sabu gugudis sabu gagamis on engon on orot fonan wat sitatamai. Sabu si’yau, “On orot on God an faiwar ibo, on faiwar wabin seyoyorai, ‘Faiwar Gagamin.’ ” 11 On wera weromin maiau osi sabu auris on ifafarum, ato sabu on an dura wat on sitatam tiwag. 12 Baise osi Philip an dura ato God an Baiaiwab an Wasagobin a Iesu Keriso Wabin aurin ikurereb si’tatam on situtum, ato orot jever engon sibapataito. 13 Simon toun mat on itutum; ato gibui ibapataito, on Philip bisinai ima, ato on iduduran kwakwan ato bobo baiduduranis a bobo buburis ifofour on.

14 Baiyoyobotis nan Jerusalem simama on dura sitatam, Samaria yangan on God an dura sibo; on mes osi Peter a John rus nan siyafares sinai. 15 Osi sinai sigat mom, ato osi simisir baitutumotis auris sibayoi Ayu Kakafotin sitboai mes. 16 Yabin Ayu Kakafotin on men isur orot jever tani aurin on; baise osi asir Bada Iesu Wabinai sibapataito mom. 17 Namon Peter a John rus on imas sabu tefasi siyagagaien ato Ayu Kakafotin sibo.

18 Simon on bobo it, ato baiyoyobotis on imas sabu tefasi siyagagaien ato Ayu si’boai. On mes Simon agim ikutetai Peter a John rus auris, 19 ato iyau, “Atonio faiwar on yau mat woiteu, ato yau imau orot jever tefanai anyayagai on Ayu Kakafotin inboboai.”

20 Baise Peter iyafotai iyau, “Om a am agim mat on wotarab itsawar, yabin om enonosin God an siwar on agimai untobon mom! 21 Om men wei ai bobo turin amonai unabo on, yabin om nunuam on men obin God matanai. 22 Om am bainonot komasin emon on ya baikitabir unboai ato Bada aurin unbayoi ato am bainonot komasis emon on innotburem. 23 Yau om aitem on, om nunuam on er

dorem a baiboboar auman, ato om am bokomas emon on ifatumem.”
24 Simon on Peter a John rus auris iyau, “Arie, omi Bada aurin wonbayoi weineu ato dura ato ubikakafun on men auriu inmatar mes.”
25 Peter a John rus on Iesu sisasagobai an dudur a Bada an dura on sikasones isawar gibunai, osi simatabir men sinai au Jerusalem. Osi si’nan eta nenenai mafam gugudis sigaraba Samaria tafanam amonai sen on nan auris Wasagobin sikurereb.

Philip a Ethiopia an Orot Gagamin

26 Bada an anea on Philip aurin ikakafun iyau, “Om ebotitiwagim ato unan eta ato Jerusalem inai Gaza mafam gagaminai i’gat on nan ungat.” (Atonio eta on ari men nan sebibib on.) 27-28 On mes Philip ibotitiwagai ato inai. On etaiai on Ethiopia orot ato yasfun fofous siboseseiren, on etai ibib i’nat au go. Atonio orot on orot gagamin, ato on Ethiopia an aiwab jever an agim goa on ikakaifarai a on jever min on an baibad wabin seyoyorai, “Candace.” On orot on inat Jerusalem nan God ikwakwafirai on imatabir men an motob wa wabin carriage on tefanai i’nat. On orot on motob an wa tefanai imair iyayai i’nat ato aubairuruotin Isaiah an buk on ibiyab. 29 Ayu Kakafotin on Philip iyawur iyau, “Om enai ato motob an wa wabin carriage, on bisinai ebib unnanan.” 30 Philip iyayai irabon ato on itatam, orot on aubairuruotin Isaiah an buk on ibiyab; on mes Philip on orot itetemai iyau, “Om min usagob abifan ebiyab i?”

31 Orot gagamin iyafotai iyau, “Orot tani auriu inau bubunag, on arimon an sagob.” Ato orot on Philip iyawur igai wa carriage tefanai ato bisinai imair. 32 On buk amonai dura ibiyab min atonio:

“On foro sheep ba sibo sinai
siyasubun; On foro sheep
kafakakai ba usin bubunin
siyasutin on men iwaf mes;
On men abi dura tani iyau
on.
33 On simamaiai, ato men eta
totorinai sigurubabanai on.
On wawan agirin auris on,
men iyafan tani inkasonet
tantatam, yabin On an
yawas tafanamai on inat au
kanfoun isawar.”

34 Orot gagamin Philip aurin iyau, “Om ekasoneu, aubairuruotin min iyafan aurin ebikakafun? On toun aurin ebikakafun o orot tani aurin ebikakafun?” 35 Philip ibosuruf dura ikakafun; atonio dura buk amonai sigagayam on, anai bag ibosuruf, ato Iesu an Wasagobin aurin on iyawur. 36 Osi etai siyayai sisusur ato sinat sareu i’yen on nan sigat, ato orot gagamin iyau, “Sareu atonio. Ato bobo aifan on arimon inyafoteu men anibapataito i?” 37 (Philip on orot aurin iyau, “Om nunuam tutufinai unbitutum on arimon unibapataito.” On iyafotai iyau, “Yau abitutum, yau abitutum Iesu Keriso on God Natun.”)

38 Orot gagamin on ato motob wa i’yai on ibotan; Philip a orot gagamin, osi rus sisur sareuai nan, ato Philip imisir on ibapataitoai. 39 Osi sareu emon sigai mom, Ayu Kakafotin on Philip ibo siwanai. Orot gagamin on men Philip magin it men, baise on iyasisir kwakwan nana etai iyayai inai. 40 Philip on Ashdod mafam gagaminai nan irobotet; ato on inai mafam gagamis engon amosi nan Wasagobin ikurereb mom, inai Caesarea mafam gagaminai nan igat.

9

Saul Inat Baitutumotin Imatar (Acts 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

1 Baise Saul on nana Bada an
baigibubunuotis itirabobis auris
on i'yau beberues. On inai Priest
Ainauin aurin, 2 ato ifefeyanai,
fef itgayamen Saul an bobo mam-
aba ebobo aurin on, Jew bayoi
goa an babadis nan Damascus
mafam gagaminai sebobo auris
on itawures, ato on nan sabu
iyabon orot o jever ato Bada
an Eta sebigibubunuai yangan
itgagatures on itfatumes ato itboes
itmatabir men au Jerusalem.

3 On etai ibib inan au Damascus,
ato on inat mafam gagamin aurin
ibiufin, ato ra kaita ratafin safam
emon isur ato usin engon itagawai.
4 On motobai ifeu ato fonan itatam
aurin ibikakafun i'yau. "Saul,
Saul! Om aibo mes Yau baikokosar
ebiteu?" 5 On iyafotai iyau, "Bada,
Om Iyafan?" Fonan iyau, "Yau
on Iesu, om Yau baikokosar ebi-
teu. 6 Baise om emisir ato unan
au mafam gagamin, nan arimon
sinawurem bobo mamaba unbobo
aurin on."

7 Sabu iyabon Saul mat sibib
si'nan on nan sitawar, osi men
abi dura tani siyau; osi fonan on
sitatam, ato men iyafan tani sit
on. 8 Saul motob emon imisir ato
matan ikurarau, baise on men fo-
fonin sawar aifan tani ititai on. On
mes Saul imanai sibo mom sibo-
nanawai sinai au Damascus. 9 Ra
ton amonai on men fofonin sawar
aifan tani ititai, a on werai on men
bayu iyam a sareu itoman mes.

10 Baigibubunuotin tani wabin
Ananias, on Damascus nan imama.
On orot aurin on God an dura rere-
bai ibo igat iyoboai it, Bada on au-
rin iyau, "Ananias!" On iyafotai
iyau, "Bada, yau atonio." 11 Bada
on aurin iyau, "Om ebotitiwagim
ato unan eta wabin Eta Totorin on
nan ungat ato Judas an goai nan
orot tani Tarsus mafam gagamin
emon inat wabin Saul on aurin
unitetem. On nan ebabayoi; 12 ato
God an dura rerebai ibo igat iy-
oboai it on, orot wabin Ananias
irui goa amonai ato iman tefanai
iyagai, onai on matan iteit men."

13 Ananias iyafotai iyau, "Bada,
sabu sigaraba maiau ato orot aurin
sikasoneu, mamaba bobo komasis
am sabu nan Jerusalem semama
auris efofour on. 14 Ato on priest ai-
wabis baibad sitai inat Damascus
ato am sabu iyabon Om Wabim se-
baton yangan on infatumes mes."

15 Bada on aurin iyau, "Om enai,
on orot on Yau arubinai au bobo
inabo weineu, on Yau Wabiu iniya-
mai inarat ato osi sabu men Jew
yangan auris, aiwabis a Israel sabu
auris. 16 Yau Tou on arimon aniy-
oboai, Yau auriu on gagamin bag
inikokosarai."

17 On mes Ananias inai goa
amonai irui ato iman ibogai Saul
tefanai iyein. On iyau, "Yau taiu
tuau Saul, Bada iyafareu anat —
Iesu Toun on om etai ubib u'nat
nan aurim irobotet. On iyafareu
anat onai om matam uneit men a
Ayu Kakafotin inibonuem." 18 Ra
kaita sawar tani iyan an konag ba
on Saul matan emon sifeu ato on
matan iyeit men. On imisir ato
sibapataitoai; 19 ato on gibunai, on
bayu iyam weie an faiwar ibo men.

*Saul Damascus nan Dura Ikur-
ereb*

Ra dibon wat on Saul Damas-
cus nan baitutumotis bisisi ima.
20 Saul on totor inai bayoi goai
irui ato Iesu aurin on ibosuruf
dura ikurereb. On iyau, "On Orot
on God Natun." 21 Sabu engon
tutufin an dura sitatam on siduduran ato sitetem siyau, "Atonio orot
on Jerusalem nan sabu iyabon ato-
nio Wab sibaton aurin on iyasub-
ubunues. On nin inat on sabu in-
fatumes ato inboes inmatabir men
priest aiwabis auris."

22 Baise Saul an dura ikurereb
an faiwar on irat kwakwan, ato
on an bobo aifan ifofour on idura
bag Iesu on Keriso, ato Jew yan-
gan Damascus simama on men fo-
fonin sitiyafotai. 23 Ra sigaraba

sisawar gibunai, Jew yangan siruayo ato asi bainonot on sidudurai Saul sitasubun mes; 24 ato sabu mamaba asi bainonot sibidudurai on sikasonai isagob. Fom ra on osi sabu mafam gagamin an Metewan awan on sibinateteai mamaba sitasubun mes. 25 Baise fom tani Saul an baigibubunuotis on Saul sibo sinai ato kaifetai siwan, nan goa aiyetun emon kifa masarai siyaronai igat ato fafa siyaronai siyeirai isur au gabur.

Saul Inai au Jerusalem

26 Saul inai au Jerusalem ato ifourtobon baigibubunuotis mat sitikaita mes. Baise osi men situtum on inat baigibubunuotin imatar, ato osi engon tutufin min on sibeberuai. 27 Namon Barnabas ibaisin, ibo inai baiyoyobotis auris. On baiyoyobotis auris iyau bubunag mamaba Saul etai nan Bada i'tai on a mat Bada mamaba aurin ibikakafun on. Mat on ikasones mamaba Saul Damascus nan Iesu Wabinai dura totor faiwarin wat ikurereb aurin on. 28 On mes Saul nan osi mat sima ato inai Jerusalem amonai engon Bada Wabinai dura totor faiwarai wat ikurereb men iber mes. 29 Mat on ra fufur Jew yangan ato Greek fonasi sibikakafun on mat sibikakafun a sigagam, on mes osi sifourtobon sitasubun mes. 30 Saul taitain tutuan baitutumotis atonio dura sisagob mom on, osi sisur au Caesarea mafam gagaminai ato siyafarai inai au Tarsus mafam gagamin.

31 Ekalesia engon tutufin nan Judea, Galilee, a Samaria tafanamai on asi wera obin sibo tufai sima. Ayu Kakafotin an baibaisai on sabu baitutumotis on irarat ato irarat bag, ato asi yawasai siyamai on Bada sikakafai tiwag.

Peter Inai Lydda a Joppa nan

32 Peter on tafanam au engon ibib, ato ra tani on inai God an sabu Lydda mafam gagaminai nan simama on itfasiues mes. 33 Orot tani wabin Aeneas, on nan igaturai, on orot on raguraguin ato kwanda nimtereban baitonin nanaba on asir ireai i'yen mom. 34 Peter on orot aurin iyau, "Aeneas, Iesu Keriso iniyawasim. Om emisir ato am ire enu." Ra kaita Aeneas ire emon imisir. 35 Sabu engon tutufin Lydda mafam gagamin a Sharon gewos efanai simama on, ato orot iyayawas si'tai on engon Bada situtumai.

36 Joppa amonai jever baitutumotin wabin Tabitha, on nan imama. (On wabin ato Greek fonasi on seyoyorai, Dorcas, on an yabin min, "foro deer".) Jever an wera tutufinai iyein ra fufur an bobo obis wat ifofour a sabu kokoianis on ibibaisis. 37 On an werai on sawau ibo ato irabob. On jever usin sibososouai ato goa ann werominai siyein nan i'yen. 38 Joppa inai Lydda mafam gagaminai i'gat on eta men weromin bag, ato baigibubunuotis Joppa nan simama on Peter duran sitatam on inat Lydda nan, ato osi orot ruam siyafares atonio dura on sibo sinai, "Arie, om wagogoiim gariwat unnat auri, men unmousin mes." 39 On mes Peter ibotitiwagai ato mat sinai. Peter inai igat mom on, sabu sibo sigai goa ann werominai. Kekena jever engon on sinat sikuayo Peter sikufifinai, ato Dorcas yawasin imama an rai, on imanai usit an baitakwakwaren isasagiren, on siboen sibiyoboai auman sitotou. 40 Peter on sabu engon tutufin goai emon iyawures sigat au koun, ato on sindan irou ato ibayoi; namon on irutabir jever usin i'yen aurin ato iyau, "Tabitha, emisir!" Jever matan ikurarau iyeit Peter it mom on, imisir sifunai imair. 41 Peter on jever aurin inai ato ibaisin ibogaiai. Namon Peter on baitutumotis a kekena jever iyores sirui goa amonai ato iyoboes jever on yawasin. 42 Atonio

bobo imamatar an dura on Joppa tafanam engon ibonu, ato sabu sigaraba maiau Bada situtumai. 43 Peter on Joppa nan, orot wabin Simon, on bobaitu korofis bo'otin on bisinai ra sigaraba ima.

10

Peter a Cornelius

1 Orot tani Caesarea mafam gagaminai imama, wabin Cornelius, on orot on Rome asi wou yangan asi bainetewarotin, ato on wou yangan wabis min seyoyorai, "Italy Yangan Asi Wou An Kuayo Gagamin." 2 On orot on God anyawasai ifaskikin tiwag; ato on awan nanatun engon mat on God sikwakwafirai. On nunuan tutufinai an siwar iboai Jew yangan asi sabu kokoianis on ibites, a on ra fufur God aurin ibabayoi. 3 Rabirabi tani wera ton nanaba ato God an dura ibo igat aurin, on rerebai God an anea it, inat aurin an goai irui ato iyawur iyau, "Cornelius!" 4 Ato Cornelius on iber auman anea wat inateteai ato iyau, "Bada, abifan egogoi?" Anea iyafotai iyau, "God on om am bayoi itatam a am siwar sabu kokoianis ubibaisis aurin on God inosim. 5 Ato om ari sabu fani uniyafares sinan Joppa nan orot tani aurin, on wabin tutufin seyoyorai, Simon Peter. 6 Peter on orot wabin Simon, bobaitu korofis bo'otin, on an goa ato kamit rewanai iyoyonin on nan emama." 7 Namon anea on Cornelius aurin ibikakafun on inai, ato Cornelius on an goa an agirotis ruam a on an wou orot tani on aurin ebobo, on orot on God an yawasai ifaskikin tiwag, osi siyores sinat. 8 Cornelius on bobo aifan aurin imamatar on iyawures ato iyafares sinai au Joppa.

9 Ra itom, ato osi sinai Joppa aurin sibiufin ato wera aiyet nanaba on Peter igai goa tefan tayabarin, on nan itbayoi mes. 10 Peter on bitanan igi, ato igogoi bag aifan itan, ato bayu sibotitiwag an rai on God an dura rerebai ibo igat aurin. 11 On it safam iruseren ato sawar tani on safam emon isusur, an itin on beber gagamin ba, sitau sabu on usuus bat sibotanen mom ato au tafanam siyeirai isusur. 12 On sawar amonai on bobaitu magis magis, rega mota a kiwiu. 13 Fonan on aurin iyau, "Peter, om emisir; bobaitu yasubunuen yam!"

14 Baise Peter iyau, "Bada, ambin bag! Yau au yawasai bayu dumais a men gumidaris on men meyan am tobon." 15 Fonan inat men, aurin ikakafun iyau, "God atonio bayu on ifouren sigumidar, men unnos osi bayu on dumais." 16 Atonio bobo on ra ton nanaba imatar; ato sawar sibo sigai men au safam. 17 Peter on God an dura rerebai ibo igat ibiyoboai an yabin on mamaba, on ima ibinonotai. Baise Cornelius ato sabu ibiyafares on, sinai sabu sitetemis ato eta siyoboes sinai Simon an goai sigat, nan furi awanai sitatawar. 18 Osi siyoroge ato sitetem siyau, "Orot tani wabin Simon Peter, on min nin emama i?"

19 Peter on nana ifofourtobon itsagob ato God an dura rerebai ibo igat ibiyoboai on an yabin abifan, ato Ayu iyau, "Om etatam! Sabu ton on om senunuenim. 20 On mes emisir ebotitiwagim ato esur au gabur, ato osi sabu mat unan, om men uninonot sisit mes, yabin osi sabu on Yau aiyafares." 21 On mes Peter isur au gabur, ato sabu auris iyau, "Omi orot wonunuen min Yau atonio. Omi aifan aurin wonat?" 22 Osi siyafotai siyau, "Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin wabin Cornelius, on iyafarei wanat. On orot on obin, on God ekwakwafirai a Jew yangan engon on men sunub sekakafai on. On God an anea dura ikasonai, on om ebibebegim unnat an goai nan unfasiuai mes, ato om dura aifan unbikakafun on intatam mes." 23 Peter sabu ibebegis sirui goa amonai ato nan

mat fom kaita siyen. Ra itom, on ibotitiwagai ato mat sinai; ato osi taitais tutuas fani Joppa simama on mat sinai, 24 Peter on osi mat si'nan eta nenenai awam ifom ato ra itom on osi sinai Caesarea sigat, menan Cornelius an dam warar, a tuturan bag, osi ibebegis sinat mat engon nan simomousin. 25 Peter on inat goai itar mes ato Cornelius igat inefotai, nanai sindan irou ato ikwafirai. 26 Baise Peter on Cornelius ibogaiai. On iyau, "Om emisir, yau tou on asir orot maiauiu wat." 27 Peter on nana Cornelius aurin dura ibikakafun ato irui goa amonai, ato nan sabu sigaraba siruayo simama igatures. 28 Peter on osi auris iyau, "Omi toum wosagob tiwag, wei Jew yangan ai baifafaro iyau on, wei men fofonin omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim wannat wanfasiuem a wei men fofonin omi mat tani kaita on. Baise God iyoboeu on yau men annos omi orot jever tani on dumain o men gumidarin. 29 On mes om am sabu auriu uiyafares si'nat on, yau men dura na ne aikakafun mes. Yau abitetemim, om aibo mes uiyafares auriu sinat?"

30 Cornelius iyau, "Wera atonio nanaba ra ton isawar nono, on nan on irabirabi wera ton nanaba on au goa amonai ababayoi. Ra kaita orot an beber kudidirin imonag, on nawui itawar, 31 ato iyau: 'Cornelius! God am bayoi itatam ato om am siwar sabu kokoianis auris ubibaisis on inosim. 32 Om orot tani uniyafarai inan, orot wabin tutufin seyoyorai Simon Peter aurin, On nan orot wabin Simon, bobaitu korofis bo'otin, on an goa ato kamit rewanai nan iyon emama on.' 33 On mes ra kaita ato osi aiyafares sinai om aurim, ato iyobin bag om unat. Ari on, ot engon atonio nin God nanai tanmousin mamaba Bada i'yawurem on, unikakafun wantatam."

Peter an Dura

34 Peter dura ibosuruf ikakafun: "Yau ari asagob dura bag, Bada on yawas an eta kaitamomai wat on sabu engon tutufin auris efofour. 35 Iyai iyafan On ebeberuai, a bobo obis wat efofour on ebibasitai, basit on tafanam touman emon inat min on. 36 Omi wosagob, On dura iyafarai inai Israel sabu auris, dura min tuf an Wasagobin Iesu Kerisoai on sikurereb, On Orot on sabu engon tutufin asi Bada. 37 Omi wosagob, bobo gagamin aifan imatar Israel tafanam tutufin engon amonai, ato on bobo on Galilee nan ibosuruf, John ainau igat bapataito aurin on, dura ikurereb. 38 Omi wosagob Iesu Keriso Nazareth emon, mamaba God On aurin Ayu Kakafotin a faiwar aurin idedebur on. On tafanam engon ibib, bobo obis auris ifofour a sabu iyabon Afaguban an faiwar babanai simama on engon ibiyawasis, yabin God on wantoan On bisinai imama. 39 Wei on mataii wait, On bobo engon tutufin ato Jew yangan auris a Jerusalem tafanam amonai ifofour on. Osi sirabobai ato nabai nan sidudun. 40 Baise ra baitoninai God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai men, ato ifourai wei auri irobotet irerebai, 41 men sabu engon auris, baise wei wat auri, wei iyabon God irubinei nono an dura wankurereb aurin on. On rabob emon imisir men weie wei mat bayu wam watom. 42 Ato On dura wawaninai iyawurei Wasagobin sabu auris wankurereb, ato sabu wankasones on, On Orot on ekesin mom God irubinai sabu rabobis a yawasis inigurubabanis mes. 43 Aubairuruotis engon tutufin On aurin sikakafun siyau, iyai iyafan On inbitutumai on, On Wabin an faiwarai on an bokomas innotbur."

Sabu Men Jew Yangan Ayu Kakafotin Sibo

44 Peter on dura nana ibikakafun, ato Ayu Kakafotin on isur sabu tefasi, osi iyabon nan dura sitatam on. 45 Jew sabu baitutumotis, osi iyabon Peter mat Joppa emon si'nat on siduduran, ato God an siwar Ayu Kakafotin on sabu men Jew yangan mat auris idedebur on. 46 Yabin osi sitatamis on sabu touman fonasi nan dura sibikakafun a God sibifain si'yau, "God on gagamin bag." Peter ikakafun iyau, 47 "Atonio osi sabu on Ayu Kakafotin sibo, mamaba ot mat taboai ba. Iyafan fofonin arimon osi sabu inyafotes men sareuai sinibapataito?" 48 On mes on iyawures, Iesu Keriso Wabinai sibapataito. Namon osi sifefeyanai ra fani wat on nan mat sitama mes.

11

Peter an Bobo Ekalesia Yangan nan Jerusalem Semama auris Idudur

1 Baiyoyobotis a taitais tutuas nan Judea tafanam engon sitatam on sabu men Jew yangan mat on God an dura sibo. 2 Peter igai Jerusalem nan on, ato Jew baitutumotis, osi iyabon askibubu aurin sebitutum, on dura wawaninai nan sitetemai siyau, 3 "Om unai orot men Jew a on men sibiaskububuai, on bisinai umama a om osi mat engon kaita bayu wam!" 4 On mes Peter ato bobo mamaba anai bag imamatar aurin, on engon tutufin osi auris idudur:

5 "Yau on Joppa mafam gagaminai nan ababayoi, ato God an dura on rerebai ibo igat iyoboeu ait. Yau sawar tani ait, an itin on ato beber gagamin ba, sitau sabu on beber ususus bat nan sibotanen ato safam emon siyeirai isusur, ato on sawar on inat bisiwui bag nan itawar. 6 Yau auwatin bag ainaru ato sawar amonai engon aiten, osi min bobaitu, rega an ragit tutuenis, umar a kiwiu. 7 Namon yau fonan atatam auriu ibikakafun, 'Peter, om emisir bobaitu yasububunuen yam.' 8 Baise yau aikakafun au, 'Bada, ambin bag! Yau au yawas amonai bayu dumais a men gumidaris on men am tobon.' 9 Fonan safam emon inat men iyau, 'God on atonio osi bayu ifouren sigumidar, om men unnos osi bayu on dumais.' 10 Atonio bobo on ra ton nanaba imatar auriu, ato kanfounai on sawar engon tutufin sibo sigai men au safam. 11 Ra kaita, sabu ton on yau auriu Caesarea mafam gagamin emon sibiyafares on, sinat goa menan amama on nan sigat. 12 Ayu iyawureu on men atinonot sisit mes, asir totor wat wanai mom. Atonio taitait tutuat nimtereban kaita on Joppa emon simisir mat wanai au Caesarea, ato wei engon wanai Cornelius an goa amonai warui. 13 On ikasonei mamaba anea irui an goa amonai itawar ato aurin iyau, 'Om orot tani uniyafarai inan au Joppa ato orot wabin tutufin seyoyorai Simon Peter on inawur. 14 On dura aurim inbikakafun on om awam, nanatum, am dam warar engon mat on yawas wonboai.' 15 Ato yau abosuruf dura abikakafun on, Ayu Kakafotin on osi auris isur, mamaba anai bag ot aurit imamatar ba. 16 Namon yau anos mamaba Bada iyau, 'John on sareuai ibibapataitoim, baise Yau arimon Ayu Kakafotinai ani bapataitoim.' 17 Wei rerebai wasagob God on sabu men Jew yangan auris on, siwar kaitamom min on ites, ato ot Bada Iesu Keriso tabitutumai ibitet ba; ato yau on iyafan on atafourtobon God atyafotai!"

18 Osi sabu atonio dura sitatam mom on, ra kaita baitetem sikirir ato God sifain si'yau, "God on sabu men Jew yangan mat auris ibasites osi ya baikitabir sinboai ato sinama!"

Ekalesia Yangan Antioch amonai

19 Sabu Stephen siyasubun an rai
on, sibosuruf baitutumotis auris
baikokosar sibites, ato osi sitagege
mabis mabis sinai. Baitutumotis
fani on sinai Phoenicia tafanamai,
Cyprus nuaiai a Antioch mafam
gagamin an faratai nan, ato dura
on Jew yangan auris wat sikur-
ereb. 20 Baise baitutumotis fani
on sabu ato Cyprus nua a Cyrene
mafam gagamin emon si'nat on,
sinai au Antioch nan sabu men Jew
yangan auris mat dura sikurereb,
Bada Iesu an Wasagobin on sikaka-
sones. 21 Bada an faiwar on osi
bisisi, ato sabu sigaraba maiau on
situtum ato Bada aurin sirutabir.

22 Atonio bobo sifofour an dudur
on inai ekalesia yangan Jerusalem
simama on auris igat, on mes osi
Barnabas siyafarai inai au Anti-
och. 23 Barnabas inai igat it mam-
aba God sabu ibimomogines au-
rin on iyasisir, ato ikufaiwaris,
sabu engon tutufin on Bada au-
rin sinidura bag ato nunuas tutu-
finai sinitutum. 24 Barnabas on
orot obin, on baitutumotin a Ayu
Kakafotin ebibonuai emama. Sabu
sigaraba maiau siyames ya baik-
itabir sibo sinat Bada sisagobai.

25 Namon Barnabas inai Tarsus
nan Saul itnuen mes. 26 Barnabas
inai Saul igaturai mom on, ibo
inat au Antioch. Kwanda kaita-
mom tutufin on osi orot ruam
on nan ekalesia mat sima, ato
sabu kuayo gagamin on sibebeyes.
Baigibubunuotis ato Antioch nan
simama, osi matan ainau bag siy-
ores, Iesu an baigibubunuotis.

27 On an werai on aubairuruo-
tis fani on Jerusalem emon sinai
au Antioch. 28 Orot tani wabin
Agabus, on imisir itawar, ato Ayu
Kakafotin an faiwarai ikakafun
iyau, gomar arimon tafanam en-
gon tutufin inboai. (Claudius on
Caesar imama an rai on atonio
bobo imatar.) 29 Baigibubunuotis
sinonotis on osi kakaita kakaita asi
siwar on siniyafaren taitais tutuas
nan Judea semama on sinibaisis.
30 Osi atonio bobo sifour, ato agim
sibo Barnabas a Saul rus sites ato
osi ekalesia asi orot kwatus auris
sibo inai.

12

*Baitutumotis Sikokosar Kwak-
wan*

1 On an werai Aiwab Herod
ibosuruf ekalesia yangan fani on
baikokosar ibites. 2 Herod on dura
wawaninai iyau, James sibo, seriai
siyasubun, on orot min John tuan.
3 Herod on Jew yangan ites atonio
bobo ifour aurin on siyasisir,
on mes on Peter ba ifatumai.
(Atonio bobo on Forag wabin Rafi
Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman on
aurin sifoforag an rai nan imatar.)
4 Peter sifatumai ato sibo sinai
fafatum goai sireberuai, nan wou
yangan engon babat babat, on
asi kuayo engon bat mabis mabis
nan siyeinis sikakaifarai. Herod
inonotai on Baisobon ra gibunai
weie wasai nan on nanai it'tawar
itititemai. 5 On mes Peter on nana
fafatum goai si'botan, baise on
aurin on ekalesia sabu on nana
God aurin faiwarinai sibabayoi.

*Peter Fafatum Goa emon Siru-
fanai Igat*

6 On fom kaitamom wat ato
Herod on Peter itboai itgat sabu
auris, ato Peter on sabu kaifarotis
ruam on sanasi iyenbubur. On
fatum engon ruam nanaba on nan
siyous tatan, ato sabu kaifarotis
on nan fafatum goa an metewan
awan on sikakaifarai. 7 Ra kaita
Bada an anea on nan itawar, ato
an ratafin on fafatum goa amonai
itagawai. Anea on Peter abaranai
ibaban imisir, ato iyawur iyau,
"Om gariwat emisir!" Ra kaita
fatum ruam on Peter iman emon
sifeuen. 8 Namon anea iyau, "Om
am kaid ebo nenem egig ato amm
kikiman ebo eiwanim." Peter on
bobo nanaba ifour gibunai, anea
iyau, "Om am beber ebo eitakwak-
warim ato eigibubunueu." 9 Peter
on anea igibubunuai fafatum goa

emon sigat. Baise Peter on men isagob, anea on dura bag efofour o on inos on ebomomout. 10 Osi sinat sabu kaifarotis asi kuayo ainauin on sikirires ato sinai kuayo bairuin ba sikirires, ato sinat au kanfoun on agim iron metewan ato inai mafam gagaminai i'gat, on nan sigat. Metewan awan on toun wat osi auris iruseren ato osi sigat au koun. Osi etai sibib si'nan ato ra kaita anea on Peter ikirir.

11 Namon Peter on isagob ato bobo on aifan aurin imatar ato iyau. "Yau ari asagob atonio bobo imamatar on dura bag! Bada an anea iyafarai ato Herod an faiwar emon a bobo engon tutufin aurin ato Jew yangan sinonosin on itafour, ato osi emon on iyawasiu." 12 On atonio bobo aurin on inonotai mom, ato on inai John Mark ayon Mary, on an goai. Sabu engon nan siruayo ato sibabayoi. 13 Peter metewan koun emon irugegedan ato agirotin jeverei wabin Rhoda on inai metewanai ititai itsagob iyafan erugegedan. 14 Peter ibikakafun on fonan itatam isagob ato iyasisir kwakwan on men metewan iruseren on, baise on iyayai imatabir men osi auris ato dura ikurereb iyau, Peter on goa kounai etatawar. 15 Osi siyawur siyau, "Om ebikokok bait!" Baise agirotin jeverei on nana ibikakafun i'yau on dura bag. On mes osi siyafotai siyau, "Nan anea bait."

16 Baise Peter on nana metewan irugegedan. Au kanfoun on osi metewan siruseren ato Peter si'tai on siduduran. 17 Peter imanai wat auris ikakafun, on osi awas sitafot mes, ato ikasones mamaba Bada fafatum goa emon ibo i'gat on. On iyawures iyau, "Atonio dura on James a ot taitait tutuat fani mat wonkasones," namon on ikirires ato inai efan taniai iyob.

18 Ra itom fomenei on baitagogoi gagamin bag ato fafatum goa an kaifarotis sanasi imatar; osi tous amosi sibitetem bonen si'yau, abi bobo imatar Peter aurin i? 19 Herod dura wawaninai iyau Peter sitnuen mes, baise osi men fofonin sitgaturai. On mes on sabu fafatum goa an kaifarotis itetemis ato dura wawaninai iyau sitasububunues mes. Atonio bobo isawar gibunai Herod on Judea emon inai au Caesarea, nan ra kafakakai itama mes.

Herod Irabob

20 Herod on yan itatab kwakwan Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis an sabu auris; on mes osi mafam gagamis ruam an sabu on sikuayo weie sinai Herod sititai mes. Osi on orot wabin Blastus, on ainau sibo osi bisisi itawar, on orot on Herod an aiwab goa aurin on baibad itai ikakaifarai. Namon osi sinai Herod sitetemai, osi tuf sitiyamai mes, yabin osi asi tafanam on aiwab orot an tafanam emon bayu gagamin sibo fasinai.

21 Herod ra tani irubin ato nan an aiwab beber itakwakwarai ato on an mamageai imair sabu auris dura ikakafun. 22 Osi siyoku siyau, "Atonio on men orot ebikakafun on, baise on god ebikakafun!" 23 Ra kaita Bada an anea Herod irab ifeu, yabin on men God ibifain on. Momot gugudis on usin si'yam mom irabob.

24 God an dura on nana irarat ato igat sabu engon tutufin auris. 25 Barnabas a Saul rus asi bobo Jerusalem nan sisawarai ato osi John Mark sibo mat engon simatabir men sinai au Antioch.

13

Barnabas a Saul Rus Sirubines ato Siyafares

1 Ekalesia nan Antioch simama amosi on aubairuruotis a baibebeotis fani simama: Orot wabin Barnabas Simeon (on orot seyoyorai Gugugurin), Lucius on (Cyrene mafam gagamin emon inat), Manaen (on Gawan Herod, tafanam an bainetewarotin osi rus

situes sirat) a Saul mat. 2 Osi on Bada sikwakwafirai a bayu sikirir sibifofour, ato Ayu Kakafotin on osi auris iyau, “Omi on Barnabas a Saul rus Yau auriu wonrubines, osi rus ayoyores au bobo sinabo mes.” 3 Osi bayu sikirir sifofour a sibayoi, ato osi imas tefasi siyagagaien ato siyafares sinai.

Cyprus Nan

4 Barnabas a Saul rus on Ayu Kakafotin iyafares sisur sinai Seleucia mafam gagaminai nan ato osi nan wa sibo sirabon sinai Cyprus nua on nan. 5 Osi sinat Salamis mafam gagaminai sigat mom, ato sirui Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai nan God an dura sikurereb. Osi rus on John Mark sibo mat sinai itibaisis mes.

6 Osi rus sibib nua engon sikibubuai sirabon sinai Paphos mafam gagaminai nan sigat, on nan on orot farumotin tani wabin Bar-Iesu on sigaturai, on min Jew orot ato toun iyoyorai on aubairuruotin. 7 On orot turan on ato nua an gawan wabin Sergius Paulus, on orot on sagobotin bag. On gawan on Barnabas a Saul rus iyores sirui nanai sitawar, yabin on igogoi God an dura ittatam mes. 8 Baise Elymas farumotin on sabu isofafaris osi asi dura on men sittatam mes (atonio wab Elymas on Greek fonasi, seyoyorai Bar-Iesu); on ifofourtobon gawan ibitutum on itrufotai mes. 9 Namon Saul —wabin tani Paul —on Ayu Kakafotin ibounuai; ato on totor wat iyeit farumotin aurin, 10 ato iyau, “Om Afaguban natun! Om bobo aifan obis engon auris on om ebiragiten; om aurim ato baisigogo magis magis on irat bag, ato om ra fufur efofourtobon Bada an dura maiauin aurin ebikakafun yau, osi dura on baisigogo wat! 11 Bada iman on ari om tefamui insur; ato om matam inafot, ato wera an ratafin eitai on, ari on men unitai wera kafakakai wat.” Ra kaita Elymas nanian itatamai sawar gugugurin tani on inat matanai irui, ato on ibib ibikibubuai, ifofourtobon orot tani on imanai itboai itbonanawai mes. 12 Gawan ato bobo imamatar i’tai on itutum; ato on Bada an baibebe aurin on men sunub iduduran on.

Antioch, Pisidia Nan

13 Paul a on tuturan mat wa sibo mafam gagamin Paphos emon sinai au Perga mafam gagaminai, Pamphylia tafanam amonai; baise John Mark on nan ikirires ato imatabir men inai au Jerusalem. 14 Osi Perga emon sibib sinai au Antioch mafam gagamin, Pisidia tafanam amonai; ato Sabat an ra, on osi sinai Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai sirui simair. 15 Moses an Baifafaro dura a aubairuruotis sigagayamen on siyaben, ato bayoi goa an babadis on dura Paul a Barnabas rus auris siyafar siyau: “Wei taitai tutuai, omi aurim kufaiwar dura osi sabu auris inen mes on, wei wagogoi osi sabu auris wonikakafun.” 16 Paul imisir itawar, sabu auris iman ibogagaien, ato ibosuruf dura ikakafun:

“Israel sabu a sabu men Jew yangan engon nin God wokwakwafirai on, wontatamiu! 17 Atonio God Israel sabu sekwakwafirai on, On wawat agirit irubinis, ato ifouris sabu sigaraba bag simatar, ato sabu touman ba nan Egypt tafanamai simama an rai. Ato God an faiwar gagaminai on Egypt emon iboes sigat, 18 ato kwanda orot ruam amonai on efan koiteterinai nan yaterabobai imousis. 19 Sabu dam engon nimtereban ruam nanaba Canaan tafanamai simama on God ikomasis ato ifour an sabu on sinat motob sibo sinoanis, 20 ato atonio osi bobo simamatar on ari kwanda 450 nanaba isawar. “On gibunai On ifouris sabu asi Bainetewarotis simatar, weie aubairuruotin Samuel an wera igat. 21 Ato osi aiwab aurin sifefeyan, ato God on Saul ibo ites,

on min Kish natun, an kwanda
orot ruam nanaba on auris iaiwab,
on orot min Benjamin an dam
emon. 22 God on Saul iboseirai
ato David ba irubinai asi aiwab
imatar. Atonio orot aurin on God
an dura ato nanaba iyau, 'Yau on
Jesse natun David on agaturai,
on orot on au gogoi mamaba on
engon arimon inafour.' 23 Iesu on
David an dam warar emon, ato
God iyaumatan nanaba on ifour
Baiyawasotin ibo inat Israel sabu
auris. 24 John on ya baikitabir a
bapataito an dura on Israel sabu
engon auris ikurereb, on gibunai
Iesu an bobo ibosuruf. 25 John an
bobo kafakakai mom itisawarai,
ato on sabu auris iyau, 'Omi
wononosin yau on iyafan? Yau on
men ato orot aurin womomousin
innat mes on. Baise woit! On ato
yau gibuwui enat, yau men obiu on
annai ann kikiman wat atboseir.'

26 Yau taitaiu tutuau, Abraham
wawan agirin, a sabu men Jew
yangan nin God wokwakwafirai
yangan: Ot aurit on yawas an dura
iyafar! 27 Yabin sabu Jerusalem se-
mama, a osi asi bainetewarotis on
men sisagob On Orot on Baiyawa-
sotin, a osi men sisagob ato
aubairuruotis asi dura ra engon
Sabat ra sebiyab on. Baise osi Iesu
sibimakiai on nan aubairuruotis
dura aifan sigagayam on inat
idura bag. 28 Mat osi men fofonin
dura yabin tani sitgaturai nan
Iesu sitirabobai, ato osi Pilate sife-
feyanai on itirabobai mes. 29 Dura
buk amonai mamaba On aurin
sigagayam on engon sifour isawar
gibunai, osi nab emon sibo siyeirai
ato rasiai sigarobai. 30 Baise God
rabob emon ibobaimisirai, 31 On
ra sigaraba maiau irobotet osi
sabu auris iyabon ainau Galilee
emon Iesu mat sibib sinai au
Jerusalem on. Osi on ari On
aurin on dura sekurereb Israel
sabu auris. 32-33 Ato wei on
atonio nin Wasagobin omi aurim
wankurereb mes: mamaba ainau
wawat agirit auris iyaumatan
itafour mes, ato On ari osi nanatus
auris on ifour, On Iesu rabob emon
ibobaimisirai iyawas. God an dura
buk Psalm amonai sigayam yayab
bairuin, on nan siyau,

'Om on Yau Natu; ari on Yau anat
Om Tamam mes amatar.'

34 God dura atonio nanaba iyau,
ato rabob emon ibobaimisir aurin
on, men meyan arimon inmatabir
inarab men usin inafim,

'Yau arimon baimomogin
Kakafotin a dura bagai on
anitem, mamaba David
aurin aumatan ba.'

35 God an dura buk amonai efan
taniai sigayam siyau,

'Om am agirotin Kakafotin on
men unikirir usin motobai
inafim mes.'

36 Yabin David on toun an werai
nan God an gogoi nanaba iagi-
rai namon on irabob, ato wawan
agirin sesebisi sigarobai ato usin
ifim. 37 Baise Orot ato God rabob
emon ibobaimisirai on usin men
ifim on. 38-39 Yau taitaiu tutuau,
omi engon tutufin wonsagob ti-
wag, Iesu Kerisoai on ato boko-
mas bainotbur an dura on au-
rim wakurereb; ato omi wonsagob
tiwag iyai iyafan On ebitutumai
on an bokomas emon on irufanai,
ato Moses an Baifafaro dura on
men fofonin arimon ami boko-
mas emon itrufanim on. 40 Omi
wonkaifarem tiwag, dura aifan ato
aubairuruotis si'yau on, men in-
matar omi aurim mes, osi dura ato
nanaba siyau:

41 'Woit, omi God an dura
wobikoboai yangan! Omi
wonbidadanamim mom ato
wonarab insawar!

Yabin yau bobo ato ari omi ami
yawasai nan anfofour on
men arimon wonitutum on,
basit orot tani aurim dura
inau bubunag min on, omi
arimon men wonitutum!' "

42 Paul a Barnabas rus bayoi
goa sibikirir mom, ato sabu
simisir sibebegis Sabat ra taniai

sinmatabir men atonio bobo auris on aumiet bag sinkasones tiwag. 43 Sabu asi ruayo emon sitagege mom, ato Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan ato sinat Jew simamatar on, osi engon tutufin on Paul a Barnabas rus sigibubunues. Baiyoyobotis on osi auris sikakafun ato sikufaiwaris nana God an kaber amonai sinama.

44 Sabat ra tani on sabu ato mafam gagamin amonai simama on kafakakai sigaraba bag sinat Bada an dura sittatam mes. 45 Jew yangan ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag si'tai on, siboboar; ato Paul dura aifan ibikakafun on osi awanai nan sibibas a aurin dura komasis si'yawur. 46 Baise Paul a Barnabas rus on dura totor faiwarinai wat sikurereb, osi men siber mes. Osi siyau. "Wei God an dura on ainau omi aurim watkurereb. Baise omi men wogogoi wontatam, a omi toum wobiyamem on omi men obim, on yawas mama wantoanin wonboai, on fasinai wei omi wanikirirem ato wanan sabu men Jew yangan auris. 47 Yabin Bada an dura wawanin on atonio nanaba itei on wanafour mes, Bada iyau,

'Yau afourim wonat tafa ba wonmatar sabu men Jew yangan auris, omi eta ba wonmatar tafanam engon tutufin amonai on sabu yawas sinboai.' "

48 Sabu men Jew yangan atonio dura sitatam on siyasisir kwakwan ato God an dura aurin sifain; ato sabu iyabon sirubines yawas mama wantoanin sinboai aurin on, sinat baitutumotis simatar.

49 Bada an dura on atonio tafanam amonai on engon ibonu. 50 Baise Jew yangan fani on mafam gagamin an babadis a jever men Jew yangan wabis gagamis, osi Bada sikwakwafirai yangan on siyames yas sikubogagaien. Osi sibosuruf Paul a Barnabas rus baikokosar sibites, ato simisir asi tafanam emon sirukouis sigat. 51 Baiyoyobotis simisir osi sabu auris ass fofou sirutatab isur onai osi iniyoboes osi on bobo komasin sifour ato sinai au Iconium. 52 Baigibubunuotis nan Antioch on Ayu Kakafotin ibonues ato siyasisir kwakwan.

14

Iconium Nan

1 Bobo kaitamom min on nanaba Iconium nan imatar: Paul a Barnabas rus sinai Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai sirui, ato osi dura on obin faiwarinai sikakafun on, Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on sigaraba maiau sinat baitutumotis simatar. 2 Baise Jew yangan iyabon men sibitutum on sabu men Jew yangan siyames yas sikubogagaien ato bobo komasis taitais tutuas baitutumotis auris sifour. 3 Baiyoyobotis on nan ra weromin sima. Osi Bada an dura on totor faiwarinai wat auris sikakafun, ato Bada an kaber an dura sibikakafun on, iyoboes on dura bag, On ato faiwar ites nan bobo buburis a bobo baidduranis on sifouren. 4 Sabu kuayo mafam gagamin amonai on sikuseseb: Sabu fani on Jew yangan au kous sitawar, ato sabu fani on baitutumotis au kous sitawar.

5 Namon sabu men Jew yangan a Jew yangan asi babadis mat sikaita weie sigogoi on bobo komasis baiyoyobotis auris sitafour agimai sitborarabis. 6 Baiyoyobotis atonio dura sitatam mom on, osi siyayai sinai au Lystra a Derbe mafam gagamis nan, osi mafam gagamis min Lycaonia tafanam amonai nan sen a osi on tafanam turin on nan sinai. 7 Osi nan Wasagobin sikurereb.

Lystra a Derbe Nan

8 Orot tani ann raguraguin auman on nan Lystra mafam gagaminai imama; on ayon amonai irarat nenei on nanaba raguraguin imama ato on men ibibib on. 9 On orot on nan imair

imama Paul an dura itatam; Paul it orot dura itatam on itutum ato fofonin arimon ityawas, on mes on totor wat orot aurin iyeit, 10 ato fonan gagaminai iyau, “Om emisir, ammui totor wat etawar!” Orot iroboge ato ibosuruf ibib. 11 Sabu kuayo sit ato Paul mamaba bobo ifofour on, osi sibosuruf tous fonasi Lycaonia dura on sibikakafun sibiyoku si’yau, “Ato osi god on sinat orot ba simatar ato aurit sisur!” 12 Osi sabu on Barnabas wabin siyor, “Zeus,” ato Paul wabin siyor, “Hermes,” yabin Paul on dura gigiboan an baikaka-funotin fasinai. 13 Zeus god an tafaror goa on mafam gagamin kounai nan siyon itatawar, ato priest on foro tona a beran on iboen inat mafam gagamin an metewan awanai nan. Zeus an priest a sabu kuayo on sigogoi sirifu sitkutetai baiyoyobotis auris.

14 Barnabas a Paul rus on dura nanaba sitatam osi bobo mamaba sitafour aurin on, osi asi beber sisafefen ato siyayai sinai sabu kuayo sanasi sirui basusi sitawar ato sibiyoku, 15 “Sabu, omi aibo mes atonio bobo nanaba wofofour i? Wei on asir orot maiaui wat, ato omi ba! Wei nin wanat on Wasagobin wankurereb ato omi atonio bobo komasis wofofour on wonikiriren ato God yayawasin aurin wonrutabir, On on safam, tafanam, kamit a sawar engon ato amonai sen on ifouren. 16 Ainau bag On sabu engon tutufin ikirires tous asi gogoi eta on nanaba sifour sibib. 17 Baise On ra fufur Toun aurin on rerebai ebiyoboet on dura bag, on mes On bobo obis wat efofour; On usan safam emon ebitem a masau an werai bag ebitem, a bayu ebitem ato nunuam ebiyamai yasisir wat ebibonuem.” 18 Baiyoyobotis atonio dura sabu kuayo auris sibikakafun on sitrufotes men sirifu auris sitkuteten mes, baise osi on men fofonin sityafotes on, osi nana sifourtobon sirifu auris sitkutetai mes.

19 On gibunai Jew yangan fani on Antioch mafam gagamin, Pisidia tafanamai nan, a Iconium mafam gagamin emon sinat; ato sabu kuayo siyames yas sikubogagaien sabu au kous sitawar, ato Paul agimai siborarab ato mafam gagamin emon sitikwekwerabai sibo igat au koun, ato osi sinos on irabob bait. 20 Baise baitutumotis sinat aurin siruayo sikufifinai, ato on imisir, imatabir men inai au mafam gagamin. Ra itom Paul a Barnabas rus sinai au Derbe mafam gagamin.

Osi Simatabir Men Sinai au Anti-och, Syria Tafanamai Nan

21 Paul a Barnabas rus on Wasagobin Derbe mafam gagam-inai nan sikurereb, ato sabu sigaraba maiau siboes bai-gibubunuotis simatar. Namon osi simatabir men sinai au Lystra, namon sinai au Iconium, ato sinai au Antioch, Pisidia tafana-mai nan. 22 Osi baitutumotis sifaiwaris a duraiai sikufaiwaris on nana dura bagai sinbitutum. Osi sibebeyes siyau, “Ot arimon baikokosar sigaraba tanboai weie God an Baiaiwab amonai tanar.” 23 Ekalesia asi kuayo ta ta amosi nan on ekalesia asi sabu kwatus sirubinis weines; ato osi sibayoi a bayu sikirir sifofour ato bobo engon Bada imanai siyein, ato osi On aurin situtum.

24 Osi sinai tafanam Pisidia nan weie sinat Pamphylia sigat. 25 Osi dura Perga mafam gagaminai nan sikurereb ato sinai au Attalia mafam gagaminai, 26 ato Attalia emon on wa sibo simatabir men sinai au Antioch, ato ainau on mafamai nan on baitutumotis engon simisir osi orot ruam siboes God imanai siyeinis, On an kaberai ibaisis asi bobo an kanfoun sisawarai.

27 Osi sinai Antioch sigat mom, on ekalesia sabu siboes siruay-ois, ato sikasones mamaba God osi

sabu auris bobo ifofour on, a On mamaba sabu men Jew yangan auris eta iruseren auris ato On sinbitutumai aurin on. 28 Osi wera weromin maiau on nan baitutumotis mat sima.

15

Jerusalem nan Siruayo

1 On gibunai sabu fani on Judea emon sinat ato sinai au Antioch nan sibosuruf taitais tutuas baitutumotis sibibebeyes si'yau, "Moses an Baifafaro iyau nanaba on, omi siniaskibubuem on arimon wonyawas." 2 Paul a Barnabas rus on atonio baibebe aurin on men sibasitai ato sabu mat gamo gagamin siyamai; on mes osi sinonotai Paul a Barnabas a sabu fani Antioch simama on sitiyafares sitan au Jerusalem ato atonio bobo aurin on baiyoyobotis a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus osi mat sitidudurai mes.

3 Ekalesia yangan on sabu siyafares sinai, ato osi sinai Phoenicia a Samaria nan sigat mom on, sabu men Jew yangan mamaba sinat God aurin sibitutum on an dura sikasones; atonio dura on inai baitutumotis sitatam on men sunub siyasisir on. 4 Osi sinat Jerusalem sigat mom, ekalesia yangan, baiyoyobotis, a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus on sikakaiwis, ato God bobo mamaba Barnabas a Paul rus auris ifofour on engon sikasones. 5 Baise baitutumotis fani iyabon Pharisee yangan asi kuayo emon on simisir ato siyau, "Sabu men Jew yangan on siniaskibubues a osi wonawures Moses an Baifafaro dura aurin on sinifonabo." 6 Atonio baitetem sibiyamai aurin on baiyoyobotis a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus on siruayo ato sikakafunai. 7 Osi wera weromin maiau on baitetem aurin on sidudurai ato Peter imisir iyau, "Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi wosagob ainau bag God on omi sanamui yau irubineu sabu men Jew yangan auris on an dura Wasagobin on osi auris atkurereb mes, onai osi sittatam ato sititutum. 8 Ato God on sabu nunuas isagoben, ato ibasites on ato iyoboet on Ayu Kakafotin auris idebur isur, ato ot taboai ba. 9 God on ifourit, ot a osi mat on engon kaitamom wat; On osi nunuas igumidaren yabin osi situtum on mes. 10 Ato omi aibo mes ari wogogoi God wonrutobonai ato bit on baitutumotis kousi woyayagai, ot wawat agirit a ot mat on men fofonin arimon atonio bit tanabar on. 11 Ambin bag! Ot tabitutum, Bada Iesu an kaber emon on tayawas, ato osi sebitutum ba."

12 Sabu kuayo engon tutufin on awas sifot ato osi Barnabas a Paul rus dudur engon sikakasones on sitatam, mamaba God osi ifouris bobo buburis a bobo baidudura-nis nan sabu men Jew yangan auris sifofour on. 13 Osi dura sikakafun isawar ato, James ikakafun iyau, "Yau taitaiu tutuau wontatamiu! 14 Simon on ato arimon aurit iyau bubunag mamaba God ainau iyoboet On sabu men Jew yangan ifasiues ato sabu engon iboes On inoanai. 15 Aubairuruotis asi dura sigagayam on bobo ari aifan imamatar on ebi dura bag. Buk amonai sigayam siyau,

16 Bada iyau, 'On gibunai Yau arimon anmatabir, ato David an goa ifeu yen on an yon men.
Ato goa amonai sawar aifan sikomasis sen on bobous anaya, ato anyon men inag.
17 Ato sabu fani engon on arimon Bada sinnuen, a sabu men Jew yangan engon ato Yau Wabiu sebaton on ininoaniu.
18 Bada ato nanaba iyau, On atonio bobo sabu auris on ainau bag ifour.'

19 James iyau, "Nin yau au bainonot, sabu men Jew yangan ato God sebitutumai on men bit tani tanites mes. 20 Baise, ot on fef tangayam osi sabu auris tankasones

on bayu dumais on men sinam mes, yabin on bayu on baiyuyur auris sekuteten fasinai; a osi men kuke foro asi yawas ba siniyayar mes; a osi bobaitu ato anjosi sekokonaten on men sinam mes, a osi tara men sintoman mes. 21 Yabin Moses an Baifafaro dura on ainau bag Sabat ra engon on nan Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai sibiyaben, a on an dura on mafam gagamis engon amosi sibibino."

Fef Sigayam Sabu Men Jew Yangan Baitutumotis auris

22 Namon baiyoyobotis, ekalesia asi sabu kwatus a ekalesia tutufin engon on sinonotis sabu fani osi tous asi kuayo emon on sitrubinis ato sitiyafares Paul a Barnabas mat sitan au Antioch. Osi on Judas, on seyoyorai, Barsabbas a Silas rus sirubines, osi orot ruam on taitais tutuas baitutumotis tous amosi on men sunub sikakafes on. 23 Osi atonio fef sigayam auman ato mat siyafares: osi ato nanaba sigayam siyau,

"Wei taitaim tutuam, baiyoyoboti a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus, wei on omi aurim atonio fef wagagayam. Omi taitai tutuai sabu men Jew yangan ato Antioch, Syria, a Cilicia amosi womama on engon tutufin wabikakaiwim. 24 Wei dura watatam on sabu fani wei ai kuayo amonai on sinai nan ato dura aurim sibikakafun on siyababanim a siyakomasim; baise wei on men dura tani wawures, on bobo nanaba sitafour on. 25 On mes wei waruayo ato waibasitai on sabu dura bobibotis fani wanrubinis ato omi aurim waniyafares sinan. Osi on arimon tuturat ati nuabo Barnabas a Paul mat sinan, 26 osi sabu on asi yawas tutufinai sikutetis ati Bada Iesu Keriso an bobo sinabo mes. 27 Wei on Judas a Silas rus wabiyafares, osi arimon tous awasi nan dura atonio bobo kaitamom aurim wagagayam, on sinidudur wontatam. 28 Ayu Kakafotin a wei mat on engon waibasit atonio baifafaro wabitem, ato men bit fani ba tefanai wanyein on arimon aurim bit inarat bag: 29 Omi on bayu ato baiyuyur auris wokuteten on men wonam mes; omi men bobaitu asi tara aumas wontoman mes: omi men bobaitu anjos wonkonaten on wonam mes; a omi men kuke foro asi yawas ba woniyayar mes. Omi atonio osi bobo wonkaifaren tiwag on, arimon bobo obis wat wonafour. Basit wei ai not engon obis wat omi aurim, wonama."

30 Osi sabu dura bobibotis siyafares sinai au Antioch, nan baitutumotis engon tutufin siruayois ato fef sites. 31 Sabu fef siyab, ato kufaiwar dura aurin on men sunub siyasisir. 32 Judas a Silas rus, osi tous on aubairuruotis, ato wera weromin maiau on taitais tutuas auris sikakafun sifaiwaris a kufaiwar dura sites. 33 Osi nan wera kafakakai weromin mat sima ato taitais tutuas baitutumotis on tufai nan osi orot ruam siyafares ato osi simatabir men sinai osi sabu iyabon sibiyafares auris. 34 (Baise Silas on inonotai nan itama mes.) 35 Paul a Barnabas rus on wera kafakakai weromin nan sima. Osi a sabu fani sigaraba mat on sabu sibebeyes a Bada an dura sikurereb.

Paul a Barnabas Rus Sikuseb

36 Ra fani sisawar gibunai, Paul on Barnabas aurin iyau, "Ot tanmatabir men tanan taitait tutuat baitutumotis ato mafam gagamis engon menan ato Bada an dura auris takurereb on nan tanfasiues,

a osi mamaba sebobo on tansagobis.” 37 Barnabas on igogoi John Mark itboai mat sitan, 38 baise Paul inos on men iyobin on John Mark sitboai mat sitan, yabin on men mat sima inai asi bobo kanfoun sisawarai on, baise on Pamphylia nan ikirires inai. 39 Osi rus on men sunub sigam ato rus sikuseb mabis mabis sinai. Barnabas on Mark ibo ato wa sibo sinai au Cyprus, 40 baise Paul on Silas irubinai ato ibo mat sinai, ato taitais tutuas baitutumotis on osi orot ruam on siboes Bada imanai siyeinis On an kaberai itkaifares mes. 41 Paul on Silas ibo rus sinai Syria a Cilicia nan ekalesia yangan ikukufaiwaris.

16

Timothy on Paul a Silas mat Sinai

1 Paul on ibib inai au Derbe ato gibui inai au Lystra. Baitutumotin wabin Timothy on nan imama; on ayon on Jew jever ato on mat on baitutumotin, baise taman on Greek orot. 2 Taitais tutuas baitutumotis nan Lystra a Iconium simama on Timothy sibifain, dura obis wat aurin sibikakafun. 3 Paul on igogoi Timothy itboai rus sitan, on mes iaskibubuai. On atonio bobo ifour yabin Jew yangan ato efanai nan simama on engon sisagob, Timothy taman on Greek orot. 4 Osi si’nan mafam gagamisi si’gat on baifafaro ato baiyoyobotis a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus nan Jerusalem sibiyamai on baitutumotis sikakasones, ato si’yawures on baifafaro aurin sitifonabo mes. 5 On mes ekalesia yangan asi baitutum on sifaiwaris ato ra ra on sabu sigaraba maiau si’nat baitutumotis simamatar.

God on Troas nan Paul aurin Dura Ibo Igat

6 Paul tuturan mat on sibib sinai Phrygia a Galatia tafanamai nan sigat, yabin Ayu Kakafotin on men ibasites osi Asia tafanamai nan dura sitkurereb. 7 Osi sinai Mysia tafanam an faratai nan aurin sibiufin, ato osi sifourtobon Bithynia tafanamai sitar mes, baise Iesu an Ayu on men ibasites osi nan sitar. 8 On mes osi totor sibib sinai Mysia tafanam ato sisur au Troas mafam gagamin. 9 On fom on God an dura rerebai ibo igat Paul iyoboai it, on Macedonia orot on itawar ato ibifefeyanai, “Omi wonat au Macedonia ato wonibaisi!” 10 Paul atonio God an dura iyoboai it mom, wei wabotitiwag watan au Macedonia, yabin wei wainonot on God iyawurei Wasagobin on osi sabu auris wankurereb mes.

Philippi Nan Lydia Inat Baitutumotin Imatar

11 Wei Troas mafam gagamin waikirir ato wa wabo totor warabon wanai au Samothrace, ato ra itom on wanai au Neapolis. 12 Wei on mafam emon on wabib wanai au Philippi, on mafam gagamin on Macedonia tafanam an mafam gagamin ainauin bag a Rome yangan mat asi mafam gagamin min on. Wei on wera fani nan mafam gagaminai wama. 13 Sabat an ra on wei mafam gagamin emon wagat wanai sareu rewanai nan, ato wainonot on efan watnuen watgaturai nan Jew yangan asi bayoi efan aurin. wei wamair ato jever nan siruruayo on auris waikakafun. 14 Jever tani nan imair dura itatam, on wabin min Lydia, on Thyatira mafam gagamin emon ato on an bobo on beber mururis on ibitotobon, On jever on God ikwakwafirai, ato Bada nunuan iruseren Paul an dura ibikakafun on wat itatamai. 15 Lydia a sabu on an goai simama on sibapataito. Namon on ibebegis iyau, “Omi woninonot yau on dura bagai Bada abitutumai on, basit omi wonnat yau au goai wonama.” Ato on nana idodowi aurin watan mes.

Philippi, Fafatum Goai Nan

16 Ra tani wei wa'nan efan
menan Jew yangan seruruayo
sebabayoi on nan, ato agirotin
jeverei tefanai ayu komasin
imama on mat wainofoten, on ayu
komasin on jeverei ibiyamai ato ra
gibui bobo mamaba sinmamatar
auris on sabu ikakasones. On
atonio bobo ra gibui aifan sin-
mamatar aurin, on sabu ikaka-
sones an agim on gagamin bag
iboai ato sabu iyabon on jeverei
ibinoanis on agim siboai. 17 On
jeverei on nana wei a Paul mat
ibigibubunuei ato auri ibiyoku
i'yau, "Atonio osi sabu on God
Aiyetunenei Bag an agirotis! Omi
mamaba wonyayawas aurin on
dura sekurereb!" 18 Jeverei atonio
bobo on nana ra sigaraba ifofour,
ato iyamai Paul on yan ikomas
ato irutabir ayu aurin iyau, "Iesu
Keriso Wabinai awurem, om ato
jeverei eikirir egat!" Ra kaita ayu
on jeverei ikirir igat.

19 Jeverei an sabu matuanis on
sisagob ari on men agim siboai,
on fasinai osi Paul a Silas rus
siboes ato sitikwekwerabis sinai
babadis auris, baitotobon efanai
nan. 20 Osi siboes sinat Rome
babadis nasi sitawar ato siyau,
"Atonio osi sabu Jew yangan,
ato osi bobo komasis ati mafam
gagamin amonai sefofour. 21 Ot ati
baifafaro iyau on men osi asi kik
aurin on nin sinibebe; ot on Rome
yangan ato atonio kik on men
tanboai a tanafour mes." 22 Sabu
kuayo on sinat fani mat sikaita ato
siboes siborarabis dura wawan-
inai siyawures; ato babadis on
Paul a Silas rus asi beber on sisafe-
fen ato wou yangan siyawures
urouwawanai siyaswabires. 23 Osi
aumiet bag siborarabis sikomasis
weie, fafatum goai sireberues, ato
orot fafatum goa an kaifarotin
on dura wawaninai siyawur goa
metewan on itkuabinen tiwag.
24 Atonio dura sibitai on nanaba,
fafatum goa kaifarotin iboes ato
fafatum goa amonai efan taniai
nan ireberues ato wengar gagamis
reban reban si'yen on nan ass
basunai iwanen fatumai iyouten.

25 Fom nub basun ato Paul a
Silas rus on sibabayoi a God aurin
sikwakwarer sibifain, sabu ato
fafatum goa amonai sireberues
simama on osi wat sitatamis.
26 Ra kaita uruyoi gagamin bag
inat, ato fafatum goa an arir ass
on engon siyuyunis. Ra kaita
metewan engon siruserenen, ato
fatum engon sabu imas emon
sifeuen. 27 Fafatum goa kaifarotin
on iyenbubur imisir, ato on iyeit
fafatum goa metewan on engon
siruserenen ato on inos on sabu
engon siyayai sinai, on mes on an
seri iboseir ato toun itasubun mes.
28 Baise Paul aumiet bag iyoku
iyau, "Om men toum unirabobim
mes! Wei engon atonio!"

29 Fafatum goa kaifarotin on tafa
aurin on sabu iyawures ato on
iyayai irui Paul a Silas rus nasi sin-
dan irou ann iman sibiror auman.
30 Namon on osi ibonanawaiis fafa-
tum goa emon sigat ato itetemis
iyau, "Bada, yau mamaba anafour
ato yawas anboai?" 31 Osi siyau,
"Om Bada Iesu Keriso unitutumai
ato unyawas—om awam nanatum
mat." 32 Namon osi Bada an dura
on, on orot aurin a sabu fani ato
on an goai simama on auris sikur-
ereb. 33 On fom wera kaitamomai
wat on fafatum goa kaifarotin on
iboes ato asi gawud on ibososouis
isawar; on awan nanatun mat on
engon ra kaita sibapataito. 34 On
Paul a Silas rus iboes mat sinai an
goai ato bayu sites siyam. On awan
nanatun mat on siyasisir kwak-
wan, yabin osi ato arimon God
situtumai fasinai.

35 Ra itom ato Rome babadis
on tafanam an baifafaro kaifaro-
tis asi babadis on atonio duraiai
siyawures sinai, osi siyau, "Osi orot
ruam wonikirires singat." 36 On
mes fafatum goa kaifarotin on Paul
iyawur iyau, "Babadis dura siyafar

on om a Silas rum on wongat mes. Omi, tufai wonan." 37 Baise Paul on tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis asi babadis auris iyau, "Osi babadis on men auri dura yabin sigaturai, wei mamaba bobo komasin wafour ai ambin, baise osi wasai siborarabi —ato wei on Rome sabu! Namon osi fafatum goa amonai sireberuei. Ato ari on segogoi wei bubuniai nan wangat wanan? Ambin bag! Rome babadis on tous sinnat nin wei sinyateti wangat."

38 Tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis asi babadis on sinai Rome yangan asi babadis on sikasones, ato osi dura sitatam Paul a Silas rus on Rome yangan, osi on siber. 39 On mes Rome babadis sinai ato auris siyau, omi woinotburei, wei bobo fetag wafour; namon osi sibonanawaiis sigat au koun ato sifefeyanis mafam gagamin sitikirir sitgat mes. 40 Paul a Silas rus on fafatum goa sikirir ato sinai Lydia an goai nan. Osi nan taitais tutuas baitutumotis sigatures ato duraiai sikufaiwaris ato sikirires sinai.

17

Thessalonica Nan

1 Paul a Silas rus on sibib sinai Amphipolis a Apollonia mafam gagamis nan ato sinat au Thessalonica, ato on mafam gagaminai nan on Jew yangan asi bayoi goa i'yen. 2 Paul an bobo min ra fufur nanaba ifofour, on inai bayoi goa amonai irui. Sabat Ra ton nanaba on sabu mat God an dura buk amonai sigayam yen on aurin sikakafun, 3 on sabu auris iyau bubunag ato osi auris irubunag on Keriso arimon inarab ato rabob emon inmisir men. Paul iyau, "Atonio Iesu aurin on omi aurim akukurereb On min Keriso." 4 Sabu fani on dura sitatam ato Paul a Silas rus sigibubunues; Greek sabu kuayo gagamin a jever wabis gagamis sigaraba mat on engon God sikwakwafirai.

5 Baise Jew yangan on siboboar ato sabu fani nokonokois nan asir baitotobon efanai sitatawar on siboes ato kuayo siyamai. Osi on mafam gagamin amonai on baisiger gagamin siyamai ato Jason an goa on siborarab, sifourtobon Paul a Silas rus goa emon sitboes sitgat sabu auris mes on. 6 Baise osi Paul a Silas rus men goai sigatures, on fasinai Jason a taitais tutuas baitutumotis fani mat on sitikwekwerabis sigat, ato siboes sinai mafam gagamin asi babadis auris ato siyoku siyau, "Atonio osi sabu on bobo komasis tafanam au engon sefofour! Ato ari on sinat ot ati mafam gagamin amonai sirui, 7 ato Jason iboes on an goai ikakaifares. Osi engon on Caesar an baifafaro on sastob, sebikakafun sau, aiwab tani emama, On Wabin min Iesu." 8 Mafam gagamis asi babadis a sabu kuayo, atonio dura sitatam on men sunub sisiger on. 9 Babadis on Jason a baitutmotis siyames agim osi auris siyein weie, osi sirufanis sikirires sinai.

Berea Nan

10 Awa ifom mom, taitais tutuas baitutumotis on Paul a Silas rus siyafares sinai au Berea mafam gagamin. Osi sinai sigat mom, ato sinai Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai sirui. 11 Osi sabu nan on sigogoi bag dura sittatam, men Thessalonica sabu ba. Osi on nunuas tutufinai dura sitatam ato ra ra on God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on sibiyab si'tai mamaba Paul dura ebikakafun on dura bag o ambin. 12 Sabu sigaraba maiau situtum; Greek jever wabis gagamis sigaraba a Greek orot sigaraba mat on situtum. 13 Baise Jew yangan nan Thessalonica simama on dura sitatam Paul on Berea mafam gagamin nan mat God an dura ikurereb, ato osi sinat nan sibosuruf sabu kuayo gagamin siyames yas sikubogagaien. 14 Ra

kaita taitais tutuas baitutumotis Paul siyafarai inai tore nan; baise Silas a Timothy rus on Berea nan sima. 15 Sabu iyabon Paul sibo mat si'nan on sinai Athens nan sigat. Namon osi simatabir men si'nan au go on Paul dura iyawures on Silas a Timothy rus on gariwat sinan on aurin.

Athens Nan

16 Paul Athens nan Silas a Timothy rus imomousis, ato on isagob on mafam gagamin amonai nan on baiyuyur wat on mafam awan ibonu, on mes on yan men sunub itatab on. 17 On mes Paul on Jew asi bayoi goai nan Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan God sekwakwafirai on mat sidudur, a ra fufur sabu si'nat baitotobon efanai nan on mat sibidudur. 18 Epicurean a Stoic yangan tous asi baitutum auris sabu sebibebeyes on osi fani on mat sidudur. Sabu fani siyau, "Atonio orot on men aifan tani isagob, toun ebogaiai, ato on abi dura inikakafun mes?" Sabu fani siyau, "On tafanam touman asi god auris ebikakafun." Osi atonio dura siyau, yabin Paul on Iesu a bobaimisir an dura on ikurereb fasinai. 19 On mes osi Paul sibo ato sinai Areopagus babadis Rurubinis wat menan seruruayo on nan, osi nasi sitawarai ato siyawur siyau, "Wei wagogoi atonio baibebe boboun aurin ebikakafun on wansagob tiwag mes. 20 Dura fani ebikakafun watatam on bobous wei auri, ato wei wagogoi wansagob osi asi yabis on abifan." 21 (Athens sabu a sabu toumanis sinat nan simama, osi asi gogoi on dura sitatam a asi wera tutufin siyeyeinin atonio bobo boboun imamatar on sibikakafunai.)

22 Paul imisir Areopagus babadis Rurubinis wat siruayo simama on nasi itawar ato iyau, "Athens sabu! Omi aitem on god ta ta auris on men sunub wokwakwafires on. 23 Yau ami mafam gagamin amonai abib a'nan ato ami kwafir efan on sigaraba aiten, mat yau sirifu kema agaturai, ato on nan wogayam, 'Atonio sirifu kema on God men Tasagobai an Efan.' Omi God men wosagobai on wokwakwafirai, on mes On aurin min ari omi aurim dura ankurereb. 24 God, On tafanam a sawar engon tutufin on amonai sen on engon On ifouren, On min safam a tafanam an Bada, ato On men tafaror goa orot jever seyoyonin on nan emama on. 25 On men egogoi orot jever On aurin sinabo ato sawar aifan tani sinboai sinitai on. Ambin, ainau On Toun on yawas, yabat a sawar engon tutufin on sabu engon ites. 26 Orot kaitamom emon on, sabu usis ta ta ifouris, ato On ifouris tafanam engon tutufinai semama. On Toun on inonotai isagob an wera bag a efan an fofoninai nan aurin sitama. 27 On atonio bobo nanaba ifour, onai osi On sitnuen mes, ato osi sinnuen on arimon singaturai. Baise God on men nanenei emama on. 28 Orot tani iyau ba,

'Ot ifourit amonai ari yawasit tamama, On amonai tabibib, On amonai ari ato tamatar.'

Omi ami sabu gayamotis sigayam siyau,

'Wei mat on, On nanatun.'

29 Ot on God nanatun, ot on men tannos God an Itin on agim gold ba, agim silver ba, agim ba, o sabu imasi sigayam o sabu imasi baiyuyur sitar on. 30 Ainau bag sabu on God men sisagobai, ato sabu asi bobo komasis sifofour on men imakies on, baise ari dura wawaninai iyau, sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on ya baikitabir sinboai. 31 Yabin On an wera iyein on nan tafanam engon totorinai wat inigurubabanai, onai On Orot ato irurubinai on bobo inafour. On atonio bobo emon on God sabu

engon tutufin auris idura bag, ato Orot rabob emon ibobaimisirai on!"
32 Sabu sitatam ato Paul iyau rabob emon sinbobaimisirai on sabu fani Paul sikoboai, baise sabu fani siyau, "Wei wagogoi atonio dura unau men wantatam."
33 On mes Paul asi ruayo emon on ikirir inai. 34 Sabu fani on sigibubunuai ato situtum; osi sabu sibigibubunuai amosi on orot wabin Dionysius, on Areopagus an kuayo orot tani a jever wabin Damaris a sabu fani mat.

18

Corinth Nan

1 On gibunai, Paul Athens ikirir ato inai au Corinth mafam gagamin. 2 On nan on Jew orot wabin Aquila igaturai; on Pontus tafanamai nan irat, on awan wabin Priscilla, on rus on ato arimon Italy tafanam emon sinat, yabin Caesar Claudius on dura wawaninai Jew yangan engon iyawures on Rome tafanam sitikirir sitgat mes. Paul inai osi itites mes, 3 ato nan mat sima bobo siboen, yabin on guwi an atob isasagiren ato sabu auris ibitotobon agim iboai bayu itotobonen, ato osi awan rus on bobo kaitamom sifofour ba. 4 On Sabat ra engon on Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai irur sabu mat nan sibikakafun, ifofourtobon Jew yangan a Greek yangan on nunuas itikitabiren mes.
5 Silas a Timothy rus Macedonia emon sinat nan on, Paul an wera tutufinai iyein dura ibibino, on Jew yangan auris dura ikurereb, Iesu on Keriso. 6 Osi Paul men sigogoiai ato dura kokomasis siyawur, on usin an baitakwakwarenai fofou si'yen on irutatab isur ato ibiyafotes men i'yau, "Omi wonsisiwan on toum wat ubar wonboai! Omi aurim on yau men bit anboai mes. Ari on anan sabu men Jew yangan auris." 7 On mes on ikirires ato inai orot men Jew wabin Titus Justus, on God ekwakwafirai, on an goai itama mes; on an goa on Jew yangan asi bayoi goa sesebinai. 8 Crispus, on Jew yangan asi bayoi goa an bainetewarotin, on awan nanatun mat on Bada situtumai; a sabu sigaraba maiau Corinth mafam gagamin amonai on dura sitatam situtum ato sibapataito.
9 Fom tani Paul iyenbubur ato God an dura rerebai ibo igat aurin, Bada iyau, "Om men unaber mes, men bobo unikirir mes, om nana dura unkurereb, 10 yabin Yau on om bisimui. Men iyafan tani arimon aurim bobo komasin inafour on, yabin sabu sigaraba nin mafam gagaminai semama on Yau au sabu." 11 On mes Paul kwanda kaitamom a roke nimtereban kaita nanaba on nan ima, God an dura on sabu ibibebeyes.
12 Orot wabin Gallio on sifourai inat Achaia asi gawan gagamin imatar, ato Jew yangan siruayo ato Paul sifatumai sibo sinai baigurubaban orot aurin. 13 Osi siyau, "Atonio orot on efofourtobon sabu edodois God sinkwafirai mes, on etaiai efofour on baifafaro yastob!"
14 Paul on dura itikakafun mes, ato Gallio on Jew yangan auris iyau, "Atonio orot on bobo komasin itafour on basit dura bag arimon omi Jew yangan on yaterabobai nan attatamim. 15 Baise nin on dura a wab auris a omi ami baifafaro auris wogagamoim on, omi toum wonitotorai. Atonio osi bobo auris on yau men baigurubaban aniyamai mes!" 16 Ato on baigurubaban goa emon ifaitanis sigat.
17 Osi engon Jew yangan asi bayoi goa an bainetewarotin wabin Sosthenes, on sibo ato baigurubaban an goa nanai nan siborarab. Baise osi atonio bobo sifofour on, Gallio men meyan siyababanai tobon.

Paul Imatabir Men au Antioch

18 Paul on taitain tutuan baitutumotis mat Corinth mafam gagaminai nan ra sigaraba maiau sima, namon on wa ibo ato Priscilla a Aquila mat sinai au Syria tafanam. Paul on Cenchreae nan an aumatan God aurin iyamai ato tefan iyarag. 19 Osi sinat Ephesus sigat, ato Paul on Priscilla a Aquila rus nan ikirires. On inai Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai irui ato Jew yangan mat sikakafun. 20 Osi sifefeyanai mat wera weromin sitama mes, baise on men igogoi. 21 Baise, on dura atonio nanaba iyawures ato inai, “God an gogoi nanaba on arimon an matabir men aurim.” Ato on wa ibo Ephesus emon igat inai.

22 On inat Caesarea ato inai au Jerusalem nan ekalesia yangan ikakaiwis, ato namon on inai au Antioch. 23 On nan ra kafakakai wat ima ato ikirires inai. On inai Galatia a Phrygia tafanamai nan igat baitutumotis engon ikufaiwaris.

Apollos nan Ephesus a Corinth Ima

24 Jew orot tani wabin Apollos, on Alexandria Egypt tafamanai nan irat, ato inat au Ephesus. On an dura on gigiboanai ibikakafun a on God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on engon isagob tiwag. 25 On Bada an Eta aurin on sibebeyai, ato on idura bag Iesu an dura maiauin aurin on totorinai ikakafun a ibebe. Baise Apollos bapataito isasagob on John an bapataito an baibebe on wat isagob. 26 On Jew asi bayoi goa amonai irui ato ibosuruf dura faiwarinai wat ibikakafun. Priscilla a Aquila rus on an dura wat sitatamai, ato osi sibo sinai au go ato nan God an Eta aurin on dura totorinai wat aurin siyaububunagai. 27 Apollos inonotai itan au Achaia tafanamai mes, on fasinai baitutumotis nan Ephesus simama, on sibaisin fef sigayam taitais tutuas baitutumotis Achaia yangan auris, sifefeyan on nan innanan on sinikakaiwai. On inai igat ato sabu iyabon God an kaberai sinat baitutumotis simamatar on, men sunub ibaisis on. 28 On an dura wawanis emon on wasai nan Jew yangan asi dura engon irorou, ato God an dura buk amonai sigagayam, on nan ibidura bag Iesu on Keriso.

19

Paul Ephesus Nan

1 Apollos on Corinth mafam gagaminai nan nana imama, ato Paul on Asia tafanam amonai ibib ato inat Ephesus mafam gagaminai igat. On nan baigibubunuotis fani igatures, 2 ato itetemis iyau, “Omi wobitutum an werai on Ayu Kakafotin wobo i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei men meyan dura watatam wasagob on Ayu Kakafotin emama.” 3 Paul itetemis iyau, “Omi abi bapataito on wobo?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “John an bapataito on wabo.” 4 Paul iyau, “John an bapataito ifofour on osi sabu iyabon ya baikitabir siboai auris on ; ato on Israel sabu iyawures, ato Orot gibunai enat on sinitutumai —on Orot min Iesu.”

5 Osi atonio dura sitatam mom on, Bada Iesu Wabinai sibapataito. 6 Paul iman osi tefasi iyagagaien, ato Ayu Kakafotin inat ibonues; osi sabu touman fonasi sikakafun a mat God an dura sikurereb. 7 Osi sabu on engon auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba.

8 Paul inai Jew yangan asi bayoi goai irui, ato roke ton nanaba on dura totor wat ikurereb. Sabu auris ibikakafun ato ifofourtobon nunuas itikitabiren God an Baiaiwab aurin on. 9 Baise sabu fani on nunuas wawanis ato men situtum, ato Bada an Eta aurin on sabu kuayo gagamin nasi nan dura komasis sikakafunen. On mes Paul osi ikirires ato baigibubunuotis on iboes mat sinai; ato ra fufur orot Tyrannus an gayam goai

nan mat sibidudur a sigagayam.
10 Atonio bobo nanaba sifofour on
kwanda ruam nanaba isawar, onai
sabu engon nan Asia tafanamai
simama, osi Jew yangan a sabu
men Jew yangan on engon Bada an
dura sitatam.

Sceva Nanatun

11 Paul an bobo amonai on God
bobo buburis magis magis sabu
auris ifofour. 12 Paul on beber
ato nenen iyousin a beber magin
isasafan on sabu ites siboen sinai
sabu sawauotis auris ato asi sawau
sisawaris a ayu komasis on sabu
tefasi emon sigat. 13 Jew yan-
gan fani asi bobo on ayu koma-
sis sifafaitanis si'gat, osi mat on
sifofourtobon atonio bobo aurin
on Iesu Wabinai sibaton. Osi ayu
komasis auris si'yau, "Iesu Wabi-
nai wawurem, ato Paul On aurin
dura ekurereb on." 14 Jew yan-
gan asi Priest Ainauin wabin Sceva
ato nanatun on engon nimtereban
ruam, osi mat on atonio bobo sifo-
four.
15 Baise ayu komasin on osi au-
ris iyau, "Yau asagob Iesu a yau
asagob Paul; baise omi—omi on
iyabon?" 16 Orot tefanai ayu ko-
masin imama, on orot on ifaiwar
kwakwan imisir osi engon men
sunub iborarabis gawud siboen,
usis asi baitakwakwaren on en-
gon isafefen. Ato osi engon goai
emon sigat usis wat siyayai sinai.
17 Jew yangan a sabu men Jew
yangan engon Ephesus simama
on atonio dura sitatam on, en-
gon siber kwakwan ato osi Bada
Iesu Wabin aurin on men sunub
sikakafai on. 18 Sabu baitutumo-
tis sigaraba sinat nan asi bobo
komasis sifofour on wasai sibiy-
atet. 19 Sabu sigaraba osi iyabon
sifafarum on asi buk siboen sinat
sikaita ato sabu engon matasi nan
wairafai siteren siyarat. Atonio
buk asi baiyas sibiyaben igeg on
agim 50,000 nanaba. 20 Atonio eta
faiwarinai imamatar on, Bada an
dura on nana faiwarinai irarat.

Ephesus nan Gam Siyamai

21 Atonio bobo simamatar on
sisawaris gibunai, Paul inonot
on Macedonia a Achaia tafanam
amosi itabib ato itan Jerusalem
itgat. On iyau, "Yau anan nan ato,
agogoi Rome mat anitai." 22 On
mes on baibaisotis ruam Timothy
a Erastus on iyafares sinai au
Macedonia nan, (eta sitbotitiwag
mes) ato on Asia tafanamai nan ra
kafakakai ima.
23 On weraiai on bobo komasis
bag Ephesus nan simatar ato Bada
an Eta aurin on. 24 Orot tani wabin
Demetrius, on agim silver bo'otin
ato on agim silver ibobo on god-
dess Artemis an tafaror goa an itin
ba on ibiyamen, ato on an bobo
ibiyamai on an sabu bobo'otis on
asi agim gagamin bag siboai. 25 On
mes on an bobo'otis engon iyores
siruayo ato auris ikakafun iyau,
"Au sabu, omi wosagob ot ati mair
ma obin min atonio bobo emon
taboai. 26 Omi toum matamui
woit a wotatam mamaba ati orot
Paul ebobo on. On iyau god ato
orot jever tous imasi sefofouren on
men god on, ato on sabu sigaraba
maiau nunuas ikitabiren nin Eph-
esus amonai a kafakakai mom Asia
tafanam engon inboai. 27 Ot aurit
on arimon komasin inmatar, ato
ati bobo wabin obin i'yen on ari
inkomas. Men on wat, ab arimon
komasin inmatar ato ot ati god-
dess Artemis an tafaror goa on ari-
mon yabin ambin inmatar, ato on
wabin gagamin on arimon inko-
mas—goddess ato sabu engon Asia
a tafanam engon sekwakwafirai
on!"
28 Sabu kuayo gagamin atonio
dura sitatam on, yas sitatab kwak-
wan, ato sibosuruf sibiyoku si'yau,
"Artemis Ephesus emon on wabin
gagamin!" 29 Sabu ato mafam
gagamin amonai on baisiger sibo-
suruf. Sabu sigaraba on Gaius a
Aristarchus rus siboes ato gagari-
wat sinai goa gagaminai menan

sabu engon senat seruruayo on nan sirui; osi orot ruam on Macedonia sabu, on Paul mat sibib sinat. 30 Paul toun igogoi itar sabu kuayo amosi, baise baitutumotis on men sigogoi itar. 31 Tafanam an babadis fani on Paul tuturan, osi mat on aurin dura siyafar sifefeyanai men ato goai nan sabu seruruayo on auris inar mes. 32 Baise sabu kuayo ato nan siruruayo on gam gagamin siyamai, sabu fani on bobo tani aurin on sibiyoku, ato sabu fani on bobo tani aurin on sibiyoku, yabin sabu engon tutufin on men sisagob, aifan aurin on engon siruayo. 33 Sabu fani on siyau, Alexander on orot gagamin, on mes Jew yangan siyawur igai nasi nan itawar. Namon Alexander on imanai ikakafun ato ifourtobon atonio osi orot ruam weines on sabu kuayo auris dura ityabunagai mes. 34 Baise osi gibui sisagob on Jew orot, ato osi atonio dura kaitamom on siyoyor mom wera ruam nanaba isawar, “Artemis Ephesus emon on wabin gagamin bag!”

35 Kanfounai on mafam gagamin an gayamotin on inat, sabu kuayo gagamin iyawures awas sifot. On iyawures iyau, “Omi Ephesus yangan! Sabu engon tutufin sisagob Ephesus mafam gagamin on Artemis wabin gagamin an tafaror goa on ekakaifarai a agim kakafaiin ato safam emon ifefeu on ekakaifarai. 36 Men iyafan tani atonio bobo aurin inisosouf on. On mes omi awam sinafot ato wonbotan woninonot, men bobo aifan komasin tani wonafour. 37 Omi sabu atonio osi nin woboes wonat on. Osi men ami tafaror goa an sawar tani sibainau on o osi men abi dura komasis ati goddess aurin siyau on. 38 Ato Demetrius an bobo’otis mat segogoi siniubaris on, baigurubaban an wera on sigaraba maiau sen a babadis semama; on nan siniubares. 39 Baise omi bobo tani aurin wongogoi on, babadis ruayo aurin sinayor ato nin mafam gagamin an sabu mat on bobo wonitotorai. 40 Yabin komasin maiau ato ari gam imamatar aurin on arimon siniubaret. Men iyafan tani atonio baisiger imamatar aurin an yabin tani isagob on, yabin ari an ruayo wobiyamai on men an yabin tani tait on.” 41 On atonio dura ikakafun isawar gibunai ato iyawures ruayo emon on sitagege sinai au go.

20

Paul Inai au Macedonia a Achaia

1 Sabu baisiger sibiyamai on isirimomo gibunai ato Paul on baitutumotis engon iyores siruayo, ato duraiai ikufaiwaris ato auris iyau baitotoris; ato ikirires inai au Macedonia tafanam. 2 On ato osi tafanam amosi on ibib inai ato dura sigaraba iyawures onai sabu ikufaiwaris. Namon on inat au Achaia tafanamai, 3 ato on nan roke ton nanaba ima. On ibotitiwagai itan au Syria tafanam mes, ato on isagob Jew yangan on sibidudurai sitasubun mes; ato on inonotai Macedonia tafanam amonai itmatabir men itabib itan. 4 Sopater, on min Pyrrhus natun, on Berea mafam gagamin orot, Aristarchus a Secundus on Thessalonica sabu; Gaius on Derbe mafam gagamin orot; Timothy, Tychicus a Trophimus on Asia tafanam sabu; osi sabu on Paul mat sinai. 5 Osi sabu on ainau wei naiyi sinai Troas mafam gagaminai nan simomousi. 6 Rafi Sarar Men An Fio Yist Auman an forag isawar gibunai wei wa wabo wanai au Philippi mafam gagamin ato ra nim isawar gibunai, wei mat engon Troas mafam gagaminai nan waikaita, ato nan tafaror kaitamom wama.

Paul an Bib Kanfoun on Inai Troas Yangan Ifasiues

7 Sarire rabirabi on wei waruayo rafi sarar wabaseseb. Paul on sabu auris ibikakafun, ato ra

itatom on itan, on mes on dura nana ibikakafun mom inai fom nub basun igat. 8 Tafa on sigaraba maiau goa ann werominai siyoyour, ato efan menan waruruayo on nan. 9 Jorei boboun wabin Eutychus on goa kaiawan on nan imair imama, ato Paul on nana ibidur bo on fifi matan ituturub kwakwan, gibui on nousin ifot iyenbubur ato on goa ann weromin emon ifeu au gabur. Osi fifi sibogaiai on irabob nono. 10 Baise Paul goa emon isur sindan irou ato irous. On iyau, "Omi men woniyababan mes, on on yawasin!" 11 Namon on imatabir men igai goa ann werominai ato rafi sarar iyabaseseb iyan. Paul osi auris dura ibikakafun mom asir ra itom wera igai weie on ikirires inai. 12 Osi jorei boboun yawasin sibo sinai au go, ato osi engon men sunub siyasisir on.

Paul Troas emon Inai au Miletus

13 Wei ainau wanai wa wabo ato warabon wanai au Assos mafam gagamin, wei nan wanai Paul watiwan mes. On iyawurei bobo nanaba watafour yabin on nan ainau annai ibib inai. 14 Paul on Assos nan igaturei, ato wa'yai ikaruge, mat warabon wanai au Mitylene mafam gagamin. 15 Wei nan wa wabo wanai ato ra itom on Chios nuaiai nan wagat. Ra tani isawar gibunai wei wanat Samos mafam gagaminai nan wagat, ato ra kaitamom gibunai on wei wanat Miletus mafam gagaminai nan wagat. 16 Paul inonotai nono on wa inboai Ephesus inikirir totor inan, on men igogoi wera weromin nan Asia tafanamai itama. On ibiyagigin, wera fofoninai itan Jerusalem itgat weie Pentecost an ra itboai.

Paul Ephesus Sabu Kwatus auris Iyau Baitotoris

17 Paul Miletus mafam gagamin emon on dura iyafar inai Ephesus an ekalesia sabu kwatus auris ibifefeyanis osi nan sitnefotai mes. 18 Osi sinai sigat ato sabu auris iyau, "Omi wosagob yau bobou nenei anat nin Asia tafanamai on, au wera tutufinai ayein nin mat tama. 19 Yau ra fufur on atafoum men, maturu auman Bada an agirotiu amatar an bobo aboen, yau yawas wawanin maiau agaturai, yabin Jew yangan on sigogoi yau sitasubunueu mes. 20 Omi wosagob yau men dura abifan tani omi ami baibais aurin abotan on, yau wasai nan a ami goai nan aurim dura akurereb a aibebeyem. 21 Yau on Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan auris dura wawaninai awures on, God aurin on ya baikitabir sinboai ato ati Bada Iesu sinitutumai. 22 Ato ari on yau Ayu Kakafotin aurin anifonabo totor wat anan au Jerusalem, men asagob sabu nan on mamaba auriu sinafour. 23 Yau mafam gagamis engon amosi arur a'gat on Ayu Kakafotin baisosoan dura iyawureu on sabu arimon fafatum goai sinreberueu a auriu bobo komasis sinafour. 24 Baise yau ari tou au yawas aurin on men anonosin on, bobo gagamin bag on yau au bobo ato Bada Iesu ibiteu on aisawarai, on min God an kaber an Wasagobin on an kurereb. 25 "Yau on ami tafanam engon abib God an Baiaiwab aurin on dura akurereb. Ato ari on omi men tani arimon magiu initai men. 26 On mes yau ari dura wawaninai awurem: Omi iyafan tani insisiwan on, yau men bit anboai mes. 27 Yabin yau on dura engon God an gogoi aifan itafour, on engon tutufin aurim dura akurereb. 28 Omi toum wonkaifarem tiwag a Ayu Kakafotin bobo item on ami sabu engon wonkaifares tiwag. Omi on kaifarotim God an ekalesia aurin, on atonio bobo ifour on Toun Natun an rabob emon on ininoanai. 29 Yau asagob anikirirem anan, on arimon kuke tutuenis arimon sanamui sinar, ato foro sheep engon arimon sinikomasis.

30 Dura bag awurem wera innat
arimon sabu toum ami kuayo
emon on sinisigogo ato baitutu-
motis fetagai sininetewaris, ato osi
sinigibubunues sinan. 31 On mes
omi wonkaifar, ato wonsagob yau
maturu auman fom ra omi engon
aibebeyem mom inai kwanda ton
nanaba isawar.
32 “Ato ari omi aurim on yau
God imanai ayeyeinin On inkai-
farem, ato On an kaber sabu en-
gon auris ebotan on initem. 33 Yau
men iyafan tani an agim gold o
silver o ara beber on abasiai atboai
on. 34 Omi toum wosagob, yau tou
imaui bobo aboen a yau tuturau
mat wabibib asi gogoi aifan on en-
gon yau abites. 35 Yau bobo en-
gon tutufin aiyoboem on yau tou
aboen kwakwan, on etaiai on ot
sabu samisamis engon tanibaisis,
tannos mamaba Bada Iesu Toun
an dura i’yau on, ‘Iyafan ebitai, on
aurin on yasisir gagamin, men ato
eboai ba.’ ”
36 Paul dura ikakafun isawar, ato
sabu mat sindas sirou ato sibayoi;
37 Sabu engon tutufin sitotou a
sirorousin rereban siyayanin ato
si’yau baitotorai. 38 Paul an dura
ato iyau, gibui men magin sini-
tai aurin on, sabu engon tutufin
siyababan kwakwan. Ato osi mat
sinai an wa aurin.

21

Paul Inai au Jerusalem

1 Wei osi auris wau baitotoris
ato wanai. Wei wa wabo totor
warabon wanat Cos nuaiai nan
wagat; ato ra itom on wanat
Rhodes nua aurin waiufin, ato on
nan on wei wanai Patara mafam
gagaminai wagat. 2 Ato nan wa
tani wagaturai, on wa on i’nan
au Phoenicia tafanam; on mes
wei on wa tefanai wakaruge ato
wanai. 3 Wei wanat Cyprus nua
wait, weie na warui wanai au Syria
tafanam. Wei wanat Tyre mafam
gagamin tore nan wagat, wa an
sawar ityeiren mes. 4 Wei nan
baitutumotis fani wagatures, ato
nan mat tafaror kaitamom wama.
Ayu an faiwarai on sabu Paul
siyawur men itan au Jerusalem
mes. 5 Baise wei wera kafakakai
nan mat wama ifofonin ato wanai.
Osi engon tutufin awawas nanatus
mat on wei mat mafam gagamin
emon wagat wanai. Wei tore
nan sindai warouen ato wabayoi.
6 Namon wei tuturai mat wau
baitotor bonen ato wa tefanai
wakaruge, ato osi simatabir men
sinai au go.

7 Wei wa wabo Tyre emon nana
wanai Ptolemais mafam gagamin
wagat, wei nan taitai tutuai baitu-
tumotis waikakaiwis ato mat nan
ra kaitamom wama. 8 Ra itom
on Ptolemais waikirir ato wanat
Caesarea mafam gagaminai wagat.
On nan on wei wanai Philip ato
God an dura kurerebotin on an
goai wagat, ato nan mat wama.
On orot on sabu ato nimtereban
ruam Jerusalem nan sirurubinis
on tani. 9 Philip nanatun jeverig
tauasan wat engon bat on God an
dura osi auris iboai igat ato dura
sikurereb. 10 Wei nan ra fani wama
ato aubairuruotin wabin Agabus
on Judea emon inat. 11 On auri
inat Paul an kaid ibo, ato toun
ann a iman iyouten ato iyau, “Ayu
Kakafotin ato nanaba iyau: Atonio
kaid matuanin on arimon atonio
nanaba Jew yangan Jerusalem se-
mama on ann iman sinouten, ato
arimon sinboai sabu men Jew yan-
gan sinites.”

12 Wei atonio dura watatam
mom on, wei a sabu fani mat
on Paul waifefeyanai men itan
au Jerusalem mes. 13 Baise
Paul on iyafotei iyau, “Omi bobo
aifan wobiyamai, atonio nanaba
wototou on yau nunuau an fesar
mes inen? Yau on abotitiwagiu
nono Jerusalem nan on men auu
imau wat sinouten, baise Bada
Iesu aurin on anarab.”

14 Wei men fofonin nunuan

watikitabirai, on mes waikirir ato wawur wau, “Basit, Bada an gogoi on inafour.” 15 Ra fani nan wama weie, wai sawar wabotitiwagen ato wanai au Jerusalem. 16 Baigibubunuotis fani Caesarea emon sinat on mat wanai, ato siboei wanai ato orot on aurin watan an goai mat watama on min wabin Mnason, on Cyprus orot, on ainau bag baitutumotin imama.

Paul Inai James Ifasiuai

17 Wei wanat Jerusalem wagat mom on, taitai tutuai baitutumotis yasisirai sikakaiwi. 18 Ra itom Paul inat wei mat wanai James watitai mes; ato ekalesia asi orot kwatus engon siruayo. 19 Paul ikakaiwis ato on an bobo amonai God mamaba sabu men Jew yangan auris ifofour on, engon tutufin auris idudur. 20 Osi on dura sitatam isawar ato engon God sifain. Namon osi Paul siyawur, “Wei tai tuai, om unitei, wei on ato nanaba wamama. Jew yangan sigaraba 1,000 nanaba on sinat baitutumotis simatar; ato osi asi yawas tutufinai on baifafaro dura sebotan. 21 Osi dura sitatam on, Jew yangan engon ato nan sabu men Jew yangan asi tafanamai semama on om ubibebeyes ato Moses an baifafaro dura on sitikirir mes, om uyawures on osi men nanatus sitiaskibubues mes o men Jew yangan asi kik on sitigibubunuai mes. 22 Osi on arimon dura bag sinsagob on om unat nin. On mes om u’nat aurin on wei mamaba wanafour? 23 Basit wei dura mamaba wanawurem on nanaba unafour. Sabu engon bat nin semama on God nanai sifaro. 24 Osi sabu mat unan God matanai wonfourim wongumidar ato auris agim unibaiyanis, namon osi arimon tefas sinyaragen. On etaiai sabu engon sinsagob ato osi bobo auris sibikakafun on men dura bag, baise om toum on Moses an baifafaro dura mamaba yen on nanaba emama. 25 Baise sabu men Jew yangan ato sinat baitutumotis simamatar on auris fef wagayam wawures, on wei wainonotai on, osi baiyuyur aurin bayu sekuteten on men sinam mes, o tara men sintoman mes, o bobaitu men anjos sekokonaten on sinam mes, a osi men kuke foro asi yawas ba siniyayar mes.”

26 On mes Paul sabu iboes ato ra itom on bobo siyamai God matanai sigumidaris. Namon on inai tafaror goai irui ato wasai dura sabu auris ikurereb, mamaba ra biyam nanaba on ato bobo insawar, a sabu kakaita kakaita on asi sirifu sinkuteten.

Paul Tafaror Goa amonai Sifatumai

27 Wera nimtereban ruam on kafakakai mom itsawar, Jew yangan fani Asia tafanam emon sinat on Paul tafaror goai sit. Osi on sabu kuayo gagamin on yas sikubogagaien ato Paul sibo. 28 Osi siyoku siyau, “Israel sabu woibaisi! Atonio orot on tafanam engon ibib, sabu engon tutufin ibebeyes Israel yangan on ibiragites, on Moses an baifafaro dura aurin a atonio tafaror goa aurin on ibikakafun. Ato ari on sabu men Jew yangan ba iboes sirui tafaror goai ato efan kakafaiin on iyamai idum!” 29 (Osi atonio dura siyau yabin osi Trophimus, Ephesus orot, on Paul rus mafam gagaminai sites, ato osi sinos on Paul ibo irui tafaror goai bait.)

30 Sabu engon tutufin mafam gagamin amonai on nunuas engon sikubogagaien, baitagogoi imatar ato sabu engon sikaita ato siyayai sinai Paul sibo ato tafaror goa emon sitikwekwerabai igat. Ra kaita tafaror goa metewan on sirufofoten. 31 Sabu kuayo gagamin on sifourtobon Paul sitasubun mes, ato dura siyafar inai Rome yangan asi wou an bainetewarotin

gagamin on siyawur Jerusalem mafam gagamin tutufin amonai on baiyonen emamatar. 32 Ra kaita wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on an babadis fani a an wou yangan fani iboes siyayai sisur sabu kuayo auris. Sabu kuayo on ato wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin an wou yangan mat sites on, Paul sirarabin on sikirir. 33 Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on inai Paul aurin ato ifatumai ato dura wawaninai iyawures fafatum ruamai nan siyoustatan. Namon on itetemis iyau, "Atonio orot on iyafan, ato on abi bobo komasin ifour?" 34 Sabu fani kuayo amonai on bobo tani aurin sibiyoku, ato sabu fani on bobo tani aurin sibiyoku. Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on itagogoiai kwakwan, on men isagob bobo aifan imatar; on mes on dura wawaninai an sabu iyawures ato Paul sibo sirui rufafar an goai nan. 35 Osi sibonanawai sinai goa an wewenai nan ato wou yangan on Paul siyabar mom, yabin sabu kuayo gagamin on siyatatab kwakwan. 36 Osi on engon kousi sigibubunues si'nat sibiyoku si'yau, "Wasubun!"

Paul Toun Irufafarai

37 Osi Paul sitboai sitar rufafar an goai mes ato on wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin aurin iyau, "Yau agogoi osi sabu auris dura tani anikakafun?" Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on itetemai iyau, "Om Greek fonasi ebikakafun?" 38 "Yau anos on om Egypt orot, ato ainau bag baigagam uyamai gawan auris ato am sabu asububunuotis on 4,000 nanaba on asi iyo auman ubonanawaiis wogat efan koiteterinai nan?"

39 Paul iyafotai iyau, "Yau on Jew orot, Tarsus mafam gagamin, Cilicia tafanamai nan arat, ato yau on mafam gagamin an orot tani. Arie, yau agogoi sabu auris dura anikakafun."

40 Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on ibasitai, on mes Paul imisir itawar ato iman sabu auris ibogai, ato sabu awas sifot weie Paul on osi auris Hebrew fonasi ikakafun.

22

1 Paul iyau, "Sabu, taitaiu tutuau, a tatamau!" Yau ari agogoi omi namui mamaba tou au rufafar dura anbikakafun on omi wontatamiu!" 2 Osi on sitatamai auris Hebrew fonasi ibikakafun on osi engon tutufin awas sifot isirimomo sima; ato Paul dura ikakafun.

3 "Yau on Jew orot, Tarsus mafam gagamin, Cilicia tafanamai nan arat, ato yau nin Jerusalem nan situeu arat, ato Gamaliel on yau au baibebeotin. Yau on wawat agirit asi Baifafaro wawanis on yau abo, omi ari engon ato wofofour ba, yau au yawas tutufinai God aurin ayein. 4 Sabu atonio Etaiai sibigibubunuai on yau baikokosar abites sirarabob. Yau on orot jever afafatumes ato fafatum goai arereberues. 5 Priest Ainauin a Jew babadis Rurubinis engon sisagob yau on dura bag wat abikakafun. Osi babadis on fef sigayam siteu ato Jew yangan nan Damascus mafam gagamin simama auris on mes yau nan anai osi sabu atfatumes mes, ato fatum auman atboes atmatabir Jerusalem nan sitimakies."

Paul Inat Baitutumotin Imatar on Ikasones
(Acts 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6 Paul an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau etai abib a'nan ato anat Damascus mafam gagamin aurin abiufin, ato aiyet basun nan on ratafin kudidirin safam emon isur ra kaita usiui itagawai. 7 Yau motobai afeu ato fonan atatam auriu ibikakafun i'yau, 'Saul, Saul! Om aibo mes Yau baikokosar ebiteu?' 8 Yau aitetemai au, 'Bada, Om Iyafan?' On yau auriu iyau, 'Yau on

Iesu Nazareth emon on baikokosar
ebiteu.’ 9 Sabu yau mat wa’nan
on ratafin wat sit, baise fonan ato
auriu ibikakafun on men sitatam.
10 Yau aitetem au, ‘Bada, yau mam-
aba anafour?’ Ato Bada auriu iyau,
‘Om emisir, ato enai au Damascus
mafam gagamin, ato bobo engon
auris on nan sinawurem mamaba
God om irubinem an bobo unabo
aurin on.’ 11 Yau matau ifot, yabin
ratafin an tagawaiin on irat kwak-
wan, ato yau tuturau on imaui
sibo mom sibonanawaiiu wanai au
Damascus.
12 “Orot wabin Ananias, on God
ekwakwafirai a ati baifafaro aurin
ebifonabo, Jew yangan engon nan
Damascus semama on men sunub
sekakafai on. 13 On inat auriu,
sesebiui itawar ato iyau, ‘Taiu tuau
Saul, matam uneit men!’ On wera
dibon wat nan on yau matau aku-
rarau men ato Ananias ait. 14 On
iyau, “Ot wawat agirit asi God iru-
binem On an gogoi on unsagob,
On an Agirotin an yawas totorin
wat on unitai a On Toun fonan in-
bikakafun on untatam. 15 Yabin
om On aurin on an dura unkurereb
sabu engon tutufin auris, bobo
aifan matamui u’tai a tainamui
utatam on. 16 Ato ari om aifan
emomousin? Om emisir ato uniba-
pataito ato On Wabin unbaton on
am bokomas insouen.’ ”

Paul an Yor Ibo Sabu Men Jew Yangan auris Dura Inkurereb

17 Paul sabu auris an dura nana
ikakafun iyau, “Yau amatabir men
anai au Jerusalem nan ato tafaror
goai ababayoi on, God an dura
rerebai ibo igat auriu, 18 on nan
Bada ait auriu ikakafun iyau, ‘Om
gariwat, sasasan wat Jerusalem
eikirir, yabin sabu atonio nin on
Yau au dura osi auris unkurereb
on men sinitutumem on.’ 19 Yau
aiyafotai au, ‘Bada, osi sabu sis-
agob tiwag, yau on arui bayoi
goa amosi sabu iyabon Om aurim
sibitutum on afatumes a aborara-
bis. 20 Ato Om am dura kurere-
botin Stephen sibirabobai on, yau
tou on nan an rabob aurin on aib-
asitai a sabu iyabon on siyasubun
on asi beber akakaifaren weines.’
21 Bada auriu iyau, “Om enai, yau
arimon sabu men Jew yangan au-
ris on tafanam ann weromin nan
aniyafarem unan.’ ”

22 Sabu Paul sitatamai ato
on atonio dura iyau; baise osi
fonas aumiet bag siyoku siyau,
“Wasubun! Tafanamai emama
on wonboseirai! On men fofonin
tafanamai inama!” 23 Osi sibiyoku,
asi beber on siboen nan siru-
rutab ato fofou on siboai aiyetun
sirebegagaien. 24 Rome yangan
asi bainetewarotin gagamin on
dura wawaninai an wou yan-
gan iyawures Paul sitboai sitar
rufafar an goai, ato iyawures
urouwawanai sitaswabirai ato
sititetemai sitsagob, on aibo mes
Jew yangan atonio bobo nanaba
on aurin sebiyoku. 25 Baise
osi Paul ann iman siyouten ato
urouwawanai sitaswabirai mes,
ato on imisir wou yangan asi
babad tani nan itatawar on aurin
iyau, “Baifafaro iyau nanaba on
omi ami baibad yen on Rome an
orot bag on men woigurubabanai
wosagob on bobo komasis ifour
o ambin, ato omi fetag asir
wonaswabirai mom.”
26 Wou yangan asi babad tani on
dura itatam on inai wou yangan
asi bainetewarotin gagamin on
itetemai, “Om aifan ebiyamai?
Nin on Rome an orot bag!” 27 On
mes Rome yangan asi bainete-
warotin gagamin on Paul itetemai,
“Yawureu, om min Rome an orot?”
Paul iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag.”
28 Bainetewarotin gagamin iyau,
“Yau agim gagamin maiau ayein
weie anat Rome an mafam orot
amatar.” Paul iyafotai iyau, “Yau
on Rome orot, yabin yau ayou a
tamau, osi on eb Rome yangan.”
29 Ra kaita sabu ato Paul sititetemai
mes on asir sikirir mom; ato
bainetewarotin gagamin gibui
isagob Paul on Rome orot ato on

men sunub iber yabin on sabu iyawures ann iman sifatumen on mes.

Paul Jew Babadis Rurubinis nasi Itawar

30 Bainetewarotin gagamin on igogoi bag itsagob tiwag, aibo mes Jew yangan Paul sibiubarai; on mes ra itom on Paul imanai fafatum irufanen, ato priest aiwabis a Jew asi babadis Rurubinis engon dura wawaninai iyawures sitruayo sitikaita mes. Namon on Paul ibo ato Jew babadis nasi itawar.

23

1 Paul matan totor wat iyeit inai Jew babadis Rurubinis ites ato iyau, "Yau taitaiu tutuau! Yau nunuau au not on rubunagin wat eta au engonai au yawas tutufinai God matanai obin wat ama inat ari ra igat." 2 Priest Ainauin Ananias on dura wawanin iyau sabu ato Paul sesebinai sitatawar on awanai sitrab mes. 3 Paul on Ananias aurin iyau, "God on arimon dura bag om inrabim — om on usim wat monagin! Om Baifafaro iyau nanaba on nan umair yau unigurubabaniu mes, baise om ato dura uyau sirarabiu aurin on Baifafaro uyastob!"

4 Sabu Paul sesebinai sitatawar on aurin siyau, "Om on God an Priest Ainauin aurin baigigim dura ebikakafun!" 5 Paul iyafotes iyau, "Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau men asagob on on Priest Ainauin. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Om men dura komasis am sabu asi bainetewarotin aurin unikakafun.' " 6 Paul it sabu kuayo fani on Sadducee a fani on Pharisee, ato on Jew babadis Rurubinis auris iyor iyau, "Yau taitaiu tutuau! Yau tou on Pharisee, Pharisee orot on natun. Yau on omi namui atatawar yabin yau yaterabobai amomousin sabu rabobis on arimon rabob emon sinmisisirin men!"

7 On atonio dura iyau mom on, Pharisee a Sadducee yangan on sibosuruf sigagam ato asi kuayo on siyamai sikuseseb. 8 (Yabin Sadducee yangan sau on sabu arimon men rabob emon sinmisisirin men, o ayu o anea on men semama on; baise Pharisee on atonio bobo ton auris on sebitutum.) 9 On mes osi aumiet bag sibiyoku, ato Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani osi Pharisee asi kuayo emon simisir ato dura wawaninai bag siyau, "Atonio orot an komasin on men tagaturai on! Tait ayu o anea on dura bag on aurin ikakafun.' "

10 Osi sigagam on siyamai irat bag ato bainetewarotin gagamin on iber kwakwan Paul aurin, sabu ari fetag on sitboai na sittein ne sittein ato sitsafefai. On mes on dura wawaninai an wou yangan iyawures sisur sabu kuayo amosi ato Paul osi emon sibo sinai, ato osi sibo sinai rufafar an goai nan. 11 On fom kaitamomai Bada on Paul sesebinai itawar ato iyau, "Om nunuam inwani! Om Yau auriu on nin Jerusalem amonai dura unkurereb, ato on bobo kaitamom on Rome nan mat unafour."

Jew Yangan Sitarasisib Paul Sitasubun Mes

12 Ra itom fomenei Jew yangan fani siruayo ato asi bainonot on sidudurai. Osi sifaro siyau, on bayu men sinam, sareu men sinatom, ab ainau Paul sinasubun weie. 13 Osi sabu on irat bag orot ruam nanaba on atonio sidudurai. 14 Namon osi sinai priest aiwabis a sabu kawian auris ato siyau, "Wei on baifafaro wawanin waiyamai, bayu on men wanam, ab ainau Paul wanasubun weie. 15 Ato omi a Jew asi babadis Rurubinis on dura woniyafar Rome asi bainetewarotin gagamin aurin on Paul inboai aurim insur, wonisigo wonau, on omi wogogoi dura totorin wat on aurin wonboai. Baise wei on

wanbotitiwagi ato on etai innanat nan on wanasubun."
16 Baise Paul robun jever natun on sibitarasisib itatam, on mes on inai ato rufafar an goai irui ato Paul iyawur. 17 Namon Paul on wou asi babad tani iyor inat aurin ato iyau, "Atonio jorei ebo ato wonai bainetewarotin gagamin aurin; on dura tani aurin yen on inawur." 18 Wou asi babad tani on jorei ibo ato ibonanawai inai bainetewarotin gagamin aurin ato iyau, "Fafatum orot, Paul on iyoreu ato ifefeyaniu atonio jorei on om aurim abo anat, yabin on dura tani aurin yen on inawurem." 19 Bainetewarotin gagamin on jorei imanai ibo, ato ekesin mom ibonanawai inai ato itetemai iyau, "Om abi dura on egogoi unkasoneu?"
20 Jorei iyau, "Jew babadis on sibasitai raso on, om sinifefeyanim Paul unboai unsur Jew babadis Rurubinis auris, sinisigo sinau on Jew babadis Rurubinis segogoi dura totor wat on sinsagob tiwag mes. 21 Ato om men osi fonas unboai mes, yabin osi on sabu engon orot ruam nanaba on nan sinob sinmama sinmomousin. Osi on sifaro men arimon bayu sinam a sareu sintoman, ab ainau Paul sinasubun weie. Osi on ari sibotitiwagis bobo sinafour mes, ato om am dura baibasit aurin wat on semomousin." 22 Bainetewarotin gagamin on iyau, "Om men iyafan tani unawur on om unat yau ukasoneu." Ato on jorei iyafarai inai.

Paul Siyafarai Inai Gawan Felix aurin

23 Namon bainetewarotin gagamin on an babadis ruam iyores ato iyau, "Omi wou yangan engon 200 nanaba wonboes sinbotitiwagis ato sinan au Caesarea, osi asi foro horse engon orot ton auyotoat nanaba on asi sabu aumas a sabu 200 on iyo boan yangan ato osi sinbotitiwagis fom wera nimtereban baibatin nanaba sinmisir. 24 Omi Paul aurin on foro horse tani wonitai nan tefanai inag inamair inan ato wonkaifarai tiwag, wonboai wonan gawan Felix aurin." 25 Namon bainetewarotin gagamin on fef ato nanaba igayam iyau:

26 "Yau Claudius Lysias agagayam,
om Orot Gagamim gawan
Felix aurim: Yau abikakai-
wim. 27 Jew yangan on
atonio orot sifatumai ato
kafakakai mom sitasubun.
Yau asagob on Rome orot
bag, on mes yau au wou yan-
gan mat wanai waiyawasai.
28 Yau agogoi bag atsagob,
on aibo mes sebiubarai
on mes abo asur asi Jew
babadis Rurubinis auris.
29 Yau agaturai on men bobo
aifan komasin tani ifour
on sinasubun o fafatum
goai sinreberuai; osi tous
asi baifafaro an baitetem
aurin on sebiubarai. 30 Ato
on an rai yau sikasoneu,
osi Jew yangan on aurin
sebitarasisib sinasubun
mes, ato on mes yau ra
kaita ainonotai om au-
rim abiyafarai. Yau osi
sabu iyabon sebiubarai on
awures om namui sintawar
weie sinitetemai."

31 Wou yangan dura mamaba siyawures on nanaba sifour. Osi Paul sibo ato on fom on sibo sinai au Antipatris mafam gagamin. 32 Ra itom wou yangan ato assi sibibib on simatabir men sinat au rufafar goa, ato sabu foro horse tefasi simair si'nan on sikirires nana Paul mat sinai. 33 Osi Paul sibo sinai au Caesarea, nan fef on gawan sitai, ato Paul on imanai siyagai. 34 Gawan fef iyab ato Paul itetemai on tafanam men emon ne inat. Ato Paul ikasonai on Cilicia emon inat, 35 on mes iyau, "Sabu ubar sibitem yangan on sinnat weie am dura antatam." Namon on dura wawaninai iyawures Paul on Herod an aiwab goai nan

sinkakaifarai.

24

Jew Yangan Paul Siubarai

1 Ra nim isawar gibunai Priest Ainauin Ananias on sabu kawian fani a Rome asi baifafaro an sagobotin wabin Tertullus mat sinai au Caesarea. Osi gawan Felix nanai sitawar ato Paul siubarai. 2 Osi Paul siyor irui ato Tertullus on ibiubarai an dura on atonio nanaba ikakafun iyau;

"Orot Gagamim! Om on gigiboanai ebinetewar on mes, wera weromin maiau on tufai wat tamama, ato ati tafanam an obin aurin on bobo komasis on engon om ubiyobinen. 3 Atonio bobo on ra fufur efan ta ta nan simamatar aurin on engon wabibasitai ato osi bobo auris on wabikakaiwim. 4 Yau men arimon am wera weromin anisawarai mes, baise abifefeyanim wei ai dura dibon wat on uttatam. 5 Wei orot atonio wagaturai on bobo komasis fourenotin; on tafanam engonai on Jew yangan sanasi baiyonen ebosuruf, ato on orot on Nazarene yangan asi kuayo an bainetewarotin. 6 Mat on ifourtobon tafaror goa itiyamai itadum mes ato wei wafatumai. (Wei wainonotai on ai baifafaro iyau nanaba on watigurubabanai mes, 7 baise bainetewarotin gagamin Lysias on irui sanayi ato baigagamai nan wei emon on ibo igat. 8 Namon Lysias dura wawaninai iyau, on an ubarotis sinnat om namui sintawar.) Ato om toum orot unbitetemai on, arimon ungaturai ato bobo sigaraba auris on wabiubarai." 9 Jew yangan mat on eb sirui on siubarai, ato siyau, osi dura on engon dura bag.

Paul on Felix nanai Toun Irufafarai

10 Gawan on Paul aurin imanai wat irutab itikakafun mes, ato Paul iyau, "Yau asagob om atonio tafanam aurin an baigurubabanotim umama on kwanda sigaraba maiau isawar, on mes yau abiyasisir om namui on yau tou anrufafareu. 11 Om toum ungaturai unsagob on, ra auyotoat sasagis ruam men isawar, on amonai on yau agai au Jerusalem God atkwafirai mes. 12 Jew yangan on men sigatureu sabu mat tafaror goa amonai wagagam, o osi men siteu yau sabu nunuas akubogagaien, o osi men siteu nan bayoi goa amosi o mafam gagamis engon amosi nan on bobo afofour. 13 O osi atonio ubar sibo sigeg auriu on sinidura bag. 14 Yau ato dura aurim abiyatet on dura bag: Yau on wei wawai agiri asi God on akwakwafirai ato Bada an Eta on abigibubunuai, ato osi sau on baisigo. Baise yau on Moses an Baifafaro dura amonai engon tutufin sigayam a aubairuruotis asi buk sigagayam on abitutumen. 15 Yau on yaterabobai God amomousin, on nanaba on atonio osi sabu mat on eta kaitamomai nanaba sefofour, on sabu engon tutufin komasis o obis on arimon rabob emon sinmisisirin men. 16 On mes yau ra fufur afofourtobon nunuau totorinai wat God a sabu matasi.

17 "Yau Jerusalem aikirir agat on kwanda ruamom nanaba isawar, ato yau amatabir men agim abo anat nan tou au sabu auris ato sirifu atkuteten mes. 18 Yau on bobo afofour tou aigumidareu ato Moses an baifafaro iyau nanaba on isawar gibunai on nan tafaror goai sigatureu. Ato sabu kuayo a baisurutin on nan on ambin. 19 Baise Jew yangan fani Asia tafanam emon sinat on nan; osi tous sitnat nin namui sittawar ato bobo komasis aifan afofour on sitiubareu. 20 O sabu atonio nin on unawures sinkasoneu Jew babadis Rurubinis nasi atatawar on sigatureu abi bobo komasin afour — 21 Baise bobo kaitamom wat osi nasi atatawar on ayor au;

‘Omi ari yau wobigurubabaniu, yabin yau abitutum on sabu arimon rabob emon sinmisisirin sinyawas men.’ ”

22 Namon Felix on ato Bada an Eta aurin on isagob tiwag, on dura tatam an wera on na ikutuwe ra tani weie dura tatamin mes, ato on iyau, “Om am dura aurin on bainetewarotin gagamin Lysias, on innat weie aninonotai.” 23 On dura wawaninai iyau, wou an babad tani on Paul nana inkakaifarai, baise on iyawures sinikirir an gogoi aifan nanaba on tuturan sinibaisin.

Paul on Felix a Drusilla Rus nasi Itawar

24 Ra fani sisawar gibunai Felix on awan wabin Drusilla, on min Jew jever on rus sinat. Felix on Paul aurin dura iyafar ato on inat, Iesu Keriso mamaba sebitutumai on aurin on ikakafun sitatam. 25 Baise Paul on bobo obis auris, mamaba toum unrutotorim aurin a Ra enat Baigurubaban aurin ibikakafun on, Felix iber ato iyau, “Om unan. Yau au wera angaturai weie anyorem men.” 26 On wera kaitamomai Felix inonosin Paul on arimon agim fani ititai; ato on yabinai on ra fufur iyoyorai irur rus sibikakafun.

27 Kwanda ruam nanaba isawar gibunai, Porcius Festus on Felix an efan ibo gawan imatar. Felix on igogoi Jew yangan asi gogoi on itafour, on mes Paul on nana fafatum goai ikirir ima.

25

Paul Ifefeyan Caesar Initai Mes

1 Festus inat tafanamai irui, ato ra ton nanaba isawar gibunai on Caesarea mafam gagamin emon igai au Jerusalem. 2 On nan on priest aiwabis a Jew asi bainetewarotis on Paul siubarai. Osi Festus sifefeyanai, 3 asi gogoi on itafour weines, Paul itboai itnat au Jerusalem, yabin osi bubuniai sitarasisib Paul etai itananat on nan sitasubun. 4 Festus iyafotes iyau, “Paul on Caesarea mafam gagaminai nan fafatum goai sekakaifarai ato yau tou on wera men weromin amonai arimon anmatabir men anan nan. 5 Omi ami bainetewarotis on yau mat wanan au Caesarea, ato orot bobo komasin tani infofour mes on woniubarai.”

6 Festus on nan mat sima ra nimtereban baitonin o auyotoat nanaba isawar weie on inai au Caesarea. Ra itom on an baigurubaban an efanai imair ato dura wawaninai iyau Paul sibo sirui aurin. 7 Paul inat irui mom, ato Jew yangan Jerusalem emon sinat on sikufifinai ato sibosuruf bobo komasis bag auris on sibiubarai ato osi bobo sigaraba amosi on men tani sidura bagai on. 8 Baise Paul toun irufafarai iyau, “Yau on men bobo komasin tani Jew yangan asi Baifafaro aurin afour on, o tafaror goa aurin, o Caesar aurin afour on.”

9 Festus igogoi on Jew yangan asi gogoi on itafour, on mes Paul itetemai iyau, “Om egogoi tanan au Jerusalem nan atonio osi ubar auris on nan nawui untawar?” 10 Paul iyau, “Yau on Caesar toun an baigurubaban an efanai atatawar, on nan wotigurubabaniu. Yau men bobo komasin Jew yangan auris afour on, om toum usagob tiwag. 11 Yau baifafaro atastob mes o bobo komasis atfofour mes onai baimaki wotiteu wotasubunueu on, men arimon atgat atyawas aurin atifefeyan on. Baise atonio on men dura bag aurin on sebiubareu, on men iyafan tani inboeu osi imasi inyagaiiu. Yau on Caesar aurin abifefeyan, on au dura intatam weineu.” 12 Namon Festus on an sabu ato aurin dura sau baiyatai yangan on, mat sidurusof isawar ato iyafotai iyau, “Om Caesar aurin ufefeyan on am dura intatam, on mes om Caesar aurin unan.”

Paul on Agrippa a Bernice Rus nasi Itawar

13 Ra fani sisawar gibunai Aiwab Agrippa a Bernice rus on sinat au Caesarea mafam gagaminai Festus sitfasiuai sitikakaiwai mes. 14 Ra fani on nan sima gibunai, Festus on Paul an dudur mamaba, on aiwab orot aurin idudur iyau, “Orot tani nin Felix fafatum goai ikirir emama; 15 ato yau anai au Jerusalem nan on, Jew yangan asi priest aiwabis a asi sabu kwatus on siubarai ato sifefeyaniu yau atimakiai mes. 16 Baise yau awures on Rome yangan asi kik on men nanaba iyau, orot jever asir fetag osi imasi tanyagai, baise on ainau rus sintawar duraiai siniyoyo, ato sebiubarai on toun inrufafarai. 17 Osi nin sinat mom on, yau men amousin mes, baise ra itom mom on yau au baigurubaban efanai amair ato dura wawaninai aikakafun orot sibo sirui. 18 On an ragit simisir sitawar, baise osi men tani bobo komasis bag auris on siubarai mes, yau anos on arimon on nanaba dura komasis auris on sitikakafunen. 19 Osi asi gamo on ato tous asi eta mamaba God sekwakwafirai aurin on a orot Wabin Iesu on inat irarabob aurin on segagamois; baise Paul ebikakafun yau, On on yawasin emama. 20 Yau tou on aitagogoiiu atonio dura aurin on mamaba atsagob tiwag, on mes yau Paul aitetemai on egogoi inan Jerusalem nan an ubar aurin on nan an dura antatam. 21 Baise Paul on Caesar aurin ifefeyan; on ifefeyan nana sinkakaifarai ato Caesar on an dura intatam ininonotai. On mes yau dura wawaninai awures on sinkakaifarai ato aniyafarai inan Caesar aurin.”

22 Agrippa on Festus aurin iyau, “Yau agogoi atonio orot an dura on tou antatam.” Festus iyafotai iyau, “Raso weie an dura untatam.” 23 Ra itom Agrippa a Bernice, osi sinat sirur on sabu dour tatafai nan sibogagaiis auman ato osi wou yangan asi aiwabis a mafam gagamin asi bainetewarotis sabu, osi mat sinat goa gagaminai sirui. Festus dura wawaninai iyau ato Paul sibo sirui. 24 Festus iyau, “Aiwab Agrippa a sabu iyabon engon mat nin tamama on: Orot atonio woit on, Jew yangan engon nin semama a Jerusalem semama on engon sebiubarai ato asi dura on auriu sikakafun. Osi siyoku siyau on, on men nana inama mes. 25 Baise yau on orot an komasin on men agaturai on an rabob aurin anikakafun. Ato on toun ainau an baifefeyan iyamai Caesar aurin, on an dura intatam mes, ato yau ainonotai on aniyafarai inan mes. 26 Baise yau on orot aurin an dura maiauin bag on men asagob on Caesar aurin angayam anawur. On mes yau orot abo anat namui intawar —Aiwab Agrippa om namui! —ato on an dura unnuen unsagob weie, yau anidura bag angayam. 27 Yau anonosin men kafakakai yabin auman on, aibo mes asir fetag orot fatum auman aniyafarai inan, ato on sebiubarai aurin on an yabin men agaturai on.”

26

Paul on Agrippa nanai Toun Irufafarai

1 Agrippa on Paul aurin iyau, “Om ari abibasitem unikakafun toum unrufafarem.” Paul iman ibogai ato toun aurin on ikakafun iyau:

2 “Aiwab Agrippa! Yau tou anonosin on yasisir gagamin ari om namui atatawar ato Jew yangan bobo engon auris sebiubareu on aurin on tou anrufafareu. 3 Atonio on dura bag, yabin Jew yangan asi kik a asi baitetem on usagob tiwag. Yau abifefeyanim om yaterabobai nan au dura untatam.

4 “Jew yangan engon tutufin sisagob ainau yau kafakakaiui bag au yawas mamaba ama inat ari igat. Osi sisagob ainau anai bag yau au yawas tutufinai tou au tafanamai a Jerusalem amonai amama on. 5 Osi on ainau bag yau sisagobiu ato osi singogoi on sinawurem yau ainau mamaba God akwakwafirai an eta aurin on kuayo wawanin tani wabin Pharisee, on an orot tani amama on. 6 Ato ari on atonio namui atatawar yabin God an aumatan wawat agirit auris ibiyamai on abitutumai amomousin — 7 aumatan kaitamom min on ato ati sabu dam auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba on baitutumai simomousin sitboai mes; ato osi fom ra on God sikwakwafirai. Ab atonio baitutumai amomousin aurin on, au Aiwab, Jew yangan on yau sebiubareu! 8 Aibo mes omi Jew yangan aurim on iwani men fofonin wonitutum God on sabu rabobis inbobaimisires men?

9 “Yau tou anos on mamaba bobo engon tutufin atafour Iesu Keriso Nazareth emon Wabin on atiagirai mes! 10 Yau atonio bobo on Jerusalem nan afour. Yau on priest aiwabis on baibad siteu ato God an sabu sigaraba aboes fafatum goai arereberues; a osi bairabobis aurin si’yau on, yau mat abibasites. 11 Ra sigaraba maiau bayoi goa engon amosi nan aimakies a yau afourtobon aiyames asi baitutum Iesu aurin siyeyeinin on sitisosouf mes. Yau osi auris on aiyatatab kwakwan ato anai mafam gagamis toumanai nan baikokosar abites.”

Paul Inat Baitutumotin Imatar aurin on Ikasones
(Acts 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

12 Paul an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Atonio bobo aurin on priest aiwabis baibad siteu a siyawureu on anai au Damascus. 13 Au Aiwab, eta nenenai nan ra aiyet basun nanaba nan ratafin ait on itagawai kwakwan men ato wera safam emon ekudidir ba, on isur usiui itagawai a sabu fani mat wa’nan on usisi mat itagawai. 14 Wei engon tutufin motobai wafeu ato fonan atatam on Hebrew yangan fonasi nan auriu ikakafun iyau, ‘Saul, Saul! Om aibo mes yau baikokosar ebiteu i? Om bobo nanaba efofour on toum ebikomasim, am wera mat ebisawarai dura maiauin on ebiragitai ato foro ox ba, toun ann on aufut aufut nan an siwa erarabin men.’ 15 Yau aitetem au, ‘Bada, Om Iyafan?’ Ato Bada iyau: ‘Yau on Iesu, om on Yau baikokosar ebiteu. 16 Baise om emisir etawar. Yau arobotet aurim on arubinem au agirotim unmatar mes; om ari Yau uteu aurin on sabu fani unkasones a aifan ra gibui enat aurin on aniyoboem. 17 Yau arimon Israel yangan a sabu men Jew yangan osi emon on aniyawasim, Yau arimon osi sabu auris on aniyafarem unan. 18 Om arimon osi sabu unfouris matas sineit a wouman emon on unikitabires sinnat au ratafin singat a Afaguban an faiwarai semama on unikitabires sinnat God aurin, ato Yau sinbitutumeu on God asi bokomas innotbur ato On an sabu rurubinis semama on amosi nan asi efan sinboai.’ ”

Paul An Bobo aurin on Ikasones

19 Paul an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On mes Aiwab Agrippa, yau on safam emon God an dura ibo igat auriu on fonan men aseir mes. 20 Yau ainau Damascus nan dura akurereb weie Jerusalem nan ato Jew yangan asi tafanam engon tutufin a sabu men Jew yangan sanasi, yau dura akurereb on osi ya baikitabir sinboai ato God aurin sinrutabir, ato on bobo sinfofour nan iniyoboet on osi ya baikitabir sibo. 21 On yabinai yau tafaror goai amama on Jew yangan sifatumeu ato sifourtobon sitasubuniu mes. 22 Baise ari on yau God nana ebibaisiu, on mes yau nin atatawar ato bobo aifan mataui aitai on omi engon aurim akurereb, sabu wabis

gugudis a sabu wabis gagamis auris. Yau dura aifan abikakafun on ato bobo kaitamom aurin on aubairuruotis a Moses, osi si'yau on arimon inmatar: 23 Keriso on arimon inarab ato On ainau rabob emon inmisir ato yawas an ratafin aurin on dura inkurereb Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan auris."

24 Paul atonio etaiai dura ibikakafun toun irufafarai on, Festus on aurin iyoku iyau, "Paul om ukokok bait! Om am sagob gagamin emon on iyamem unai ukokok!" 25 Paul iyafotai iyau, "Orot Gagamim! Yau men aikokok on. Yau dura ato abikakafun on dura bag ato men uniu ikomas on. 26 Aiwab Agrippa! Yau au dura engon totor wat aurim abikakafun, yau men abeber on yabin om atonio osi bobo auris on usagob. Yau asagob om osi bobo kakaita kakaita auris on usagob yabin atonio bobo imamatar on men sibuni ususunai nan imatar on. 27 Aiwab Agrippa, om aubairuruotis min ebitutumes i? Yau asagob om ebitutum!"

28 Agrippa on Paul aurin iyau, "Om atonio ari wera dibon wat on enonosin om yau uniyameu Keriso an baigibubunuotin anmatar i?" 29 Paul iyafotai iyau, "Wera dibon wat o wera weromin, yau abifefeyan on om a sabu engon nin woma yau wotatamiu on wonnat yau ba wonmatar—baise men atonio yau imau fafatum auman ba on!" 30 Namon Aiwab, gawan, Bernice a sabu engon simisiririn,

31 ato osi goa sibikirir on tous wat siyau bonen, "Atonio orot on men bobo komasin tani ifour on sinasubun o fafatum goai sinreberuai." 32 Ato Agrippa on Festus aurin iyau, "Atonio orot on men Caesar aurin itbifefeyan an dura ittatam on arimon tatboseirai itgat."

27

Paul Wa Ibo Inai au Rome

1 Osi sibasit on wei wa watboai watan au Italy, osi Paul a sabu fani sifafatumes on, orot wabin Julius, Rome asi wou yangan an baibad tani on imanai siyagai, on wou yangan on seyoyores, "Caesar An Wou Yangan Sigaraba." 2 Wei wa tefanai wakaruge ato wanai, on wa on Adramyttium mafam gagamin emon ato on ibotitiwag tafanam Asia amonai wa an efan menan erur egat, on nanaba itabib itan mes. Aristarchus on Thessalonica mafam gagamin emon, Macedonia tafanam amonai on mat wanai. 3 Ra itom mom on, wei wanat Sidon mafam gagaminai nan wagat. Julius on orot obin, on Paul ikirir igat tuturan itites an gogoi aifan on sitibaisin. 4 Wei Sidon waikirir wanai ato yabat wawanin isisin kwakwan, on mes wei wa wabo ato Cyprus nua sesebin an rufafarinai on nan wanai. 5 Wei on Cilicia a Pamphylia tafanam asi kamit on basunai wasutin warabon wanai ato wanat Myra mafam gagamin, Lycia tafanam amonai on nan wagat. 6 Alexandria mafam gagamin an wa tani on au Italy itan mes, ato wou yangan an babad orot on wa an eta igaturai ato nan iyagaii wanai.

7 Yabat wawaninai isisin kwakwan, on mes wei sunub sunub wa'nan mom asir ra fani sisawar weie wanat Cnidus mafam gagaminai wagat. Ato wei ai wa mutfon menan wayein wanan on, yabat wawanin isisin kwakwan on mes wei Crete nua sesebin an rufafarinai nan wasur wanai Salmone mutfon on waikirir. 8 Wei nana tore rerewan wanai ato wa boinotis on wawaninai wa sibo wanat efan seyoyorai, Rufafarinai Nan Wa Seyoyot, on nan wagat, on efan on men weromin Lasea mafam gagamin bisinai.

9 Wei nan ra weromin wama, ato kwanda an ra on mes yabat yawarad on ikomas kwakwan men fofonin watan on, yabin ari

on Bokomas Bainotbur an Ra on isawar nono. On mes Paul on atonio baisosoan dura on iyawures iyau, 10 “Sabu, ot ati bib ari ebosuruf ato na tannanan on arimon beruber komasin bag inmatar, ot ati wa on arimon tanisiwanai a sawar on arimon sinkomasis a ot ati yawas mat arimon tanisiwanen.” 11 Baise wa boinotin an bainetewar orot a wa matuanin, osi asi dura sibikakafun on wou yangan asi babad orot on nunuan sikitabirai ato Paul dura i’yau on men aurin sifonabo on. 12 Efan menan wa sebiyoyot on men obin kwanda aurin; on mes sabu engon sigogoi watafourtobon fofonin on watan Phoenix mafam gagamin aurin watiufin. wa baiyoyot an efan ato Crete nua nan yen on magin au wera sifun a koun on au wera matan nanaba yen, ato kwanda an ra on osi fofonin nan sitama.

Yabat Yawarad Gagamin

13 Nuba on rega emon ibosuruf isusur, ato sabu sinos asi bainonot sibiyamai on nanaba itmatar; on mes osi wa an agim siribirirai nan wa i’botan on sitein igai ato wa wabo Crete tore rerewan nanaba wanai. 14 Baise men weromin yabat wawanin bag isisin-on yabat wabin seyoyorai, “Wowog,” on nua emon isisin isusur. 15 Yabat isisin kwakwan wa irarabin ato wa mutfon ato yabat wanai watyein watan mes on wafour wat, ato waisuweigan wa waikirir yabat an gogoi nanaba on irabi isisinei wanai. 16 Wei on au wera sifun na wasur nua kafakakai wabin Cauda on an rufafarin amonai warui. On nan on wei bobo wawaninai nan wafourtobon kairag ato wa sifunai iteteinin on watein igai. 17 Osi kairag sitein igai ato uram sibo wa auman siyous tatan. Osi siber, ari fetag Libya an tore gasa komasin babanai yen on tefanai sitag; on mes sog on sitein isur ato sikirir yabat an gogoi nanaba wat on wa itsisin itan. 18 Yabat komasin bag on nana isisin ato ra itom on osi sibosuruf sawar ato wa amonai si’yen on siboen au kamit siribiriren sisur, 19 ato ra baitonin nanaba on wa sog an uram, an siwa on tous imasi siboen ato au kamit siribirir sisur. 20 Yabin ra sigaraba maiau on wei men fofonin wera magin o siribod watiten on ato yabat on nana wawaninai bag isisin. Kanfounai wei ai bainonot wayein watafourtobon watan watyayawas aurin wanonosin on asir isawar mom.

21 Ra weromin maiau sabu bayu men siyam, ato gibui Paul imisir nasi itawar ato iyau, “Sabu, omi yau fonau wottatam on Crete nua on men tatikirir mes; on bobo nanaba wotfofour on, ari men komasin tatgaturai a sawar men tatisiwanen on. 22 Baise ari on abifefeyanim, omi nunuam sinwani! Omi men tani an yawas inisiwanai on; arimon wa wat on tanisiwanai. 23 Yabin fom God an anea on yau ebinoaniu a On yau akwakwafirai on inat auriu, 24 ato iyau, ‘Paul men unaber! Om Caesar nanai untawar; ato God an obin emon on am yawas initem ato osi sabu om mat wa tefanai wo’nat on.’ 25 On mes sabu, omi nunuam sinwani! Yabin yau God abitutumai ato dura mamaba iyawureu on arimon nanaba inmatar. 26 Baise ot arimon tanan nua taniai on nan inrabit tanag.”

27 Tafaror ruam nanaba isawar, on fom on wei yabat isisinei wanai Adriatic kamitai nan wagat. Fom nub basun wa bobo’otis sinos on wei wanat tafanam aurin waiufin bait. 28 On mes osi uram weromin sibo agim siyous ato kamitai siribirirai isur ato sigaturai kamit an borit on mita orot ruam nanaba; kafakakai warui ato on bobo kaitamom nanaba sifour men, ato sigaturai kamit an borit on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba. 29 Osi siber, wei ai wa fetag aru tefanai

itag mat, on mes osi agim engon bat nanaba on wa sifun emon siribiriren sisur ato sibabayoi mom ra itom. 30 Wa boinotis on sifourtobon wa emon sitiyai sitan mes; osi kairag on wa tefan emon sibo siyeirai isur au kamit ato sisigo si'nan au wa mutfonai nan agim fani ba sitribiriren sitsur wa itbotan mes. 31 Baise Paul on wou yangan asi babad a wou yangan auris iyau, "Atonio wa boinotis on men wa tefanai sinmama on, omi arimon men wonyawas on." 32 On mes wou yangan sinai uram ato wa ibotan on siyasutin ato kairag iyaru inai.

33 Ra awan, Paul sabu ifefeyanis osi engon bayu sitam mes, on iyau, "Omi womomousin on ari tafaror ruam isawar, ato wera weromin maiau omi men bayu aifan tani wam on. 34 Yau abifefeyanim, omi bayu fani wonam ato yawasim wonama. Omi unimui tefam kaitamom on arimon men sinsiwan on." 35 Paul atonio dura iyau weie, rafi sarar fani iboen osi nasi nan God aurin ikakaiu, iyabaseseben ato ibosuruf iyam. 36 Osi nunuas siwani ato osi sabu kakaita kakaita mat on bayu fani siyam. 37 Wei sabu engon 276 nanaba on wa tefanai. 38 Sabu bayu siyam isawar weie osi sawareg ato wa tefanai si'yen on au kamit siribiriren sisur ato wa isas.

Yawarad Wa Iyaseb

39 Ra itom ato wa an bobo'otis on tore sit siyoi, baise osi tore ususun gasa on sit sisagob ato sinonotis fofonin on wa nan sitboai sitar au tore. 40 On mes osi agim an uram ato wa ibotan on siyasutuenen ato nan sikiriren sidarir sisur, ato on wera kaitamomai on uram ato wa an boi siyouten si'yen on sirufanen. Namon osi sog mutfonai sikubogai onai yabat itsisin auman itboai itar, ato mutfon ainau on tore nan ittuwegai. 41 Baise wa on aru irab ato nana itawar; wa mutfon on aruai iyagai ato men fofonin itiyayob on, ato wa sifun on yawarad gagamin wan irukikiai i'nat on irab iyaseseb gugud gugud simatar.

42 Wou yangan sinonotis sabu ato sifafatumes on engon sitasubununes itsawar ato men iyafan tani itatoi itar au tore ato itiyai itan ityawas. 43 Baise wou yangan asi babad on igogoi Paul itiyawasai mes on atonio bobo sitafour mes on irufotes. Baise on sabu engon dura wawaniai iyawures iyabon toi sisagob on ainau wa emon sinsobit ato sinatoi sinar au tore; 44 sabu fani on tuturas sigibubunues, wengar siyaruen a wa an wengar tuturis on siboen auman sitoi sirui. Atonio bobo nanaba imatar on wei engon yawasi wat watoi warui tore wagai.

28

Malta Nan

1 Wei watoi warui tore wagai, engon yawasi wat, ato wasagob on nua on wabin Malta. 2 On nua an sabu on baibaisotis. Usan ibosuruf iyayar ato isibu, on mes osi wairaf siyasir ato engon sikakaiwi. 3 Paul wengar iboen wairaf iyasir ato wairaf an forabinai on mota wengar amon emon igat, ato imanai igi iroror. 4 On nua an sabu on mota sit Paul imanai igi iroror ato osi tous wat siyau bonen, "Atonio orot on sabu asububunenotin bait, baise god wabin Justus, on men arimon inikirir inama on, basit on kamit emon inat iyawas min on." 5 Baise Paul on mota iman emon irukou ifeu wairaf tefanai igai ato on iman men igi ikomasai mes. 6 Osi simomousin Paul iman itadau itag o on ra kaita itafeu itarab. Baise osi wera weromin maiau sima, ato sit on men bobo aifan komasin tani aurin imatar on, osi asi not sikitabirai ato siyau, "On on god!"

7 Masau fani on nan auwatin, osi masau on nua an aiwab wabin

Publius on noan. On orot on obinai ikakaiwai ato ra ton nanaba on an goai wama. 8 Publius taman on ireai i'yen, on isawau a ya susur auman ibo. Paul inai on i'yen an efanai nan, aurin ibayoi ato iman usinai iyein iyawasai. 9 Atonio bobo nanaba imatar mom on, sabu sawauotis engon nuai simama on sinat ato siyawas. 10 Osi siwar sigaraba sitei on gibunai wei wabotitiwagi wa tani watboai watan mes ato wei ai gogoi bayu etai watam on wa tefanai siyagagaien.

Malta emon Wanat au Rome

11 Roke ton isawar gibunai, wei on Alexandria mafam gagamin an wa wabin seyoyorai, "Sisiru God," on kwanda an ra on nuaiai nan itatawar, on wa on wabo wanai. 12 Wei wanat Syracuse mafam gagaminai wagat ato nan wama ra ton nanaba isawar. 13 On nan on wei wa wabo ato wanat Rhegium mafam gagaminai wagat. Ra itom ato yabat rega emon ibosuruf isisin, ato ra ruam isawar gibunai wei wanat Puteoli mafam gagaminai wagat. 14 Wei baitutumotis fani nan wagatures ato osi sigogoi on wei mat nan tafaror kaitamom watama. Ato wei wanat au Rome mafam gagamin. 15 Taitai tutuai baitutumotis on wei ai dura sitatam ato sinat Appius an Baitotobon Efanai a Nanawan Goa Ton on nan sigat sitnefotei mes. Paul osi sabu ites mom on nunuan iwani ato God ikakaiwai.

Rome Nan

16 Wei wanat Rome mafam gagamin wagat mom, Paul on ikirirei ekesin mabinai ato wou orot tani ikakaifarai.

17 Ra ton nanaba isawar gibunai, Paul on Jew mafam sabu asi bainetewarotis iyores siruayo. Osi siruayo ato on auris iyau, "Yau taitaiu tutuau! Yau men bobo komasis ati sabu auris afour o men bobo komasis ati kik ato wawat agirit bisisi emon taboai on auris afour mes, baise yau on Jerusalem nan sifatumeu ato Rome yangan imasi siyagai. 18 Osi sitetemiu ato sigogoi sitrufaniu yabin osi sigaturai on yau men bobo aifan komasin tani afour on sitasubuniu. 19 Baise Jew yangan on men sigogoi yau sitboseiriu, ato iyobin yau on Caesar aurin aifefeyan on au dura ittatam, baise yau on men ubar tani au sabu auris ayein on. 20 On fasinai yau aifefeyan omi atitem ato mat tatikakafun; yabin yau ato Orot aurin abitutum on imaui fafatum siyein ato Israel yangan On aurin baitutumai semomousin on."

21 Osi on aurin siyau, "Om aurim on wei men fef tani Judea emon sigayam wabo on, o taitait tutuat on tafanam emon senat on om am dura tani ambin o men dura komasin om aurim sebikakafun on. 22 Baise wei wagogoi om am bainonot on wansagob yabin wei wasagob sabu sigaraba tafanam au engon on kuayo ato amonai emama on aurin sebiragitai."

23 On mes osi Paul mat asi ra siyein ato sabu kuayo gagamin on ra nan sinat menan Paul imama nan siruayo. Fomenei inai awa ifom on Paul dura osi auris iyaububunagen a God an Baiaiwab aurin on dura ikurereb. Paul ifourtobon Iesu aurin on Moses an Baifafaroai a aubairuruotis asi buk amonai sigagayamen on nan dura ibikakafun ato nan nunuas itikitabiren mes. 24 Sabu fani on an dura emon on nunuas ikitabiren, baise sabu fani on men situtum on. 25 Paul atonio dura kaitamom wat on ikakafun iyau, "Isaiah an dura on Ayu Kakafotin emon ikakafun tiwag wawam agirim auris! On mes osi sinai tous amosi wat on men sibasites on. 26 Isaiah iyau,

'Om enai ato atonio osi sabu auris
unau:
Omi dura wontatam wat wontatam wat, baise men wonsagob; omi matam woneit

wat woneit wat, baise men
wonitai.
27 Yabin atonio osi sabu nunuas
on wawanis, osi tainas siru-
fofoten a osi matas siyafo-
foten.
Ato osi matas siteit, tainas sittatam,
nunuas on sitruseren mes
on, God iyau,
osi Yau auriu sinrutabir ato
aniyawasis, baise osi men
nanaba sifour on.' "
28 Ato Paul an dura kanfounai
iyau, "Omi wonsagob God an
yawas dura on sabu men Jew
yangan auris siyafar nono. Osi
arimon sintatam!" 29 (Paul atonio
dura iyau gibunai Jew yangan
sinai yatatabai nan tous amosi
sigagamois bonen.) 30 Kwanda
ruam on Paul an goa menan aurin
ibibaiyan on nan ima, ato sabu
si'nat si'tai on ibikakaiwis. 31 On
God an Baiaiwab aurin on dura
sabu engon auris on totor wat
ikakafun men iber mes ato men
iyafan tani awanai iyafotai on.

ROMANS
PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM ROME YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on Keriso Iesu an
agirotin, a yau God irubineu On
an baiyoyobotin amatar a On
yau iyoreu On an Wasagobin an
kurereb mes. 2 God on ainau
bag Wasagobin aurin on an
aubairuruotis auris on iyaumatan,
ato osi sibo buk Kakafotin amonai
sigayam. 3-4 Atonio Wasagobin
min On Natun, ot ati Bada Iesu
Keriso aurin: On inat Orot maiauin
imatar, David an dam warar
emon irat; God Toun an Ayu
Kakafotinai, On rabob emon
ibobaimisirai onai iyoboet On an
faiwar gagaminai idura bag on
God Natun. 5 Keriso emon on
God bobo gagamin tani iteu anat
baiyoyobotiu amatar, yabin Keriso
fasinai on sabu tafanam engon
tutufinai on atinetewaris On aurin
sititutum a sitifonabo. 6 Atonio
dura on omi sabu iyabon Rome
womama mat aurim, omi on God
iyorem Iesu Keriso ininoanai mes.
7 On mes yau on fef agagayam
omi Rome womama yangan au-
rim, omi on God inuaboim a iy-
orem On Toun an sabu mes wom-
atar:
Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada
Iesu Keriso an kaber a an tuf
initem.

Baikakaiu an Bayoi

8 Ainau on, yau Iesu Kerisoai on
omi engon tutufin aurim on au
God abikakaiwai; yabin tafanam
engon on omi Iesu Keriso wobitu-
tumai on duram sitatam. 9 God
isagob yau dura aifan abikakafun
on dura bag—God ato yau nunuau
tutufinai abiagirai, On Natun an
Wasagobin akurereb aurin on.
God isagob yau ra fufur On aurin
ababayoi on 10 omi anonosim. Yau
God abifefeyanai, On an gogoiai on
an werai bag nan auriu inbibasiteu
on ari anan anfasiuem. 11 Yabin
yau abiamari kwakwan anitem,
ato ayubit an siwar on aurim
anfasararam, onai aniyamem
ayuai ankufaiwarim. 12 Yau dura
aifan abikakafun on omi a yau on
ra kaita tanibaibais bonen, omi
ami baitutum on yau inibaisiu a
yau au baitutum on omi inibaisim.
13 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi
wonsagob wera sigaraba maiau
yau abotitiwagiu atnat atfasiuem
mes, baise bobo tani on ra fufur
ibiyameu on nan iyayafoteu mom
inat ari igat. Yau agogoi sabu
fani omi sanamui semama mat on
anboes sinnat Iesu sinigibubunuai
mes, ato sabu men Jew yangan fani
tafanam fani semama sanasi au-
ris afofour ba. 14 Yabin yau on
God bobo iteu sabu engon tutufin
aniagires mes, sabu Greek yangan
a sabu men Greek yangan, sabu
sagobotis a sabu ojis auris. 15 On
mes yau agogoi kwakwan omi mat
iyabon Rome womama on aurim
Wasagobin ankurereb mes.

Wasagobin an Faiwar

16 Yau Wasagobin akurereb
aurin on men mamai eboeu on;
ato atonio wasagobin on God an
faiwar on nan, osi sabu iyabon
sinbitutum on iniyawasis, Jew
yangan on ainau iniyawasis weie
sabu men Jew yangan ba. 17 Yabin
wasagobin on ebiyoboet mamaba
God on sabu ebiyames senat
On matanai asi yawas totorin
semamatar aurin on: God an eta
mamaba ebiyamai sabu senat
On matanai asi yawas totorin
semamatar an bosurufin a an
baisawarin on engon baitutumai
wat. God an dura buk amonai
sigayam siyau, “Iyai iyafan an
baitutum emon innat God matanai
an yawas totorin wat inmamatar
on arimon yawasin inama.”

Sabu asi Bokomas nana Yen

18 God an yatatab on safam emon
rerebai esusur sabu bobo koma-
sis engon tutufin sefofour auris,
osi sabu asi yawas komasis sefo-
four emon on God an dura ma-
iauin sebotan, men sibo segat on.
19 God sabu ebimakies yabin sabu
mamaba God sinsasagobai on iya-
mai irereb osi auris sinitai. God
Toun on iyamai irerebai osi sabu
auris On Toun on sinsagobai mes.
20 God tafanam ifofourai nenei, On
an bobo gagamis, an faiwar mama
wantoanin a On Toun on dura bag
God, on iyamen rerebai taiten. God
bobo ifofouren nan sabu min rere-
bai siniten sinsagob. On mes osi
sabu on men sinau, “God an bobo
aifan ifofour on wei men wasagob
on!” 21 Osi on God sisagobai,
baise osi on men God sifain sidudu-
ranai on o osi on men sikakafai on.
Baise osi asi bainonot on inat yabin
wagan wat imatar ato osi asi not
waganin amonai on wouman wat
ibonu yen. 22 Osi sau on osi gigi-
boanotis, baise osi on tufais; 23 osi
on God Maiuin bag sitkwakwafirai
on sikirir, baise baiyuyur siyamai
orot asi itis ba o kiwiu o bobaitu o
mota on siyamen sikwakwafires.

24 Yabin sabu on tufais, on mes
osi nunuas asi gogoi nanaba on
God atonio bobo iyamai ikirires
bobo komasis on sefofour, a osi on
usis aurin on mamai an bobo on
tuturas mat sefofour bonen. 25 Osi
God an dura maiauin on sikirir ato
baisigogo dura on sibo; osi on God
sawar aifan ifofouren on sekwak-
wafiren a sebiagiren baise osi on
tafanam Baimatarenotin Toun, On
sitifain sitidudurana au wantoan!
Dura Bag.

26 Yabin sabu atonio bobo sifo-
four fasinai on, God on ikirires osi
asi gogoi nanaba mamai an bobo
on sefofour. Mat jever on eb osi
awawas orot mat si’yen simimisir
on sikirir ato tous tuturas jever on
mat sebiyayar. 27 On eta kaitamo-
mai orot on eb yawas an etaiai bag
jever mat sen semimisir on sikirir
ato sibosuruf orot tous tuturas orot
mat on segogoiis bag siniyayar bo-
nen mes. Orot on mamai an bobo
on tous wat auris sefofour bonen,
ato on yabinai osi tous usisi emon
on baimaki sibo ato asi bobo koma-
sis sifofour aurin on.

28 Yabin sabu on men sigogoi
dura maiauin God aurin on sit-
sagob, on mes On ikirires osi asi
bainonot komasis on sebinonoten,
onai osi bobo men on nanaba sit-
fofour on sefofour. 29 Osi on
bobo komasis ta ta on sibonues,
bobo komasis, baiafeyan a sebi-
sisiweiis bonen, osi on baiboboar
wat on amosi ibonu yen, bairabob,
baigagam, baisigogo, a osi tuturas
sekuneneyis. Osi seyayanu, 30 a
dura komasisi nan on tous sawures
bonen, osi on God sebisisiweiai, osi
dura komasisi nan tous sawures
bonen, setaseseir, tous sebogaiis;
osi bobo komasis an eta sigaraba
four auris on sebinonoten kwak-
wan; osi on a’yos tatamas auris
sebifonaseir; 31 osi kokok ba sefo-
four; osi asi aumatan on men se-
bokikin on, a osi on yawas wawan-
inai nan tuturas auris sefofour a
osi tuturas auris on men sebiyaba-
ban on. 32 Osi sisagob God an baifa-
faro dura iyau on sabu iyabon
atonio yawasai semama on ser-
arabob. Osi on men atonio osi
bobo wat on nana sefofour on;
baise sabu fani atonio bobo sefo-
four on auris sebibasites.

2

God Sabu Engon Inigurubabanis

1 Yau turau, om men tuturam
fani unigurubabanis mes. Om
iyafan tuturam fani unbigurubа-
banis on, om men fofonin dura
uniyafot on, om mat bokomas
uyamai. On an ra om tuturam
fani ebigurubabanis, baise om
osi bobo komasis sefofour, on
magis kaita min om nanaba
efofour, ato om on toum baimaki
ebitem. 2 God on ato osi sabu
iyabon osi bobo komasis nanaba
sefofour on ebigurubabanis, ato

ot tasagob On totorinai wat sabu ebigurubabanis. 3 Baise yau turau, om on atonio osi bobo magis kaita on toum efofour ato om tuturam ebigurubabanis! Ato om enonosin arimon God an baigurubaban emon unayai kirir? 4 O tait om on God an kaber gagamin om aurim a On nana yaterabobai emomousim aurin on ebisisiweiai. Dura bag om usagob God on kaberotin yabin On efofourtobon inbonanawaiim unan ya baikitabir unboai mes. 5 Baise om nunuam on wawanin a om men egogoi dura untatam. On mes om toum aurim am baimaki on gagamin fafa bag ebitem on an werai God an yatatab a an baigurubaban totorin an Ra inboai ingagat nan. 6 Yabin orot jever kakaita kakaita asi boboai nan on God arimon asi baiyan inraramis. 7 Sabu fani on nana bobo obis sefofour, a On baifain baiduduranin a yawas mama wantoanin aurin on senunuen; osi sabu auris on God arimon yawas mama wantoanin inites. 8 Sabu fani on tous auris on senonosis kwakwan ato yawas totorin aurin on sebisisiwei; a osi yawas komasin aurin on segogoi on sinigibubunuai; osi sabu auris on God arimon yatatabai nan inigurubabanis inimakies. 9 Sabu engon tutufin iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on baikokosar a usibaban sinboai, Jew yangan on ainau baikokosar sinboai weie sabu men Jew yangan mat on gibui baikokosar sinboai. 10 Baise God on arimon baiduduran, baifain a tuf on sabu engon osi iyabon bobo obis sefofour on inites, Jew yangan on ainau inites weie sabu men Jew yangan mat gibui inites. 11 Yabin God on fofoninai wat sabu engon tutufin ebigurubabanis.

12 Sabu men Jew yangan on men Moses an Baifafaro dura sibo on; baise osi on sibokomas a sisiwan, basit osi Baifafaro dura on men sibo min on. Jew yangan on baifafaro dura sibo; osi sibokomas a Baifafaro duraiai on igurubabanis. 13 Yabin sabu on men Baifafaro dura setatam nan senat God matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar on, baise Baifafaro dura wawaninai aifan ebikakafun on aurin unifonabo bobo uniyamen on nan unnat am yawas totorin wat unmatar. 14 Sabu men Jew yangan on men Baifafaro dura sibo on; baise osi asi gogoi nanaba Baifafaro dura iyau nanaba sinfofour on, osi on tous sisagob menan on men sinafour a menan on sinafour, basit osi men baifafaro dura sibo min on. 15 Osi asi bobo ebiyoboes on aifan Baifafaro dura ibikakafun on nunuasi sigayamen sen nono. Osi asi bainonot mat ebiyoboes on dura bag, ra tani asi bainonotai yawures on osi bobo komasin sifour, ra ta asi bainonot yawures on osi bobo obin sifour. 16 On mes yau Wasagobin akurereb, on iyau nanaba on, atonio bobo on arimon nanaba on Ra nan inmatar, on an rai God on Iesu Kerisoai arimon sabu asi bainonot buburis on inigurubabanen.

Jew Yangan a Moses an Baifafaro

17 Ato om aurim on mamaba? Om toum eyoyorem Jew orot; om Baifafaro dura ebitutumai a toum ebogagaiim ebikakafun yau, God on om ebinoanim; 18 om usagob mamaba God egogoi om bobo unabo mes on, a om Baifafaro dura amonai on usagob bobo totorin wat on unrubin; 19 om enonosin dura bag om on sabu matas fotis asi eta ebinetewaris senan, a om on tafa ba sabu iyabon woumanai semama on amosi etatagawai, 20 om enonosin dura bag on sabu asi not samisamis on unitotoren, a fifirig gugudis unibebeyes. Yabin om Baifafaro dura ubo on mes om enonosin dura bag on engon tutufin usagob tiwag a dura aifan ebikakafun on dura bag wat.

21 Om on sabu fani ebibebeyes—
ato aibo mes om toum on men
ebibebeyim? Om dura ekurereb
yau, “Omi men wonbainau”—
baise om toum on ebabainau.
22 Om yau, “Omi men wonireg nan
mes”—baise om on ebireg nan.
Sabu baiyuyur sekwakawfires
aurin on dura wawaninai yawures
men sinkwafiren mes—baise om
on baiyuyur ato tafaror goai sen
on ebabainauen. 23 Om God an
baifafaro dura uboai aurin on
toum ebogagaiim—baise om On
an baifafaro dura u’yastob aurin
on God ebimamaiai. 24 God an
dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,
“Omi Jew yangan ami bobo emon
on, sabu men Jew yangan on God
Wabin aurin on dura komasis
sebikakafun.”

25 Om Baifafaro dura aurin
utbifonabo on, am askibubu
ebiyamai on er an yabin auman;
baise om Baifafaro dura aurin
ebifonaseir on, sitau om men
siaskibubuem bait. 26 Orot men
Jew, on men siaskibubuai on, ato
Baifafaro dura aurin ibifonabo
on, God arimon on aurin inidura
bag on sitau siaskibubuai bait.
27 On mes omi Jew yangan on
arimon sabu men Jew yangan
on sinigurubababanim, yabin omi
Baifafaro dura wastob on mes,
basit omi on Baifafaro dura on
toum wobo a siaskibubuem,
baise osi Baifafaro dura aurin on
sifonabo, basit osi on men usis
maiauis siaskibubues on. 28 Dura
au kanfoun on, iyafan on Jew
maiauin, dura bag sibiaskibubuai
on? Ambin, orot men ato usin
koun wat on Jew orot a asir orot
usin maiauin sibiaskibubuai on.
29 Baise dura bag Jew on orot
ato usin amonai on Jew orot,
an yabin min on orot nunuanai
on siaskibubuai, on min God an
Ayu an bobo, men Baifafaro dura
sigayam nan on. Atonio orot on
baifain God emon eboai, men orot
jever emon eboai on.

3

1 Jew yangan min asi obin irat
kwakwan, men sabu men Jew yan-
gan ba? O askibubu min er an
yabin auman? 2 On dura bag, eta
au engonai on ebibasit! Efan ainau
bag on, God itutum On an dura
Jew yangan ites. 3 Ato Jew sabu
fani men sibitutum on mamaba?
On yabinai omi wononosin God
aifan iyaumatan on men iniya-
mai? 4 Ambin bag! Om un-
sagob God on ra fufur dura ma-
iauin wat ebikakafun, basit sabu
engon tutufin on sebisigogo min
on. God an dura buk amonai
sigayam siyau,

> “Om dura ebikakafun on totor
> dura maiauin wat ebikaka-
> fun; Om sabu sebiubarem
> on totor dura maiauin wat
> ebikakafun ebisowaris.”

5 Baise ot ati bobo komasis tafo-
four on sabu rerebai seitai God
aifan bobo efofour on totorin wat.
Ot dura arimon mamaba tanau?
God min eta ebisarar fetag asir ebi-
makiet? (Yau atonio dura abikaka-
fun on orot jever asi dura ra en-
gon sebikakafun ba.) 6 Atonio on
men dura bag! God on men bobo
fofoninai wat itfofour on, On men
arimon tafanamai sabu itigurubа-
banis tiwag on.

7 Baise orot jever arimon inau,
yau au baisigogo duraiai nan on
God Wabin duran gagamin aboga-
iai, yabin yau au baisigogo dura-
iai on God an dura maiauin ebiya-
mai ebidura bag. On mes yau on
aibo mes God igurubabaniu yau
on bokomasotiu? 8 Ot aibo mes
kokok dura on tanikakafun tanau,
“Bobo komasis sigaraba tanafour
ato yawas obis on sigaraba sin-
nat”? Sabu fani on dura bag atonio
dura kaitamomai nan dura koma-
sisi siyawureu, siubareu siyau on
yau atonio osi dura kaitamom on
aikakafun! Sabu ato osi nanaba
asi bobo emon on God arimon asi
baiyan gagamin inites inimakies.

Orot Jever Men Tani an Yawas Totorin

9 On mes ot Jew yangan on obit
bag men sabu men Jew yangan
ba? Ambin bag! Yau on aiyoboem
nono Jew yangan a sabu men Jew
yangan on bokomas an faiwar ba-
banai tamama. 10 God an dura buk
amonai sigayam siyau:
"Men iyafan tani on an yawas to-
torin on,
11 men iyafan tani on gigiboanotin
o God ekwakwafirai on.
12 Sabu engon tutufin on kous
God aurin siyein; osi engon
eta sisarar bobo komasis
sefofour; men iyafan tani
bobo obin efofour mes,
ambin bag men iyafan tani.
13 Osi duraiai wat tuturas seborara-
bis; osi fafesi on baisigogo
dura on sebikakafunen,
a dura komasis riribis
bag mota an farum ba on
giburusi emon segat nan
sabu sebirabobis;
14 osi awasi osi on audab dura
riribis wat on sebikakafu-
nen.
15 Osi sabu on sasasan wat siniko-
masim a sinasububunuem;
16 osi efan menan menan senan
on sabu sebikomasis a se-
biyames sebikokosaris.
17 Osi on tuf an yawasai tuturas
mat mair ma tiwag on men
sisagob on,
18 o osi God men sebeberuai on."
19 Ari tasagob baifafaro dura en-
gon buk amonai sigagayamen on
ato osi sabu iyabon baifafaro dura
babanai semama auris, onai sabu
engon tutufin on awas sinafot ato
God arimon tafanam engon tutufin
amonai sabu engon inigurubaba-
nis. 20 Yabin men orot jever tani
Baifafaro dura iyau nanaba ifo-
four on nan inat God matanai an
yawas totorin imatar on; aifan
Baifafaro dura efofour on ebiya-
mai orot jever esasagob on iboko-
mas.

God Mamaba Ot Sabu Ebiyamet On Matanai ati Yawas'R' Totorin emamatar

21 Baise ari on God orot jever
ebiyames asi yawas totorin sema-
matar on aurit ibo igat iyoboet, ato
men baifafaro dura takakaifarai
nan iyamet ati yawas totorin
tamatar on. Baifafaro dura a
aubairuruotis min atonio yawas
mamaba God iniyamai inmamatar
on aurit sikakafun: 22 Sabu asi
baitutum Iesu Kerisoai seyeyeinin
on God osi ebiyames senat asi
yawas totorin semamatar. God
atonio bobo on sabu engon auris
efofour osi sabu iyabon Keriso
sebitutumai on, yabin men iyafan
tani on magin tani, ab engon
tutufin on fofonin wat: 23 Sabu
engon tutufin on sibokomas on
mes osi on men fofonin arimon
God Toun Kudidirin on mat
sinikaita sinama on. 24 Baise God
an siwar an baiyan ambin an
kaber Iesu Kerisoai nan ifofour
on osi sabu engon tutufin itobonis
iboes men sinat On matanai asi
yawas totorin simatar. 25 God on
Keriso ikutetai onai On an rabobai
on itiyamai sabu asi baitutum On
aurin sityeyeinin on asi bokomas
sitinotbur. God atonio bobo ifour
onai itiyoboet God on ra fufur bobo
totorin a fofoninai wat efofour.
Ainau bag, On nana yaterabobai
imomousin a sabu asi bokomas
sifour on nana irutatanen; 26 baise
ari wera on God on sabu asi
bokomas on enonosin, On an
yawas totorin on iniyoboet. On
etaiai God ebiyoboet On Toun on
an yawas totorin wat ato sabu
engon on iyafan Iesu ebitutumai
on ebiyamai an yawas totorin
emamatar.

27 Ato ot aifan aurin on tout
tanbogaiit? Ambin! Ato ato-
nio bobo an yabin bag on aifan?
Ot Baifafaro dura tabifonabo au-
rin on? Ambin, baise ot tabitu-
tum on. 28 Yabin dura kanfounai
tanau on, orot an baitutumai on
enat God matanai an yawas totorin

emamatar, ato men Baifafaro dura iyau nanaba unfofour on nan unnat am yawas totorin unmatar on. 29 O God min Jew yangan wat asi God? Ato On men sabu men Jew yangan mat asi God? Dura bag On sabu men Jew yangan mat asi God. 30 God on kaitamom, ato Jew yangan asi baitutumai on inboes sinnat On matanai asi yawas totorin sinmatar, a mat sabu men Jew yangan asi baitutumai on iniyames On matanai on asi yawas totorin sinmatar. 31 On mes atonio an yabin min ot tabitutum on mes baifafaro dura on tarereben? Ambin bag, baise Baifafaro dura on nana tanbokikin.

4

Abraham an Baiyoboen

1 Ot wawat agirit Abraham on ot ati tar, on toun aurin on mamaba tanau? On abi bobo igaturai? 2 On ato bobo ifofour nan on God itiyamai itnat matanai an yawas totorin itmatar nan on On arimon toun wabin itbogaiai. Baise on men fofonin God matanai toun Wabin itbogaiai on. 3 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Abraham on God itutumai, ato on an baitutum emon on God ibo iyamai inat an yawas totorin imatar." 4 Orot bobo ebobo on sebibaiyanai, on an baiyan on men siwar on, baise on aifan baiyan aurin ibobo on eboai. 5 Baise orot on men an boboai nan iniyamai God matanai an yawas totorin inmatar on, ab on iyafan ebitutum on, on iyafan God ebitutumai ato on an bokomas nana yen on esosouin egugumidar, a on an baitutum emon God eboai ebiyamai onai on enat matanai an yawas totorin emamatar. 6 David min atonio dura kaitamom aurin on ikakafun iyau, orot jever senat God matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar on yasisir gagamin bag, men osi asi bobo emon senat asi yawas totorin semamatar on.

7 "Yasisir gagamin bag ato osi sabu
bobo komasis sifofour on,
God inotbures, osi asi bokomas on God isouen isawar!
8 Yasisir gagamin bag orot iyafan
an bokomas ifofour on
Bada men arimon nana
innonosin on!"

9 David atonio yasisir aurin ibikakafun min sabu sibiaskibubues wat on ebinoanis? Ambin. Atonio yasisir on sabu men siaskibubues on mat ebinoanis. Yabin wei God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on nan waikakafun wau, "Abraham on God itutumai, ato yabin on an baitutumai on God ibo iyamai inat matanai an yawas totorin imatar." 10 Atonio bobo on meyan inmatar? Atonio bobo min ainau o gibui imatar weie Abraham siaskibubuai? Ainau, men gibui. 11 On gibunai weie siaskibubuai, ato on an askibubu on asir ayun wat inidura bag on, yabin Abraham an baitutum emon on God ibo iyamai inat matanai an yawas totorin imatar weie siaskibubuai. On mes ayuai on Abraham on osi tamas, osi iyabon engon tutufin God sebitutumai on a On iboes sinat On matanai asi yawas totorin simatar, basit osi men siaskibubues min on. 12 Mat Abraham on ato osi sabu iyabon sibiaskibubues on osi tamas, osi men ato sibiaskibubues wat auris on, baise osi on baitutum an yawas kaitamomai nan simama mamaba tamat Abraham ainau imama ba weie gibui siaskibubuai.

God An Aumatan on Baitutumai Tanboai

13 God on Abraham a an dam warar auris iyaumatan ato tafanam on engon arimon osi ininoanis. Atonio aumatan on siyamai, men ato Abraham Baifafaro aurin ifonabo on, baise On itutum ato God ibo iyamai inat an yawas totorin imatar. 14 Ato God aifan i'yaumatan on ato osi sabu iyabon Baifafaro dura aurin sinbifonabo inbibites on,

orot jever asi baitutum on yabin ambin a God an aumatan on yabin wagan wat. 15 Baifafaro dura on God an yatatab ibo enat; baise baifafaro dura ambin on, men arimon baifafaro dura tatastob on.

16 Aumatan on baitutum tefanai nan etatawar, onai aumatan on God an siwar an baiyan ambin on Abraham an dam warar engon auris ites —ato men osi sabu iyabon Baifafaro dura aurin sibifonabo wat auris on, baise osi sabu iyabon Abraham ifofour ba on nanaba situtum on mes, osi mat ites. Yabin ayuai on Abraham on ot engon tutufin tamat; 17 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Yau afourim unat sabu engon tutufin tamas unmatar.” On mes aumatan on obin God matanai, ato Abraham min God itutumai —God On sabu rabob emon ebobaimisires seyayawas a bobo ainau men simatar si’yen, on an dura wawaninai iyau bobo simatar. 18 Abraham on itutum a baitutumai imomousin bobo obin itmatar mes on men imatar, baise on nana ibitutum on mes on inat sabu engon tutufin tamas imatar.“ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Om am sabu dam warar on arimon inison kwakwan.” 19 On an kwanda on kafakakai mom orot nim itboai; baise on an baitutum God aurin on nana i’yen ato toun usin aurin inonosin on usin orot iyein nono, o on yabinai on mes Sarah on men fofonin fifirig ititu on. 20 Abraham an baitutum on men ifeu on, a God an aumatan aurin on men fetag inonotai on; on an baitutum emon on faiwar ibonuai ato on God ifain iduduranai. 21 Abraham toun aurin iyau idura bagai God on fofonin arimon aifan aurin i’yaumatanai on aurin inafour. 22 On fasinai Abraham an baitutum emon, “God ibo iyamai an yawas totorin imatar.” 23 Atonio dura, “On ibo iyamai an yawas totorin imatar” on men Abraham aurin wat sigayam on. 24 Atonio osi dura on ot mat aurit sigayam, ot iyabon sinboet tannanat ati yawas totorin tanmamatar aurin on, ot iyabon God tabitutumai on, God On Iesu Keriso ati Bada rabob emon ibobaimisirai on. 25 God on Iesu ibo sabu imasi iyagai sitirabobai mes, yabin ot ati bokomas fasin emon on; ato God ibobaimisirai men iyawas ato On iboet tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin tatmatar mes.

5

God Mat Ati Yawas Totorin Tanmatar

1 Ari on baitutumai tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin tamatar, ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso emon on tanat God mat tai tuf. 2 Baitutum emon iboet tanat atonio God an kaber on tasagob, onai on ot ari ato tamama. Ot tabiyasisir ari ati baitutumai nan tamomousin God an kudidirin tanfasararam aurin on! 3 A mat ot ati baikokosar taboai aurin on tabiyasisir, yabin ot tasagob ato baikokosar taboai on iyobin ot aurit inibaisit tanfaskikin mes, 4 ato ot nana yaterabobai tanfaskikin on God ot aurit ebidura bag, ato On ot aurit ebi dura bag on ebiyamet baitutumai tamomousin. 5 Atonio baitutumai tamomousin on men ebiyamet tanikirir on, yabin Ayu Kakafotin emon God an nuabo on nunuati ideburen, on min God an siwar on aurit itet.

6 Yabin ot nana samisamit tamama on, an werai bag God irubinai ato Keriso on ot sabu komasit aurit irabob. 7 Bobo iwani kwakwan ato orot jever tani itarab orot jever tani an bobo totorin efofour aurin. Baise, orot jever tani ingogoi on inarab orot jever tani an yawas obin efofour aurin. 8 Baise God ibiyoboet On an nuabo ot aurit on irat kwakwan; ot on nana bokomasotit tamama ato Keriso on aurit irabob! 9 On irarabob emon on ot on ari tanat God matanai ati yawas

totorin tamatar; on mes ot on tabi dura bag God an yatatab emon on arimon iniyawasit. 10 Ot on God an ragit, baise On Natun irarabob emon on iyamet On tuturan mes tamatar. Ari ot on God tuturan, on mes ot on tabi dura bag Keriso an yawas emon on iniyawasit! 11 Baise men on wat; ot ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on God aurin tabiyasisir, On ari iyamet tanat God tuturan mes tamatar.

Adam a Keriso

12 Orot kaitamom emon on bokomas inat au tafanam, ato on an bokomas emon on rabob mat ibo inat. On yabinai, rabob on igat sabu engon tutufin auris, yabin sabu engon tutufin sibokomas on mes. 13 Bokomas on tafanamai i'yen weie Baifafaro dura sitet; baise baifafaro dura ambin on, ati bokomas arimon men sitnonosin on. 14 Baise Abraham an werai inai Moses an werai on, rabob on sabu engon tutufin ibinetewaris, basit osi sabu fani on men sibokomas ato Adam ifofour ba, on God an dura wawanin aurin on ifonaseir baise osi nana sirabob.

Adam on asir ayun wat On Iyafan gibui innanat aurin on. 15 Baise osi sabu ruam on men magis kaita on, yabin God an siwar an baiyan ambin on men Adam an bokomas ba on. Dura bag sabu sigaraba sirabob yabin orot kaitamom an bokomas emon on. Baise God an kaber on gagamin gagamin bag, on etaiai on sabu engon tutufin on Orot kaitamom Iesu Keriso an kaber emon on siwar an baiyan ambin on ites sibo. 16 Ato God an siwar a orot on kaitamom an bokomas on men magis kaita on. Orot kaitamom i'bokomas gibunai on God igurubabanai, "Ibokomas," baise sabu sigaraba sibokomas gibunai God an kaber iyoboes iyau, "Osi on men sibokomas!" 17 Dura bag orot kaitamom an bokomas emon on rabob ibosuruf inetewar, yabin ato orot kaitamom emon on. Baise dura bag Orot kaitamom Iesu Keriso on an bobo gagamin bag ifour! Sabu engon tutufin osi iyabon God an kaber wantoan ededebur osi auris a On an siwar obin fafa an baiyan ambin siboai on arimon yawas mama wantoanin Keriso mat sininetewar.

18 On mes orot kaitamom i'bokomas on sabu engon tutufin imakies, on eta kaitamomai Orot kaitamom yawas totorin kaitamom ifofour on sabu engon tutufin irufanis ato yawas ites. 19 Ato orot kaitamom an fonaseir fasin emon on sabu engon tutufin iyames sibokomas, on eta kaitamomai orot kaitamom an fonabo fasin emon on God arimon sabu sigaraba inboes iniyames On matanai asi yawas totorin sinmatar.

20 Baifafaro inat on sabu iyames aumiet bag sibokomas; baise sabu nana si'bokomas on, God an kaber gagamin gagamin bag ibites. 21 On mes bokomas emon on rabob inetewarit, ato God an kaber emon yawas totorin mat on ininetewarit, ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on ibonanawaiit tanat yawas mama wantoanin aurin.

6

Bokomasai Tarabob Baise Kerisoai Tabikaita on Tayawas

1 Ot dura mamaba tanau? Ot nana bokomas tanfofour onai God an kaber on nana gagaminai aurit indedebur? 2 Ambin bag! Bokomas an faiwar ot usiti on ikomasai nono —ato aibo mes ot nana ati yawas amonai on bokomasai tanmama? 3 Dura bag omi atonio on sibebeyem wosagob: on an rai ot tabibapataito Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita on, ot on taibapataito On an rabob on mat taikaita. 4 Ot ati bapataitoai on, ot on Iesu mat sigarobit ato On an rabob tafasararam, onai Tamat an faiwar gagaminai ato Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai ba, on ot mat

on yawas bobounai nan tanama mes.
5 Yabin Keriso ifofour irarabob nan on, ot On mat on kaitanei tarabob, on eta kaitamom Keriso ifour imisir men on ot On mat on kaitanei tamisir men. 6 Ot atonio bobo on tasagob: Keriso nabai irarabob nan on ati yawas atamanis tamama on auman sikubaren, onai ot ati bokomas auris tagogoien kwakwan on igorosen, on mes ot ari on men bokomas taniagirai mes. 7 Yabin orot jever erarabob on, on bokomas an faiwar emon on erurufanai. 8 Ot Keriso mat tanrarabob on, ot tabitutum arimon On mat tanama men. 9 Yabin ot tasagob God on Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai men ato On arimon men inarab men —rabob an faiwar on men arimon On innetewarai on. 10 On rabob ato ibo irarabob on, bokomas an faiwar on ibomerubai, On ra kaitamom irabob ato On men arimon inarab men; ato ari an yawas emama on God an yawasai rus semama. 11 On eta kaitamomai omi on toum wonnosim, omi on bokomasai worabob baise omi Iesu Keriso mat wobikaita on omi God mat yawasim womama.

12 On mes omi men woniyamai bokomas on usim maiauin amonai ininetewarim mes, fetag omi arimon toum usim an gogoi on aurin wonifonabo. 13 O omi men usim turin wonikirir inbokomas mes, omi usim on men wonboai woniyamai nan bobo komasis auris wonafour mes. Baise omi usim on wonkutetai God aurin, ato sabu ba rabob emon sibobaimisires siyawas semama, a omi usim engon on God aurin wonkutetai yawas totoris wat wonfouren. 14 Bokomas on men omi innetewarim mes; omi on men baifafaro dura babanai womama on, baise omi on God an kaber babanai womama.

Yawas Totorin aurin Taniagir

15 Ot dura mamaba tanau? Ot tanbokomas, yabin ot on men baifafaro dura babanai tamama on, baise ot on God an kaber babanai tamama on mes? Ambin bag! 16 Dura bag omi wosagob tiwag on an rai omi usim engon wonkuteten agirotim ba orot jever aurin wonifonabo on, omi ami bada min ato on aurin wobifonabo wobiagirai —omi on bokomas wonigibubunuai o God On aurin wonifonabo. Bokomas amonai on wonarab ato God aurin wonifonabo on iniyamem On matanai ami yawas totorin wonmatar. 17 Baise ot on God tanikakaiwai! Yabin ainau on, omi on bokomas wobiagirai; baise omi baibebe maiauin sibibebeyem on nunuam tutufinai nan wobo aurin woifonabo. 18 Omi ami bokomas emon on God irufanim ato omi wonat yawas totorin an agirotim womatar. 19 (Yau on asir orot jever asi bobo asi yawasai on nan dura abikakafun, yabin omi usim maiauis on samisamis.) Ainau bag on omi usim wokutetai bobo dumais a bobo komasis auris on wobiagir, bobo komasis auris wat wofofour womama. On eta kaitamomai omi on ari usim wonkutetai yawas totoris auris on woniagir, yawas kakafotin aurin wat on wonfofour wonmama.

20 Omi on ainau bokomas an agirotim womama on, yawas totorin on men omi inetewarim on. 21 Bobo ato osi wofofour amon emon min abi obin wobo on ari mamai seboem? Ato osi bobo asi yabis amonai siniyamem wonarab! 22 Baise omi on ari bokomas emon God irufanim ato omi on On an agirotim womatar; ato on an baiyan on yawas Kakafotin a yawas mama wantoanin on wonboai. 23 Yabin orot jever ebokomas on an baiyan min rabob on eboai; baise omi wonat Keriso Iesu ati Bada mat wobikaita on God an siwar an baiyan ambin ibitet on yawas mama wantoanin on tanama.

7

Tabin an Baiyoboen

1 Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi dura
bag wosagob mamaba anikakafun
mes, yabin omi engon tutufin on
Moses an baifafaro dura wosagob.
Orot yawasin emama on baifafaro
min on ebinetewarai. 2 Ato nan-
aba, jever toutabinin awan orot
yawasin emama on baifafaroai
nan iyousis semama; baise orot
inrarabob on, jever ato baifafaroai
orot rus iyousis simama emon on
irufanai. 3 On mes, jever awan
orot yawasin emama ato on inai
orot tani rus sitabin semama on,
on arimon sinyorai bairegnanotin;
baise jever awan orot inarab weie,
jever on tabin an baifafaroai on
irufanai, ato on orot tani inbiawan,
on men ebireg nan on. 4 Yau taitaiu
tutuau, on fasinai omi aurim on eb
on bobo nanaba wofofour. Omi
mat on baifafaro dura an faiwar
usimui i'yen on isawar, yabin
omi on Keriso usin turin; ato ari
on On ebinoanai, God On rabob
emon ibobaimisirai onai ot on
bobo obinai wat God aurin tanabo.
5 Yabin ot usit an gogoi nanaba
tanama on, bokomas an gogoiai
nan Baifafaro iyamet usiti nana
ebobo, ato ot on rabob an bobo
aurin wat on tabobo. 6 Ainau bag
Baifafaro on ifatumet tamama,
baise ot usit atamanis on sirabob a
baifafaro emon on irufanit. Ari on
men eta atamaninai nan baifafaro
dura sigagayam onai nan bobo
tabobo on, baise eta bobounai on
min Ayuai on nan bobo tabobo.

Baifafaro Dura a Bokomas

7 Ot dura mamaba tanau? Ato
Baifafaro dura toun min on boko-
mas? Ambin bag! Baifafaro dura
iyameu on asagob, bokomas on
abifan. Yau arimon men atsagob
dura ato basi on an yabin on ab-
ifan, ato Baifafaro dura men itau,
"Om men unbasi mes." 8 Bokomas
on an eta igaturai on baifafaro du-
raiai nan ebiyameu sawar ta ta au-
ris agogoi an basi. Yabin baifa-
faro dura ambin on, bokomas ari-
mon an faiwar ambin. 9 Yau tou
ainau on men baifafaroai amama
on; baise on an ra anat baifafaro
dura asasagob on, bokomas ibo-
suruf yawasin ibobo, 10 ato yau
arabob. Yau auriu on baifafaro
dura an yabin bag on itiyameu
yawas atboai mes, baise rabob on
ibo inat auriu. 11 Bokomas an eta
igaturai ato baifafaro duraiai nan
isigoeu; baifafaro dura emon on
bokomas iyasubunueu.

12 Ato Baifafaro toun on
Kakafotin a baifafaro dura on eb
toun on Kakafotin, totorin wat a
obin wat. 13 Atonio an yabin min
bobo obin on au rabob ibo inat?
Ambin bag! Bokomas an bobo
nanaba ifour; bobo obin on ibo
iyamai ato rabob on ibo inat auriu
onai bokomas an yawas bag on
itboai itgat au rereb mes. On mes
baifafaro dura emon on, bokomas
iyoboet on ikomas kwakwan.

Orot Usin amonai on Ebigagam

14 Ot tasagob baifafaro on ayubit
aurin; baise yau on orot usiu ma-
iauiu wat, tou atoboniu bokomas
an agirotiu mes amatar. 15 Yau
men asagob bobo mamaba afofour
on; yabin yau bobo men agogoi at-
fofouren on, afofouren, baise bobo
ato abisisiweien on auris on afo-
four. 16 Ato atonio bobo men
agogoi atfofour on, afofour onai
atonio boboai ebiyoboet on yau
baifafaro aurin abibasitai on to-
torin wat. 17 On mes yau tou on
men dura bag atonio osi bobo afo-
four on; baise bokomas ato usiui
yen on bobo efofour. 18 Yau asagob
bobo obin on men yau usiui yen
on—on men yau biou amonai yen
on. Basit yau agogoi bobo obin
on anafour, baise yau men fofonin
anafour on. 19 Yau bobo obin four
aurin on men afofour on, baise
bobo komasin men agogoi atfofour
on afofour. 20 Ato yau bobo men
osi agogoi atfofour on afofour, on
an yabin min yau on men on bobo

afofour on; baise bokomas on yau usiui yen on bobo efofour.
21 On mes agaturai yawas on atonio nanaba ebobo: ato yau on agogoi bobo obin wat anafour mes, baise yau on bobo komasis wat on arurubinen. 22 Yau nunuau on ebiyasisir yabin baifafaro on God emon enat on mes. 23 Baise yau ait baifafaro tani on usiu amonai ebobo on min bokomas an baifafaro on ifatumeu amama —baifafaro ato nunuau amonai yen agogoiai on osi baifafaro ruam on rus sebigagam bonen. 24 Yau on men yasisir orot on! Atonio usiu ebiyameu anarab on iyafan arimon iniyawasiu? 25 Ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on God abikakaiwai! Yau on atonio nanaba amama: yau tou on God an baifafaro wat on nunuaui nan aurin aniagirai, baise yau usiui on bokomas an baifafaro on iniagirai.

8

Ayu An Gogoiai nan Tanama

1 Sabu ato osi iyabon Keriso Iesu mat sikaita semama on men arimon God inigurubabanis on. 2 Yabin Ayu an faiwarai ato iboet tanat Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita on, bokomas a rabob asi baifafaro emon on irufanit. 3 Moses an Baifafaro on men fofonin itafour, yabin ot usit on sisam, baise God on bobo ifour. On bobo ifour Toun Natun iyafarai isur usiti bokomas i'yen on igoros, On inat orot jever ba imatar ato usit bokomas tafofour on nanaba ibo ato Toun usin on siwar ba ikutetai bokomas itobonai. 4 God atonio bobo ifour onai ot iyabon ayu an yawasai tamama on, Baifafaro an dura wawaninai yawas totorinai tanafour aurin ebikakafun, on arimon fofonin iniyamet tanabo, ato ot men usit an gogoiai tanama mes. 5 Sabu iyabon usis asi gogoi nanaba yawures yawas sefofour on, osi asi not on usis an gogoi nanaba on ebinetewaris. Sabu iyabon Ayu an gogoiai nanaba yawures yawas sefofour on, osi asi not on Ayu an gogoi nanaba on nan ebinetewaris. 6 Omi ami not ato usit angogoiai nan ebinetewarim on, on an yabin amonai on rabob wat; ato omi ami not ato Ayu inbinetewarim on, on an yabin amonai on yawas a tuf on wonboai. 7 Ato orot an not ato usit an gogoiai ebinetewarai on enat God an ragit emamatar; yabin on men God an baifafaro aurin ebifonabo on, ato on men meyan arimon inifonabo on. 8 Sabu iyabon usis aurin sebifonabo on men arimon God siniyasisirai on.
9 Baise omi on men usit an gogoiai yawurem on nanaba wonama mes; omi on Ayu an-gogoiai yawurem on nanaba wonama —God an Ayu bisimui inmama mes on. Iyai iyafan men Keriso an Ayu ibo on, on men On ebinoanai on. 10 Basit Omi usim on arimon sinarab, yabin bokomas fasin emon on mes, baise Keriso omi amomui inmama mes on, Ayu arimon yawas initem, yabin omi on wonat God matanai ami yawas totorin womatar. 11 God an Ayu On Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai on usimui inmama mes on, ato God On Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai, On an Ayu usimui inmama on God mat arimon yawas usim maiauin on initem ato wonrarabob gibunai on.
12 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, ot on ati bobo on God an Ayu iyawuret on nanaba tanama, baise men usit an gogoiai nan tanama mes. 13 Yabin omi usim an gogoiai nan wonmama on, omi arimon wonarab; baise omi Ayuai wonmama on, omi ami bokomas wofofour on arimon wonasubunen, ato yawasim wonama. 14 Osi sabu iyabon God an Ayu ebinetewaris on God nanatun. 15 Yabin God an Ayu ato ibitem on men iniyamem beruber an faiwar on woniagirai men; baise Ayu ebiyamem God

nanatun womamatar, ato Ayu an faiwarai ot God aurin tayoyor tau, “Tamau! Yau Tamau” 16 God an Ayu on ot ati ayu on rus sebikaita ato rus sau sebikakafun ot on God nanatun. 17 Ato ot God nanatun on mes, ot arimon On an baimomogin an sabu auris ebotan on tanboai, a ot arimon Keriso mat aifan God Natun aurin ebotan on tanboai; yabin ot Keriso an baikokosar on mat tanfasararam on, ot arimon On Wabin duran gagamin on tanfasararam.

On An Baiduduranin Ra Gibui enat Tanboai

18 Yau anonosin ari wera on ot tabikokosarit, baise baikokosar ato taboai on men fofonin ato an baiduduran gagamin inboai ingagat mat tanikaita tanifofon on. 19 Sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren on semomousin wat segogoi bag God nanatun inboes ingagat auris on. 20 Yabin sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifouren on sikomasen inat yabin wagan wat imatar, men on sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren on an gogoiai on, baise God an gogoiai on bobo ifour. Baise On idura bag ibitutum on 21 ato sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren on ra tani God arimon sawar engon tutufin iniyawasen, onai on sawar men sinifaim mes, ato God nanatun asi baiduduran rurufanin on sitfasararam bonen. 22 Yabin ot tasagob wera inat ari i’gat on sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren engon on usibaban auman sedadar ato jever natun fifi boboun ebituai an usibaban eboai ba. 23 Baise men sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren wat; baise ot iyabon Ayu ato God an siwar ainauin ibitet on, ot tout mat on tadadar auman God tamomousin infourit tannat On nanatun mes tanmatar ato usit tutufin engon on infouren inrufanit. 24 Yabin atonio baitutum emon on ot tayawas; baise ot aifan dura bagai tamomousin aurin tout matati tait nono on, on men dura bag tamomousin on. Iyafan wat sawar aurin dura bagai emomousin on toun matanai eitai? 25 Baise ot sawar men matati taitai on aurin dura bagai tamomousin on, ot on yaterabobai nan tamomousin.

26 On eta kaitamomai ot ayuai tasasam kwakwan an werai on Ayu mat enat ot ebibaisit. Yabin ot on men tasagob mamaba tanbayoi; ot aurit on Ayu Toun on God aurin dura faiwarinai bag nan ebikakafun, ato ot on men fofonin dura awati tanikakafun on. 27 Ato God On sabu nunuas eiten, On isagob Ayu an bainonot on mamaba; yabin Ayu on Taman an gogoi on isagob ato On sabu weines on ebabayoi God aurin.

28 Ot tasagob sawar tutufin au engonai on God on bobo obis wat efofour ato sabu iyabon On sebinuaboai auris on, osi sabu min On an gogoi nanaba iyoyores on. 29 Ato osi sabu iyabon God ainau bag irubines nono on mabisi iyeinis osi mat sinnat On nanatun ba sinmatar, onai Natun on itnat taitain engon tutufin sanasi on asi ainau orot mes itmatar. 30 0n mes God ato sabu iyabon mabisi iyeyeinis on iyores; a osi sabu iyabon On iyoyores on On Toun matanai asi yawas totorin simatar, a osi sabu iyabon ifouris sinnat On matanai asi yawas totorin simamatar on, On mat Wabin duran gagamin on sinfasararam.

God An Nuabo Iesu Kerisoai

31 On mes atonio bobo auris on mamaba tanau? God ot aurit etatawar on men iyafan arimon ot iniragitet on. 32 On men meyan Toun Natun ibotan mes, baise On Natun on sirifu ba ikutetai ot engon tutufin aurit! On Natun on ot itet—ato On dura bag arimon sawar engon tutufin on asir initet mom. 33 Iyai iyafan on arimon God an sabu irurubinis on iniubares?

Men iyafan tani! God Toun on dura ikurereb on osi men bobo komasis sifour on! 34 Iyafan on arimon osi sabu inimakies? Men iyafan tani! Keriso Iesu On Toun on irabob, o baise men on wat, God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai men ato On ari God an asumaiauai emama. On ot aurit on God aurin ebabayoi! 35 Iyafan arimon Keriso an nuabo emon inkugeyet? Bobo komasin min ot aurit infourit o yawas wawanis o baikokosar o baibitanan gi o ara beber ambin emon o beruber emon, o rabob emon inkugeyit? 36 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

"Ra weromin fufur Om fasimui
on wei beruber wanai
watatawar kafakakai mom
sinasububunuei; wei on
foro sheep ba sefofouri ato
kafakakai mom sinasub-
ubunuei."

37 Ambin, atonio osi bobo au engonai On emon on ot taisowarit, On ot ibinuaboit on! 38 Yabin yau abi dura bag on men aifan sawar tani arimon On an nuabo emon inkugeyit: rabob o yawas; anea o safam an bainetewarotis o ayu komasis asi faiwar; ari ra o ra gibui enat; 39 tafanam aiyetunai o tafanam babanai—men aifan tani ato tafanamai sawar engon tutufin ifofouren on God an nuabo emon inkugeyit, God an nuabo ato Keriso Iesu ati Bada'ai ibitet on.

9

God a On An Sabu Rurubinis

1 Yau dura aifan abikakafun on dura bag; yau on Keriso ebinoanai, yau men abisigo on. Yau au not on Ayu Kakafotin ebinetewarai, ato On dura bagai ekakasoneu on men abisigo on. 2 Yau au yababan on irat kwakwan ato yababan nunuaui yen on men insawar on, yau tou au sabu au dam au warar Jew yangan! 3 Yau tou agogoi osi asi garamin on God itaudabiu a abiyasisir Keriso emon on itkusebiu mabiui atama onai osi atibaisis asi obin sitboai aurin on. 4 Osi on God an sabu rurubinis; On Toun nanatun ifouris ato On Wabin duran kudidirin on mat sitfasararam; On an dura bobaibasit on mat siyamai a baifafaro ites; osi dura bagai sekwakwafir; osi on God an aumatan on sibo; 5 osi on wawat agirit gagamis Hebrew asi dam warar emon, a Keriso ot usit maiauin i'boai min osi asi dam warar emon. Yau God aurin ababayoi On bobo engon tutufin auris ebinetewar on wantoan wantoan tanifain! Dura bag.

6 Yau men dura abikakafun au, God an aumatan on men an bobo iyamai on; yabin Israel sabu fani wat on God an sabu mes irubinis. 7 A Abraham an dam warar fani wat on God nanatun on. God on Isaac a Ishmael rus auris on Abraham aurin iyau, "Isaac an dam warar on siniyab om am dam warar mes." 8 On an yabin min fifirig asir usit maiauit sirarat on men God nanatun on; baise fifirig ato God an aumatan emon sirarat on seboes on dura bag On an dam warar. 9 Yabin God an aumatan dura on atonio nanaba ikakafun; "An werai bag Yau anmatabir men ato Sarah on arimon fifi orot inituai."

10 Ato men on bobo wat. Rebecca nanatun orot ruam on tamas kaitamom, ot wawat agirit Isaac. 11-12 Baise weie fifirig sisiru sitarat, God on Rebecca iyawur iyau, "Fifi ainauin on arimon fifi giya orot on iniagirai," onai God Toun an gogoi fifi orot tani irurubin on nana itama. On atonio dura iyau weie osi sirat, weie osi bobo obin o komasin sinafour; on mes God an rubin ibiyamai on an yor ibiyamai on nan etatawar, a men ato bobo tani sifofour nan on. 13 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Yau on Jacob ainuaboai, baise Esau on abisisiweiai."

14 On mes ot dura mamaba tanau? God on men bobo fofoninai wat efofour? Ambin bag. 15 Yabin

God on Moses aurin iyau, “Yau arimon iyafan agogoiai on an kaberai, a Yau arimon iyafan agogoiai on aurin aniyababan.” 16 On mes on men ato orot an gogoi nanaba egogoi o bobo efofour aurin on, baise on bobo on God an kaber emon wat enat. 17 Yabin dura on sigayam Pharaoh aurin God iyau, “On yabin bag aurin on mes om afourim unat aiwab orot umatar, om usimui atiyamem au faiwar on utiyoboes, a Wabiu atiyamai itarat tafanam au engon itboai.” 18 On mes God an gogoi nanaba iyafan inkaberai on nanaba inafour a On an gogoi nanaba iniyamai orot jever nunuan inwani on arimon nanaba inafour.

God An Yatatab a An Kaber

19 On mes omi orot tani on yau inawureu inau, “God atonio etaiai bobo nanaba itfofour on, On men fofonin arimon orot an komasin ingaturai on? Yabin ot men arimon God an gogoi tanibasai on?” 20 Baise yau turau om enonosin om on iyafan on God an dura aurin unigaraminai men? Naukwat on men emimisir orot iyafan on naukwat ibitawar on yawur, “Om aibo mes nanaba utawariu?” 21 Orot iyafan naukwat ebitawar on an baibad yen an gogoi nanaba on naukwat aurin inafour, ato on naukwat mumun kaitamom amonai on naukwat ruam initatawaren, naukwat tani on ra gagamis asi bobaitab auris a naukwat tani on asir ra fufur an bobaitab aurin.

22 Ato on eta kaitamomai dura bag God on nanaba ifour. On igogoi bag an yatatab on sabu itiyoboes a an faiwar on sititai sitsagob. On mes On sabu iyabon auris ibiyatatab on nana yaterabobai ima imousis, sabu ato osi iyabon sibotitiwagis nono baikomasis auris on. 23 Mat God igogoi an kudidirin gagamin on itboai itgat, On an kudidirin on ot aurit idebur, ot iyabon On an kaberai ikakaberet on, ot iyabon On ibotitiwagit an kudidirin tatboai mes on. 24 Yabin ot sabu on God iyoret, men Jew sabu amosi ekesis, baise sabu men Jew yangan on osi mat iyores. 25 God on dura atonio nanaba on Hosea an buk amonai iyau:

“Sabu iyabon men Yau sebinuaboiu on, an yores ‘Yau au sabu.’ Sabu ato osi men abinuabois on, an yores ‘Yau au nuabo sabu’.

26 Ato on efan kaitamomai min God iyau, ‘Omi on men Yau au sabu on,’ omi arimon sinyorem, ‘God Yayawasin nanatun.”

27 Ato Isaiah on Israel yangan auris ikakafun iyau, “Basit Israel yangan on arimon sigaraba bag gasa ato toreai sen ba, baise arimon sabu fani wat on sinyawas; 28 yabin Bada on sasasan wat ra kaitamomai wat arimon sabu tafanam au engon tutufin on inimakies sinsawar.” 29 Isaiah on ainau bag dura ikakafun iyau, “Bada faiwarin on men sabu dam warar fani aurit itbikirires on, ot arimon tatnat mafam gagamin Sodom Gomorrah ba tatmatar.”

Paul Israel Yangan auris Ibayoi

30 Ot dura mamaba tanau? Atonio: Sabu men Jew yangan, osi on men sifofourtobon sitiyames God matanai asi yawas totorin sitmatar on, baise osi asi baitutumai on sinat God matanai asi yawas totorin simatar; 31 ato Jew sabu irurubinis, osi on baifafaro sinunuen on itiyames sitnat asi yawas totorin God matanai sitmatar mes, baise osi men sigaturai on. 32 Sabu fani arimon sinitetem sinau, osi aibo mes men sigaturai? Yabin osi bobo sifofour on men baitutumai nan sitawar siyamai on, baise osi on boboai wat nan sitawar. Osi on “agim ato sabu ass erurugedanen sefefeu” on tefanai sitawar ass irugedanen. 33 God an dura

buk amonai sigayam on ebikakafun yau:

"Woit, efan wabin Zion, on nan agim ayein, on agim on sabu iniyames ass sinrugedanen, on agim on iniyames sinafeu. Baise iyai iyafan On agim ebitutumai on arimon men mamai inboai."

10

1 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau nunuau tutufinai agogoi kwakwan on tou au sabu Jew yangan engon on sityawas! Yau on nanaba afofour osi auris on God aurin ababayoi! 2 Yau osi auris dura anikakafun weines, ato osi on segogoi kwakwan nunuas tutufinai God siniagirai mes. Baise osi God senunuen siniagirai mes on baise osi eta totorin on men sisagob on. 3 Osi on men sisagob eta mamaba God sabu ebiyames senat On Toun matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar on, ato osi sifourtobon tous asi eta tani on siyamai imatar; on mes osi tous on men God an eta bag on sibo on, mamaba On an sabu ebiyames senat asi yawas totorin semamatar aurin on. 4 Yabin Keriso on baifafaro iyamai an faiwar isawar, onai sabu engon tutufin osi iyabon sebitutum on sinat God matanai asi yawas totorin simatar.

Yawas on Sabu Engon Tutufin auris

5 Moses on dura atonio nanaba igayam mamaba Baifafaro aurin wonbifonabo on wonnat God matanai ami yawas totorin wonmatar aurin on: "Iyai iyafan baifafaro dura iyau nanaba efofour on, arimon on duraiai nan inama." 6 Baise dura buk amonai on ato nanaba sigayam mamaba am baitutumai unnat God matanai am yawas totorin unmamatar aurin on: "Om men toum aurim unau, Iyafan arimon inag au safam?" (on min Keriso inboai insur aurin on) 7 Mat on dura men inau, "Iyafan insur tafanam babanai?" (on min Keriso rabob emon inboai inag aurin on.) 8 Dura aifan i'yau on atonio: "God an dura on om bisimui, on om giburumui yen a on om nunuamui nan yen"— on min baitutum an dura ato wei wakurereb on. 9 Om toum giburumui dura unkurereb unau, "Iesu on Bada," ato nunuamui unitutum God on Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai on arimon unyawas. 10 Yabin ot nunuati tabitutum on mes God matanai ati yawas totorin tamamatar; ot tout giburuti dura takurereb on mes tayawas. 11 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Iyai iyafan On ebitutumai on men arimon mamai inboai on." 12 Atonio dura on sabu engon tutufin auris, yabin Jew yangan o sabu men Jew yangan, osi on engon fofonis wat; God min on Bada kaitamom osi engon tutufin auris, ato iyafan On aurin ebabayoi on an baimomogin gagamin inboai. 13 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Sabu engon tutufin Bada Wabin sebaton seyoyor on arimon sinyawas."

14 Baise osi men sitbitutum on mamaba arimon aurin sitayor? Ato osi dura men sittatam on, mamaba sititutum? Ato dura men sitkurereb on, sabu mamaba dura sittatam? 15 Ato sabu dura bobibotis on men sitiyafares sitgat on, mamaba arimon dura sitkurereb? God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Sabu Wasagobin sibo senat sekurereb ato osi sabu iyabon dura yasisirai setatam seboai, osi auris on iyobin bag!" 16 Baise osi men engon tutufin wasagobin aurin sifonabo on. Isaiah toun on iyau, "Bada, iyafan arimon wei ai dura intatam?" 17 Orot jever Keriso an dura ekurereb ato sabu min dura setatam ato sabu wasagobin setatam on sebitutum.

18 Baise yau abitetemim: Dura bag osi sabu on men dura sitatam? Dura bag osi on dura sitatam —

God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

"Osi dura sibikakafun fonas on igat
inai tafanam engon tutufin
ibo; osi asi dura on inai
tafanam kanfounai i'gat on
nan igat."

19 Yau abitetemim men: Israel sabu
min men sisagob? Dura bag osi on
dura sitatam. Moses toun on ainau
dura God wein iyafot iyau:

"Yau arimon tafanamai ato men
sabu bag semama on anboes
ato omi on osi sabu auris
woniboboar; yabin Yau ari-
mon sabu ojis on tafanamai
anboes ato omi on osi auris
woniyatatab."

20 Ato Isaiah on dura totor wat God
wein on ikakafun iyau,

"Sabu ato osi men Yau sinunueniu
yangan on sigatureu, sabu
ato osi men Yau auriu sib-
itetem on auris arobotet."

21 Baise On Israel yangan auris
on iyau, "Yau ra tutufin on nan
atawar agogoi tuf atiyamai sabu
fonaseirotis a sabu nunuas wawa-
nis auris."

11

God An Kaber Israel Yangan auris

1 Yau abitetemim: God min Toun
an sabu ebisisiweiis i? Ambin
bag! Yau tou on Israel orot, Abra-
ham an dam warar emon, yau
Benjamin an dam warar an orot
tani. 2 God an sabu ato anai bag
irurubines on men isisiweiis on.
Omi dura bag wosagob dura mam-
aba buk amonai Elijah aurin siga-
gayam on, on mamaba God au-
rin ibayoi Israel yangan ibiragites
aurin on. 3 Elijah ibayoi iyau,
"Bada osi on Om am aubairuruo-
tis engon tutufin siyasububunues
isawar a am sirifu kema on en-
gon sigorosen sisawar, ato yau
aubairuruotiu ekesiu mom wat on
amama, ato osi sefofourtobon yau
sinasubunueu mes." 4 Ato God on
abi dura on Elijah iyafotai? On
iyau, "Yau Tou au sabu on 7,000 on
abotanis, osi on men baisigogo god
wabin Baal on sikwafirai on." 5 On
eta kaitamomai ari an werai min
on nanaba: Yabin God an kaberai
on sabu ruamom on irubines. 6 On
an rubin ibiyamai on an kaberai
on nan itawar iyamai, men osi
bobo aifan sifofour nan iyamai on.
Ato God an rubin on ato sabu bobo
aifan sefofour on nan ittatawar on,
On an kaber on men maiauin bag
on.

7 On mes bobo min on nanaba
imatar: Israel sabu aifan sinunuen
on men sigaturai on. Sabu ru-
amom on ato God irurubines on
sigaturai; sabu fani on God iyoy-
ores on tainas ifot men fofonin
dura sittatam on. 8 God an dura
buk amonai sigayam siyau, "God
on sabu ifouris nunuas a asi not
ituf; ari wera inat i'gat min on eb
osi men fofonin tous matasi sinitai
o tainasi dura sintatam on." 9 Ato
David iyau,

"Yau God aurin ababayoi on asi
bobaitab amonai nan on in-
boes ato inkonatis sinafeu;
yau ababayoi osi on sinafeu
ato inimakies!

10 Yau ababayoi osi matas sinyafo-
foten onai osi matas on men
fofonin sineit; a iniyames
baikokosar sinboai asi bit
ra fufur si'nabar kous nana
sinkwakwatut."

11 Yau abitetem: Jew yangan
ass sirugedanen on sifeu sikomas
isawar i? Ambin bag! Yabin osi
sibokomas, on mes yawas on inat
sabu men Jew yangan auris igat,
itiyames Jew yangan on osi au-
ris sitiboboar mes. 12 Jew yangan
sibokomas on mes, baimomogin
gagamin on inat au tafanam ato
osi Ayu an yawasai on sikokoianis
on mes baimomogin on inat sabu
men Jew yangan auris. On mes
Jew yangan kuayo gagamin sinnat
God an gogoi nanaba sinbikaita on,
baimomogin gagamin bag on ari-
mon innat!

Sabu Men Jew Yangan on Siyawas

13 Yau ari dura on omi sabu
men Jew yangan aurim abikaka-
fun: Yau on omi sabu men Jew
yangan ami baiyoyobotiu amama
on, yau tou au bobo aurin on abo-
gagaiai. 14 Tait yau arimon aniya-
mai tou au sabu on siniboboar, on
bobo nanaba anafour ato asi not
anikitabiren ato God arimon sabu
fani iniyawasis. 15 Yabin God osi
sabu Jew yangan ibisisiweiis on,
tafanamai sabu on God mat situ-
ran. God ato osi Jew sabu itibasites
itboboes mes on dura bag osi on
arimon ato osi sabu ba serarabob
ato seyayawas men, on nanaba sit-
matar!

16 Rafi turin ainauin God sit-
bibitai on, ato rafi tutufin mat min
God noan; a wengar aweroron God
aurin sinkutetai on, ato wengar
fafames mat min On ebinoanai.
17 Olive wengar fani ato ass
setarereben on God fafames itu-
rutoben ato olive wengar ato tous
sikubobouis sigegeg on wengar
ann kaitamomai nan itutufeyen.
Omi sabu men Jew yangan on olive
wengar ato tous sikubobouis sigeg
ba, ato ari on omi faiwar a yawas
gagamin Jew yangan ainau si'boai
on wobo. 18 Sabu ato wengar
fafames ba siturutoben auris on
omi men toum wonbogaiim mes.
On mes omi on men wontaseseir
mes. Omi on wengar fafamen ba;
omi on men aweroron wobotan on
—aweroron on omi ebotanim.

19 Baise omi arimon wonau,
"Dura bag, baise wengar fafames
on siturutoben onai yau on wengar
fafamesi on nan au efan atboai
atitufeyeu mes." 20 Atonio on
dura bag. Osi on siturutoben
yabin osi on men situtum on mes,
baise omi on nana efan kaita
womama yabin omi on woitutum
on mes. Baise omi on men on
bobo aurin on taseseirai nan
woninonot mes; baise omi on
wonaber. 21 Jew sabu on wengar
fafames maiauis, baise God on
men ikirires efan kaitamom sima
on, ato omi men wonbitutum
on On men arimon inikirirem
nana wonama on. 22 Atonio
nin on tanitai tansagob mamaba
God on emamanau a mamaba
dura wawaninai nan sabu ebig-
urubabanis on. Sabu iyabon
si'bokomas on dura wawaninai
nan ebigurubabanis, baise omi
aurim on mamanauin—omi nana
On an manau kaber an yawasai
wonmama on; baise omi men on
yawasai wonmama on, omi mat
God arimon inturutobim. 23 Ato
Jew yangan God sinbitutumai men
on, arimon inboes men asi efan
menan simama on nan inyeinis
men, yabin God on fofonin arimon
inboes inyeinis men. 24 Omi sabu
men Jew yangan on ato olive
wengar ba, tous sikubouis segeg
ato fafames on God iturutoben ba,
ato wonat olive wengar obis ato
ass setarereben on mat woitufe.
Jew yangan on atonio wengar ass
setarereben ba; ato God aurin on
sasasan wat arimon atonio wengar
fafames iturutoben on inboen an
wengarai bag initufeyen men.

God An Kaber Sabu Engon auris

25 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi
ato dura maiauin buburin on
wonsagob. Atonio dura maiauin
wonsasagob on, men arimon
toum wonnosim wonau, omi on
gigiboanotim. Dura maiauin min
atonio: Israel sabu turin wat on
nunuas siyamen sibiwawanien
on men wantoan inen on, ab
on arimon nana i'nen weie sabu
men Jew yangan engon tutufin
on sinnat God aurin. 26 Atonio
bobo nanaba on Israel yangan
engon sinyawas. God an dura buk
amonai sigayam siyau,

"Baiyawasotin on arimon Zion
emon innat, ato Jacob an
dam warar emon on bobo
komasis engon on inboen
inan.
27 Yau arimon atonio dura bobaib-
asit on mat aniyamai, on an
ra asi bokomas anboen an-
nanan on."

28 Yabin Jew yangan on Wasagobin
sisisiweiai on mes, osi sinat God
an ragit simatar, omi sabu men
Jew yangan fasimui on mes atonio
bobo min imatar. Baise yabin God
on osi sabu irubinis on mes, osi
on On tuturan, yabin God on osi
wawas agiris gagamis auris iyau-
matan on mes. 29 Yabin God on
men an not ebikitabirai on iyafan
irubinai a ebimomoginai on. 30 Ato
omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim
on, omi ainau on God aurin woi-
fonaseir; baise ari on omi God an
kaber wobo yabin Jew yangan si-
fonaseir on mes. 31 On eta kaitamo-
mai, Jew yangan on ari God aurin
sifonaseir, yabin omi kaber wobo
on mes onai osi mat ari on God an
kaber sinboai. 32 Yabin sabu engon
tutufin on God fonan siseseir on
mes On ifouris fafatum amonai ba
simama, On atonio bobo ifour onai
On an kaber on osi sabu engon au-
ris itiyoboes mes.

God Tanifain

33 God an obin on gagamin bag!
God an gigiboan a an sagob on
gagamin bag! God an bainonot
ebiyamen on iyafan arimon inau
bubunagen tiwag? Iyafan arimon
On an eta on insagob? 34 God an
dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Iyafan on Bada an not isagob?
Iyafan on arimon giu dura
initai?
35 Iyafan wat on siwar tani ibo
itai, onai On siwar igarami-
nai men?”

36 Yabin sawar engon on On
ifouren, ato sawar engon on On
emon simatar a sawar engon
on On aurin wat. God tanifain
tanidudurani au wantoan au
wantoan! Dura bag.

12

Yawas God An Boboai

1 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau,
God an kaber gagamin on ot
iyoboet on mes, yau on nunuau
tutufinai omi abifefeyanim: Omi
toum usim on siwar yayawasin ba
God aurin wonkutetim, omi ami
yawas on God aurin wonkutetai
a On wat woniyasisirai. Omi
atonio bobo nanaba wonfofour
wonkutetim on arimon ami kwafir
on dura maiauin bag. 2 Omi men
wonikitabirem atonio tafanam an
yawas an kik on wonigibubunuai
mes, baise woniyamai God On
Toun on usim amosi inikitabiren
iniyamem nunuam bobous wat
sinmatar. Namon omi arimon God
an gogoi on wonsagob—menan on
obin a menan on On woniyasisirai
a menan on matafin obin.

3 Ato yabin God an kaber an
siwar on yau iteu, on mes yau
omi engon tutufin awurem: Omi
men toum wonnosim omi on
wogai bag, baise omi on men on
nanaba on. Baise omi on not
totorinai nan woninonotim, ato
omi kakaita kakaita on toum ami
baitutum mamaba God ibitem on
nanaba wonfofonim. 4 Ot usit
on kaitamom, ato usit kaitamom
amonai tuturin on sigaraba ato
osi usit tuturin engon on asi
bobo on mabis mabis sebobo.
5 On eta kaitamomai, basit ot
on sabu sigaraba, ato ot usit on
kaitamom Kerisoai taikaita ato ot
usit kaitamom amonai tuturin ta
ta on engon sikaita. 6 On mes ot
on ati siwar ta ta God an kaberai
ibitet on nan bobo tanabo. Ot ati
siwar tabo God an dura kurereb
aurin on, ati baitutum mamaba
taboai on nanaba tanafour. 7 Ot
ati siwar tabo tuturat baitutumotis
baibaisis aurin on, asir obinai wat
tanibaisis mom. Ot ati siwar tabo
baibebe aurin on, asir obinai wat
sabu tanibebeyis mom. 8 Ot ati
siwar tabo tuturat tankufaiwaris
on, asir obinai wat tankufaiwaris
mom. Iyai iyafan an siwar ibo
an sawar eboai tuturan fani
eraramis on, asir nunuan tutufinai
inafour mom; iyai iyafan an siwar
ibo bainetewar aurin on, bobo
wawaninai totorinai inabo; iyai
iyafan an siwar ibo sabu auris
emamanau ekakaber on, yasisirai

wat inafour.
9 Am nuabo on dura bagai
wat uninuabo. Bobo komasis
on unisisiweien, yawas obin wat
on unbokikin. 10 Omi woninu-
abo bonen tiwag ato taitaim
tutuam Kerisoai ba, a ra fufur
on taim tuam aurin on kakaf
gagamin wonitai men omi toum
wokakafem ba. 11 Omi bobo
aumiet bag wonabo, ato men woni-
nokonoko mes. Omi on nunuam
tutufinai nan Bada woniagirai.
12 Omi woniyasisir yabin omi on
wobitutum womomousin on mes,
bobo komasis aurim sinmamatar
on yaterabobai wonboboai, 'R' a
ra fufur wonbayoi. 13 Omi ami
sawar on wonboen taitaim tutuam
asi gogoi mamaba on wonraramis,
a ami goa on sabu touman auris
wonruserenen.
14 Yabin omi baitutumotim on
mes, sabu iyabon baikokosar
sebitem on omi God wonifefeyanai
osi inimomogines; dura bag omi
On wonifefeyanai ato On inimo-
mogines, men inaudabis mes.
15 Sabu iyabon sebiyasisir on mat
woniyasisir, sabu iyabon setotou
on mat wonatou. 16 Omi tuturam
mat on ami yawas kaitamomai
wat on nanaba wonafour bonen.
Omi men wontaseseir mes, baise
omi toum wonyeirem men bobo
gugudis engon woniyamen. Omi
men toum wonnosim omi on
gigiboanotim.
17 Iyai iyafan om aurim bobo ko-
masis inafour on, men angaramin
aurin bobo komasin unafour mes.
Om unafourtobon ato sabu engon
senonosin obin on wat unafour.
18 Om unafourtobon om am boboai
nan bobo engon tutufin uniyamai
sabu engon mat tufai wonama.
19 Yau tuturau, sabu aurim bobo
komasis sinfofour on, omi men an
garamin wonimakies mes, baise
wonikirir God an yatatab on osi
auris iniyamai. Yabin God an
dura buk amonai sigayam, Bada
iyau, "Yau arimon anigaramines,
Yau arimon animakies." 20 Baise
God an dura buk amonai sigayam
siyau, "Om am ragit bitanan egi-
giai on, bayu unitai inam; on an-
jon sareu eteteinin on, sareu unitai
intoman; yabin om arimon atonio
bobo nanaba unfofour on, om am
ragit on men sunub unimamaiai
on." 21 Om men uniyamai bobo
komasis on om inbomerubem mes,
baise om bobo obinai on bobo ko-
masis unbomeruben.

13

Gawan asi Babadis auris Woni-
fonabo

1 Omi sabu engon tutufin on
gawan asi babadis auris wonifon-
abo, yabin men iyafan tani on
toun an faiwarai nan tafanam ebi-
netewar on ab God osi ebibasites
nan baibad seboai, a osi babadis
tafanam sekakaifarai yangan on
God eyeyeinis. 2 Iyai iyafan ari
tafanam an babadis ebiragites on,
ato God aifan irurubin aurin on
mat ebiragitai; a iyai iyafan on
bobo nanaba infofour on tafanam
an babadis on on sinigurubabanai.
3 Yabin sabu ato bobo obis se-
fofour on men arimon bainete-
warotis sinberues on, baise osi
iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on
babadis auris sinaber. Omi wo-
gogoi baibad orot aurin on men
wonaber? Basit, omi on bobo obis
wat on wonafour, ato on arimon
omi inifaim. 4 Yabin on on God
an agirotin ato omi ami obin au-
rin on ebobo. Baise omi bobo
komasin wonfofour on, omi on
orot aurin on wonaber yabin on
an baibad yen fofonin inimakiem,
ato on min bobo arimon on nan-
aba inafour. On min God an
agirotin ato on God an yatatab on
ibo egat osi sabu asi bobo koma-
sis sefofour auris. 5 On yabinai
omi on babadis auris wonifonabo
—men ato God an yatatab emon
wat on aurin wonaber wonifonabo
on, baise omi ami not inawurem
on nanaba bobo wonabo.
6 Atonio bobo yabinai mat on
mes omi agim takes wobibaiyan,

yabin babadis on God aurin sebobo a osi tous asi wera on tutufin seyeyeinin asi bobo sebobo. 7 Sabu auris men ubaiyanis on unibaiyanis; agim takes an eta ta ta nanaba men ubaiyan on unibaiyanen a osi sabu engon tutufin auris on unkakafes.

Sabu Tous Sininuabo Bonen

8 Omi sawar aifan sabu auris wonboboai on wonibaiyanis, men wonikirir infafatat mes —bobo kaitamom omi wonfofour on tuturam auris on nana wonbinuabo. Iyai iyafan turan ebinuaboai on, on min baifafaro dura kakaita kakaita engon auris on ebifonabo. 9 Baifafaro dura iyau, “Om men unireg nan mes; Om men turam unasubun mes; om men unbainau mes; om turam an sawar men unbasiai mes”—atonio osi baifafaro dura a baifafaro dura fani bisisi on engon iyamai dura ikaita inat baifafaro dura kaitamom imatar iyau, “Om turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim bag.” 10 Iyai iyafan tuturan ebinuabois on, men auris bobo komasis infouren on. On mes on turan ebinuaboai on baifafaro dura kakaita kakaita engon auris ebifonabo.

11 Omi atonio osi bobo wonafour, yabin omi wosagob ari wera on mamaba: wera inat nono omi on enbubur emon wonmisir. Yabin ra ato God inbiyawasit on inat ebiufin nono, men ato ainau tabitutum ba. 12 Fom on kafakakai mom insawar, ra on kafakakai mom ingat. Ot fom an bobo tafofour on tanikiriren, ato ratafin an baigagam sawar tanabo nan rai tanigagam aurin. 13 Ot on ati yawas totorinai wat tanama, ato sabu ra an ratafinai semama ba; ot on men bobaitab taniyamen a men sareu wawanis tanatom mes, ot men kuke foro asi yawas ba taniyayar mes, a men baiyayar ta ta taniyamen mes, ot men tanigagam a taniboboar mes. 14 Omi on men wonnos toum usim an gogoi aurin on wonigibubunuai mes, on bobo on wonikirir, baise omi on Bada Iesu Keriso on wonboai ami baigagam sawar mes usimui wonitakwakwarim.

14

Omi Men Taim Tuam Wonigurubabanai Mes

1 Omi sanamui nan orot iyafan an baitutum samisamin aurin on; men wonisisiweiai mes, asir wonboai mom ato on toun an gogoi aifan nanaba inafour not ta ta inbinonoten aurin on men wonagam wonawur mes. 2 Orot tani an baitutum iyau nanaba on arimon siu magis magis inam, baise orot iyafan an baitutum samisamin on men masono inam on. 3 Orot iyafan siu magis magis arimon inam on men inmisir toun orot turan ato men masono yam aurin on wabin inyeirai mes, mat orot ato men masono yam on men inmisir turan ato siu magis magis yam aurin on inigigimai mes, yabin God on orot aurin on ibasitai nono. 4 woit, om on men on orot jever tani an agirotin unigurubabanai mes. Keriso on On an Bada, On ekesin mom on ininonotai mamaba on bobo obin ifour tiwag o men bobo obin ifour tiwag. Ato on arimon bobo obin inafour tiwag, yabin Bada on arimon fofonin aurin iniyamai bobo obin inafour.

5 Orot tani enonosin ra kaitamom on gagamin bag men ra fani ba; ato orot tani enonosin ra tutufin engon on fofonis wat. Orot kakaita kakaita on tous sinsagob tiwag osi asi bainonot on obin mamaba sebinonotis min on dura bag. 6 Iyai iyafan enonosin ra kaitamom on gagamin bag men ra fani ba, on nanaba enonosin min on Bada ebifain; iyai iyafan siu magis magis yam on min Bada ebifain, yabin on siu aurin on God ebikakaiwai. Iyai iyafan men egogoi masono inam on min Bada ebifain, ato on God ebikakaiwai. 7 Ot men iyafan tani on toun ekesin

aurin wat emama on, ot men iyafan tani toun ekesin aurin wat erarabob on; 8 ot yawasit tamama on, Bada aurin on tamama, ato tanarab on, ot Bada aurin on tanarab. Mamaba ot tamama o tararabob, ot on Bada ebinoanai. 9 Yabin Keriso irabob ato imisir men onai sabu yawasis semama o serarabob on osi asi Bada. 10 On mes omi aibo mes taim tuam wobigurubabanai? Ato omi aibo mes taim tuam wobigigimai? Ot sabu engon tutufin min arimon God nanai tantawar On inigurubabanit. 11 Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam, Bada iyau,

"Dura bag Yau on God Yawasiu amama, sabu engon tutufin arimon Yau nawui sindas sinrou, a sabu engon tutufin arimon dura sinkurereb sinau, Yau on God."

12 Ot sabu engon tutufin on arimon ati bobo mamaba tafofour aurin on ot kakaita kakaita on God taniyafotai.

Omi Taim Tuam Men Woniyamai Inafeu Mes

13 On mes ot tuturat mat tabigurubabanit bonen on tanikirir. Baise omi atonio nanaba wotinonotim wotau: Ot men bobo aifan tani taniyamai tait tuat inafeu o inbokomas mes. 14 Yau on Bada Iesu rui waikaita on ebiyameu yau asagob dura bag, men siu aifan tani on kakafot on; baise orot iyafan ebitutum sawar on kakafot, ato on sawar min enat on orot aurin on kakafot emamatar. 15 Om siu mamaba yam aurin taim tuam ebikomasai on, om on men nuabo an yawasai efofour on. Keriso on ato orot aurin irabob ato om men siu yam aurin on unikomasai mes! 16 Omi ami yawas on men woniyamai aifan wononosin on obin ato bayu am aurin, ato sabu fani senonosin on komasin ato on aurin on dura komasis sinikakafun. 17 Yabin God an Baiaiwab aurin on men ato siu am tom aurin on, baise on on yawas totorin wat, tuf a yasisir wat auris, osi yawas on Ayu Kakafotin emon ebitet. 18 Ato iyai iyafan on etaiai Keriso ebiagirai on God ebiyasisirai a on bobo aifan efofour on sabu sebidura bagai.

19 On mes ot on ra fufur tanafourtobon osi yawas ato tuf sibo senat on auris on tanabo, a on yawas on ot inibaisit tuturat mat tankufaiwarit bonen. 20 Omi men woniyamai ato siu magis magis tam aurin on God an bobo aifan ifofour on wonikomasai mes. Siu engon tutufin on tanam, baise men iyobin siu fani wonam on nan arimon woniyamai orot jever inbokomas. 21 Omi bobo obin wonfofour on men masono wonam, omi men sareu wine wontoman, o men bobo aifan tani woniyamai taim tuam inbokomas mes. 22 Omi ami baitutumai on atonio siu am tom aurin a ami bainonotai nan wonbotanen omi toum aurim a God aurin wat. Yasisir on ato orot aurin, on enonosin on bobo obin wat siu am tom aurin ifour ato gibui men innos on bobo komasin ifour on! 23 Baise on siu aifan yam ato ebinonotai on eta isarar, God on on orot ebimakiai ato siu yam aurin on, yabin on an bainonot on men baitutumai etatawar on. Ot men baitutumai nan bobo ta ta tafofour min on bokomas tabiyamai.

15

Sabu Fani Woniyasisires, Men Omi Toum Ekesim

1 Ot sabu iyabon ati baitutum faiwarinai tamama on ato osi sabu iyabon asi baitutum samisamis on tanibaisis asi bit tanabar. Ot on men tout wat taniyasisiret mes. 2 Baise ot kakaita kakaita on tait tuat an obin aurin on taniyamai iniyasisir onai on an baitutum on tankufaiwarai inwani. 3 Yabin Keriso on men Toun an gogoi ifour iyasisirai on. Ato, God an dura buk amonai sigayam God iyau, "Sabu dura komasis om sawurem

on, ato osi dura komasis sawurem
an bit on Yau tefaui inafeu."
4 Dura engon tutufin ainau God
an buk amonai sigagayam, on
sigayamen ot sinibebeyit mes, onai
ot on dura bagai nan yaterabobai
tanmomousin a dura buk amonai
sigagayamen on inkufaiwarit mes.
5 Yaterabobai mousin a kufaiwar
min God emon enat, ato yau On
aurin ababayoi infourim toum
amomui on wonibasitem bonen
mamaba Iesu Keriso ifofour, on
nanaba woniyuyurai, 6 onai omi
engon tutufin wonikaita fonam
kaitamomai nan God a ati Bada
Iesu Keriso Taman on wonifain
wonidudurana i.

Wasagobin on Sabu Men Jew Yangan auris Sikurereb

7 Omi on tuturam mat yasisirai
wonboem wonikaita bonen ato
Keriso i'boem ba, omi atonio bobo
nanaba wonafour onai sabu on
God sinifain sinidudurana i. 8 Yau
awurem yabin Keriso on inat
Jew yangan asi agirotin imatar
onai itiyoboes God dura aifan
iyaumatan on fofonin arimon
iniyamai, ato On mamaba wawat
agirit gagamis auris iyaumatan on
inat itidura bag, 9 a mat On atonio
bobo ifour God an kaber sabu men
Jew yangan ebites aurin on God
sinifain. God an dura buk amonai
sigayam siyau,

"On mes Yau arimon sabu men Jew
yangan sanasi nan anifaim,
Yau arimon Om Wabim au-
rin on ankwarer an bogaga-
iai."

10 Mat God an dura buk amonai
sigayam men siyau,

"Omi sabu men Jew yangan on
God an sabu rurubinis mat
woniyasisir!"

11 Mat dura buk amonai siyau men,

"Omi sabu men Jew yangan engon
on Bada wonifain, omi sabu
engon tutufin on On woni-
fain!"

12 Mat God an dura buk amonai
sigayam men Isaiah iyau,

"Jesse an dam warar emon Orot
tani arimon innat; God
arimon On iniyamai inag
intawar sabu men Jew
yangan ininetewaris a osi
arimon asi baitutum on On
aurin sinyein."

13 Yau ababayoi God aurin On
ebiyamet dura bagai tamomousin
on arimon iniyamem yasisir a
tuf on inibonuem, yabin omi On
wobitutumai on mes, onai Ayu
Kakafotin an faiwarai on omi dura
bagai womomousin on iniyamem
nana wonrarat gagamim won-
matar.

Paul Dura Iyau Bubunag Aibo Mes an Dura Totor Wat Igagayam aurin on

14 Yau taitaiu tutuau: Yau tou
abi dura bag omi on obim bag,
omi on sagob engon wobo ato omi
on fofonin toum wonibebeyim bo-
nen. 15 Baise atonio fef agayam
sawar fani auris on, dura totor
wat awurem on nan wonnos. Yau
dura totor wat abikakafun yabin
atonio bobo obin on God yau iteu
16 anat Keriso Iesu an agirotiu am-
atar sabu men Jew yangan au-
ris anabo mes. Yau on priest ba
bobo abobo God an Wasagobin on
akurereb, onai sabu men Jew yan-
gan on sinnat siwar ba sinmatar
God siniyasisirai, on siwar on Ayu
Kakafotin emon iyamai Kakafotin
imatar. 17 Yau on Iesu Kerisoai
rui waikaita on mes yau God aurin
abobo on agimemen. 18 Yau ari-
mon dura totorinai wat anikaka-
fun mamaba Keriso yau auriu ifo-
four on, onai yau on au duraiai a
au boboai nan sabu men Jew yan-
gan on aninetewaris sinnat God
aurin sinifonabo, 19 osi on bobo
baidudurani s, bobo buburis a Ayu
an faiwar siten on mes God au-
rin sifonabo. Yau on osi bobo
afofour auris on Jerusalem emon
eta weroromin maiau abib anai Il-
lyricum tafanamai nan Keriso an

Wasagobin on tutufinai nan akurereb. 20 Yau au gogoi bag on ra fufur Wasagobin efan ta ta nan menan Keriso an dura men sitatam on nan ankurereb mes, yabin yau on men agogoi orot jever ainau on bobo nan i'bosuruf nono on tefanai atyon men. 21 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

"Sabu iyabon auris men on dura
sikurereb on arimon sinitai,
a osi sabu iyabon an dura
men sitatam on arimon sinsagob."

Paul Inonotai au Rome Itinanawan Mes

22 Atonio bobo abobo on sibotaniu fasinai on ra sigaraba maiau men fofonin aurim atnat on. 23 Baise ari atonio nin efan menan amama nan on bobo aisawarai, ato kwanda sigaraba maiau on agogoi kwakwan atnat atitem mes; 24 Yau anonosin ari wera weie anan. Yau anan au Spain ato arimon eta nenenai nan anama anitem roke biyam nanaba nan on yasisirai bisimui mat tanama weie omi wonibaisiu anan au Spain. 25 Baise ari bag yau on agim siwar abo anan au Jerusalem God an sabu auris. 26 Yabin Macedonia a Greece ekalesia yangan on sinonotis siwar sitboai God an sabu Jerusalem semama sanasi sabu kokoianis on sitibaisis mes. 27 Osi tous atisi sinonotis on bobo nanaba sinafour mes. Baise dura bag on osi asi bobo yen on osi sabu kokoianis sinibaisis; Jew yangan on Ayu an baimomogin on sabu men Jew yangan mat sinfasararam, on mes sabu men Jew yangan on Jew yangan auris aifan God ra ra sawar ebites onai nan inibaisis sinabo. 28 Yau atonio bobo anisawarai weie agim engon osi auris sibotayo on anites, ato anan au Spain, ato eta nenenai nan on anama anfasiuem. 29 Yau annanat aurim on, asagob Keriso an baimomogin gagamin on inibonueu auman annat tanfasararam.

30 Yau taitaiu tutuau, ati Bada Iesu Keriso a ati Ayu ato nuabo ebitet on nan abifefeyanim: yau au bobo aurin on wonibaisiu God aurin wonbayoi. 31 Omi wonbayoi ato osi sabu men baitutumotis nan Judea semama on men auriu bobo komasin sinafour mes, onai yau au bobo Jerusalem amonai an bobo on obin wat God an sabu auris. 32 Ato yau arimon yasisirai bag aurim annat, atonio on God an gogoi mes on, ato yau on omi anfasiuem on arimon yasisir on inibonueu a nan kafakakai aniyarir yau antein. 33 Yau God aurin ababayoi On tuf ebitet on omi engon on aurim inama. Dura bag.

16

Ekesiu au Baikakaiu

1 Yau agogoi robut Phoebe aurin on anawurem, on jeverei an yawas on iyobin kwakwan, on ekalesia yangan Cenchreae mafam gagaminai nan semama yangan on auris bobo ebobo. 2 On jeverei on Bada Wabinai nan wonboai, God an sabu min on bobo nanaba sinafour, ato an gogoi aifan tani omi aurim ingogoi on wonibaisin; yabin on jeverei an yawas on iyobin yau auriu a sabu sigaraba maiau engon auris mat.

3 Yau on Priscilla a Aquila rus abikakaiwis, osi on yau mat Keriso Iesu anboboai nan wabobo; 4 yau fasiui on osi asi yawas sikutetai kafakakai mom sitarab. Yau on osi orot jever rus on abikakaiwis—men yau ekesiu wat, baise ekalesia tutufin nan sabu men Jew yangan sanasi semama osi mat sebikakaiwis. 5 Mat ekalesia yangan ato osi tous asi goai nan seruruayo on abikakaiwis. Yau turau au nuabo Epaenetus on abikakaiwai, on orot ainauin bag Asia tafanamai nan on Keriso itutumai. 6 Yau on Mary abikakaiwai, on jever on

bobo gagamin bag iboen omi aurim. 7 Yau on Andronicus a Junias rus abikakaiwis, osi Jew orot ruam on yau mat fafatum goai wamama; baiyoyobotis on osi sabu on sisagobis tiwag, a osi ainau sinat Keriso an baigibubunuotis simatar weie yau gibui anat Keriso an baigibubunuotin amatar.

8 Yau on Ampliatus abikakaiwai, yau turau au nuabo on inat Bada an yawasai rus sikaita. 9 Yau on Urbanus abikakaiwai, on ati bobo'otin Keriso an boboai, a Stachys abikakaiwai, on yau turau au nuabo. 10 Yau on Apelles abikakaiwai, on orot on rerebai iyoboet tasagob dura bag on nana ifaskikin Keriso ebitutumai. Ato osi sabu iyabon Aristobulus an dam warar ebinoanai on abikakaiwis. 11 Jew orot Herodion on abikakaiwai, a taitaiu tutuau Keriso an baigibubunuotis Narcissus an dam warar on abikakaiwis.

12 Yau on Tryphaena a Tryphosa on abikakaiwis, osi jever ruam on Bada an bobo sebobo kwakwan, a turau au nuabo Persis abikakaiwai, on jever mat on Bada aurin bobo iboen kwakwan. 13 Yau on Rufus abikakaiwai, on orot on gagamin bag Bada an boboai, a ayon mat abikakaiwai, on jever on ra fufur auriu ibibaisiu on natun ba. 14 Yau on Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Petrobas, Hermas on abikakaiwis a taitais tutuas Keriso an baigibubunuotis fani engon tutufin mat semama on abikakaiwis. 15 Yau on Philologus a Julia rus auris, Nereus a on robun jeverei rus auris, Olympas a God an sabu engon tutufin osi bisisi semama on abikakaiwis.

16 Omi tuturam mat wonbikakaiwim bonen on yawas kakafotinai nan rerebam wonyayanen bonen. Ekalesia Keriso an yawasai semama engon tutufin on sebikakaiwim.

Dura Kanfoun

17 Yau taitaiu tutuau abifefeyanim: sabu ato osi sebiyamai sabu asi yawas sekusesebis yangan auris a sabu asi baitutum sebikokomasen yangan auris on matam woneit, osi on baibebe ato woboai aurin on sebiragitai, omi on mabimui wonama, men osi amosi wonar mes. 18 Yabin sabu ato osi iyabon on bobo nanaba sefofour on men ati Bada Keriso sebiagirai on, baise osi on tous yas auris wat on sebinonoten. Osi on dura momonis a dura obis wat sebikakafunen onai sabu manis on asi not sekuseseben. 19 Omi on wasagobin wobo ato nana faiwarinai wofaskikin wobotan aurin on, sabu engon tutufin min omi ami dura on sitatam, ato on yabinai yau on omi aurim abiyasisir. Yau agogoi omi on yawas obis auris on wonigigiboan tiwag, baise omi men bobo komasin amonai wonar mes. 20 Ato God, On tuf ebitet on arimon kafakakai mom Afaguban inikomasai ato on arimon omi ami faiwar babanai inama. Yau ababayoi ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin on an kaber nana bisimui inama.

21 Timothy, on yau rui wabobo on ebikakaiwim, a Lucius, Jason a Sosipater, osi on Jew yangan, osi mat sebikakaiwim.

22 Yau Tertius, yau on atonio fef Paul mamaba i'yau on nanaba agagayam, yau on Kerisoai abikakaiwim.

23 Yau on Gaius an goai nan amama, on orot an goai on ekalesia nan seruruayo, on orot on omi ebikakaiwim; Erastus on mafam gagamin an agim kaifarotin a ot tait tuat Quartus, osi mat sebikakaiwim. 24 [Yau on ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin ababayoi On an kaber on omi engon tutufin aurim inama, Dura bag.]

God Baifainin an Bayoi Kanfoun

25 Ot on God tanifain tanidudu-ranai! On fofonin iniyamem ami baitutumai wonfaskikin,

ato Wasagobin iyau nanaba omi aurim akurereb on, on dura min Iesu Keriso aurin on a God an dura maiauin buburin ainau bag bubuniai i'yen on akurereb e'gat. 26 Baise, ari dura maiauin aubairuruotis sigagayam on sibo sigat au rereb; a God yawas mama wantoanin dura wawaninai i'yau on sibo sigat sabu engon sisagob, onai sabu engon tutufin on sititutum a sitifonabo.

27 God On ekesin mom on gigiboanotin, On Iesu Kerisoai ra fufur tanifain tanidudurana au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

1 CORINTHIANS
PAUL AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM CORINTH YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on God an gogoiai
irubinei anat Keriso Iesu an baiy-
oyobotin amatar, yau on ot tait
tuat Sosthenes ibaisiu rui fef wa-
gagayam omi aurim. 2 Omi God
an ekalesia nan Corinth mafam
gagaminai womama yangan au-
rim, sabu ato osi iyabon Keriso
Iesu ifouris kakafotis On an Itin
ba simatar yangan auris a osi sey-
oyores God an sabu kakafotis On
ebinoanai, mat sabu engon tutufin
tafanam au engonai nan iyabon ati
Bada Iesu Keriso Wabin sebaton
sekwakwafirai on—osi a ot mat on
ati Bada:
3 Yau ababayoi God Tamat a
ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin On an
kaber a an tuf on omi aurim inama.

Baikakaiu

4 Yau ra fufur omi aurim on God
abikakaiwai, yabin On an kaber
on keriso Iesu'ai item on mes.
5 Omi Keriso mat wobikaita on
bobo au engonai on wonat ayuai
nan sawarotim womatar —On
ifourim ami dura obinai wat sabu
auris wonikakafun a mat ifourim
On an dura maiauin on obinai
wat wotatam wosagob, 6 yabin
Keriso an wasagobin omi aurim
wakurereb on omi wobo woidura
bag ami yawasai woyein. 7 On
mes omi ayubit an yawasai siwar
engon tutufin woboen nono on
omi ati Bada Iesu Keriso dura bagai
wonmomousin aurim inrobotet
men. 8 On arimon nana faiwarinai
inbokikinem inan au kanfoun,
onai ati Bada Iesu Keriso an Ra
inboai inmamatabir men on, omi
arimon obim totorim wat men
ubar tani wonboai on. 9 God an
aumatan dura aifan ebikakafun
on inafour, On iyorem wonat
On Natun Iesu Keriso ati Bada'ai
nan mat woruruayo wobikaita
a iniyamem obim totorim won-
matar. On an yawas mamaba on
mat wonraram bonen mes.

*Ekalesia Sanamui Kuseseb Se-
mamatar*

10 Yau taitaiu tutuau, ati Bada
Iesu Keriso Wabinai dura fai-
warinai awurem: omi tuturam
mat engon tutufin sanamui on
wonbibasitem bonen, ami dura
kaitamom wat wonbikakafun,
onai omi men arimon sanamui
kuseseb sinen mes, ab omi on
yawas obinai wat nunuamui a ami
bainonotai on wonikaita tiwag.
11 Yau taitaiu tutuau, sabu fani
nan Chloe an goai semama on
sikasoneu omi sanamui on toum
wogagam bonen. 12 Yau dura aifan
abikakafun an yabin min atonio:
Omi sabu ta ta wobikakafun wau,
"Yau on Paul anigibubunuai,"
orot tani ebikakafun yau, "Yau
on Apollos anigibubunuai," ato
orot tani on ebikakafun yau,
"Yau on Chepas anigibubunuai,"
orot tani on ebikakafun yau,
"Yau on Keriso anigibubunuai."
13 Keriso min usin ikuseseb? Paul
min omi aurim nabai sikubarai
irabob? Omi min Paul wabinai
woibapataito?

14 Yau God abikakaiwai on, omi
engon on men aibapataitoim on,
ab Crispus a Gaius rus mom. 15 On
mes men iyafan tani inau, omi on
yau wabiui woibapataito. 16 (Dura
bag, yau on Stephanas awan
nanatun mat on aibapataitois;
ato men anonosin tiwag, on an
farat on men asagob sabu fani
aibapataitois o ambin.) 17 Yabin
Keriso on men iyafareu anat
sabu anibapataitois on, baise On
iyafareu anat Wasagobin an kur-
ereb mes—ato men orot jever asi
not gigiboanai dura sebikakafun
on nan ankurereb on, yau au
bobo nanaba anafour on, Keriso
nabai irarabob an Wasagobin
akurereb on arimon an faiwar
ambin inmatar.

Keriso On Gigiboan a God On Faiwar

18 Yabin Keriso nabai irarabob an wasagobin on yabin wagan wat ato osi sabu iyabon tafanam an gigiboanai sisiwan semama auris, baise ot aurit ato iyabon tayawas on tasagob God on faiwarinai ebobo. 19 Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam, God iyau:

"Yau arimon sabu nototis asi gigiboan on anikomasai;
Yau arimon sabu sagobotis aniyames asi sagob on mabinai an yein men sinsagob mes."

20 Orot gigiboanotin min menan? Orot tafanam an baifafaro gayamotin min menan? Ari nin tafanamai an orot sagob gigiboanotin min menan? Osi sabu min obis totoris God matanai? Ambin. God on sabu tafanam an sagobotis on ifouris yabis wagas wat simatar!

21 Yabin God Toun an gigiboan iyamai on sabu ato tous asi gigiboan emon on men fofonin sitsagobai, baise God on iyasisir ato Iesu Keriso nabai irarabob an dura yabis wagas wat on wakurereb, onai osi sabu iyabon sebitutum on itiyawasis mes. 22 Jew yangan on sitetem sigogoi bag bobo buburis sititen onai sitidura bag mes a sabu men Jew yangan on gigiboan mes on sinuen, 23 baise ot aurit on Keriso nabai irarabob aurin on takurereb: Jew yangan sinos on mamai, on dura komasin bag a sabu men Jew yangan sinos on dura yabin wagan wat, 24 baise ato osi sabu iyabon God iyoyores, osi ruam Jew yangan o sabu men Jew yangan, Keriso an dura on God an faiwar a God an gigiboan. 25 Yabin God an bainonot yabin wagan wat on, igigiboan kwakwan men orot an gigiboan ba, ato God an samisamin on ifaiwar kwakwan men orot faiwarin ba.

26 Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi toum wonnosim ainau mamaba womama weie God iyorem. Atonio nin tafanamai omi sabu fani on men gigiboanotim on; omi sabu fani on men faiwarim: omi sabu fani on men wabim gagamis ami dam warar amosi on. 27 Baise God on bobo ato yabis wagas wat on tafanamai irubinen on nan sabu gigiboanotis inimamaiis mes: God bobo samisamis irubinen on nan sabu faiwarotis inimamaiis mes. 28 On Toun sabu wabis gugudis irubines nin tafanamai sabu sinites sinisisiweiis —a osi sinnos on yabis ambin—onai tafanam aifan enonosin on toun on gagamin bag, on inikomasai; 29 onai men orot iyafan tani On nanai toun wat inbogaiai mes. 30 Yabin God emon on ari iboem wonat Keriso mat woikaita, ato God on Keriso ifourai ot ati gigiboanotin imatar —On emon on tanat yawas obin totorin bag tabo, a ot tanat kakafotit tamatar, a On emon on ati bobo komasis tafouren si'yen on emon itobonit men. 31 On mes God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: "Iyai iyafan egogoi toun inbogaiai on iniyamai ato Bada bobo aifan ifofour on aurin wat inifain."

2

Keriso Nabai Sikukubarai on An Wasagobin

1 Yau taitaiu tutuau, on an rai yau anat omi aurim on yau men dura wawanis bag on nan aurim dura akurereb o men dura gigiboan gagaminai nan God an dura maiauin buburin Keriso aurin on omi aurim akurereb on. 2 Yabin Yau ainonotiu nono on nan mat tamama on yau Iesu Keriso ato nabai irarabob aurin wat on anoskikin. 3 Yau omi aurim anat namui agat on, yau on asam a aber auu imau sibiror auman. 4 Yau on men afourtobon dura gigiboan bibitas a tafanam an sagobai nan wasagobin aurim akurereb on, baise Ayu an faiwar ibiteu on nan dura akurereb, 5 onai omi ami baitutum on men orot jever asi

gigiboanai nan iten mes, baise God an faiwarai wat nan iten.

God An Gigiboan

6 Baise wei on dura gigiboanai waikakafun ato sabu ayuai sinat gagamis simatar auris, baise men atonio tafanam an gigiboanai o atonio tafanam an bainetewarotis asi dura emon, atonio bainetewarotis on asi faiwar arimon insawar. 7 Ambin, wei on God an gigiboan buburin aurin on waikakafun, gigiboan ato sibuni i'yen a on gigiboan on God inonotai mabinai iyein i'yen, On tatifain tatiduduranai mes weie tafanam ifourai. 8 Tafanam an bainetewarotis on men iyafan tani on gigiboan isagob on, ato osi on gigiboan sitsasagob on, osi men Bada Wabin gagamin nabai sitkubarai on, 9 Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

"Men orot iyafan tani toun matanai it, o men iyafan tani toun tainanai dura itatam, men iyafan tani inonotai aifan ato God osi sabu auris ibotitiwag osi iyabon ibinuabois on."

10 Baise God an gigiboan on an Ayu ibo igat wei iyoboei. Ayu on bobo engon tutufin enunuenen, ato God an bobo buburis babanai bag sen min mat enunuenen. 11 Iyafan wat sabu sanasi isagob orot tani an bainonot on mamaba, ab ato orot an ayu ekesin on usinai emama on isagob. On eta kaitamomai, men iyafan tani God an bainonot isagob mes, ab God an Ayu ekesin mom on isagob. 12 Wei on men tafanam an ayu wabo on, baise Ayu ato God emon on wabo, onai wansagob mamaba God an siwar an baiyan ambin ibitet on.

13 Wei atonio dura wabikakafun on, men sabu tafanam an gigiboan dura sibibebeyi on nan wabikakafun on, baise dura Ayu ibibebeyi on nan ayubit an dura maiauin on osi sabu iyabon ayuai ibonues semama on auris on wau bubunag. 14 Orot aurin God an Ayu ambin on, men arimon ato bobo God an Ayu emon enat on intatam on, yabin on enonosin osi bobo on yabis wagas wat, ato on arimon men insagob, on yabin min men God an Ayu ebibaisin on. 15 Baise orot ato God an Ayuai emama on, God an bobo mamaba on arimon engon ininabunagen tiwag, baise sabu tafanam an yawasai semama on sinitai men sininabunagai on. 16 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

"Iyafan on Bada an bainonot isagob? Iyafan arimon inibebeyai?"

Baise wei on Keriso an bainonot on wasagob.

3

Ekalesia Amonai Kuseseb Imatar

1 Baise yau auriu on taitaiu tutuau, yau ainau on men fofonin omi aurim atikakafun, ato sabu Ayu an yawasai semama, osi auris abikakafun ba: ambin, omi on ato sabu maiauis tafanamai semama auris on ba aikakafun — omi Kerisoai on fifirig gugudim. 2 Yau on God an dura sasasanai nan abibebeyim on sus ba aitomanim, men bayu wawaninai ai bayuem mes, yabin omi on men wobotitiwagim on dura boin aurin on. Dura bag omi on nana men wobotitiwagim on. 3 Omi nana tafanam an yawasai womama. Yabin omi toum sanamui on wobiubar bonen a sanamui wogagam bonen, on omi men Ayu an yawasai womama on. Omi on ato sabu maiauis tafanam an yawasai semama sefofour ba, on nanaba wofofour. 4 Yabin orot tani ebikakafun yau, "Yau on Paul abigibubunuai," ato orot tani ebikakafun yau, "Yau on Apollos abigibubunuai," omi dura ato nanaba wobikakafun on, sabu

maiauis ato tafanam an yawasai semama sefofour ba on nanaba wofofour.

5 On mes Apollos on iyafan? Ato Paul on iyafan? Wei on asir God an agiroti maiaui wat, wei waibaisim ato omi ami baitutum on On aurin woyein —wei rui on bobo ta ta Bada itei wabobo. 6 Yau on fesi abofefes, ato Apollos sareuai fesi ebinunuben, baise God on fesi iyamai ikubou igai. 7 On mes iyafan fesi ebofefes o iyafan sareuai fesi ebinunuben, on men bobo gagamin bag, baise God ekesin on gagamin bag, On ebiyamai fesi sikubou segeg. 8 Orot iyafan fesi ebofefes a orot iyafan sareu fesi ebinunuben on asi bobo kaitamom wat sebobo, ato kakaita kakaita asi bobo emon on God arimon asi baiyan inites. 9 Yabin wei on God an bobo'oti; omi on God an masau, omi on God an goa. 10 God an kaber ibiteu, on nan yau goa baigoyon an sagobotiu amatar goa an arir arou, ato sabu on on arir tefanai seyoyonin. Baise sabu kakaita kakaita on sinkaifares tiwag mamaba goa seyoyonin on. 11 Men orot iyafan tani goa arir ato arou yen nono on inboseir ato arir tani ba inrou men, on arir min Iesu Keriso on arou yen. 12 Sabu fani atonio goa arir arou yen nono on tefanai agim wabis gold, silver, agim asi baiyas gagamis on nan sinyon, a sabu fani on wengar o wayo o momosisif on nan goa sinyon, 13 omi sabu engon tutufin wontatam tiwag, Keriso an Ra ingat innanat men on, sabu kakaita kakaita asi bobo an itin mamaba sibobo on rerebai inboai ingat sinitai. On an Ra Keriso ingagat on, arimon wairaf auman ingat, ato wairaf on sabu kakaita kakaita asi bobo inrutobonen ineit, asi bobo on obin o komasin. 14 On iyafan arir arou yen on tefanai goa inyoyonin ato goa men wairaf inaras on, arimon an baiyan inboai. 15 Baise orot ato an goa iyoyonin on wairaf inaras on, on arimon an sawar engon sinaraten insawar ato on toun on arimon inayai inyawas, baise on arimon an itinai on orot ekesin on wairaf wamemeran emon iyayai igat iyawas ba.

16 Omi min wosagob o ambin, omi usim on God an tafaror goa ato God an Ayu on omi amomui emama! 17 Iyai iyafan God an tafaror goa inbikomasai on, God arimon on orot inikomasai; yabin God an tafaror goa on On ekesin ifouren kakafotin, ato omi toum on On an tafaror goa, on mes omi bobo aifan wofofour on wonkai-farem tiwag.

18 Omi men toum wonisigoem mes. Iyai iyafan sanamui on toun enonosin atonio tafanam an yawasai on gigiboanotin, on ato bainonot on inreben ato innat "Ojin," inmatar onai God infourai gigiboanotin inmatar. 19 Yabin God matanai atonio tafanam an gigiboan on yabin wagan wat. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: "Gigiboanotis tous asi sagob emon on nan God ekokonatis," 20 Mat God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau men siyau: "Bada isagob sabu tafanam an yawasai gigiboanotis asi bainonot on wagas wat." 21 On mes omi sabu men wonifais mes! Sawar engon tutufin on omi noam, 22 mamaba Paul o Apollos o Chepas o tafanam o rabob o ra ari an yawasai o ra gibui enat —osi sawar engon on omi noam, omi osi wobinetewaren 23 ato omi on Keriso ebinoanim, ato Keriso on God ebinoanai.

4

Keriso An Baiyoyobotis

1 Sabu on ato nanaba wei auri sinnos, wei on Keriso an agiroti ato wei on God baibad itei On an bobo buburis wanabo mes. 2 Bobo kaitamom ato osi sabu iyabon situtumes bobo sibites on siniyamai

on sinidura bag baitutumotis bag sinmatar. 3 Yau auriu on men bobo gagamin bag, mamaba om yau unigurubabaniu o tafanam an yawasai unigurubabaniu, dura bag yau tou mat on men aigurubabaniu on. 4 Yau asagobiu men abi bobo komasin tani afour on, baise men on iniyamai yau on bobo obin wat afour on. Ambin, Bada on yau inigurubabaniu. 5 On mes sabu men wonigurubabanis weie an wera bag innat ingat: omi baigurubaban aurin on wonmousin Bada innat weie. On arimon bobo aifan woumanai sibuni yen on inboai ingat au ratafin a sabu asi bainonot ta ta nunuasi sibunien sen on inboen ingat au rereb. On an werai sabu kakaita kakaita asi bobo obin emon on God arimon inifais inidudurani.s

6 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau a Apollos rui on atonio baiyoboen on wei toui auri wayein, omi ami obin aurin on, onai omi on wei auri wonsagob dura an yabin mamaba sebikakafun, “Dura aifan buk amonai sigayam yen on men wonisobonai mes.” Omi men orot tani on wonifain ato orot tani on wonyeirai. 7 Omi iyafan ifourim wonat gagamim bag womatar, men sabu fani ba? God on men bobo engon tutufin item? Ato osi bobo wonboboen mes on, aibo mes toum wobifaim, sitau omi bobo men God emon wobo bait?

8 Omi min dura bag bobo aifan wogogoi on engon tutufin woboen nono! Omi min dura bag wonat sawarotim womatar nono! Omi min dura bag wononosin on wonat aiwab womatar nono —ato men wei mat on! Yau anonosin on omi dura bag wotnat aiwab wotmatar mes on, wei mat engon aiwab tatmatar! 9 Baise an itinai on God on wei baiyoyoboti ai bobo on kanfounai bag nan iyeini, wei on sabu ato wasai nan sabu matasi sebimakies serarabob ba. Wei on sabu ato ayubis seruruaien, on nanaba wamatar, wasai nan sabu tafanamai engon wei seruruaii, osi anea min a sabu min. 10 Wei Keriso aurin on oji wamatar, baise omi keriso an yawasai on gigiboanotim womatar! Wei on samisami, baise omi on faiwarim! Omi on sabu sekakafem ato sabu wei on men sekakafei on! 11 Atonio ari wera dibon wat on wei bitanan egigiei a anjoi sareu eteteinin, wei ai ara beber sisafefis, wei on sabu komasinai bag seborarabi, wei on ai goa ambin. 12 Wei toui imaii nan on bobo wawanis wabobo. Sabu on wei dura komasisi saudabi on, wei baimomogin dura on wabites; osi bobo komasis wei auri sefofour baikokosar sebitei ato wei asir nana wafaskikin yaterabobai waboai mom, 13 osi dura komasisi nan auri sebikakafun on, wei on kaber dura obis wat on wabiyafotes. On nanaba i’nat ari wera i’gat on sabu bobo komasis wei auri sefofour on sitau wei on tafanam an ain moso bait, wei on tafanam an duma komasin.

14 Yau atonio fef agagayam on men ani mamaiim mes on, baise omi on yau nanatu ba, on mes tainam ayeyeinin. 15 Basit omi ami kaifarotis ato Keriso an yawasai on 10,000 nanaba, ato omi tatamam on men sigaraba, baise keriso Iesu an Wasagobinai on yau anat tamam mes amatar. 16 On fasinai awurem omi on yau au yawas on woniyuyureu. 17 On yabinai yau on Timothy omi aurim abiyafarai, on orot on yau natu ba ainuaboai kwakwan, on orot on Bada ebitutumai. On arimon inkasonem yau au yawas on mamaba Keriso Iesu an yawasai amama on, onai inidura bag yau mamaba a’nan tafanam ta ta nan ekalesia sabu auris wasagobin abibebeyes on.

18 Omi sabu fani on toum wabim gagamis auris on wotaseseir, wononosin on yau men annat omi aurim anfasiuem on. 19 Baise Bada ingogoi on yau arimon sasasan wat aurim annat, ato asagob, men

osi sabu taseseirs dura mamaba sebikakafun wat auris, baise osi abi faiwar sibo sebiyamai on mat ansagob. 20 Yabin God an Baiaiwab on men ato dura wat unikakafunai on nan unyon on, baise God an faiwarai on bobo unabo. 21 On mes omi bobo menan on wogogoi anafour? Yau aurim annanat on urouwawan anboai auman annat, o nuabo o ayu rutanobin an boai auman annat?

5

Taim Tuam Inbiyayar on ami Kuayo emon Wonboseirai Ingat!

1 Yau dura sikasoneu on omi sanamui nan on kuke foro asi yawas ba wobiyayar, ato atonio bobo nanaba on eb eteni sabu mat men meyan on bobo nanaba sefofour on: orot nan on toun taman bag awan on rus sen sebisesebar. 2 Ato omi on nana toum wononosim wotaseseir! Baise omi on wotbiyababan, ato orot iyafan on bobo nanaba ifour on omi ami kuayo emon on wotboseirai itgat. 3 Basit yau tou usiu on men omi mat nan, baise yau ayubiui on omi bisimui. ato orot iyafan ato bobo komasin ifour aurin on yau aigurubabanai nono, on sitau, yau on nan mat tamama bait. 4 Omi nan ati Bada Wabinai woruruayo on, yau ayubiui on omi mat nan, ato ati Bada Iesu an faiwar on omi mat nan bisimui, 5 atonio orot on ami kuayo emon wonboseir ingat Afaguban imanai wonyagai ato on usinai an bobo komasis on inikomasai, onai on ayubin on inyawas, ato Bada an Ra innanat men on nan.

6 Omi toum wobifaim on men iyobin. Omi wosagob o ambin, dura siyau, “Fio wabin yist on kafakakai wat unboai rafi mat ungamatabir on rafi arimon engon inkadid inag.” 7 Om ato fio bokomas an yist on eboseir ato om rafi matafin men fio yist auman on nanaba unmatar—onai unsagob om dura bag nanaba emama. Yabin Keriso ot ati Baisobon an Foro Sheep Boboun on sikubarai. 8 On mes, ot nana ati Forag tanbiyamai, men ato fio yist atamaninai mes, on fio yist on bokomas a yawas komasis, baise rafi ato an fio yist ambin on rafi matafin a dura maiauin.

9 Yau omi aurim au fef agayam on sabu ato kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar yangan on men mat wonikaita mes— 10 ato yau men aikakafun au, sabu ato tafanam an yawasai semama on kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar o sebiafeyan o sebabainau o baisigogo god sekwakwafires, yau men osi auris dura aikakafun on. Ato omi atonio osi sabu nanaba auris men amosi wonrurur on, basit omi atonio tafanam on aunam aunam wonikirir. 11 Baise yau ari omi aurim fef agagayam on, omi men ato orot iyafan toun eyoyorai Kerisoai on taim tuam, baise on kuke foro asi yawas ba ebiyayar o ebiafeyan, baisigogo god ekwakwafires, o dura ekukutabir, o sareu wawanis etotom ebikokok o ebabainau. Atonio orot nanaba on men mat wonamair bayu wonam mes.

12 Atonio on men yau au bobo on ato sabu iyabon men ekalesia amonai semama yangan on anigurubabanis. God on arimon osi sabu koun yangan inigurubabanis. 13 Baise omi on sabu ato ekalesia amonai semama yangan wat on wonigurubabanis. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Orot an yawas komasin on ami kuayo emon on wonboseir ingat.”

6

Tuturam Baititumotis Men Wonboes Baigurubaban Sinboai Mes

1 Omi iyai iyafan nan sanamui tain tuan rus segagam on, aibo mes eboai enan eteni baigurubabanotis auris, aibo mes men God

an sabu on atonio yababan sititotoren i? 2 Omi wosagob o ambin, God an sabu on arimon sabu tafanamai sinigurubabanis. Ato omi dura bag sabu tafanamai wonbigurubabanis on, omi arimon fofonin bobo gugudis nin tafanamai ra fufur semamatar on mat wonigurubabanen? 3 Omi wosagob o ambin, ot arimon anea mat tanigurubabanis. On mes ot arimon bobo gugudis engon atonio nin tafanamai on fofonin tanigurubabanen! 4 On mes atonio osi bobo auris, omi sanamui gamo inmamatar on, basit baitutumotis ato ekalesia an yawas kafakakai wat sisasagob yangan on wonrubines ami dura sintatam! 5 Yau ato dura abaikakafun on omi animamaiim mes. Dura bag omi sanamui on orot gigiboanotin tani wat on inmisir atonio bobo aurin on taitain tutuan baitutumotis amosi inigurubabanis. 6 Baise tain tuan tani on emimisir on tain tuan tani on eboai enan baigurubabanotin nanai etatawar—ato atonio bobo on sabu men baitutumotis on nasi wotatawar!

7 Yabin bag on ato toum taim tuam woboai wonan baigurubabanotin nanai wotatawar on ebiyoboet on omi on totor wat wofeu isawar. Omi on iyobin orot tani emon on bobo komasin aurim inafour! Iyobin orot tani emon on inkababainauim ato men wonigaramin men! 8 Baise omi toum sanamui on wokakabainauim a bobo komasis wofofour, omi toum wotbinuaboim bonen on, baise omi atonio bobo on toum taitaim tutuam auris wofofour. 9 Omi wosagob dura bag sabu iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on arimon men God an Baiaiwab sinboai on. Omi men toum wonisigoem mes: sabu iyabon kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar o baisigogo god sekwakwafires o sebireg nan o orot turan agimai etotobonai mom rus sebiyayar o orot on toun orot turan rus sebiyayar 10 o sebabainau o sebiafeyan sareu wawanis setotom sebikokok o wantoan seyayanu o wantoan seyayake, osi sabu nanaba on men arimon God an Baiaiwab sinboai on. 11 Ato omi sabu fani min osi bobo nanaba wofofour. Baise omi on ari ami bokomas emon on sareuai isouim wonat kakafotim womatar, ato omi on sifourim Bada Iesu Keriso Wabinai a ati God an Ayuai nan wonat ami yawas totorin bag womatar, on mes omi men osi bobo wonafour men.

Omi Usim Wonkutetai God An Baidudurani aurin

12 Orot jever tani inau, “Yau on fofonin arimon bobo engon tutufin anabo.” Dura bag, baise men bobo engon tutufin obis om aurim on. “Yau on bobo engon tutufin auriu on fofonin wat anabo.” On dura bag, baise men osi bobo engon auris aniagir. 13 Orot jever tani inau, “Bayu on yat aurin a yat on bayu aurin,”—baise God on arimon osi sawar ruam on inikomasen. Ot usit on men kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyayar aurin sifourit on, baise usit on Bada aurin a Bada on usit aurin. 14 God Toun an faiwar emon on Bada rabob emon ibobaimisirai, ato On arimon ot mat inbobaimisiret.

15 Omi dura bag wosagob o ambin, usim on Keriso usin turin. On mes yau men Keriso usin anboai ato eta eta an jever mat anikaita mes! Ambin bag! 16 Omi wosagob o ambin, iyai iyafan ato eta eta an jever rus usis sebikaita on inat jever rus usin kaitamom simatar. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Sabu ruam on sinnat usin bion kaitamom sinmatar.” 17 Baise on iyafan toun Bada rus sebikaita on inat Ayuai kaitamom simatar.

18 Omi ato kuke foro asi yawas ba wobiyayar on asir wonikirir mom. Orot ato bokomas engon efofour on men usin ebikomasai on, baise orot iyafan toun usin aurin ato kuke foro asi yawas ba ebiyayar

on, on toun usin aurin on ebokomas. 19 Omi wosagob o ambin, usim on Ayu Kakafotin an tafaror goa, On Ayu on usimui emama, On Ayu on God emon wobo. Omi on men toum ekesim aurim on, ab omi on God aurin, 20 omi on agim an baiyan gagaminai sitobonim mom. On mes omi usim on God aurin wonkutetai God an baifain baiduduranin aurin.

7

Tabin

1 Omi fef auriu wogayam wobitetemiu on an gayam an kasonem mes: Iyobin bag orot on men intabin mes. 2 Baise omi ato nan sabu engon sanasi womama on bobo ato kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyayar on irat kwakwan, on mes orot kakaita kakaita on tous awawas jever mat sinama, a jever kakaita kakaita on eb awawas orot mat sinama. 3 Orot on an bobo inabo tiwag iniyamai awan orot rus usis sinikaita tiwag, a on nanaba jever on eb an bobo inabo tiwag iniyamai awan rus usis sinikaita tiwag. 4 Awan jever usin on men toun aurin wat ebinoanai on, baise on toun awan orot mat on ebinoanai. On eta kaitamomai awan orot usin on men toun aurin wat ebinoanai on, baise on toun awan jever mat on ebinoanai. 5 Omi rum usim baikaita aurin on men turan inisuweiganai mes, baise omi on rum wonibasit bonen wera dibon wat wonyein asir mabim mabim wonama, omi atonio bobo wonafour on toum wonkutetim wonbayoi, namon omi rum gibui wonikaita men, omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour on Afaguban men arimon inrutobonim ami samisamis amonai.

6 Yau atonio dura abikakafun on asir tainam ayeyeinin, ato men dura wawaninai awurem on. 7 Yau asir anonosin orot engon tutufin on yau ba wotama. Baise orot kakaita kakaita on tous asi siwar God ites, orot tani on atonio siwar ibo, ato orot tani on ato siwar ibo.

8 Ato dura atonio abikakafun on sabu men sitatabin yangan a kekena jever auris: Iyobin osi on men sintabin asir nanaba sinama, ato yau asir amama ba. 9 Baise osi tous usis aurin on men fofonin sinbitotoris tiwag on, basit osi on sintabin, iyobin bag on sintabin ato men atonio baiyayar an bitanan on nana ingigies mes.

10 Omi toutabinim on, yau dura wawaninai awurem, (men yau, baise Bada): Jever on men inmisir awan orot inikirir mes. 11 Baise jever atonio bobo nanaba infofour on, on nana asir inama, men intabin men o ambin on, on inmatabir men awan orot rus sinikaita men. Ato awan orot on men inmisir awan jever inikirir mes.

12 Ato omi sabu fani on atonio dura awurem, (yau abikakafun, men Bada:) Taim tuam iyafan awan jever men baitutumotin ato egogoi nana awan orot rus sinama on, awan orot on men inmisir jever inikirir mes. 13 Ato jever awan orot on men baitutumotin, ato on nana egogoi awan orot rus sinikaita sinama on, jever on men inmisir orot inikirir mes. 14 Yabin awan orot men baitutumotin on awan jever emon on iyamai kakafotin imatar, a awan jever men baitutumotin on awan orot emon on iyamai kakafotin imatar. Atonio bobo on men dura bag mes on, omi nanatum on men arimon “Sitgumidar on,” baise ari on osi sinat kakafotis simatar. 15 Baise iyai iyafan men baitutumotin ingogoi awan inikirir inan on, asir inikirir an gogoiai inafour mom. Orot o jever baitutumotin aurin on men arimon bit tani inyafotai on: God ot iyoret tufai tanama mes. 16 Jever om mamaba usagob arimon awam orot uniyawasai i? O om orot mamaba usagob arimon awam jever uniyawasai i?

God Iyoyorem on Nanaba Wonama

17 Baise omi kakaita kakaita on
woninonotim nanaba wonama,
mamaba Bada ami bobo ibitem
on—ato mamaba ainau womama
weie God iyoyorem on. Atonio
baifafaro on yau ekalesia engon
auris abibebeyis. 18 Orot iyafan
siaskibubuai nono weie God
iyor? On orot on men iniyamai
siaskibubuai nono on toun usin
iniyamai inikitabirai men. Ato
orot iyafan men siaskibubuai
weie God iyoyorai on, men iniya-
mai siniaskibubuai mes. 19 Om
siniaskibubuem on yabin ambin
a men siniaskibubuem on eb
yabin ambin. Bobo gagamin bag
on God an baifafaro dura aurin
on wonifonabo. 20 Omi sabu
kakaita kakaita on nana wonama,
omi mamaba womama weie God
iyoyorem on. 21 Omi agirotim
womama weie God iyorem? Basit
men on iniyababanim mes —
baise wongogoi aifan baiyamin
aurin on, asir woniyamai mom.
22 Iyai iyafan agirotin imama weie
Bada iyor on, Bada on ato orot
irufanai, on eta kaitamomai iyai
iyafan asir an gogoiai imama
weie Bada iyoyorai on, on min
Keriso an agirotin. 23 Omi on agim
an baiyan gagaminai sitobonim
mom; men woniyamai sabu fani
siniyamem ato God baiagirin
aurin on woninosfotai. 24 Yau
taitaiu tutuau, orot kakaita kakaita
on asi bobo God aurin yen, on
nanaba sinama mamaba ainau
God iyoyores on.

Baitetem ato Sabu men Sitatabin a Kekena Jever auris

25 Ato omi jorig jeverig boboum
aurim on: Yau on dura men
Bada emon abo on, baise yau
au bainonot on omi aurim dura
anikakafun, yabin Bada an kaber
on yau ebiteu onai omi on yau
wonitutumeu. 26 Yabin ari wera
on bobo komasis semamatar on
mes anonosin, iyobin omi ari
womama on asir nanaba wonama.
27 Om min utabin i? Ato men
unafourtobon awam jever unikirir
mes. Om men utabin i? Ato
men jever unnuen baiawanin
aurin mes. 28 Baise om untatabin
mes on, om men ubokomas on;
a mat jeverei boboun intatabin
mes on, on mat men ibokomas
on. Baise osi sabu iyabon sitatabin
on atonio yawasai on arimon
yababan sigaraba maiau auris
sinmatar, ato yau on men agogoi
atonio yababan sinmatar.

29 Yau taitaiu tutuau, dura aifan
abikakafun on wera idib. wera
ari on sabu iyabon awawas jever
aumas on siniyamai asi yawasai
sinama on men er awawas auman
ba, osi bobo wawaninai sinabo
God siniagirai; 30 sabu iyabon se-
totou sebiyababan on asi yawasai
siniyamai on osi men sebiyababan
ba; sabu iyabon sebiyasisir on asi
yawasai siniyamai on osi men se-
biyasisir ba; sabu asi sawar baito-
tobon goai emon setotobonen on
asi yawasai siniyamai osi on asi
sawar men auris sen ba; 31 sabu
iyabon tafanam an sawarai nan
sebitotobon on asi yawasai siniya-
mai on men on bobo wat aurin se-
bobo ba. Yabin tafanam an yawas
on ari esasawar.

32 Yau agogoi omi on ato osi
sawar asi yababan emon on
wonrufanim. Orot men toutabinin
on Bada an bobo aurin wat
on ininonotai —mamaba Bada
iniyasisirai aurin on. 33 Baise
orot toutabinin on atonio tafanam
an yawas aurin on ebinonotai —
mamaba awan jever mat iniya-
sisirai aurin on — 34 On mes on
an bainonot on ikuseseb. Jever
men toutabinin o jeverei boboun
an gogoi on Bada an bobo wat
aurin inabo: on an bainonot on
toun an yawas inkutetai Bada an
bobo wat aurin, usinai a ayubinai.
Baise jever toutabinin on atonio
tafanam an bobo wat aurin on
ebinonotai —mamaba awan orot
iniyasisirai aurin on.

35 Yau atonio dura abikakafun on omi ami obin aurin, men baifafaro ayaya nan ami yawas aniwaniai on. Baise yau agogoi omi on eta totorinai wat wonama ato ami yawas tutufinai nan Bada an bobo aurin wat wonyein. 36 Baise orot iyafan enonosin on men bobo obin efofour ato an turan jeverei rus sibiyafafares aurin on, ato jeverei on nana an kwanda weromin imararoron enan ato orot ingogoi jeverei baiawanin mes on, basit on orot an gogoi nanaba on inafour mom. On bobo nanaba on men ebokomas on. Osi on sintabin. 37 Baise orot toun on an not iyamai nono, on men arimon sindodoai mom tabin aurin, baise on toun an gogoi aifan ebiyamai on inafour mom, ato on mamaba ininonotai men jeverei rus sintabin on—atonio orot mat on bobo obin ifour. 38 On mes iyai iyafan jeverei ebiawan on, on bobo obin inafour, baise iyai iyafan jeverei men ebiawan on, on eb on bobo obin bag ifour.

39 Jever toutabinin awan orot yawasin emama on baifafaroai iyousis semama. Baise on awan orot inrarabob on, jever on irufanai an gogoi nanaba orot tani iniawan men, baise on orot on baitutumotin wat. 40 Yau au bainonotai on, jever men intabin, asir inama mom on yasisir gagamin—ato yau asagob God an Ayu on yau auriu mat ebibasit.

8

Masono Sekuteten Baiyuyur auris

1 Omi woitetem ato masono sekuteten baisigogo god auris on anikakafun—Dura bag ot tasagob ot engon on sagob tabo. Sagob emon on am yawas ebiyamai toum etaseseir, baise bobo gagamin bag on nuabo, ato nuaboai on ekalesia sabu eyoyonis segeg. 2 Orot iyafan enonosin on bobo isagob nono, baise on bobo engon ato ebinonoten on men isagoben on. 3 Baise orot iyafan God ibinuaboai on, God on ato orot ebibasitai eboai ebinoanai.

4 On mes omi masono ato baisigogo god auris wokuteten a wam auris wobikakafun: Ot tasagob baisigogo god on yabin ambin nin tafanamai a men God tani mes ab kaitamom wat. 5 Basit ato seyoyores sau god, nan safamai o tafanamai semama (on dura bag “god” sigaraba a “bada” sigaraba); 6 baise ot aurit on God Taman kaitamom wat, On tafanam engon ifourai a ot On noan on ari tamama; ato men iyafan tani ab Bada Iesu Keriso kaitamom wat, On emon on tafanam engon ifourai, ato On emama on ari tamama.

7 Baise atonio bobo aurin on men sabu engon tutufin sisagob on. Sabu fani asi kik ba imatar baisigogo god aurin on ra ra sifour simanam, on mes osi masono sam on, asi bainonot senonosin ato masono on baisigogo god aurin sikutetai nono, ato osi asi bainonot on esasam ato senonosin osi on ato masono emon iyames on men sigumidaris on. 8 Baise bayu on men inboet tanan God aurin taniufin on; ot bayu men tanam aurin on men iniyamet komasit tanmatar on a bayu tanam on men iniyamet obit bag tanmatar on.

9 Baise wonkaifarem tiwag, men om toum am gogoi yawas on unafour ato sabu iyabon asi bainonot samisamis on uniyames asi bainonot unikomasen sinafeu sinbokomas. 10 Orot tani an bainonot samisamin on initem om toum am sagobai nan baisigogo god an tafaror goa amonai umair masono yam on; om arimon am boboai on unkufaiwarai masono ato baisigogo god aurin wokuteten on inam. 11 On mes atonio taim tuam an bainonot samisamin, ato Keriso on aurin irarabob on, om am sagobai on uyamai ukomasai. 12 Om atonio boboai uniyamai taitaim tutuam auris

unbobokomas a asi bainonot samisamis unbigawuden on, om Keriso aurin ebokomas. 13 On mes yau bayu aifan a'nin on nan abiyamai taiu tuau ebokomas on, yau men masono a'nan men, onai yau men gibui aniyamai inbokomas men.

9

Baiyoyobotin an Bobo a an Baibad

1 Omi sabu fani wobitetem yau au bobo on abifan? Yau on men au gogoi nanaba anafour i? Yau on men baiyoyobotiu? Yau on men Iesu ati Bada on tou mataui ait? Yau on men Bada iyafareu anat omi aurim aboen ato omi wonat baigibubunuotim womatar? 2 Sabu fani on men sisagob yau on baiyoyobotiu, ato dura bag omi on wosagob yau on baiyoyobotiu! Omi toum ami baitutumai woi dura bag on yau Bada an baiyoyobotin. 3 Sabu fani segogoi yau sinigurubabaniu on, atonio duraiai on nan tou anrufafareu. 4 Ot min ati baibad yen bayu a sareu auris? 5 Ot min aurit baibad yen arimon awat jever baitutumotin tanboai mat tafanam ta ta tanabib, ato baiyoyobotis fani, a Bada Toun taitain bag a orot Chepas, osi sefofour ba? 6 O yau a Barnabas rui mom on bobo wanabo ai ma aurin? 7 Wou an orot on wou yangan amosi bobo iboen ato toun aurin inibaiyanai? Orot iyafan on an masauai wine itanumen ato men on an masau emon iboen iyam? Orot iyafan on an foro sheep ikakaifares ato men toun an foro sheep emon sus ibibiro itotoman?

8 Atonio dura abikakafun on men sabu wat on nanaba sebinonot on. God an Baifafaro dura min on kaitamom wat nanaba ikakafun? 9 Moses an Baifafaroai sigayam siyau: "Foro ox on sawareg masauai bobo ebobo annai nan sawareg efasfifinimen on, men awan unousfotai mes." God atonio dura ibikakafun on mamaba, On foro ox aurin inos ikakafun? 10 Dura bag atonio dura on ot aurit ikakafun. Dura bag atonio God an dura on ot aurit sigayam, yabin orot motob sifai youfar a orot sawareg simari on edadab, osi asi baitutum kaitamom seyeyein ato yabin uwan eyeyeinin on seboai seraram. 11 Wei on ayubit an fesi on omi sanamui wabofefes, ato wei wanbifefeyanim baibais aurin on omi men woniyoi mes, ato masau bo'otin ba an fesi ebofefes ato emomousin an bayu turin inboai mes. 12 Sabu fani on asi baibad yen arimon sinawurem asi gogoi aifan aurin on wonibaiyanis asi mair ma aurin, wei mat on ai baibad gagamin yen ai gogoi aifan on wonibaiyani ai mair ma aurin. Baise wei ai baibad on men on nanaba wafour on. Ambin, baise wei ai gogoi aifan on engon toui waboen onai wei men iyafan tani aurin watiyamai Keriso an Wasagobin aurin on itwani. 13 Omi min wosagob o ambin, sabu iyabon tafaror goai sebobo on bayu on tafaror goa emon seboai, a sabu iyabon sirifu kemai nan sebobo on ato siwar aifan sirifu kemai sekuteten on seraram? 14 On eta kaitamomai, Bada dura wawaninai iyau, sabu iyabon wasagobin sekurereb on, osi asi yawas mair ma aurin on wasagobin emon sinboai.

15 Baise yau au baibad atonio bobo nanaba aurin on men afour awurem woibaisiu on. Ato yau men dura atonio nanaba agagayam onai omi aniyamem bobo nanaba wonbosuruf auriu wonibaiyaniu on. Atonio bobo nanaba wonfofour wonbibaiyaniu on, iyobin yau on anarab, ato men iyafan tani au baibad inbogaiai ato inikitabirai iniyamai dura yabis wagas wat sinmatar. 16 Baise yau aurim dura anrubunagai tiwag; ato wasagobin akurereb on, yau

men meyan tou abogaiiu mes; yabin atonio bobo on Bada yau iteu dura an kurereb mes. Wasagobin men an kurereb on, yau nunuau on arimon inkomas kwakwan! 17 Yau atonio bobo on asir au gogoiai nan atfofour on, yau arimon baiyan atboai; baise yau atonio bobo afofour on men tou au gogoiai, baise yau on situtumeu on mes au baibad siteu. 18 Yau au baiyan on aifan anboai? Yau au baiyan min atonio: Wasagobin akurereb on men iyafan tani auriu inibaiyaniu mes, on etaiai yau men au baibad aiyamai nan wasagobin akurereb aurin sibaiyaniu on.

19 Yau on men abifan tani eyayafoteu on, a yau men orot tani aurin ebinoanai on, yau on tou aiyameu sabu engon tutufin asi agirotiu amatar ato sabu engon tutufin nunuas ati sowaren mes. 20 Yau wasagobin Jew yangan auris akurereb on, yau anat Jew orot ba amatar, onai yau Jew yangan nunuas ati sowaren mes. Ato osi sabu iyabon Baifafaro babanai semama on, yau anat osi sabu ba amatar baifafaro babanai ama (basit yau tou on men Moses an baifafaro babanai amama on), onai osi sabu iyabon baifafaro babanai simama on nunuas ati sowaren mes. 21 Ato osi sabu iyabon men Jew yangan auris, yau on nanaba afour anat sabu men Jew yangan ba amatar Jew yangan asi baifafaro kounai ama (yau men aikakafun au, God an baifafaro dura on aurin aifonaseir, ambin, baise yau on Keriso an baifafaro babanai ama), onai osi sabu men baifafaroai semama on nunuas ati sowaren mes. 22 Ato osi sabu iyabon asi baitutum samisamis on, yau nanaba afour anat samisamiu amatar onai osi sabu asi baitutum samisamis on nunuas ati sowaren mes. Ato osi bobo engon auris on yau nanaba anat sabu engon auris ato on etaiai afour on sabu fani atiyawasis mes.

23 Wasagobin aurin on atonio osi bobo engon afour onai yau wasagobin an baimomogin on atfasararam mes. 24 Omi min wosagob o ambin ayai amonai on sabu ayaiotis engon sai sebigeg, baise orot kaitamom wat on siwar eboai. Atonio ayai nanaba unayai on arimon am siwar unboai. 25 Sabu kwarerotis serurubinis sinkwarer mes on, ainau on sebotitiwagis kwarer wawanin bag sebiyamai tous serutotoris usis sebabas, osi atonio bobo sefofour on asi nigir an sowar sinboai mes, ato on nigir an sowar on wera dibon wat inen ato inafim, baise ot keriso an baigibubunuotit on atonio nigir an sowar aurin tabobo tanboboai on arimon wantoan inen. 26 On mes yau men ato orot ba men ebinonot fetag asir yai mom on; yau men ato orot ba baigagam kwarer ebiyamai on iman fetag fetag ebirereben ba. 27 Ambin, yau nana tou usiu ararabin abiyamai inwani ato tou usiu aurin anibad, onai men iyobin sabu auris dura akurereb ato gibui au siwar on arimon men anboai on.

10

Israel Yangan asi Kik aurin Ebitainaya

1 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau men agogoi woninosfotai mes, ato wawat agirit on kasakasau babanai simama ato osi engon tutufin sinai kamitai sisur sirabon rebanai sigat. 2 Osi on kamitai sirabon a kasakasau babanai nan sibib ato osi bobo on nanaba sifour sinat Moses an baigibubunuotis simatar. 3 Osi engon tutufin on bayu kaitamom wabin manna God ibites on siyam, 4 a osi engon tutufin sareu kaitamom God ibites on sitoman; osi on ayubit an agim on ibituranis ibibaisis on emon on sareu sitoman ato on agim min Keriso. 5 Baise God on men iyasisir osi sabu fani engon auris, on mes

osi sabu sirarabob ato usis on efan koiteterinai nan fetag fetag si'yen.

6 Atonio osi bobo simamatar on asir baiyoboen ba ot aurit, on nan ot nunuat on tanitotoren men bobo komasis tangogoien mes, men taniyamai osi wawat agirit sifofour ba tanafour mes. 7 Omi men baisigogo god wonkwafires mes, ato osi sabu fani sifofour ba; God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: "Sabu simair bayu sitam sitatom mes, ato simisir sikwarer sisau kuke foro asi yawas ba siyayar ato sabu bokomasotis sefofour ba." 8 Ot men kuke foro asi yawas ba taniyayar mes, ato sabu fani sifofour ba —ato ra kaitamom amonai wat on sabu engon tutufin 23,000 nanaba on sirabob. 9 Ot God men tanrutobonai mes, ato sabu fani sifofour ba—ato mota simisir sabu engon sibogigies sirabob. 10 Ato omi men ami babadis auris gam dura fetag fetag wonikakafun mes—ato sabu fani sifofour ba—ato anea sabu asububunuotin on sabu engon iyasububunues. 11 Ato osi bobo simamatar on baiyoboen ba, ato dura buk amonai sigayam ot aurit ebitainaya, ato ot tama inat ari ra au kanfoun e'gat wera kafakakai mom innat.

12 On mes, om iyafan enonosin on efaskikin tiwag on, unkaifarem tiwag men unafeu mes! 13 Omi rutobon mamaba woboai, min on kaita nanaba on sabu fani seboai. God an aumatan dura ebikakafun on iniyamai; On arimon men inikirirem rutobon nana wonboai kwakwan mes. Baise omi rutobon wonboboai an rai on, On arimon eta iniyoboem mamaba rutobon emon wongat; onai omi arimon wonfaskikin tiwag.

Baisigogo God an Forag a Bada An Bayu

14 On mes yau tuturau au nuabo, dura wawaninai awurem, omi baisigogo god wokwakwafires on wonikirir wongat. 15 Yau on omi sabu not gigiboanotim aurim on abikakafun, toum woniguruba-banim wonitai mamaba dura bag abikakafun o ambin. 16 Ot viga baimomogin taboai God aurin tabikakaiwai on, ot Keriso an tara tatotoman on nan sabu engon mat tafasararam. Ato rafi sarar ato tabaseseb tanin on Keriso usin on sabu engon mat tafasararam. 17 Omi wonitai wonsagob on, rafi sarar kaitamom wat ato sabu sigaraba, on engon tutufin usin kaitamom Kerisoai tamatar, ato ot engon rafi sarar kaitamom on taboai. 18 Omi Israel sabu wonnosis: Osi sabu iyabon ato sirifu kemai nan sirifu sikuteten si'yam on, osi min ato sirifu kemai nan engon tutufin sinat God mat sibikaita siraram. 19 Yau min dura abifan anikakafun? Yau men aikakafun au, omi bayu ato baiyuyur nanai wokutetai on magin tani men bayu fani ba o aikakafun au, baiyuyur on god maiau? 20 Ambin, baise dura aifan abikakafun au on sabu bokomasotis asi sirifu on dau auris sekuteten, men God maiau aurin on, ato yau men agogoi omi on dau mat wonikaita bayu wonraram mes. 21 Omi on men Bada an viga wontoman ato dau mat asi viga wontoman on; omi men fofonin osi bobo ruam engon wonafour Bada an kemai a dau asi kemai nan bayu wonam on. 22 Ot mamaba tagogoi Bada taniyamai ot aurit iniyatatab mes? Ot tanonosin ot min faiwarit bag men On ba i?

Baitutumotis asi Gogoi Nanaba Sinafour

23 Sabu fani arimon sinau, "Ot on bobo engon tutufin fofonin tanafour"—baise men bobo engon tutufin on obis wat ot aurit tanafour on. "Bobo engon tutufin on fofonin tanafour"—baise men bobo engon tutufin on sabu inibaisis God sinsagobai tiwag ato On an eta on sinigibubunuai. 24 Men iyafan tani on toun an obin

aurin on innuen, baise sabu fani asi obin aurin on innuen weines.
25 Omi baitotobon efanai nan masono wototobon on wonam, omi men masono aurin wonitetem mes, yabin omi ami bainonotai woinonot on masono obin o komasin, 26 omi masono wonam yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Tafanamai sawar engon sen on Bada ebinoanai.”
27 Orot men baitutumotin tani inibebegim wonan an goai nan bayu am mes, ato omi wongogoi wonnanan on, bayu ato namui seyeyeinin on asir wonam mom, men wonitetem mes, yabin omi ami bainonot on masono on obin o komasin. 28 Baise iyai iyafan aurim inau, “Atonio masono on baisigogo god aurin sikutetai,” basit on men unboai unan mes, yabin ato orot iyawurem on fasinai a on an not fetag unikomasai mat—‘P9BJ250’29 Dura aifan abikakafun on men om am bainonot on baise orot tani an bainonot on aurin on abikakafun. Yau au gogoi anafour on, aibo mes sabu fani asi bainonotai on yau sinigurubabaniu? 30 Yau au bayu am mes on ainau God aurin abikakaiwai, ato aibo mes orot jever yau auriu dura komasin sebikakafun yabin yau bayu aifan am on God abikakaiwai on mes?
31 On fasinai omi bayu wam o sareu wototom o bobo aifan wofofour on, woniyamai engon God an baifain an baiduduranin aurin wat. 32 Omi ami yawas obinai wat wonama, men yawas woniyamai sabu asi baitutum aurin on inwani, mamaba osi Jew yangan o osi sabu men Jew yangan o osi God an ekalesia kuayo emon— 33 yau mat on nanaba eta au engonai afofourtobon sabu engon atiyawasis mes. Men yau tou au obin aurin anunuen on, baise sabu engon tutufin asi obin aurin anunuen, onai osi yawas sitboai mes.

11

1 Omi yau au yawas mamaba afofour on nanaba woniyuyureu, mamaba yau Keriso abiyuyurai ba.

Eta Obinai Wonkwafir

2 Yau abifaim yabin omi on ra fufur bobo ta ta engon auris on wononosiu a baibebe mamaba ami kik aurin abibebeyim on nana wobitutum a wofofour. 3 Baise yau agogoi omi wonsagob orot engon asi unin on Keriso, ato jever asi unin on orot, ato Keriso an unin on God. 4 Orot iyafan unin beberai isabutan mom ebabayoi o God an dura ekurereb on toun unin Keriso on aurin ebimamaiai. 5 Ato jever iyafan unin men beberai isabutan ato ebabayoi o God an dura ekurereb on toun unin awan orot ebimamaiai—sitau on tefan siyarag bait. 6 Jever men toun unin insabutan on; on tefan sinasutin insawar; ato jever tefan astinin o yaragin aurin mamai inboboai on; on unin beberai insabutan. 7 Orot on unin men beberai insabutan mes, yabin on orot on God an Itin ba sifourai a God on Toun an Itin ba on itai; baise jever on orot wabin gagamin aurin on ebiyoboet. 8 Yabin orot on men jever emon inat on, baise jever on orot emon inat; 9 mat orot on men jever aurin sifourai on, baise jever on orot aurin sifourai. 10 On yabinai, jever on unin beberai insabutan iniyoboet on, on awan orot an baibad babanai emama, on etaiai nanaba on anea seruruai on siniyasisir. 11 Baise Bada an yawasai, jever on men ekesin mabinai a orot on eb men ekesin mabinai. 12 Yabin jever on orot emon sifourai, on eb orot mat on jever emon irat. Baise Kerisoai on orot o jever engon fofonin wat ato osi bobo engon tutufin on God emon sinat.
13 Atonio dura on toum sanamui wonigurubabanim wonitai; fofonin jever arimon unin men beberai insabutan ato God aurin inbayoi? 14 Ari atonio tafanam an yawasai ebibebeyim on orot tefan

weromin yabar mom on, mamai
gagamin orot aurin, 15 baise jever
tefan weromin yabar mom on,
nan on on an obin aurin. Yabin
on tefan weromin sitai on unin
sabutanin aurin. 16 Iyai iyafan
atonio bobo aurin ingogoi wei
auri men inbibasitai on, wei men
atonio bobo nanaba wafour on—o
God an ekalesia ta ta on eb men on
bobo nanaba sifour on.

Bada An Bayu
(Matthew 26.26-29; Mark 14.22-25; Luke 22.14-20)

17 Yau dura atonio anikakafun
aurim on, yau men meyan abifaim
tobon, yabin omi wo'nat woruru-
ayo nan yawas obis wotfofour on,
baise omi yawas on komasis bag
wofofour. 18 Ainau on yau dura
gagamin bag anau wontatam, yau
dura atatam on omi wo'nat woru-
ruayo God an kuayo emamatar
nan on, sabu fani sanamui nan
on mat men wobibasitem bonen,
ato abitutum atonio dura fani on
dura bag. 19 (Yau men abiyoi on,
omi sanamui nan sabu fani kuayo
ta ta siyamen onai sinsagob kuayo
menan on dura bag eta totorinai
wat God sebigibubunuai.) 20 Ato
omi wo'nat efan kaita woruruayo
nan on, omi on men dura bag
Bada an bayu wam on, 21 yabin
omi kakaita kakaita bayu am mes
on iyafan an bayu ibo i'nat on
asir eboai yanin mom, men tu-
turan fani enonosis mat eraram
bonen on. Sabu fani on bitanan
egigies, ato sabu fani on tous asi
sareu wine sibo si'nat on sitoman
sebikokok. 22 Omi min ami goa
sen on nan toum ami bayu wo'tam
wottotom i? O omi woitai God
an ekalesia on yabis ambin, on
mes men wokakafes on, ato sabu
kokoianis on men bayu aifan tani
wobites sam ato osi bitanan egi-
gies? Yau dura mamaba omi au-
rim anau? Atonio bobo aurin on
arimon anifaim i? Ambin bag, yau
men abifaim on!

23 Yabin Bada baibebe yau ibiteu
on nanaba mat omi aurim abitem:
Bada Iesu on fom kaita on sitka-
seirai mes, ato On rafi sarar ibo,
24 God aurin ikakaiu weie On rafi
sarar iyabaseseb, ato iyau, "Atonio
on Yau usiu, atonio usiu on omi
aurim abitem; bobo atonio nanaba
wonfofour Yau wonnosiu." 25 On
eta kaitamomai bayu siyam isawar
weie, On viga ibo iyau, "Atonio
viga on dura bobaibasit boboun
bainotbur aurin au tara; omi ato-
nio bobo nanaba wonafour, au
tara ra fufur wontotoman on Yau
wonnonosiu."

26 Ato omi ra fufur atonio sarar
wo'nam a vigai wontotoman
on, omi Bada nabai irarabob an
wasagobin wonkurereb mom,
asir On an wera inboai innat.
27 On mes iyai iyafan men yawas
obinai ekakaf tiwag nan Bada usin
i'nanin o an tara intotoman on, on
min Bada usin a an tara aurin on
bokomas ebiyamai. 28 Orot on toun
ininateteai inyabunagai tiwag
weie rafi sarar i'nan a an tara vigai
intoman. 29 Iyai iyafan men ebi-
nonotai mamaba Bada usin yanin
a an tara etotoman on, on toun
wat on baigurubaban ebitai. 30 On
fasinai sabu sigaraba omi sanamui
on usis sesasam a sebisasawau, ato
sabu sigaraba maiau on sirabob.
31 Baise ot tout tanigurubabanit
tansagobit tiwag on men arimon
baigurubaban tanboai on. 32 Ot
Bada ebigurubabanit on ati yawas
obin aurin on ebitotorit onai sabu
tafanamai inbigurubabanis on
men ot mat inimakiet on.

33 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau,
omi wonnanat wonruruayo Bada
an bayu am a an tara toman aurin
on, omi on tuturam mat wonmo-
mousim bonen. 34 Iyai iyafan bi-
tanan ingigiai on, an goai nan bayu
inam, weie innat ato ami kuayo
amonai wonruruayo an werai on,
God arimon men inigurubabanai
on. Ato yau annanat omi aurim
weie, arimon osi dura fani ba au-

rim anikakafun.

12

Ayubit an Siwar

1 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi
ayubit an siwar aurin on omi
ankasonem wonsagob. 2 Omi
wonsagob ainau eteni womama
on, omi ayu komasis fetag sibo-
nanawaiim wonai baisigogo god
ato men er awas dura sebikakafun
on wokwakwafires. 3 On fasinai,
yau agogoi omi wonsagob tiwag
on men iyafan tani God an Ayu
Kakafotin ebibonuai nan dura
ebikakafun ato gibui inrutabir
inau, “Iesu Om enai efan wairaf
komasin an efanai egai,” mat men
iyafan tani inikakafun inau, “Iesu
on Bada,” ab on Ayu Kakafotin
inibonuai inibaisin nununai dura
inikakafun.

4 Ayubit an siwar on ta ta,
baise Ayu on kaitamom on ebitet.
5 Bobo an eta on ta ta, baise Bada
kaitamom on tabiagirai. 6 Bobo on
magis magis tanafour, baise God
kaitamom on sabu engon tutufin
amosi ebobo. 7 Sabu kakaita
kakaita on Ayu rerebai ebiyoboes
asi bobo on mamaba, onai sabu
engon tutufin sinibaisis asi obin
aurin. 8 Ayu on orot tani faiwar
ebitai dura gigiboanai inikakafun
aurin, a orot tani on Ayu kaitamom
emon on faiwar ebitai God an
sagob dura on inikakafun mes,
9 ato orot tani Ayu kaitamom
emon on baitutum faiwarinai
ebitai yawas au engonai sabu
inibaisis mes, ato orot tani Ayu
kaitamom emon on faiwar ebitai
sabu iniyawasis mes, 10 ato orot
tani on Ayu kaitamom emon
on faiwar ebitai bobo buburis
infouren aurin, ato orot tani on
Ayu kaitamom emon on faiwar
ebitai God an dura rerebai ibo egat
aurin on ebitai, ato orot tani on
Ayu kaitamom emon on faiwar
ebitai insagob menan on Ayu obin
a menan on ayu komasin, ato
orot tani on Ayu kaitamom emon
faiwar ebitai on sabu touman
fonasi dura ebikakafun, ato orot
tani on faiwar ebitai orot ato sabu
touman fonasi dura ebikakafun on
an yabin bag on sabu inkasones
sinsagob. 11 Atonio osi bobo engon
tutufin on Ayu kaitamom emon,
ato On Toun an gogoi nanaba on
sabu engon asi bobo magis magis
ebites.

Usin Kaitamom ato Usin Tuturin Sigaraba

12 Orot jever usin on kaitamom
wat, ato on usin amonai tuturis
on sigaraba; basit on usin amonai
tuturis on sigaraba ato amonai
on iyamai usin kaitamom imatar.
On mes Keriso min on nanaba.
13 Yabin ot engon on Ayu kaitamo-
mai taibapataito on iyamai usin
kaitamom imatar—mamaba omi
Jew yangan o sabu men Jew yan-
gan, o omi sabu agirotim o sabu ru-
rufanim—ot engon on Ayu kaita-
momai sitet tabo.

14 Ot usit on men siyamai usin
kaitamom aurin on, baise usit on
siyamai sigaraba auris. 15 Ari ot
att on itau, “Yau on men imau on
mes yau men usin ebinoanai on,”
ato men on iniyamai on inikirir ato
men innat usin turin inmatar on.
16 Ato ari ot tainat on itau, “Yau
on men matau on mes yau men
usin ebinoanai on,” ato men on
iniyamai on inikirir ato men innat
usin turin inmatar on. 17 Ato ari
usit engon on matat wat itmatar
ato arimon menan nan dura it-
tatam? Ato ari usit engon on tainat
wat itmatar, ato menan nan on
arimon yanden ittatam? 18 Baise
God an gogoi nanaba on usit tu-
turis kakaita kakaita on engon iya
titiwag. 19 Ato ari usit amonai
tuturis tuturis engon sitnat kaita-
mom sitmatar on, ato usit on ari-
mon menan nan iten? 20 On mes
on amonai usit tuturis on sigaraba,
baise usin on kaitamom.

21 On mes matat on men ari-
mon imat aurin inau, “Yau men

agogoiim!" Ato unit on men arimon att aurin inau, "Yau men agogoiim!" 22 Ambin! Ato usit tuturis fani amonai sesasam on, men fofonin arimon bobo aifan tani on emon taniyamai on, 23 ato ot usit tuturis fani auris tanonosin on asi itis men obis, baise ato osi usit tuturis on takakaifaren tiwag. Ato usit fani buburis on men tagogoi sabu sineit, baise ot ara beberai tayafofoten, 24 baise ot usit amonai tuturis fani obis on men nanaba takakaifaren tiwag on. Baise dura bag God on usit tuturis ta ta on engon ibo ikaita ato usit tuturis fani taiten on men obis on baiduduranin gagamis ites, 25 onai usit tuturin tuturin on men amosi kuseseb iten, baise usit tuturis ta ta engon on fofoninai wat tous sinnosis bonen. 26 Usit turin tani ebikokosar on, ato usit amonai tuturis sigaraba sen on engon sebikokosaris; ato usit turin tani sebifain on, usit tuturis tutufin engon arimon siniyasisir.

27 Ato omi engon on Keriso usin, ato omi kakaita kakaita on usin turin. 28 Ekalesia amonai God on ainau baiyoyobotis engon irubinis, bairuin on aubairuruotis irubinis, baitonin on baibebeotis irubinis, namon gibui on sabu bobo buburis fourenotis on asi bobo ites, a mat sabu baiyawasis aurin on asi siwar ites, sabu fani on tuturas sinibaisis aurin on asi bobo ites, a sabu siwar ites bobo engon auris on sinkaifaren mes. Kanfounai on dura sabu touman fonasi sebikakafun on asi bobo ites. 29 Osi baitutumotis min engon baiyoyobotis? Ambin. Osi baitutumotis min engon aubairuruotis? Ambin. Osi baitutumotis min bobo buburis sefofouren? Ambin. 30 Osi baitutumotis min engon on sabu baiyawasis an siwar siboen? Ambin. Osi baitutumotis min sabu touman fonasi dura sebikakafun? Ambin. Osi baitutumotis engon min sabu touman fonasi sebikakafun on sau bubunag? Ambin. 31 Baise omi on wonafourtobon siwar obis gagamis on wonabo.

Nuabo

Yau ari on eta obinai bag aniyoboem mamaba ami yawasai wonmama aurin on.

13

1 Yau on sabu fani asi dura touman a anea mat asi dura on anikakafun, baise yau men abinuabo on, yau on asir tataf ba rarabiu wat gagamin ararab mom. 2 Yau on God an dura ayuai ibo egat ebiteu on an siwar abo, a yau on God an dura buburis engon asagoben a osi bobo engon asagob, yau on au baitutum irat kwakwan onai yau fofonin oyau anawur toun inbogaiai inan mabinai initawarai, baise yau men abinuabo on, yau on yabiu ambin. 3 Yau au agim a sawar on engon tutufin sabu kokoianis anraramis a yau tou usiu ankutetiu wairafai inarasiu, baise yau men abinuabo on, yau men fofonin arimon aifan yawas obin tani anboai on.

4 Nuabo on yaterabobai, nuabo on manau kaber. Nuabo on men aurin baiboboar yen, o nuabo men toun ebogaiai on, nuabo on men toun etaseseir on. 5 Nuabo on men yawas komasin efofour on, a nuabo on men toun aurin wat enonosin on, a nuabo on men sasasan wat ebiyatatab on, nuabo an bobo amonai on men bobo komasin tani yen on. 6 Nuabo on men yawas komasis auris ebiyasisir on, baise on yawas totoris obis auris wat on ebiyasisir. 7 Nuabo on ra fufur erufafar, nuabo on ra fufur ebitutum, nuabo on ra fufur dura bagai emomousin, nuabo on ra fufur efaskikin.

8 Nuabo on men inifeuim on. Baise God an dura ayuai ibo egat sabu auris on, osi arimon sinsawar, sabu touman fonasi dura sebikakafun on osi arimon men sinikakafun men, sagob on yen baise arimon insawar. 9 Ot

on sagob turin wat on tasagob a God ayuai dura ibo egat sabu auris on turin wat on tabikakafun, 10 baise on an ra God bobo engon infouren matafis sinmamatar on bobo ato tuturis wat sen on engon sinsawaris.

11 On an ra yau fifi kafakakaiu amama on fifirig gugudis asi dura ba aikakafun, yau au bainonot on fifi kafakakaiu ba ainonot, yau fifirig gugudis asi bainonot a asi bobo ba afour. On an ra yau anat orot amatar on, fifirig gugudis asi bobo on aikirir. 12 Ari ot on God taitai, baise an itin on sitau giyo matan men rubunagin nan taitai ba; ato ra tani on ot arimon On magin tutufinai tanitai. Ari on ayurin wat aitai; baise gibui on yau arimon engon tutufin rubunaginai nan anitai, ato God ari rerebai yau nunuau eitai ba.

13 Ato ari on atonio bobo ton sen: Baitutum, dura bagai mousin a nuabo. Baise bobo gagamin bag atonio osi engon tefasi on nuabo etatawar.

14

Siwar God An Ayu emon Dura Ibo Egat a Fafem

1 Nuabo an eta on nanaba wonigibubunuai, ato omi nana wonfofourtobon ayubit an siwar wonboai, bobo ato gagamin bag on God an dura ato ayuai ibo egat on. 2 Ato iyai iyafan sabu touman fonasi dura ebikakafun on, men sabu auris ebikakafun on, baise on God aurin ebikakafun. Dura bag, on men iyafan tani dura etatam esasagob on; on toun on ayuai nan dura buburis ebikakafun. 3 Baise iyai iyafan ayuai God an dura aurin ibo egat on sabu auris ebikakafun ebibaisis God an eta sinigibubunuai mes ekukufaiwaris a ekubainunubes. 4 Iyai iyafan sabu touman fonasi dura ebikakafun on toun ebibaisin, baise iyai iyafan God an dura ayuai ibo egat on, dura ekurereb ekalesia ebibaisis.

5 Yau agogoi omi sabu engon tutufin on sabu touman fonasi wonikakafun, baise gagamin bag on, agogoi omi God an dura ayuai ibo egat on wonkurereb. Iyai iyafan God an dura ayuai ibo egat ekurereb on bobo gagamin bag, men ato orot dura sabu touman fonasi ebikakafun ba, ato orot tani nan on ato dura mamaba ebikakafun on an yabin on inikitabirai inau bubunag ato ekalesia sabu engon nan arimon inibaisis. 6 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau omi aurim annat ato sabu touman fonasi dura anbikakafun on, arimon bobo aifan obin tani aniyamai omi aurim, ambin bag, ab dura God an ayu emon ebiyoboeu on nan aurim ankurereb a sagob obin anitem o God an dura ibo egat auriu on ankurereb o anibebeyim mom on nan inibaisim.

7 On eta kaitamomai kwarer asi sawar men er awas dura sebikakafun on, orof a tataf on orot jever eboai osi ebabainen a tataf men erarabin tiwag on sabu arimon mamaba sinsagob tiwag sawar ekwakwarer on fonas on obis totoris setotou? Ab osi sawar on uniyamen fonas asi tatamin mabis mabis on arimon sintatam sinsagob tiwag. 8 Mat orot dour ato fonan men rubunagin ibabain egat on, iyafan arimon inbotitiwagai baigagam mes? 9 On eta kaitamomai omi aurim on bobo nanaba. Omi dura sabu touman fonasi men rubunagin wobikakafun on, sabu arimon mamaba sinsagob. Omi ami dura on asir yabat wat isisin igat enan. 10 Dura bag dura on magis magis tafanamai sen, baise osi dura amosi on engon er asi yabis aumas wat sen. 11 Yau men asagob dura an yabin mamaba ato iyai iyafan ebikakafun on, ato yau tou anonosiu on orot toumaniu on orot aurin, a on orot on eb nanaba enonosin on yau orot toumanin

ba. 12 On eta kaitamomai om
aurim on nanaba. Omi wogogoi
kwakwan ayubit an siwar won-
boai aurin on, omi aumiet bag
wonafourtobon siwar wonabo ato
nan ekalesia wonibaisis wonyon
inarat faiwarin bag inmatar. 13 On
yabinai orot ato dura sabu touman
fonasi ebikakafun on, inbayoi
ato on dura mamaba ebikakafun
on inikitabirai inau bubunag
tiwag. 14 Yau sabu touman fonasi
atbabayoi on, yau ayubiui mat
atbabayoi, baise au notai on men
atsasagob on. 15 On mes yau bobo
mamaba anafour? Yau arimon
ayubiui an bayoi on, yau au notai
mat on eb an bayoi, yau ayubiui an
kwakwarer on, yau au notai mat
on eb an kwarer. 16 Om ayubimui
God ebifain on, ato orot tani nan
sabu kuayo sanasi imair emama
on am dura on men esasagob on,
ato on mamaba inau, “Dura bag”
ato om am baikakaiu ebiyamai
aurin on yabin on men isagob om
mamaba ebikakafun? 17 Om on eta
obinai God aurin ebikakaiu, baise
orot tani nan emama on men ayuai
ekukufaiwarai on.

18 Yau God abikakaiwai ato
sabu touman fonasi dura on men
sunub aikakafun on, men omi
sabu engon ba. 19 Baise ekalesia
mat tanruruayo on, yau arimon
dura nim nanaba asasagoben on
anikakafunen sabu fani anibaisis
anibebeyes, men ato dura 10,000
nanaba sabu touman fonasi dura
abikakafun ba on. 20 Yau taitaiu
tutuau, omi men fifirig gugudis
asi bainonot ba woninonot mes.
Omi on men bokomas four aurin
wongogoien mes ab fifirig gugudis
asi yawas ba wonama, baise omi
ami bainonotai on sabu kwatus
asi bainonot ba woninonot. 21 God
an baifafaro dura an buk amonai
sigayam siyau:

“Yau on sabu asi dura touman
yangan on aniyafares sinan
sabu touman asi duraiai
on sabu auris sinikakafun,
baise osi arimon men Yau
au dura sintatam on,”

atonio dura nanaba on Bada iyau.

22 On mes dura sabu touman
fonasi baikakafun aurin on asir
baiyoboen wat sabu men baitu-
tumotis auris, baise God dura
ayuai ibo egat on, sabu baitutum
yangan auris, ato men sabu men
baitutumotis yangan auris on.
23 On mes ekalesia sabu sinnat
sinruruayo ato sabu engon tutufin
dura sabu touman fonasi nan
sinbikakafun ato sabu fani nan
semama on arimon dura men sin-
sagob o sabu men baitutumotis ato
arimon kuayo amonai sinar mom
on sinau, omi wobikokok bait?
24 Baise orot men baitutumotin
o orot men esasagob tiwag on
inat kuayo amonai inar ato sabu
engon God an dura ayuai auris
ibo egat on osi tous asi duraiai
sinkurereb intatam on, on orot
jever arimon nunuan inikitabirai
toun insagobai on bokomasotin a
osi engon asi dura sinbikakafun
intatam on toun inigurubabanai,
25 ato on nunuanai bobo buburis
irutatanen sen on inboai ingat au
rereb. On arimon sindan inrou
God inkwafirai inau, “Dura bag
God on omi sanamui emama!”

Kwafir an Eta

26 Yau taitaiu tutuau, ot dura
mamaba tanau? Omi wonnat won-
ruruayo God wonkwakwafirai on,
iyobin orot tani on inkwarer, o
orot tani on baibebe iniyamai sabu
inibebeyes, orot tani on God dura
ayuai ibo egat on sabu auris inkur-
ereb, orot tani on sabu touman
fonasi dura inikakafun, o orot tani
on ato dura sabu touman fonasi
ebikakafun on inboai inikitabirai
inau bubunag. Atonio osi bobo en-
gon tutufin on wonafour ekalesia
wonkufaiwarai. 27 Iyai iyafan nan
egogoi sabu touman fonasi dura
inikakafun on sabu ruam o ton
nanaba on sinikakafun, men sabu
sigaraba sinikakafun mes, ato orot
tani on dura mamaba sebikakafun
on inikitabirai inau bubunag.

28 Ato nan kuayo amonai sabu
touman asi dura bo baikitabirotin
on men nan kuayo amonai on,
orot ato dura sabu touman fonasi
ebikakafun on wonawur inikirir,
ato on ekesin mom toun aurin a
God aurin sunubai wat inikakafun.
29 Aubairuruotis sabu on ruam
o ton on dura sinikakafun, ato
sabu fani on dura ato sebikaka-
fun on sintatam tiwag sinsagob
mamaba on dura on God emon
enat o ambin. 30 Ato God an
dura ayuai ibo egat orot tani
nan imair emama aurin on, ato
orot ainau dura ebikakafun on
inbotan. 31 Omi engon tutufin on
God an dura ayuai ibo egat aurim
on wonboai ato kakaita kakaita
on sabu auris wonkurereb onai
sabu engon on baibebe sinboai
sinkufaiwaris. 32 Aubairuruotis on
God an Ayu on bisisi emama ato osi
asi faiwar yen dura sinbotan o an
werai bag weie dura sinkurereb
sabu auris. 33 Yabin God on
men egogoi ot bobo fetag fetag
tanafour mes, baise On egogoi
ot on bobo tufai wat tanafour.
Ato ekalesia engon on God an
sabu ba, 34 tafaror go amonai
jever on sunub sinama. Osi on
men sinikirires dura sinikakafun
mes, baise osi a'wawas orot asi
baibad babanai sinama ato Moses
an Baifafaro iyau nanaba on
sinafour. 35 Jever singogoi dura
aifan sinikakafun on sinan asi goai
weie a'wawas orot ato dura aurin
on sinitetemis; yabin jever auris
on mamai ato dura tafaror goai
sinbikakafun on.

36 Mamaba? Omi ekalesia sabu
ekesim mom on ainau God an dura
sabu wokasones? O omi ekale-
sia sabu ekesim mom on dura
wotatam? On mes yau fonau men
wonseir mes. 37 Iyai iyafan on
enonosin on aubairuruotin o on
ayuai faiwar ebitai on an siwar ibo,
on inibasitai dura aifan agagayam
on Bada an dura wawanin. 38 On
orot atonio dura agagayam aurim
on men inbibasitai atonio dura in-
boboai on, omi mat men on an
dura wontatam mes.
39 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau,
omi nana wongogoi kwakwan
wonbifefeyan ato God an dura
ayuai ibo egat aurim on wonboai
sabu auris wonkurereb, a sabu
singogoi dura sabu touman fonasi
sinbikakafun on men wonsofa-
faris mes. 40 Baise bobo engon
tutufin on obinai a an etaiai wat
wonafour.

15

Keriso Rabob emon Imisir Men

1 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi
Wasagobin omi aurim akurereb
aurin on ami not anrubunagen
omi mamaba wasagobin wobo, ato
on nan ami baitutumai wofaskikin
aurin on. 2 Atonio wasagobin
emon on omi woyawas, on mes
omi atonio dura aurim akurereb
on nana wonbokikin. Ato ambin
on, omi ami baitutum on men er
yabin auman on.
3 Yabin yau on Bada mamaba
ibibebeyiu on nanaba on omi
aurim ayayabonai, atonio dura
on gagamin bag: Keriso on ot
aurit irabob ati bokomas fasinai,
God an dura buk amonai min
on nanaba sigayam, 4 On irabob
sigarobai, ato ra baitoninai on
imisir men, on nanaba God an
dura buk amonai sigayam, 5 ato
On Peter aurin irobotet, namon
baiyoyobotis auyotoat nimtereban
ruam auris ba irobotet, 6 on
gibunai wera kaitamomai wat
on, On taitait tutuat engon 500
on tefanai nanaba auris irobotet,
ato osi sabu engon tutufin min
ari semama, ato sabu fani wat on
sirabob. 7 Namon On James aurin
irobotet, weie On baiyoyobotis
engon auris irobotet,
8 ato au kanfoun bag on yau
mat auriu irobotet, yau on ato fifi
kafakakai ba, ayon men enonosin
on an wera ibo nono fifi inituai,
baise on asir ebisafurai mom, on
bobo nanaba on yau auriu imatar.
9 Baiyoyobotis engon babasi bag on

yau, ato yau on men fofoniu on sabu sinyoreu baiyoyobotiu, yabin yau on God an ekalesia engon baikokosar aites on mes. 10 Baise God an kaber emon on yau ari ibaisiu anat ibobouniu men, on nanaba amama ato On an kaber yau auriu on men wagat wat on. Ambin, yau on bobo aboen kwakwan baiyoyobotis fani aigiseires—baise men yau bobo aboen on, ab God an kaber on yau bisiwui ibobo. 11 Mamaba yau on dura omi aurim akurereb o osi baiyoyobotis fani dura omi aurim sikurereb, baise wei engon on dura kaitamom on nana sabu auris wakurereb, ato omi on dura wobo wobitutum.

Sabu Rabobis Sinmisiririn Men

12 Baise ot ati wasagobin takurereb tau, God on Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai men, ato sabu fani omi sanamui mamaba sebikakafun sau, orot jever men iyafan tani arimon rabob emon inmisir men on? 13 Sabu men rabob emon sitmisiririn men on, God on men meyan Keriso rabob emon itbobaimisirai men on. 14 On tefanai, Keriso men rabob emon itmisir men on, wei ai dura wakurereb on arimon yabin wagan wat, a omi ami baitutum mat on eb arimon yabin ambin. 15 On tefanai, wei on dura baisigogo God aurin watkurereb on arimon omi rerebai wotitei wotsagob, yabin wei dura wakurereb wau on God on Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai. Baise God on Keriso men rabob emon itbobaimisirai on, sabu arimon men rabob emon sitmisiririn on. 16 Ato God men sabu rabob emon men itbobaimisires on, Keriso mat men rabob emon itbobaimisirai on. 17 On tefanai, God men Keriso rabob emon itbobaimisirai on, omi ami baitutum on arimon yabin ambin; ato ami bokomas on nana si'ten. 18 Mat, osi sabu iyabon Keriso sibitutumai sirarabob nono on arimon sitsiwan. 19 Ato ot dura bagai Keriso tamomousin on ari atonio tafanam an yawasai wat on, ato ot uwat on men sinoubibiro on, sabu bokomasotis arimon ot aurit on men sunub siniyababan ato sinau, "Osi asi baitutum on yabin wagan wat."

20 Baise dura bag God on Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai men, ato God an sabu ato sirarabob amosi on Keriso ainau ibobaimisirai iyawas men ato arimon men gibui inarab men. 21 Yabin orot kaitamom ifour on rabob on emon ne inat, on eta kaitamomai orot tani ifour on sabu sinarab ato arimon rabob emon sinmisiririn men. 22 Sabu engon serarabob yabin Adam on God aurin ifonaseir on mes, on eta kaitamomai Keriso on God aurin ifonabo on mes, osi sabu On mat sibikaita on engon arimon sinyawas men. 23 Baise God arimon sabu on an etaiai wat infouris rabob emon sinmisiririn sinyawas men: God on ainau Keriso ifourai iyawas men; ato Keriso innanat men on, sabu iyabon On ebinoanis arimon sinmisir sinyawas men. 24 Namon tafanam kanfoun arimon innat, Keriso on arimon tafanam an bainetewarotis, an babadis, an faiwarotis on engon inikomasis, ato gibui on Baiaiwab inboai God Taman initai. 25 Keriso on arimon nana inbiAiwab weie God arimon an ragit engon inbomerubes On an baibad babanai sinama. 26 On an ragit kanfoun on rabob, on arimon inikomasai. 27 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "God on bobo engon tutufin on Keriso an baibad babanai iya." Dura ato iyau, "Bobo engon tutufin," On an baibad babanai iya, ato on dura on rerebai tanitai God on men Toun mat ibobarai iyau on, ab On bobo engon tutufin ibo Keriso an baibad babanai iya. 28 Baise on an ra bobo engon tutufin Keriso an baibad babanai sinaya ato Toun Natun on God babanai inama, bobo engon tutufin min On an baibad babanai

sinaya, onai God on bobo engon tutufin tefasi ininetewar.
29 Ato sabu rabob emon men sinmisiririn on, ato sabu mamaba sinafour? Sabu fani sirabob ato asi garamin osi weines sibibapataitois on? Ato sabu rabobis men sinmisiririn on, aibo mes sabu weines on sebibapataitois? 30 Ato ot aurit on, aibo mes yawas beruber komasin amonai tabiwanit, ato wera kakaita kakaita amosi nan? Ato God men sabu itbobaimisires on. 31 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau on ra fufur sabu sebiragiteu ra tani arimon anarab, ato yau dura bag awurem omi aurim on ataseseir yabin omi on Keriso Iesu ati Bada ebinoanai on mes, atonio on dura bag wat awurem. 32 Yau nin Ephesus mafam gagaminai nan on au bobo aurin afofourtobon baise sabu on yau sebiragiteu, osi on rega foro tutuenis ba sefofour, ato yau arimon aifan baiyan obin nin tafanamai anboai? Sabu rabobis men sinmisiririn men on, ato sabu engon dura sau sebikakafun ba on tanigibubunuai,

"Ot on asir bayu tanam tanatom
mom, ato raso tanarab."

33 Omi men woniyamai sabu sinisigoem mes: "Omi tuturam asi yawas komasis mat wonikaita wonbibib on arimon omi ami yawas obis on sinikomasen." 34 Omi ami not wonrubunagen tiwag ato bobo komasis wofofour on wonikiriren; yabin omi sabu fani nan on men segogoi God an eta yabin bag sinsagob —ato atonio dura abikakafun on omi animamaiim mes.

Usit Sinbobaimisiren Men

35 Baise orot tani arimon initetemim inau, "Sabu rabobis on mamaba sinmisiririn men? Ato osi usis on arimon mamaba sinmatar?" 36 Omi ojim! Fesi aifan motobai ebofefes on, fesi efifim weie ekukubou egeg. 37 Fesi motobai ebofefes on, men usin engon etatanum on, asir fesi foun wat, tait sawareg fesi o fesi tani. 38 Baise God on usin ebitai, On egogoi nanaba ato On fesi fous magis magis On Toun ekesin usis ta ta mabis mabis ebites. 39 Ot usit biot engon on magis magis, orot jever usis bios on magis kaita, bobaitu usis bios on magis tani, kiwiu usis bios on magis tani, a iyan usis bios on magis tani. 40 Ato safamai mat usis a tafanamai mat usis; baise safamai usis asi kudidiris on magis kaita, ato tafanamai usis asi kudidiris on magis ta. 41 Wera an kudidirin on magin kaita, roke an kudidirin on magin tani a siribod asi kudidiris on magis tani; a siribod kakaita kakaita asi kudidiris on eb magis ta ta.

42 Sabu rabob emon sinmisiririn men min arimon on nanaba. Usin ato sigagarob on inkomas inafim, ato usin ato inmimisir men on arimon men inafim; 43 usin ato sigagarob on men obin on, ato usin inmimisir men on obin baiduduranin imatar; usin sigagarob on samisamin, ato usin inmimisir men on faiwarin bag; 44 usin maiauin on sigarob, ato usin ayuai nan on inmisir men. On yabinai usit maiauin wat siyamai on nin tafanamai tamama a mat usit ayuai on eb siniyamai nan safamai tanama mes. 45 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: "God on orot ainau wabin Adam on ifourai yawasin ima," baise Keriso on seyoyorai Adam kanfounai on God ifourai inat ayuai nan yawas sabu ebites. 46 Orot an ayuai on men ainau inat on, baise usit maiauin on ainau inat ato gibui on orot an ayuai on inat. 47 Orot ainau on tafanam an fofouai nan sifourai, ato orot bairuin on safam emon isur. 48 Sabu tafanam ebinoanis on, osi on ainau tafanam an orot ba; ato sabu iyabon safam ebinoanis on osi on safam an orot ba. 49 Ot on tafanam an orot an itin ba on sifourit, on mes on bobo

gibui on ot mat sinfourit safam an orot ba tanmatar.

50 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau dura ankurereb, usit bion a usit tara on men fofonin inan God an Baiaiwab amonai inama on, mat usit ato efifim on men fofonin ato efanai nan inen au wantoan on. 51 Omi wontatam, yau dura buburin ankasonem: Ot on men engon tanarab on, baise ot engon arimon tanikitabiret magit tani tanmatar— 52 on bobo on arimon sasasan wat inmatar, ato matat etafufusin ba, ato dour sinbabain on ebiyoboet wera kanfoun on igat nono. Dour sinbabain ato sabu iyabon sirabob nono on arimon sinmisiririn men sinama au wantoan, ato ot yawasit ari tafanamai tamama on arimon tanikitabiret magit tani tanmatar. 53 Ot usit ari atonio nin tamama on inarab a inafim ato inikitabirai usit tani inmatar men inarab a men inafim, arimon nana inen au wantoan. 54 On bobo engon inmatar sabu rabobis sinmisiririn men usis bobous sinboai a sabu ari semama on usis sinikitabires, namon God an dura buk amonai sigayam yen on innat inidura bag: “God on rabob isowarai au wantoan.”

55 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Rabob, om am faiwar menan yen sabu unbomerubes? Rabob om am faiwar menan yen sabu unikomasis?”

56 Sabu asi bokomas on rabob faiwar ebitai sabu ebikomasis, ato God an Baifafaro on sabu asi bokomas sifofour on ebiyoboes onai osi bobo aifan sifofour on men fofonin on emon sinayai sinyawas on. 57 Baise ot on God tabikakaiwai! Ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on rabob an sowar itet. 58 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, omi wonfaskikin tiwag. Omi men woniyamai bobo aifan tani iniyuyunem mes. Omi ra fufur toum ami yawas tutufinai wonkutetim Bada an bobo aurin, yabin omi wosagob ami bobo Bada aurin wobobo on men yabin wagan wat on.

16

Siwar Wonboai God An Sabu auris

1 Siwar ato God an sabu auris boin baitayo an dura on ato: Omi on bobo wonafour ato mamaba yau Galatia ekalesia yangan awures sifofour ba. 2 Sunday fufur, omi sabu kakaita kakaita ami agim wonboboai on turin wat on mabinai agim an didiwagai wonyeyeinin, ato yau omi aurim annanat on, men agim omi bisimui anabo men. 3 Namon yau annanat on, arimon fef an gayam ato sabu omi worurubines on anites ato osi ami siwar sinboai auman aniyafares sinan au Jerusalem. 4 Baise yau usiu inbiyasisir mes on, arimon osi yau sinituraniu mat anan.

Yau Ekesiu au Baifefeyan

5 Yau on anan Macedonia tafanam amonai nan sabu anfasiues, weie gibui on omi aurim annat yabin yau on nan Macedonia tafanam amonai anan. 6 Yau men asagob arimon tafaror fani wat on nan bisimui anama o arimon yabat yawarad an ra on nan bisimui anama, onai yau menan menan annanan on, omi wonibaisiu au etai anabib anan. 7 Yau on nan omi womama nan anan ato men agogoi ra dibon wat anitem; yau anonosin on nan kafakakai weromin bisimui anama, mamaba Bada auriu inbibasiteu on.

8 Baise yau on Ephesus mafam gagaminai nan anama weie Pentecost an Ra inboai; 9 yabin yau au eta obin iruseren yau auriu, bobo gagamin anabo God an dura ankurereb mes, basit sabu sigaraba sebiragiteu au bobo sebikomasai min on.

10 Timothy omi aurim innanat on, wonafourtobon yawas obinai wat aurin wonafour, yabin on Bada an bobo yabar, ato yau

afofour ba. 11 Omi men iyafan tani
on inisuweigan mes. Omi tufai
wat wonboai woniyafarai an etai
inabib inan, onai inmatabir men
yau auriu. Yau on amomousin
on taitain tutuan bobo'otis mat
sinmatabir men sinnat.
12 Ot tait tuat Apollos aurin on.
Yau ra sigaraba dura faiwarinai
akukufaiwarai on taitain tutuan
mat on omi aurim sinan. Ari bag
on men egogoi inan, yabin on
men God an gogoiai baise on an
wera obin inboai weie inabib inan.
13 Omi wonkaifarem tiwag; ami
baitutumai on nana wonfaskikin,
woniyamai on sabu faiwarim ba
wonmatar wonfaiwar. 14 Omi ami
bobo engon tutufin on nuaboai
wat wonabo. 15 Omi wasagob
Stephanas awan nanatun mat on
osi ainau ya baikitabir sibo Keriso
situtumai tafanam Achaia nan, ato
osi asi yawas tutufinai sikutetis
God an sabu auris siboen. Yau
taitaiu tutuau dura wawaninai
abifefeyanim, 16 sabu ato osi
nanaba sebinetewar bobo sebobo
tiwag on wonigibubunues a sabu
engon osi iyabon mat sebikaita
tiwag bobo sebobo on wonkakafes.
17 Yau abiyasisir kwakwan ato
Stephanas, Fortunatus, a Achaicus
osi sinat yau sinfasiueu mes, yabin
omi ami garamin on osi sabu
on ami bobo mamaba wobobo
on ami dura engon sibo sinat
sikasoneu. 18 Osi on yau nunuau
siyasisirai mamaba omi nunuam
sebiyasisiren ba. On mes osi
sabu nanaba on wonkakafes a
wontatamis tiwag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

19 Ekalesia nan Asia tafanamai
semama on sebikakaiwim. Aquila
a Priscilla rus osi Bada'ai sikaita
on sebikakaiwim kwakwan bag, a
ekalesia yangan osi asi goai seru-
ruayo mat on sebikakaiwim.
20 Ot taitait tutuat nin semama
on engon tutufin sebikakaiwim.
Omi taitaim tutuam mat won-
bikakaiwim bonen on tai tu an
etaiai nan nuaboai wonbirorout
rerebam woniyayan bonen. 21 Yau
Paul on tou imaui agagayam:
"Abikakaiwim." 22 Iyai iyafan men
Bada inbinuaboai on —wonikirir
God an audab babanai inama.
Ati Bada enat! 23 Ati Bada Iesu
an kaber on omi bisimui inama.
24 Yau on Keriso Iesu'ai on omi
engon tutufin abinuaboim.

2 CORINTHIANS
PAUL AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM CORINTH YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on God an gogoiai
ifouriu anat Keriso Iesu an baiy-
oyobotin amatar, yau on tait tuat
Timothy ibaisiu rui fef wagagayam
omi aurim—Omi God an ekalesia
sabu nan Corinth mafam gagam-
inai womama aurim a God an
sabu nan Achaia tafanam tutufinai
womama engon aurim:
2 Yau abababyoi God Tamat a
Bada Iesu Keriso an kaber a an tuf
initem.

Paul on God Ikakaiwai

3 Ot on God a Bada Iesu Keriso
Taman on tanikakaiwai. On
Tamat on kaberotin, On God on
kubainunub engon tutufin min On
emon enat! 4 Ot ati yababan engon
tutufin tagaturen on engon On
ekubainunubet, onai ot on fofonin
arimon tuturat asi yababan ta
ta segaturen on tanibaisis, ato
baibais kaitamom God emon tout
taboai on nan tuturat tankubain-
unubes. 5 Keriso on ikokosarai,
ato wei on eb waikokosari On
ifofour ba, on mes ot Kerisoai on
God an kubainunub gagamin on
tafasararam. 6 Wei wabikokosari
on, omi on baibais woboai a ayuai
on wakukufaiwarim; ato wei God
emon kubainunub waboai on, omi
mat on kubainunub kaitamom
woboai, on ebiyamem on fofonin
ato baikokosar kaitamom wei
waboai on nanaba wonboboai on
arimon yaterabobai wonfaskikin.
7 On mes wei ai baitutum omi
aurim on men wabosame on; wei
wasagob omi wei mat baikokosar
taboai on mes, wei mat kubain-
unub waboai on omi mat tanboai.
8 Wei taitai tutuai, wei wag-
ogoi wanawurem wonsagob ato
yawas wawanis gagamis nan Asia
tafanam amonai waboai aurin
on. Osi bit on sirat kwakwan
wei ai wani engon isobonai on
mes wei ai baitutum ifeu, wei
wanos on arimon watarab. 9 Wei
dura bag nunuaii wainonot on
arimon watarab. Baise atonio
bobo imatar onai wei men toui
auri wat watinonot mes, ab God On
sabu rabob emon ebobaimisires
On aurin wat on watnos. 10 Ainau
bag beruber komasis on kafakakai
mom sitasububunuei watarab,
on emon on God iyawasi; ato
On gibui arimon iniyawasi men;
wei ai baitutum On aurin wayein
on arimon nana iniyawasi men,
11 ato omi wei auri wonbayoi
on nan wonibaisi. Wei auri on
sabu sigaraba arimon sinbayoi
God aurin ato God on arimon
asi bayoi iniyafotes ato wei in-
imomoginei; ato sabu sigaraba
arimon God sinikakaiwai ato wei
inbimomoginei aurin on.

Paul an Bainonot Ikitabirai

12 Wei atonio sawar kaitamom
aurin on wataseseir ato wabi
dura bag: Tafanamai bobo engon
tutufin wabobo on yawas totorin
a matafin wat God an gogoi
nanaba on waboen, gagamin bag
on ai yawas on obin omi aurim
wafour, wei on God an gogoi
nanaba on nunuai tutufinai aurim
wafour. Wei on men orot jever asi
gigiboanai nan sibonanawaii on,
baise God an faiwar an kaberai
nan ibonanawaii. 13-14 Wei omi
aurim fef wagagayam on dura
sasasas rerebisi nan wagayam
woniyab wonsagob mes on. Baise
basit ari omi on men wosagobi
tiwag, ato yau abitutum omi on
arimon gibui wonnat wonsagobi
tiwag onai, ra taniai nan ati Bada
Iesu an Ra inmamatabir men on
omi wei auri on woniyasisir a wei
mat omi aurim on waniyasisir.

15 Yau atonio osi bobo engon
auris on ai dura bag on mes
au bainonot aiyamai ainau on
atnat omi atfasiuem mes, onai
omi baimomogin on ra ruam
wotboai. 16 Yabin yau au bainonot
aiyamai on Macedonia tafanamai

attananan on omi atfasiuem ato atmatabir men atananat men on eta nenenai atfasiuem men, onai omi on yau baibais wotiteu atinanawan atan au Judea tafanamai nan. 17 Omi wononosin on yau atonio bainonot abiyamai on men ainonotai tiwag weie on bobo aiyamai i? Yau au bainonot abiyamai min sabu tafanamai asi bainonot ba aiyamai, abotitiwagiu anau, “Dura bag, dura bag,” on min on ra kaita anau, “Ambin, ambin?” 18 Dura bag God on ra fufur dura maiauin wat ebikakafun on mes yau dura maiauin wat omi aurim abikakafun on men anikitabirai anau, “Dura bag o Ambin.” 19 Yau, Silas a Timothy on Iesu Keriso, God Natun aurin on omi aurim dura wakurereb on men, “Dura bag a Ambin”; baise On on “Dura bag”, on God; 20 yabin Keriso on, “Dura bag” God an aumatan engon auris. On yabinai ot ra engon God tabifain on Iesu Keriso Wabinai tau, “Dura bag.” 21 Atonio on God Toun On ebiyamet omi mat tabikaita, ato ot on Kerisoai nan tabikaita ato tafafaiwar; God Toun on ot irubinet, 22 On Toun on an kufofot On ebinoanai on usiti iyein, ato On Ayu Kakafotin nunuati itet ato sawar obin tani ba ot aurit itubarai weinet yen.

23 Yau God awur on au bainonot on initai insagob, On yau nunuau isagob! Yabin yau men amatabir anat men au Corinth on, yau men agogoi ati yababanim. 24 Wei men wafofourtobon omi ami baitutum on wei wanibadim on, wei wasagob omi ami baitutumai on wofaskikin. Baise omi ami yasisir aurin on wei on omi mat bobo tabobo.

2

1 On mes yau ainonotiu on men annat omi auri aniyamem woniyababan men ato ainau afofour ba. 2 Yau anan anfafasiuem on arimon aniyamem woniyababan. Ato men iyafan tani nan emama on iniyameu aniyasisir, yabin omi engon tutufin min woniyababan. 3 On yabinai yau aurim fef agayam on yau men agogoi atnat atfasiuem ato omi sabu yau wobiyasisireu on atiyamem wotiyababan. Yau abi dura bag on abiyasisir an rai on, omi mat on wobiyasisir. 4 Yau aurim fef agayam on aiyababan kwakwan a nunuaui on ibit kwakwan ato men sunub atou on; yau au yabin aibo mes fef aurim agayam on men atiyababanim mes on, baise atiyamem wotsagob omi engon tutufin on ainuaboim kwakwan.

Paul on Orot an Bobo Komasis on aurin Ifofour on Innotburai

5 Iyai iyafan nan sanamui yababan iyamai on men yau auriu efofour on, baise on omi engon tutufin aurim ifour—sabu fani turinai wat on aurim ifour. (Yau atonio dura aikakafun yabin yau men agogoi on orot aurin on dura wawaninai anikakafun.) 6 Omi sabu engon tutufin baimaki ato orot jever an etaiai wobitai on basit fofonin. 7 Baise ari on, omi on orot jever on wonnotburai ato wonkufaiwarai, on nanaba woniyamai on men nunuan iniyababan kwakwan ato aunan aunan kuayo inikirir ingat. 8 On mes yau abifefeyanim, on wonkasonai insagob on omi men sunub wobinuaboai on. 9 Yau on fef omi aurim agayam yabin yau agogoi atrutobonim atsagobim omi on ra fufur wobotitiwagim au dura aurin wonifonabo. 10 Iyai iyafan bobo mamaba ifofour aurin wobinotburai on, yau mat on abinotburai. Yau on orot jever ainotburai nono ato bobo tani i’nen on men ainotburai mes on, yau omi ami yasisir aurin on Keriso matanai ainotburai nono, 11 yau atonio bobo afour onai Afaguban on men fofonin ot aurit infaiwar on; yabin on Afaguban an bainonot on ot tasagob.

Paul Wera Dibon Wat Troas nan Ima

12 Yau anai Troas mafam gagaminai agat Keriso an Wasagobin atkurereb mes on, yau agaturai Bada on au bobo an eta on nan iruseren weineu. 13 Baise yau on aiyababan kwakwan, yabin yau on men fofonin tait tuat Titus atgaturai on. On mes yau sabu nan mafam gagaminai simama on aubaitotoris ato anai Macedonia tafanamai nan.

Kerisoai Tabigagam Tasosowar

14 Baise God tabikakaiwai! Yabin ot Kerisoai tabikaita on ot ra fufur fafatum yangan ba God ebonanawaiit Kerisoai tabigagam tasosowar. God on ot ebiyamet Keriso an sagob on fio yanden obin ninibin ba on taniyamai inarat tafanam au engon inboai. 15 Yabin ot on fifiu yanden ninibin ba Keriso ikutetai God aurin, on fio yanden ninibin min igat sabu iyabon siyayawas a sabu iyabon sisisiwan on sanasi nan yen. 16 Ato osi sabu iyabon sisisiwan auris on wasagobin an yanden on rabobin osi auris ato on min osi asi rabob on ibo enat; baise sabu iyabon siyayawas auris on, wasagobin on fio yanden ninibin obin osi auris, ato on min osi asi yawas on ibo enat. On mes iyafan on fofonin atonio bobo inabo i? 17 Ot on men sabu engon tutufin ba, osi on men fofonis atonio bobo sinabo on, osi God an dura sekurereb on seboai sebiyamai on sitau tous asi agim an bobo sebobo asi mair ma aurin bait. Baise ot on God iyafaret fasinai ot on Keriso an agirotit mes tamatar On nanai on dura maiauin wat tanikakafun.

3

Dura Bobaibasit Boboun an Agirotis

1 Omi aurim fef agayam on men sabu fani sinau, wei on toui wabogaii men. Wei on men sabu fani ba; wei men wagogoi fefai nan wangayam wei ai yawas mamaba aurin on omi wankasonem wonsagob, o wei men wagogoi wanifefeyanim wei auri on fef wongayam sabu fani wonkasones sinsagob wei ai yawas on nanaba. 2 Wei ai fef ba min omi toum on wei auri on nunuaii wagayamen sabu engon tutufin auris siniyab sinsagob. 3 Baise omi aurim on rerebai ebiyoboet omi on fef ba Keriso Toun igayam ato wei wabo waiyafar inai. Atonio fef on men gagayam gugugurinai sigayam on, baise God an Ayu yayawasinai nan igayam, ato On men agimai igayam on baise on sabu nunuasi nan igayamen.

4 Wei atonio dura wabikakafun yabin Kerisoai on wei God aurin on wabi dura bag. 5 Wei toui on men aifan yabin tani auri yen on faiwar initei wanau on wei on fofoni atonio bobo wanabo. God on ebiyamei wei fofoni On an bobo engon wanabo; 6 On Toun ebiyamei wei on fofoni wat dura bobaibasit boboun on aurin wabobo, atonio dura bobaibasit boboun on men baifafaro dura sigayam on baise Ayuai nan sigayam. Baifafaro dura sigagayam on rabob ibo enat, baise Ayu on yawas ebitet.

7 Baifafaro dura kakaita kakaita on agimai nan sigayamen, ato on baifafaro dura sibitai an rai on God an kudidirin irobotet. On kudidirin on Moses maginai itagawai, basit on kudidirin Moses maginai on isasawar min on, baise on kudidirin an wani on nanaba maginai i'yen on mes Israel sabu on men fofonin Moses magin nana sititai on. Baifafaro dura ato rabob ibo i'nat on sibitet an rai on God an kudidirin isiwan. 8 Ato dura bobaibasit boboun an Ayu i'bosuruf on, God an kudidirin on gagamin bag ikudidir igat. 9 Baifafaro dura ato sabu ibigurubabanis asi bokomas on nana si'yen, baise on an kudidirin

auman; ato dura bobaibasit on sabu ebiyames God matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar on an kudidirin on irat irat kwakwan! 10 Ot atonio dura tanikakafun yabin baifafaro dura atamanin an kudidirin ainau i'yen on inat esasawar, ato ari yawas boboun an kudidirin on irat ato irat bag men ainau an kudidirin ba. 11 Atonio baifafaro dura an kudidirin isisiwan on men weromin bag iyen on, ato atonio yawas boboun an kudidirin on irat ato irat bag, on kudidirin on arimon inen au wantoan au wantoan!

12 Yabin wei dura bagai wamomousin on mes, wei on totor wat wasagobin sabu auris wakurereb men wabeber on. 13 Ot on men Moses ba, on an beber ibo maginai isabutan ato Israel sabu on men fofonin kudidirin an ratafin isasawar on matasi sititai itsawar bag. 14 Dura bag osi nunuas on irufot; ato ari ra osi dura bobaibasit atamanin an buk sebiyab on beber kaitamom on nunuas eyafofoten. Orot jever on Kerisoai inikaita on ato beber on sinboseir. 15 Ari ra on eb osi Moses an baifafaro dura sebiyab on beber on nana nunuas eyafofoten. 16 Baise on beber on arimon sinboseir, ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam Moses aurin si'yau ba: "On Bada aurin irutabir on an beber siboseir." 17 Atonio God an dura buk amonai Bada aurin sigagayam on Bada an Ayu aurin sikakafun; ato Bada an Ayu nan orot jever tani amonai emama on ebinetewarai bokomas a rabob an baifafaro emon on irufanai. 18 Ot Keriso an baigibubunuotit engon tutufin on men magit beberai sisabutanen on, ot engon tutufin on Bada an kudidirin kaitamom on tabiyoboes ato ot tabikitabiret On ba tamamatar, ot tabikitabiret amon emon on kudidirin gagamis bag iboen enat, ato on kudidirin min Bada emon enat on min on an Ayu.

4

Usit an Samisamis a God An Faiwar

1 God On an kaberai on atonio bobo itei on mes wei men bobo aurin wabisuweigan on. 2 Wei on yawas fani buburis a mamai an bobo wafofour on waikiriren; wei men wabisigo o wei men God an dura wabikitabirai on. Wei on dura maiauin rerebai wat wakurereb a wafofourtobon sabu auris on yawas obinai wat wafofour ato osi wei sinitei nunuasi sinsagob wei sabu on mamaba God matanai. 3 Wei wasagobin wakurereb on sabu men fofonin sintatam sinsagob on, osi sabu min iyabon ato sisisiwan wat auris on. 4 Osi men sebitutum yabin atonio tafanam an god komasin on nunuas woumanai nan ebotanen. Ratafin osi usisi etatagawai emon on matas ebofoten men seitai on, ratafin ato God an kudidirin an Wasagobin Keriso emon enat on, On Toun on God an Itin ba. 5 Wei men toui auri dura wakurereb on; wei dura wakurereb wau, Iesu Keriso on Bada, ato Iesu fasinai wei toui on omi ami agirotim mes wamatar. 6 Ainau bag God tafanam ifofourai nan dura wawaninai iyau, "Wouman amonai on ratafin intagawai!" On God kaitamom on an faiwar iyamai nunuati itagawai, atonio ratafin on ebiyamet God an kudidirin on tasagob, on min on Keriso maginai ekudidir.

7 Baise ot iyabon atonio ayubit an agim sawar taboai on ot on naukwat maiauin ba, onai iniyoboet tansagob faiwar gagamin on God ebinoanai, men ot ebinoanit on. 8 Sabu on ra fufur eta au engon yababan sebitei, baise osi men sinbomerubei on; ra ta ta wei aibainonot on men ebitutufin bag, baise ai bainonot on men wabikirir efefeu on; 9 wei ai ragit on sigaraba maiau baikokosar sebitei, baise God on men ebikirirei on; ra ta ta

sabu on komasinai bag seborarabi wafefeu, baise wei on men sasubuni on. 10 Wasagobin fasinai on ra fufur sabu kafakakai mom sinasubunuei ato Iesu aurin imamatar ba, onai On an yawas mat on usiyi nan sinitai. 11 Iesu fasinai on wei ra fufur ai yawas tutufinai wamama on sabu kafakakai mom sinasubunuei, onai On an yawas on wei usi inrarabob on nan sinitai. 12 On an yabin min wei baiyoyoboti on kafakakai mom wanarab, baise yawas on wobo usimui ebobo.

13 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Yau aitutum on mes dura aikakafun." On baitutum an Ayu kaitamomai on wei mat wabitutum on mes wabikakafun. 14 Wei wasagob God, On Bada Iesu Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai iyawas, On arimon wei a Iesu mat inbobaimisirei ato omi mat engon tutufin inboet tanan Iesu nanai tantawar. 15 Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on omi wanibaisim ami obin aurin; ato God an kaber on egat sabu engon tutufin seboai seyayawas, osi arimon asi bayoi a asi baikakaiu on gagamin bag sinkutetai God sinifain sinidudurenai.

Baitutumai Tanama

16 On yabinai wei ai bainonot on men ifeu on. Basit ot usit maiauin on ebiatamanin a etigogon, baise ayubiti on ra ra ebibobounit. 17 Atonio yababan kafakakai a wera dibon wat wabikokosari on arimon inboei wanan kudidirin faiwarin a mama wantoanin on wanboai, on kudidirin on gagamin bag men yababan ba. 18 Yabin wei matai wait on men sawar ato matati taiten auris on, baise sawar ato men matati taiten on auris on matai wait. Sawar aifan matati taiten on wera dibon wat aurin on, baise sawar men matati taiten on arimon sinen au wantoan au wantoan.

5

1 Ot tasagob atonio guwi amonai tamama —ot usit tafanamai — singogoros on —God arimon safamai nan ati goa inboweinet nan tanama, goa min On Toun ibiyamai on, on goa on arimon inen au wantoan au wantoan. 2 Ari atonio tafanamai goai tamama on tabisuweigan, ato tagogoi bag on ati goa safam emon i'nat on beber ba intaragabuet; 3 on beber ba itiwanit on men arimon kerereremotit tatama on. 4 Ot nin tafanam an goai tamama on, ot usibaban an bit taboai tabisuweigan tabikakafun, ato ot on men on nanaba tagogoi tafanam an usit on tanreben on, ambin, baise ot tagogoi on safam an goa on usiti taniwanit, onai ot usit inarab on inikitabirai yawas boboun bag inboai. 5 God On Toun on atonio goa baikitabir aurin on ibotitiwagit ato On an Ayu on sawar ainauin bag on itet nan sintubaren sinen weinet.

6 On mes ot on ra fufur ati not on men efefeu on. Ot tasagob ati goa usiti sen on, ot Bada an goa emon mabiti tanama. 7 Yabin ot ati yawas on tabitutum on nan tamama, men matati taiten on nan tamama on. 8 Ot ati not ebitutufin ato tagogoi bag ati goa on tanikirir tanan Bada an goa on nan mat tanama. 9 On mes ot on mamaba nin ati goai tamama o goa tani mabinai nan tamama, baise ot ati gogoi gagamin bag on God taniyasisirai. 10 Yabin ot sabu engon tutufin on arimon Keriso nanai tantawar ati yawas mamaba tafofour on inigurubabanit. Ot sabu kakaita kakaita nin tafanamai tamama ati yawasai bobo obis tafofour o bobo komasis tafofour aurin on ot sabu kakaita kakaita ati boboai on nanaba ati baiyan tanboai.

Kerisoai on God Mat Tanituran

11 Ot tasagob on yabin aibo mes on Bada tanberuai, on mes ot tafofourtobon sabu nunuas tanboai. God on isagobit tiwag, ato abitutum omi nunuamui mat on dura bag yau wosagobiu tiwag.

12 Wei on men wafofourtobon
toui auri on omi aurim wanidura
bag men on; baise wei wafofour-
tobon wei auri on wankasonem
wonsagob, ato omi wei auri on
wontaseseir, onai wonsagob ato
sabu woniyafotes osi iyabon usis
koun an itinai wat seites sebogaiis
on, a osi on men orot jever nunuan
amonai aurin sebinonotai on.
13 Ato sabu sau wei on wabikokok,
baise on on God an baiduduranin
aurin. Ato wei ai not ebobo tiwag
on, nan on omi wanibaisim aurin
on. 14 Ot on Keriso an nuaboai
on ebinetewarit, ari tasagob Orot
kaitamom on sabu engon tutufin
on auris irabob, on an yabin min
osi sabu engon on ayuai sirabob.
15 On sabu engon tutufin auris
irabob, onai osi sabu iyabon ari
yawas bobounai semama on men
tous auris wat sinama, baise On osi
fasisi irabob ato God rabob emon
ibobaimisirai men on mes osi On
aurin wat sinama.

16 On an ra ot tanat baitutu-
motit tamamatar on ot men orot
jever usisi nan tanites tanigurubа-
banis mes. Wera tani min on
nanaba orot jever asi itinai on
Keriso mat taigurubabanai, baise
ari on men bobo nanaba taniyamai
mes. 17 Iyai iyafan inat Kerisoai
ebikaita, on orot jever an yawas on
boboun imatar, yawas atamanin
on inai isawar, ato yawas bobous
on inat. 18 Atonio osi bobo engon
tutufin on God efofour, On Kerisoai
on ot ragit tamatar tamama on
ikitabiret tanat On tuturan mes
tamatar a mat On atonio bobo
itet sabu fani tanboes sinnat On
tuturan mes sinmatar. 19 Wei
ai dura an yabin min ato nan-
aba; Kerisoai on God sabu engon
tutufin ebiyames senat On tuturan
mes semamatar. God on sabu asi
bokomas sifofour on engon inot-
bur, a On dura itet ekakasonet On
mamaba sabu iyawasis sinat tutu-
ran mes simatar aurin on.

20 Wei on atonio siyafarei wa-
gat Keriso aurin wabikakafun, wei
ai dura wabikakafun on onai on
sitau God Toun on sabu auris ey-
oyor bait. Wei Keriso wein on
omi aurim wabifefeyan: Omi ragit
womatar womama on woniyamai
God Toun inikitabirem On tuturan
mes wonmatar! 21 Keriso on an
bokomas ambin, baise ot fasiti on
God iyamai ati bokomas on mat
tafasararam onai ot tanat On mat
tabikaita on, God an yawas totorin
on mat tatfasararam mes.

6

1 Wei ai boboai on God mat
kaita wabobo, on mes wei wabife-
feyanim; omi iyabon God an kaber
woboai on men woniyamai yabin
ambin inmatar mes. 2 God an dura
aifan i'yau on wontatam:

"Ari wera bag on Yau au baibais
an wera inat ani baisim
mes; Yau omi ami bayoi
atatam; an ra bag inat Yau
omi atiyawasim mes on
aibaisim."

Omi wontatam! Ari wera on omi
God an baibais wonboai; ari ra
on nan yawas wonboai! 3 Wei
men wagogoi ai boboai nan orot
jever tani ai komasin ingaturai
mes, on mes wafofourtobon men
iyafan tani an eta wanyafotai
on. 4 Baise bobo engon tutufin
wafofour waiyoboem wei on God
an agiroti, mamaba yababan
komasis on nana yaterabobai
waboai wafaskikin, yawas wawa-
nis a bobo wawanis auris on asir
waboai mom. 5 Wei on sabu sib-
orarabi fafatum goai sireberuei,
a sabu kuayo simisir siragitei;
wei on bobo wawanis waboen
kwakwan, wei men waienbubur
a men bayu wam on. 6 Wei ai
yawas on matafinai, dura maiauin
an sagobai, yaterabobai a manau
kaberai wat nanaba on wabo
wagat waiyoboem on wei toui on
God an agiroti—Ayu Kakafotinai
a ai nuabo dura bagai wat wabo
wagat waiyoboem, 7 wei ai dura
maiauinai wakurereb a ai bobo on
God an faiwarai wat waboen. Wei

on yawas totorinai on ai baigagam
sawar mes imai asumaiauai nan
wabo wabotan wasagobin aurin
wanigagam mes a yawas totorin
on beyan ba imai asugagafai nan
wabo wabotan Wanrufafarei mes.
8 Sabu fani wei sifai sidudurani
ato sabu fani on wei simamaii;
sabu fani on wei dura komasis
siyawurei a sabu fani on wei sifai
sibogagaii. Sabu fani siyawurei
wei on baisigogo'oti, baise wei on
dura maiauin wat on wabikaka-
fun; 9 sabu wei siyawurei si'yau
wei on sabu men iyafan tani
isagobi on, baise wei on sabu
engon tutufin sisagobi; wei on
ra fufur yawas beruber komasis
amonai warur ato kafakakai mom
watarab baise woit, wei on yawasi
wamama. Wei on sabu wawaninai
bag sibimakiei baise men siyasub-
uni on; 10 wei on wabiyababan,
baise wei on ra fufur wabiyasisir;
wei on kokoiani, baise wei on sabu
sigaraba maiau waiyames ayuai
sawarotis simatar; wei auri on
sawar ambis, baise dura bag wei
auri on sawar engon tutufin sen.

11 Arie yau tuturau nan Corinth
mafam gagaminai womama au-
rim! Wei on dura totorin wat
aurim waikakafun; wei nunuai
on omi aurim on aumiet bag
waruserenen sen. 12 Wei nunuai
omi aurim on men warufofoten
sen on; baise omi toum on
nunuam wei auri worufofoten
sen. 13 Yau ari dura abikakafun on
fifirig tamas imisir nanatun auris
ebikakafun ba: Wei mamaba omi
aurim wafofour on nanaba wei
auri wonafour. Nunuam on wei
auri aumiet bag wonruserenen!

Sabu Men Baitutumotis on Men Mat Wonruayo Mes

14 Omi men wonafourtobon sabu
men baitutumotis on mat bobo
wonabo mes, yabin bobo on ari-
mon men inmatar on. Yawas to-
torin min arimon yawas komasin
rus sinikaita i? Ratafin min arimon
wouman rus sinama i? 15 Keriso
min arimon Dau rus sinibasites bo-
nen i? Orot jever baitutumotin an
bainonot min ato orot jever men
baitutumotin an bainonot ba i?
16 God an tafaror goa min arimon
baiyuyur an tafaror goa rus sini-
basites bonen i? Yabin ot on God
Yayawasin an tafaror goa! God
Toun i'yau ba,

"Yau on arimon au goa on au sabu
amosi aniyamai anama ato
osi sanasi mat anabib; Yau
arimon osi asi God anmatar,
ato osi arimon Yau au sabu
mes sinmatar."

17 On mes Bada iyau,

"Omi on osi sabu wonikirires
ato wonkusebim mabimui
wonama. Omi yawas men
gumidaris on men woniya-
men mes, ato Yau arimon
anibasitem anboem.

18 Yau arimon omi Tamam mes an-
matar, ato omi arimon Yau
nanatu fifirig a jeverig mes
wonmatar, Bada Faiwarin
on nanaba iyau."

7

1 Yau tuturau au nuabo, God
on atonio osi aumatan on engon
tutufin ot aurit iyamen. On mes
bobo engon tutufin emon on
tout taniyamet tangumidarit, osi
bobo on sebiyamai usit o ayubit
sedudum, ato ot on taniyamet ati
yawasai on matafit bag tanmatar
God tanberuai auman tanama.

Paul an Yasisir

2 Omi on nunuam sinruserenen
wei auri. Wei on men iyafan tani
aurin bobo komasin tani wafour
on; wei on men iyafan tani an
baitutum waikomasai on; o wei
on men wafourtobon iyafan tani
waisigoai an sawar waboen on.
3 Yau atonio dura abikakafun on
men omi aubaifufuem on; yabin
yau ainau dura aikakafun nono,
omi on wainuaboim kwakwan
mamaba ot tanarab o yawasit
tanama, wei on arimon nana
ra fufur mat tanama. 4 Yau on
omi aurim on abi dura bag; yau

omi aurim on ataseseir! Wei ai yababan sigaraba waboen on yau nana au not ebitutufin; yau on ra fufur abiyasisir kwakwan.

5 Wei gibui wanai Macedonia tafanamai wagat on, wei men meyan waiyarir tobon. Wei wait on efan ta ta nan on sabu yababan sibo sigeg sibitei, sabu on tuturas mat sigagam bonen, ato wei nunuai on ber ibonuei. 6 Baise God on sabu asi not efefeu on ekukufaiwaris, On ikufaiwari ato Titus wei auri i'nat nan. 7 Men on wei auri i'nat ibiyasisirei wat on, baise omi mat mamaba wokukufaiwarai on wei auri idudur. Omi mamaba wogogoi kwakwan yau wotiteu aurin on Titus ikasoneu, omi bobo aifan imatar aurin wobiyababan on ikasoneu a omi mamaba yau auriu wofofour wobotitiwagim yau wotrufafareu mes; on mes yau ari on men sunub abiyasisir on. 8 Basit yau au fef omi aurim agagayam on iyamem woiyababan, ato yau on men abiyababan on, yau agayam. Yau asagob on aiyamem woiyababan, on aurin on yau omi aurim aiyababan, baise on wera dibon wat on aiyamem woiyababan. 9 Baise ari on yau abiyasisir —men ato aiyamem woiyababan aurin on, baise yabin on yababan on iyamem omi ami yawas on woikitabirai. Ato yababan on God iyamai, on mes wei bobo aifan omi aurim wafofour on men waikomasim on. 10 Yabin yababan ato God ebiyamai on orot jever nunuan ebikitabirai ato on inbonanawaiim unan yawas unboai —ato on nan on men iyafan tani arimon iniyababan on! Baise yababan ato usit maiauinai taboai tabiyababan on arimon inbonanawaiit tanan ayuai tanarab. 11 Woit God on omi ami yababan on mamaba ifourai; On iyamem on wogogoi bobo wonafour a toum wosagobim omi on men bobo komasin tani wofour on! Omi bobo aifan imamatar aurin on woiyatatab; a omi wober bobo mamaba itmatar aurin on, On iyamem on omi wogogoi wotiteu mes, on iyamem on omi wogogoi yau wotrufafareu ato sabu auriu bobo komasis sifofour on wotimakies! Ato osi bobo engon tutufin amonai on omi woiyoboeu on omi aurim on ami komasin tani ambin.

12 On mes yau atonio fef agayam on, men ato orot jever iyafan bobo komasin ifofour o bobo ikomasai aurin on. Baise yau fef agayam itiyamai itrubunag omi aurim on God matanai omi on dura bag ami yawas tutufinai wokutetim wei auri. 13 On fasinai wei on nunuai wakufaiwaren, ato men nunuai wakufaiwaren wat on; Titus ibiyasisir emon iyameu wei waiyasisir yabin omi engon tutufin nan mamaba on an yababan woibaisin wobiyasisirai aurin on! 14 Yau Titus matanai on omi aifaim abogagaiim ato omi men woimamaiiu on. Wei on ra fufur dura maiauin wat on omi aurim waikakafun. On eta kaitamomai Titus matanai on wei omi waifaim wabogagaiim on idura bag. 15 On mes Titus an nuabo omi aurim on irat gagamin bag, ato on inos omi mamaba engon tutufin wobotitiwagim on an dura wottatam mes, a omi mamaba wober am imam sibiror auman wobikakaiwai on. 16 Yau ari on abiyasisir kwakwan yau on abi dura bag omi abitutumem!

8

Keriso An Baigibubunuotis Mamaba Agim Baitin aurin on

1 Wei taitai tutuai, wei wagogoi wankasonem wonsagob mamaba God an kaber ibiyamai ekalesia tutufin nan Macedonia tafanamai semama auris on. 2 Osi on yababan komasis bag an rutobon amonai sibo sinat; ato osi on sikokoianis bag; baise osi asi yasisir on irat kwakwan on agim asir siyein

mom. 3 Yau anawurem osi auris
agim aifan i'yen on asir asi gogoiai
siyein mom, osi agim on men
gagamin auris i'yen, baise osi on
agim gagamin siyein 4 ato osi wei
auri sifefeyan watibaisis God an
sabu Judea tafanamai semama
auris on sitibaisis agim sityein
mes. 5 Osi on agim gagamin bag
siyein, wei men wanonosin on
nanaba sitiyamai on! Ainau on osi
asi yawas Bada aurin sikutetai; ato
God an gogoi nanaba osi mat asi
yawas wei auri sikutetis. 6 On mes
wei Titus waifefeyanai, on atonio
bobo ibosuruf on nana inbobo
inbibaisim inan atonio nuabo an
bobo gagamin on wonisawarai.
7 Omi on bobo engon tutufin auris
on fofonin wat. Omi on Keriso
wobitutumai, omi on wasagobin
wokurereb, omi dura maiauin
on wosagob, omi on wogogoi bag
bobo wonabo wonibaisi a omi
wei auri wobinuabo. Ato wei
mat wagogoi omi ami yawas on
gagaminai bag nuabo an bobo on
wonabo.

8 Yau on men atonio dura
awurem on bobo nanaba won-
afour on. Baise atonio bobo abiya-
mai aniyoboem sabu fani on men
sunub segogoi sinibaisim agim
sinyein on, yau on afofourtobon
ansagob tiwag omi ami nuabo on
dura bag yen. 9 Omi ati Bada Iesu
Keriso an kaber on wonsagob; On
ainau on ayuai sawarotin imama
ato omi fasimui on isur au tafanam
Toun iyamai ikokoianai, on atonio
bobo ifour onai omi wotnat ayuai
on sawarotim wotmatar.

10 Yau au bainonot on anka-
sonem; iyobin omi atonio bobo
aifan rarab kwanda wobosuruf on
ari wonisawarai. Omi on ainau
wobosuruf agim woyeyeinin, men
agim woyeyeinin wat on, baise
omi on wogogoi kwakwan on
bobo wonabo woniyamai. 11 On
mes omi ari bobo ato wobosuruf
wobobo on wonisawarai! Omi wo-
gogoi ari ami bainonot woiyamai
on nanaba on bobo wonisawarai,
ato omi aurim agim aifan yen on
engon tutufin wonyein. 12 Om
orot jever iyafan egogoi bag agim
unyein on, God on yasisirai am
siwar inboai, ato om aurim aifan
yen engon unyeyeinin on, ato om
aurim agim ambin on basit God
men on enonosin on.

13-14 Yau men agogoi bit gagamin
on omi aurim an yein ato bit
sasasan on sabu fani auris anyein,
baise on an werai omi aurim
sawar fofonin on, ifofonin omi
on sabu fani auris sawar ambin
on wotibaisis. Namon gibui omi
aurim sawar ambin on, ato osi
sabu auris fofonin on, arimon
angaramin sinibaisim. On etaiai
omi engon bobo arimon fofoninai
wat wonibaibais bonen. 15 God an
dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,
"Orot jever iyafan bayu gagamin
eruruayoen on men gagamin fafa
bag inboai, a orot jever iyafan bayu
kafakakai eruruayoen on men
kafakakai bag inboai."

Titus a On an Baibais Sabu

16 Ot on God tanikakaiwai, On
Titus ifourai egogoi bag omi ini-
baisim ato wei omi aurim wafo-
four ba! 17 Wei Titus waifefeyanai
wai bobo inabo aurin on ibasitai;
on egogoi bag omi itibaisim mes
ato atonio on toun an gogoiai on in-
onotai inan omi aurim mes. 18 Wei
on tait tuat tani wabiyafarai on
rus senan, on tait tuat on wabin
gagamin ekalesia engon tutufin
amosi nan an bobo ato wasagobin
ekurereb aurin on. 19 Men on
wabin gagamin wat, ato baise on
ekalesia yangan nan Macedonia
tafanam amonai on sirubinai on
wei mat wanan inibaisi ato nuabo
an bobo wanabo aurin, wei ato-
nio bobo wafour on Bada Wabin
wabogagaiai a onai iniyoboem wei
on wagogoi wanibaisim.

20 Wei ato siwar wakakaifarai
aurin on ai eta waitai tiwag men
waniyamai orot jever tani siwar
wakakaifarai aurin on wei auri

inau inikakafun. 21 Wei ai bobo on bobo totorin wat wanafour, men Bada ekesin matanai wat, baise sabu matasi mat.

22 On mes wei on tait tuat bairuin ba wabiyafarai osi orot ruam mat sinan; wei on wera sigaraba maiau warutobonai ato wagaturai on ra fufur egogoi sabu inibaisis mes. Ato on ari on egogoi bag inibaisim yabin on omi ebitutumem bag on mes. 23 Ato Titus aurin on, on yau turau ato on yau rui wabobo omi inibaisim mes, ato taitait tutuat fani on on mat senan, osi on ekalesia yangan siyafares senan ato osi Keriso Wabin gagamin sinbogagaiai mes. 24 Omi ami nuabo on atonio osi sabu ton woniyoboes on omi wobinuabois, onai ekalesia yangan ato sabu sibiyafares on arimon dura sintatam ato sinsagob wei omi wabifaim on dura bag.

9

Keriso An Baigibubunuotis Baibaisis Mes

1 Omi ami siwar ato God an sabu nan Judea tafanamai semama auris wonbiyafar. On bobo wonfofour aurin on yau men fef angayam ankasonem on. 2 Yau asagob omi on wogogoi wonibaisi; omi aurim on sabu Macedonia tafanamai semama on matasi nan abogaiim. Yau aikakafun au, “Taitait tutuat nan Achaia tafanamai semama on rarab kwanda nenei on sibotitiwagis nono baibais aurin on.” Ato omi ami gogoi siwar baitin aurin wobiyamai on sabu engon tutufin nan on yas wobogagaien on bobo kaitamom on nanaba sinafour. 3 Yau on atonio taitait tutuat on abiyafares, onai atonio bobo aurin omi abogaiim abikakafun on men iniyamai yabin wagan wat inmatar mes. Baise dura ato aikakafun au ba, omi siwar baitin aurin on wonbotitiwagim wonmama. 4 Baise ari Macedonia sabu yau mat watnat ato watgaturem omi on men wobotitiwagim on, wei on mamai itboei—wei on dura bag waikakafun weie onai on itiyamei mamai itboei —ato omi mat mamai itboem! 5 On mes yau ainonot on atonio taitait tutuat on anawures ainau sinan aurim ato siwar aurin waumatan on sinibaisim wonbotitiwag weie yau gibui anan. Namon siwar on itbotitiwag i’ten weie yau atan, ato on itiyoboet omi on siwar woyein yabin omi wogogoi on mes, ato men siyawurem mom woyein on.

6 Atonio wonnos: orot jever iyafan fesi ruamom ebofefes on arimon an bayu kafakakai wat inkuwain; iyai iyafan an fesi sigaraba ebofefes on arimon an bayu gagamin inkuwain. 7 Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on nunuan mamaba ebinonotai on asir inyein mom, on inyeyeinin on men iniyababan auman mes o sabu sindodoai mom inyein; iyafan yasisirai eyeyeinin on God on aurin on ebiyasisir. 8 Ato God on arimon siwar sigaraba bag initem, onai om aurin on sawar inison kwakwan ato om aurim on fofonin arimon bobo obis ta ta auris on unyein. 9 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

> “Iyai iyafan nunuan tutufinai sawar yababanotis ebites; ato on an yawas obin efofour on arimon nanaba inen au wantoan au wantoan.”

10 Ato God on fesi eboai orot ebitai ebofefes a bayu ebitai yanin, on mes God arimon am gogoi nanaba on fesi ta ta on inbononoat weinem untanumen ato On arimon iniyamai sinkubou sinag ato on etaiai om nunuam tutufinai yababanotis unbibites emon iniyamai on am bayu inamour unkuwain. 11 God arimon iniyamem ra fufur sawarotim unmatar onai on ra fufur nunuam tutufinai sawar sabu unbibites, ato omi ami siwar wei wanboen wanan sinboboai aurin

on, sabu engon tutufin arimon God sinikakaiwai. 12 Atonio siwar baitin an bobo omi wobobo on men God an sabu wat ebibaisis on, baise on siwar ebiyamai sabu sigaraba bag on God aurin sebabayoi sebikakaiwai. 13 Atonio bobo wobobo on ebi dura bag on omi on Keriso an baigibubunuotis an ayu on wobo, on fasinai Keriso an baigibubunuotis sigaraba on arimon God sinifain, osi God sinifain yabin omi on Keriso an wasagobin aurin wobifonabo a dura wokurereb on mes, mat osi arimon God sinifain ato omi ami sawar nunuam tutufinai baitutumotis engon tutufin mat wofasararam bonen aurin on, 14 ato osi arimon nunuas tutufinai faiwarinai sinbayoi omi aurim, yabin God an kaber gagamin bag on omi aurim iyoboem on mes. 15 Ot on God an siwar gagamin bag aurin on tanikakaiwai, atonio siwar aurin on men fofonin arimon awati tanau tanikakafun on.

10

Paul an Bobo aurin on Irufafarai

1 Yau Paul, on Keriso an kitum an manau kaberai onai nan atawar ekesiu wat abifefeyanim —sabu fani sau yau omi bisimui amama on kitumiu dura samisamis wat abikakafun, baise omi abikirirem anan mabiui on ato aurim on dura wawaninai wat abikakafun. 2 Yau abifefeyanim omi aurim, yau annanan omi aurim on men wonawureu dura wawaninai anikakafun mes; ato dura bag sabu ato osi iyabon ot si'yawuret ot on tafanam an yawasai nan bobo tabobo on dura wawaninai anawures. 3 Dura bag ot on tafanamai tamama, baise ot on men tafanam an yawasai tabigagam on. 4 Wei ato baigagam sawar waboen wabigagam on men tafanam an baigagam sawarai on; baise God an baigagam sawar faiwarin on nan ragit an efan wawanis on wabikomasen. Wei on baisigogo gam dura on wabikomasen; 5 wei on sabu tous bogagaiis tutufin engon asi bainonot ta ta emon baisigogo gam dura siboen segat God an sagob maiauin an eta sebiragitai seyayafotai on wabikomasen; wei on sabu asi bainonot ta ta waboen wafafatumen ato wabiyamen Keriso aurin sebifonabo. 6 Omi toum wonsagobim omi on dura bag wei auri wobifonabo, basit wei on wabotitiwagi nono iyai iyafan men wei auri inbifonabo on wanimakiai.

7 Omi sawar ato yabis kousi wat on woiten. Iyai iyafan nan on ebidura bag Keriso ebiagirai on, basit on toun aurin on innos men yabin wei mat on Keriso wabiagirai ato on efofour ba. 8 Yabin omi aurim on Bada Iesu Keriso on baibad wei itei, ato wei men omi wangorosim aurin on, baise omi on goa ba wanyonim wonag. Mat on eb wei ato baibad waboai aurin on kafakakai toui wabogaii, ato on aurin on yau mamai men eboeu on. 9 Yau men agogoi omi wonnos on yau au fef agagayamen on nan anibeberuem. 10 Orot jever tani arimon inau, "Paul an fef on bibitas a wawanis, baise on orot toun enat nin bisiti emama on, samisamin a on an dura on yabis wagas wat!" 11 On orot jever ato nanaba on insagob tiwag, wei men nan omi mat tamama, on mes wei ai yawas mamaba wafofour on atonio fefai nan wagayam, on an rai wei nan omi mat tanmama on, wei ai yawas on arimon magin kaita mat tanama mamaba aurim fef wagagayam min on nanaba on aurim wanafour.

12 Dura bag wei men wagogoi toui wanbogaii wanar sabu fani amosi ato tous sebogaiis on mat wanifofon mes, osi sabu iyabon tous senonosis osi on gagamis bag. Osi on ojis bag! Osi asi yawas

on sebiyames tous wat sefofonis bonen a asi yawas on sebiyames tous wat sebigurubabanis bonen! 13 Baise wei auri on, wei toui wabogaii on men inan kwakwan an fofon inisobonai mes; wei arimon ai bobo God ibitei on nan wat on toui wanbogaii, atonio wei ai bobo min inan omi mat inboem. 14 Wei God ai efan ibitei on omi mat min on efan amonai womama, on mes wei wanai nan Keriso an Wasagobin wakurereb on men on efan waisobonai warabon on. Ambin bag. 15 On mes sabu fani bobo sibobo on sirabon sinai kwakwan ato God efan wei ibitei on sisobonai, ato wei men on aurin on osi wanbogaiis on. Baise wei dura bag wamomousim omi ami baitutum on inarat gagamin onai wei ai efan menan God ibitei on nan ra fufur bobo gagamis bag omi sanamui wanfouren. 16 Namon wei on omi ami efan menan womama on wanikirirem wanrabon wanan tafanam taniai nan Wasagobin wankurereb, wei men wanan orot tani ainau inai on tafanamai bobo ibobo aurin on asir fetag toui wat wanbogaii on.

17 Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Iyai iyafan toun inbogaiai on, Bada bobo aifan ifofour aurin wat on inbogaiai.” 18 Orot jever iyafan on toun ebifain, on Bada men on aurin ebi dura bagai on, baise Bada Toun on orot jever ebifain min on aurin on ebi dura bagai.

11

Paul a Baisigogo Baiyoyobotis

1 Yau agogoi omi wonikirireu yau kafakakai ojiu ba dura nana anbikakafun. Baise dura bag omi arimon woniyamai! 2 Yau omi aurim on abiamari kwakwan, God min on nanaba omi aurim ebiamari kwakwan ato yau abiamari ba. Yau agogoi omi on nana Iesu Keriso wonbitutumai ato jeverei ba turan orot aurin siyaumatanai rus sintabin aurin on wat on enoskikin ato nana matafin emama tabin an ra egat. 3 Yau abeber ato bobo aifan Eve aurin imamatar on nanaba inmatar omi aurim. Mota on baisigogo aurin on isagob kwakwan, ato on Eve iyamai ibokomas. On eta kaitamomai omi ami bainonot on arimon sinikomasai, ato omi arimon men ami yawas tutufinai Keriso wonitutumai on. 4 Yau omi aurim abeber yabin osi sabu iyabon omi aurim senat on omi on sasasan wat wobotitiwagim nono yaterabobai woboes—osi on Iesu magin tani aurin sekurereb on wotatam wobitutum, basit on dura on magin tani min on, men yau omi aurim akurereb ba on. Osi ayu ato omi aurim si’yaumatanim on wobo ato on men Ayu Kakafotin yau bisiwui emon woboai ba on. Ato wasagobin omi aurim sikurereb on wobo basit on wasagobin on magin tani men yau akurereb ba on!

5 Yau anonosin yau on men kafakakaiu bag ato ami sabu woyoyores, “baiyoyobotis gagamis!” Wei on engon fofonin wat. 6 Tait yau on men dura baikakafun an sagob abo bait, baise dura bag wasagobin an sagob gigiboan aurin on abo; ato atonio bobo aurin on ra fufur waiyamai eta au engonai aurim irubunag.

7 Yau God an Wasagobin omi aurim akurereb on, men meyan wotibaiyaniu aurin on aikakafun mes; yau on tou ayeireu onai omi atiyamem gagamim bag wotmatar. On mamaba? Yau atonio bobo afofour min bokomas i? 8 On an ra yau omi sanamui abobo on, ekalesia fani on yau sibibaiyaniu. Yau anau anikakafun an itinai on osi asi agim ababainau onai yau omi atibaisim mes. 9 On an werai yau omi mat tamama on agim aurin agogoi baise yau men

aifefeyanim baibais wotiteu aurin on; ot taitait tutuat Macedonia tafanam emon sinat on yau au gogoi aifan on sawar engon siteu. Ainau bag, ra gibui enat: Yau arimon men baibais mes aurim anifefeyan on! 10 Keriso on an dura maiauin wat ibikakafun, yau min on nanaba afofour, on mes yau aumatanim ato tou abogaiiu aurin on men iyafan tani Achaia tafanam tutufin amonai on fofonin arimon yau inyafoteu on. 11 Yau atonio dura aikakafun yabin yau men ainuaboim i? God isagob yau on omi ainuaboim!

12 Yau bobo aifan abobo on nana anbobo, onai yau ato bobo nanaba an bobo on “baisigogo baiyoyobotis” anrufotes men tous sinbogaiis mes a osi sebikakafun sau wei ai bobo mamaba wabobo on eta kaitamomai on nanaba sebobo. 13 Osi sabu on men dura bag baiyoyobotis on. Osi on baisigogo baiyoyobotis, osi asi bobo aurin on tous sebisigoes a tous sebiyames asi itis on Keriso an baiyoyobotis maiauis ba. 14 Men taniyoi on! Afaguban mat on toun iniyamai on anea ratafin an itin ba inmatar! 15 On mes wei men wabiror on Afaguban an agirotis on tous siniyames on an agirotis nunuas totoris ba sinmatar. Ra au kanfoun osi asi bobo mamaba sefofour aurin on baimaki sinboai.

Paul Baiyoyobotin an Bobo Ibobo on Ikokosarai

16 Yau dura abikakafun men: omi men iyafan tani innos yau on ojiu. Baise omi on nanaba wonnonosin on, basit omi wonboeu yau on ojiu on, yau kafakakai wat on tou anbogaiiu. 17 Dura bag ari dura ato abikakafun on men Bada iyawureu on nanaba abikakafun on; atonio bobo yau tou abogaiiu on totor yau on ojiu ba abikakafun. 18 Baise sabu sigaraba maiau osi asi yawas tafanamai mamaba semama auris tous sebogaiis on, yau on bobo kaitamom nanaba on arimon aniyamai. 19 Omi toum on gigiboanotim bag, on mes yasisirai nan sabu ojis on woboes! 20 Omi yaterabobai nan orot jever iyafan dura wawanin yawurem agirotim ba bobo ebobo o on eboem an gogoiai nanaba aurim efofour o ekokonatim o on enonosin on toun on obin bag men om ba o om magim ebiyasfarai. 21 Yau on mamai eboeu ato atonio dura anau, wei on men wawani on atonio osi bobo nanaba wanfofour omi aurim! Baise iyai iyafan wawanin toun an sawar auris ebogaiai on —yau mat wawaniu tou anbogaiiu —yau on ojiu ba abikakafun. 22 Osi min Hebrew yangan i? Yau mat on Hebrew orot. Osi min Israel yangan i? Yau mat on Israel orot. Osi min Abraham an dam warar i? Yau mat on Abraham an dam warar. 23 Osi min Keriso an agirotis i? Yau atonio dura on kokok ba abikakafun—baise yau on agirotiu obiu bag men osi ba on! Yau on bobo wawanis aboen kwakwan, yau on ra sigaraba maiau fatum goa amonai arui agat, yau on ra sigaraba maiau siyaswabireu, yau ra sigaraba maiau kafakakai mom sitasubunueu. 24 Jew babadis asi baimaki sibiteu on wera orot kaitamom auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatin nanaba on siyaswabireu, atonio bobo on ra nim amonai nanaba on siyaswabireu; 25 wera ton nanaba on Rome yangan siyaswabireu, ato ra kaitamom on agimai sirabiu. Yau on wa ton nanaba tefasi abibib on sidarir a ra taniai on ra kaitamom fom kaitamom on kamitai aruweu. 26 Yau ra sigaraba maiau ainanawan ato sareu gagamis si’gat on kafakakai mom atamtotom atarab, sabu yakeotis kafakakai mom sitrabiu sityakeiu, yau tou au sabu Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on kafakakai mom sitrabiu sitikomasiu; yau mafam gagamis amosi amama on sabu kafakakai

mom sitrabiu, a efan menan sabu men nan semama on kafakakai mom au komasin atgaturai, yau kafakakai mom kamitai nan itarueu atamtotom atarab, a baisigogo tuturau on kafakakai mom sitrabiu sitikomasiu. 27 Yau bobo wawanis aboen kwakwan a bobo wawanis abobo kwakwan on ibiyameu abisuweigan; ra fufur men aienbubur on, yau on bitanan igigieu a anjou sareu iteteinin; ra sigaraba maiau yau bayu men am, yau on yagur iboeu a au ara beber ambin. 28 Ato bobo fani auris on men anikakafunen on, yau ra au engon on ekalesia engon tutufin anonosis asi bit abar. 29 Iyai iyafan ayuai esasam, yau mat naniau atatam on ayuai asasam; iyai iyafan enan ebokomas on yau orot jever aurin on abiyakomas.

30 Yau tou anbogagaiiu on, yau on bobo ato iyoboeu yau tou on samisamiu on aurin wat on anbogaiiu. 31 God isagob yau on men abisigo on. On on God a Bada Iesu Keriso Taman, On Wabin tanifain tanidudurana wantoan au wantoan. 32 Yau Damascus amama nan on, aiwab Aretas an gawan gagamin on sabu kaifarotis on nan mafam gagamin an furi awanai nan iyeinis sitatawar yau sitfatumeu mes. 33 Baise yau on kaifetai nan siwaniu ato goa masarai nan siyeireu asur au gabur ato gawan iman emon on ayai anai.

12

Paul an Bomomout a Dura Toun Matanai I'tai on

1 Yau on nana tou anbogagaiiu, ato on amonai on men aifan obin tani inibaisit on. Baise ari on arimon au bomomout a dura buburin iyob i'yen on Bada ibo igat ibiyoboeu on anikakafun. 2 Yau asagob kwanda auyotoat sasagis baibatin amonai God on orot Keriso an baigibubunuotin tani on ibo igai au safam aiyetunai bag (Yau men asagob atonio bobo on dura bag imatar o on aifan toun matanai i'tai on —God ekesin isagob). — 3-4 Yau dura abikakafun men, yau asagob atonio orot on God ibo inai au safam (on min on yau men asagob atonio bobo on dura bag imatar o asir toun matanai i'tai on—God ekesin isagob), dura nan itatam on men fofonin duraiai inikakafun on, dura on buburin bag men fofonin orot jever giburusi sinikakafun on. 5 On mes yau atonio orot aurin on anbogagaiai —baise yau tou auriu on men anbogaiiu on, ab bobo ato ebiyoboeu yau on samisamiu. 6 Yau agogoi tou atbogagaiiu on, yau men kokok ba atafour on, yabin yau arimon dura bag wat anikakafun. Baise yau men arimon bomomout ato tou mataui aitai aurin on anbogaiiu, yabin yau men agogoi orot jever iyafan yau au bomomout aurin on inifaiu baise yau au bobo ato afofour a au dura abikakafun onai initeu inifaiu.

7 Baise yau bobo obis sigaraba mataui aiten aurin on men tou antaseseir kwakwan mes, yau men ato osi bobo obis auris attaseseir kwakwan on mes God Toun on usibaban iteu an nanian on iyo wan efenin ba usiui iyo yen an usibaban aboai, atonio bobo on Afaguban an agirotin ba on erarabiu, ato ebotaniu men tou antaseseir kwakwan mes. 8 Yau atonio bobo aurin on Bada aurin wera ton abayoi aifefeyanai atonio usibaban usiui yen on itboseir mes. 9 Baise Bada on yau auriu iyafoteu iyau: "Yau au kaber on fofonin, om esasam an rai on yau au faiwar gagamin on om usimui yen on ebiyamem aumiet efafaiwar." Yau tou au samisamin aurin on abiyasisir tou abogaiiu, onai Keriso an faiwar on yau bisiwui inama. 10 Yau au samisamis aboai aurin on abiyasisir, au samisamis ato sabu dura komasis sawureu, sabu yawas wawanis sebiteu, sabu baikokosar sebiteu, a yababan

sebiteu, atonio osi bobo engon on Keriso fasinai on abikokosariu. Yau asasam an werai on Keriso an faiwarai on ebiyameu afafaiwar.

Paul on Corinth Yangan auris Iyamari

11 Yau on ojiu ba afofour — baise omi woiyameu on mes yau dura nanaba aikakafun. Omi toum on yau auriu dura obis wat wotikakafunen. Yau on yabiu ambin, baise osi sabu omi ami "baiyoyobotis" gagamis bag on men meyan gagamis bag ato yau ba on. 12 Yau omi sanamui amama on God bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on yau emon on ifouren, ato yau yaterabobai nan au bobo aboen. Atonio bobo buburis ebiyamai ebidura bag yau on baiyoyobotiu. 13 Yau on yawas kaitamom mamaba omi aurim afofour nanaba on ekalesia fani auris afour, bobo kaitamom wat on yau men bit aitem omi aurim agim mes aifefeyanim on. Yau abifefeyanim au yawas atonio nanaba aurim afofour aurin on woinotbureu!

14 Ari on wera ton nanaba abotitiwagiu omi aurim annat anfasiuem mes —ato yau men arimon omi aurim agim mes anifefeyanim on. Yau on omi sabu on agogoiim, men omi ami agim sawar on. Fifirig on men ayos tatamas asi gogoi on sinbononoat weines on, baise a'yos tatamas on nanatus asi gogoi on sinbononoat weines. 15 Yau abiyasisir auriu sawar sen on engon tutufin on anitem, yau tou au yawas mat on anitem, onai omi anibaisim. Omi on men kafakakai wat wotinuaboiu on, yabin yau on omi ainuaboim kwakwan!

16 Omi yau wonibasiteu, yau on men bit aitem on. Baise orot jever tani arimon inau, yau on omi abisigoem a yau au baisigogo emon on akokonatim. 17 Mamaba? Yau dura bobibotis fani abiyafares nan on omi sisigoem ato ami sawar engon sibainauen i? 18 Yau Titus aifefeyanai inan aurim, ato yau on tait tuat keriso an baigibubunuotin tani aiyafarai rus sinai. Omi wau Titus on omi isigoem ato ami sawar ibainauen i? Titus, yau rui on ayu kaitamomai nan bobo wafour a eta kaitamomai nan wabib.

19 Tait omi wononosin atonio wera au engonai on wei wafofourtobon omi namui on toui watrufafarei mes. Ambin bag! God matanai wei Keriso an agiroti on mes wei dura maiauin wat wabikakafun, omi on wei ai nuabo tuturai, bobo engon tutufin wabobo on wafour omi watibaisim mes. 20 Yau abeber ato anonosin omi aurim annanat on, omi arimon ami yawas magin tani on nan wonmama, ato men yau au gogoi yawas on nan wonmama anitem on a omi mat arimon woniteu yau au yawas on magin tani men ato omi ami gogoi yawas on nanaba anmama on. Yau abeber arimon omi sanamui on gam a baiboboar, yatatab a toum ekesim wat aurim wat wonnonosim, dura komasis baikakafun a yanu, taseseir a yawas baikokomasen wat on aniten. 21 Yau abeber wera tani annat men on, ati God arimon iniyameu omi aurim on mamai inboeu, ato sabu engon tutufin osi iyabon ainau bokomas sibiyamen ato nana bokomas sebiyamen kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar, sen sebisesebar a mamai an bobo sefofour emon on men ya baikitabir sibo on. Osi yawas nanaba aniten on arimon anatou.

13

Dura Tainaya Kanfoun a Baikakaiu

1 Ari on wera ton nanaba on a'nat anfasiuem. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Sabu ruam o ton nanaba on sinau osi matasi orot jever bobo komasin ifofour sit,on basit atonio dura on inidura bag." 2 Yau wera bairuin

anai aurim on sabu iyabon ainau si'bokomas a sabu fani engon auris on dura aikakafun nono, baise yau ari mabiui amama on atonio dura kaitamom on anikakafun men. Yau wera gibui aurim annanat men on orot jever iyafan ebokomas on arimon baimaki wawanin bag anitai. 3 Yau atonio bobo anafour yabin omi wogogoi wonsagob mamaba Keriso on yau usiui nan dura ebikakafun on. On omi sanamui ebobo on men esasam on; baise On an faiwar on faiwarinai omi sanamui nan ebiyoboem. 4 Dura bag On nabai nan siyasubun on isam, baise ari on God an faiwarai on yawasin emama. On nanaba ot On mat tabikaita on mat tasasam; baise wei wannanan au Corinth mafam gagamin on osi bobo wanbiyamen wanbitotoren on ot on Keriso yayawasinai nan tanruruayo ato God an faiwarai On taniagirai.

5 Omi on toum woninateteim a wonigurubabanim wonitem, wonsagobim mamaba omi on baitutumai womama o ambin. Omi toum wonrutobonim wonitem omi yawas totorinai wat womama on, dura bag omi wosagob Keriso on omi amomui emama. 6 Yau abitutum omi arimon wonsagob wei on men rutobon emon wafeu on. 7 Wei God aurin wababayoi omi on arimon men bobo komasin wonafour on—men iniyoboet wei on wasowar on, baise omi on bobo totorin wat on wonafour, basit wei rutobon emon wafefeu min on. 8 Yabin wei on men fofonin dura maiuin aurin waniragitai on, baise dura maiuin wat aurin on wantawar. 9 Wei wasasam on wabiyasisir baise omi on wofafaiwar. Ato wei wababayoi omi mat on wonnat Keriso an baigibubunuotim faiwarim matafim bag wonmatar. 10 On fasinai yau mabiui amama ato omi aurim fef agagayam; yau atonio fef agagayam onai annanan omi aurim on men au baibad ato Bada ibiteu onai nan antawar dura wawaninai anawurem on—atonio baibad on omi aniyamem goa ba anyonim wonag, men angorosim mes on.

11 Ato ari on au fef kanfoun arurufot, yau taitaiu tutuau, wonama o! Omi wonafourtobon woniyamai matafim wonama; yau au dura abitem on wontatam; tuturam mat wonibasitem bonen; tufai wonama. Ato nuabo a tuf an God on bisimui inama.

12 Omi tuturam mat wonbikakaiwim bonen on Kerisoai nan rerebam wonyanen. God an sabu engon tutufin nin semama on sebikakaiwim. 13 Bada Iesu Keriso an kaberai, God an nuaboai, a Ayu Kakafotinai taruruayo tabikaita on omi engon tutufin bisimui inama.

GALATIANS
PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM GALATIA YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on men sabu sirubineu o orot jever tani irubineu on,
baise Iesu Keriso a God Tamat On
ifouriu anat baiyoyobotin amatar.
God On Iesu Keriso rabob emon
ibobaimisirai, 2 ato yau taitaiu tu-
tuau au bobo'otis engon mat nin
wamama on osi sibaisiu mat ato-
nio fef wagagayam, omi ekale-
sia yangan nan Galatia tafanamai
womama aurim: 3 Yau ababayoi
God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an
kaber a an tuf on omi bisimui
inama. 4 Iesu Toun on ikutetai
irabob ati bokomas aurin atonio
ari tafanam komasinai tamama
aurin on, atonio bobo on God
Tamat an gogoi nanaba ifour iyaw-
asit. 5 God On gagamin bag, On au-
rin wat on tanifain tanidudurana
wantoan au wantoan. Dura bag.

Men Wasagobin Tani

6 Yau on abiduduran kwakwan,
God On Keriso irarabob an kaber
emon iyoyorem, On emon on
sasasan wat woikirir ato woik-
itabirem wasagobin magin tani
aurin on wobigibubunuai— 7 On
men meyan wasagobin tani mes.
Baise osi sabu fani on ami not
sebikomasen ato segogoi Keriso an
wasagobin on sinikitabirai mes.
8 Baise wei o anea safam emon
on dura tani watkurereb, men ato
wasagobin omi aurim wakurereb
ba on, yau God abifefeyanai on
orot iyafan bobo ebiyamai on
inimakiai au wantoan! 9 Wei ainau
dura waikakafun nono, on mes
yau ari dura abikakafun men:
Iyai iyafan wasagobin tani omi
aurim inkurereb men ato yau
wasagobin omi aurim akurereb
wobo wobitutum ba on, yau God
aurin abifefeyan on orot jever
inimakiai au wantoan! 10 Ato omi
wononosin yau on ari afofourto-
bon sabu siniteu yau on obiu i?
Ambin bag! Baise God on yau
initeu inau, yau on obiu. O yau min
afofourtobon sabu aniyasisires
i? Yau nana afofourtobon sabu
atbiyasisires on, yau arimon men
fofonin atnat Keriso an agirotin
atmatar on.

Paul on God Iyor

11 Yau taitaiu tutuau, agogoi
wonsagob, yau wasagobin ato omi
aurim akurereb on men sabu tous
sinonotai sigayam on. 12 Yau men
orot jever tani iyawureu on nan
abo on o men baibebeotin yau
ibebeyeu on; baise Iesu Keriso
On Toun dura ibo igat iyoboeu
auriu on nan abo. 13 Omi ainau
yau durau wotatam, yau on Jew
yangan ai kwafir an baitutumai
nan amama, yau on God an
ekalesia yangan on baikokosar
aites ato afourtobon atikomasai
mes. 14 Yau on wei Jew yangan aik-
wafir an baitutumai on nan anat
bainetewarotiu amatar, yau on
bobo obin bag afour men tuturau
Jew jorig bobous fani ba, yau on
wei wawai agiri asi baifafaro on
abigibubunuai tiwag. 15 Baise God
on ainau yau auriu on iyasisir ayou
yan amonai amama nan irubineu
nono weie yau arat, ato iyoreu On
an gogoiai on auriu ifour, 16 On
Natun yau auriu ibo i'gat onai yau
on sabu men Jew yangan sanasi
On aurin on dura atkurereb mes,
yau men orot tani emon dura
iyoboeu o ibaisiu on. 17 Yau men
agai au Jerusalem ato osi ainau
baiyoyobotis simama on aites on,
baise yau totor wat anai Arabia
tafanamai nan ato gibui amatabir
men anai au Damascus mafam
gagaminai nan. 18 Namon kwanda
ton isawar gibunai, yau agai au
Jerusalem nan Peter atnefotai mes
ato nan rui wama ra auyotoat
sasagis nim nanaba isawar. 19 Yau
men baiyoyobotis fani aites on

—ab James, on Bada tain ekesin mom on ait. 20 Yau on God nanai abifaro, atonio dura agagayam on dura bag. 21 On gibunai yau anai Syria a Cilicia tafanamai nan. 22 On an werai yau amatabir men anai ekalesia yangan Kerisoai sibikaita nan Judea tafanamai simama on men magiu sit sisagob on. 23 Osi on asir durau wat on ra fufur si'tatam: "Orot ato ainau baikokosar ot ibitet on ati baitutum kaitamom aurin on dura ekurereb, on orot on ainau ifourtobon ot ibikomasit on." 24 Ato bobo aifan yau auriu imamatar on osi ya baikitabir sibo God sifain.

2

Baiyoyobotis Paul Sibo

1 Kwanda auyotoat sasagis baibatin isawar gibunai ato yau amatabir men agai au Jerusalem, ari on Barnabas rui wagai. Yau on Titus mat abo wanai. 2 Yau anai yabin ainau bag God dura ibo igat auriu on atan. Yau on bubuniai nan baitutumotis asi bainetewarotis on mat waikakafun ato wasagobin sabu men Jew yangan sanasi akurereb aurin on yabin yau men agogoi au bobo ari ato abobo o ainau abobo nono on asir yabin ambin itmatar. 3 Basit Titus on yau au bobo'otin on yau bisiwui ima, baise on men siyaugaganai mom sitiaskibubuai on, basit on Greek orot min on. 4 [Atonio bobo imatar] yabin taitaiu tutuau baisigogo'otis fani on sisigo bubuniai nan sinat ai kuayo amonai sirui sitob sititei mamaba wei Keriso wabitutumai a Jew yangan asi baitutum on watbigibubunuai aurin on, ato wei osi watigibubunues mes. 5 Baise osi asi gogoi mamaba sifofour on wei men meyan wera kafakakai wat wayein osi fonas watatam on, wei osi men waibasites onai wasagobin an dura maiauin on nana matafin wat omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim iten. 6 Baise ato osi sabu iyabon tous siyames ekalesia asi bainetewarotis mes simatar on —osi bobo mamaba sefofour on yau auriu osi engon on fofonis wat; God on men sabu usisi nan ebigurubabanis on —osi sabu on men fofonin au dura aifan akurereb on sitboai sitikitabirai. 7 Baise, atonio osi babadis sisagob on God yau au bobo iteu wasagobin sabu men Jew yangan auris dura ankurereb mes, ato God On Peter aurin ifofour ba, On bobo itai inai Jew yangan auris dura ikurereb. 8 Yabin God an faiwar Peter itai inat baiyoyobotin imatar Jew yangan auris wasagobin inkurereb mes, on nanaba min yau mat God on faiwar iteu baiyoyobotiu amatar wasagobin sabu men Jew yangan auris ankurereb mes. 9 James, Peter a John osi babadis arir wawanis ba, osi sisagob God on yau ikabereu, on mes osi on yau Barnabas rui imai siboen sibasitei. Osi wei auri sibasit watan sabu men Jew yangan auris, a osi mat on sitan Jew yangan auris. 10 Osi sifefeyan bobo kaitamom wat on watafour, sabu kokoianis on nana watnosis watibaisis, on bobo kaitamom wat on agogoi bag atafour.

Paul on Peter Maginai Iyawur

11 Baise gibui Peter inat au Antioch mafam gagaminai nan on, yau totor wat maginai awur, yabin on bobo fetag ifour eta rerebai bag isarar. 12 On ainau sabu men Jew yangan mat on bayu si'yam weie gibui sabu fani James bisin emon sinat. Baise osi sabu sinat mom on Peter ibosuruf imatabir men toun ikusebai mabinai imama a sabu men Jew yangan on mabisi simama yabin on iber ato osi sabu kuayo iyabon askibubu sebitutumai yangan auris, osi arimon on sitiyatatabai mat. 13 Jew yangan fani on Peter an baisigogo yawas ifofour on sigibubunuai,

ato osi baisigogo yawas sifofour on Barnabas mat siyamai eta fetagai sinetewarai. 14 Yau aites osi bobo on men wasagobin an dura maiauin an etai sifofour, on mes sabu engon matasi on Peter awur au, “Om on Jew orot ab om men ot Jew yangan ati yawasai uma on, baise om on sabu men Jew yangan asi yawasai ba uma. Ato aibo mes om sabu men Jew yangan on uyaugaganis ato osi Jew yangan asi kik on sitigibubunuai mes i? On men iyobin mes. 15 “Dura bag ot on tarat Jew yangan tamatar, ‘ot men sabu men Jew yangan ba tarat bokomasotit on;’ 16 ot tasagob orot baifafaro ebigibubunuai on men arimon innat God matanai an yawas totorin inmatar on, baise on Iesu Keriso inbitutumai on arimon innat an yawas totorin inmatar. On mes ot mat ati baitutum on Keriso Iesu’ai nan tayein onai ot ati baitutum Kerisoai on ifourit God matanai on ati yawas totorin wat tatmatar, men ato baifafaro tankakaifaren on, yabin baifafaro tankakaifaren on men iyafan tani arimon innat God matanai an yawas totorin inmatar on. 17 “Ot yawas tanuen God matanai on ati yawas totorin wat tamatar yabin ot Kerisoai taikaita on mes, on ebi dura bag ot tout Jew yangan on bokomasotit, ato sabu men Jew yangan sefofour ba, on mamaba Keriso ebiyamet ta’bokomas i? Ambin bag! Omi dura men nanaba wonau mes! 18 Baise yau on Jew yangan asi baifafaro atikirir ato gibui atbosuruf men osi Jew yangan asi baifafaro auris atbifonabo on yau tou on eta aisarar, dura bag yau on baifafaro astobenotiu. Baise on men dura bag on. 19 Yabin baifafaro abigibubunuai on anat bokomasotiu amatar ato Keriso abigibubunuai on yau baifafaro aurin arabob onai yau yawasiu God aurin wat atama. 20 Yau on Keriso abitutumai on sitau Yau On rui sikubarei bait, ato yau yawas ari amama on, Keriso on yau usiui emama. Yawas ari usiui amama on yau God Natun abitutumai a abigibubunuai, On inuaboiu a On yau fasiui on Toun an yawas ikutetai yau au garamin irabob. 21 Yau men God an kaber abo mabinai ayein on, ato yawas totorin obin baifafaro emon tatboboai on, Keriso on asir yabin ambin irabob!”

3

Baitutum o Baifafaro

1 Omi Galatia yangan on ojim! Iyafan on omi ami not ikomasen i? Omi toum matamui bag Iesu Keriso nabai irarabob an dudur on akasonem tiwag. 2 Yau agogoi omi dura tani wonkasoneu: Omi baifafaro wokakaifarai nan Ayu Kakafotin wobo i? Ambin bag. Dura bag omi on wasagobin wotatam wobitutum on nan wobo. 3 Omi on ojim bag! Ami yawas on God an Ayu an baibaisai nan wobosuruf, ato omi ari nana wofofourtobon toum ami faiwarai nan yawas wonitutufinem mes? 4 Omi ami yawasai bobo sigaraba auris baikokosar gagamin woboai on amonai on yabin ambin i? Yau men anonosin yabin wagan wat on. 5 God an Ayu on omi item ato bobo buburis on sanamui wofouren yabin omi baifafaro wokakaifarai on mes, o yabin omi ato dura aifan wotatam on aurin woitutum on mes. 6 God an dura buk amonai sigayam Abraham aurin siyau, “On God itutumai ato an baitutum emon on inat God matanai an yawas totorin imatar.” 7 Osi dura emon wonsagob on osi sabu iyabon sebitutum on sinat ayuai Abraham wawan agirin mes simatar. 8 God an dura buk amonai sigayam ato bobo aifan gibui sinmamatar aurin siyau, sabu men Jew yangan asi baitutum emon on God infouris sinnat

On matanai asi yawas totorin sinmatar, ato ainau wasagobin Abraham aurin on sikurereb siyau, “Om am baitutum emon on sabu engon tutufin arimon baimomogin sinboai.” 9 On mes osi sabu iyabon asi baitutum auman on, Abraham mat simomogines, Abraham on baitutumotin. 10 Sabu engon iyabon osi nana baifafaro aurin sebifonabo on osi siyaudabis nono, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: “Iyai iyafan baifafaro an buk amonai baifafaro sigagayamen on men ra fufur engon auris ebifonabo on God inaudabai.” 11 On mes rerebai bag yen men iyafan tani baifafaro aurin ebifonabo on nan innat God matanai an yawas totorin wat inmatar on, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Iyai iyafan God matanai an yawas totorin wat on an baitutumai inama.” 12 Baifafaro on men baitutumai nan ebotan on; baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Orot iyafan atonio osi baifafaro auris ebifonabo on arimon onai inama.” Baise on men fofonin on. 13 Keriso on baifafaro ato iyaudabit tamama on emon on itobonit ato atigaramin on God on baifafaro iyaudabai, God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: “Iyai iyafan usin wengarai sinsikon on God iyaudabai.” 14 On itobonit onai baimomogin ato God Abraham aurin iyaumatan on Keriso Iesu’ai on sabu men Jew yangan auris itites, onai ot ati baitutumai on Ayu Kakafotin ato God iyaumatanit on tatboai.

Baifafaro a Aumatan

15 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi atonio ra ari tamama an yawasai sabu asi bobo mamaba sefofour on nan aniyoboem. Men iyafan tani atonio dura bobaibasit orot turan rus sibiyamai on inboai mabinai inyein o dura fani ba inabo tefanai inaya on yabinai abikakafun. 16 God an aumatan Abraham a wawan agirin auris iyamai. God an dura buk amonai on men sigayam siyau, “Om wawam agirim auris?”, on an yabin min sabu sigaraba auris ebikakafun, baise On iyau, “Om wawam agirim aurin”, on an yabin min orot kaitamom aurin on ebikakafun, On min Keriso. 17 Yau dura aifan abikakafun an yabin min atonio nanaba: Baifafaro on kwanda 430 isawar gibunai imatar, ato dura bobaibasit ato God iyaumatan on men ibo mabinai iyein on. 18 God aumatan ibitet on baifafaro emon itananat on, ato ot men arimon On an aumatan tatnos on. Baise God an kaber Abraham aurin siyaumatanit on itai yabin Abraham on aumatan ibokikin on mes. 19 On mes aibo mes God on baifafaro dura itet i? Baifafaro on siyein onai sabu bobo komasis sinfofour on iniyoboes sinsagob atonio baifafaro on nanaba ibobo weie gibui Abraham wawan agirin siyaumatanai on inat. Anea on baifafaro sibo sinat Moses imanai siyein ato on basun an orot imatar on baifafaro ibo sabu ites. 20 Baise basun an orot on men kuayo kaitamom wat aurin itawar on; baise God Toun ekesin aumatan ibitet on ekesin mom bobo efofour, on mes basun an orot on ambin. 21 On mes on baifafaro min God an aumatan ebiragitai i? Ambin bag! Baifafaro ato sabu asi yawas itbibites yawasis sitmama on, dura bag ot min ato baifafaro tatbigibubunuai on nan God matanai tatnat ati yawas totoris wat tatmatar. 22 Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam on nan ekurereb on tafanam au engonai on bokomas an faiwarai nan ifatumet onai God aifan iyaumatan on ati baitutum Iesu Kerisoai on itet, on sabu iyabon sebitutum on inites. 23 Weie atonio wasagobin an baitutum inat, ot on baifafaro an fafatumai nan ifatumet tamama weie wasagobin

an baitutum sitboai sitgat. 24 On mes baifafaro on ot ati kaifarotin imatar ikakaifaret ato inetewarit tanat Keriso aurin tagat, onai ati baitutumai on God itiyamet On matanai on ati yawas totorin wat tatmatar. 25 Ato ari on wasagobin an baitutum on inat, ot on ari men baifafaro an kaifar babanai tamama on.

God Nanatun

26 Omi ami baitutum Iesu Kerisoai woyeyeinin on engon tutufin wonat God nanatun mes womatar; 27 yabin omi engon iyabon Kerisoai wobibapataito on wonat Keriso mat woikaita ato Keriso on wobo ami ara beber mes ba toum woiyotem. 28 On mes God matanai on omi men iyafan magin tani on, omi Jew yangan o sabu men Jew yangan, omi agirotim o sabu sirufanim, omi orot o jever, omi on engon wonat Keriso Iesu'ai woikaita. 29 Omi Kerisoai wobikaita on, omi ari wonat ayuai Abraham wawan agirin mes womatar ato God an aumatan Abraham aurin i'yau nanaba on wonboai.

4

1 Yau dura aifan abikakafun on ato nanaba, fifi on taman an buder arimon inboai ininoanai baise on fifi kafakakai emama an rai on taman an baibad babanai emama bobo ebobo. 2 On fifi on nana an kaifarotis a an babadis auris inifonabo weie taman an wera iyeyeinin on nan ingat. 3 On nanaba, ot mat fifirig gugudit bag tamama on, abiabi tafanam an baifafaro on auris tabiagir. 4 Baise an wera bag inat on, God Natun iyafarai jever ituai ato Jew yangan asi baifafaro babanai irat, 5 onai sabu iyabon baifafaro babanai simama on itobonis onai ot engon tatnat On nanatun bag tatmatar. 6 Yabin omi on On nanatun on mes. God on Natun an Ayu on iyafarai ot nunuati irui, on Ayu on eyoyor, "Abba, Tamau." 7 On mes omi ari on men agirotim ab On nanatun; ato omi On nanatun on mes God mat on ifourim On an aumatan aifan i'yaumatan on mat wonboai ininoanim.

Paul Galatia Yangan auris Iyamari

8 Omi ainau bag on God men wosagobai on, omi agirotim womama, omi men dura bag god maiau wobiagires on. 9 Baise ari on omi God wosagobai —o God on omi isagobim —ato omi aibo mes baifafaro samis yabis ambin auris on worurutabir men i? Omi wogogoi osi baifafaro auris woniagir men i? 10 Omi on ra gagamis fani a roke a baimar a kwanda on wokwakwafiren! 11 Yau on omi aurim abeber yabin yau au bobo au wera tutufin on omi aurim yabin ambin asir aisawarai mom. 12 Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi aurim abifefeyan, Jew yangan asi baifafaro wonikirir wonnat yau ba wonmatar yabin yau Jew yangan asi baifafaro aikirir on anat omi ba amatar. Omi men bobo komasin tani auriu wofour on, yau abifefeyanim au dura wontatam ato ainau wofofour ba. 13 Omi wosagob, yabin yau sawau auman on mes ainau anat omi ami tafanamai nan wasagobin aurim akurereb. 14 Basit yau au sawau emon on omi iyababanim, omi men woisisiweiiu o men woikirireu anai on. Baise omi woboeu woikakaiwiu sitau yau on God an anea bait, o sitau yau on Keriso Iesu Toun bait. 15 Omi wobiyasisir on ari aifan ikomas i? Yau omi aurim atbifefeyanim on omi sabu on matam wotboseseiren ato yau wotiteu wotibaisiu. 16 Mamaba, yau dura bag awurem on mes anat omi ami ragit amatar i? 17 Osi sabu baisigogo baibebeotis on sefofourtobon sedodoim omi sinboem mes baise men obin tani omi aurim on. Osi segogoi on sinfourim omi wei auri woniragit mes, onai osi wonigibubunues

mes. 18 Iyobin bag sabu asi gogoi
omi aurim seyeyeinin ato bobo
obinai wat sinafour on basit, ato
basit yau men nan omi bisimui
baise osi on bobo nanaba ra fufur
aurim sinafour. 19 Yau nanatu au
nuabo, omi aurim on usibaban
aboai men on sitau jever usibaban
eboai fifi inituai mes bait, yau
nana usibaban anboboai mom asir
omi wonnat Keriso ba wonmatar.
20 Yau anonosin ari bag on bisimui
nan mat tatmama ato fonau omi
aurim abikakafun on kafakakai
atikitabirai yabin yau men asagob
omi aurim on mamaba anafour!

Hagar a Sarah

21 Wonkasoneu, omi iyabon wo-
gogoi baifafaro babanai wonama,
omi men wosagob baifafaro
mamaba ebikakafun i? 22 God an
dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,
Abraham on nanatun orot ruam,
fifi orot tani on jever agirotin emon
ato fifi orot tani on jever rurufanin
emon. 23 On natun fifi orot ato
jever agirotin emon on asir ot
tararat ba irat; baise on natun fifi
orot ato jever rurufanin emon on
aumatan God iyamai on nan irat.
24 Atonio osi bobo on baiyoboen
ebitet nan tanboai yabin jever
ruam on dura bobaibasit ruam
auris on nan setatawar. Dura
bobaibasit tani on Sinai Oyau
emon ato fifirig ibitu on agirotis
mes simatar: On jever min Hagar.
25 Hagar on Sinai Oyau Arabia
tafanam emon on aurin etatawar
ato on ebiyoboet ra ari Jerusalem
an mafam gagamin aurin yabin
on nanatun mat on Jew yangan
asi baifafaro babanai semama.
26 Baise Jerusalem ato aiyetun yen
on rurufanin men Jew yangan asi
baifafaroai yen on, on min ot ayot.
27 Yabin God an dura buk amonai
sigayam siyau:

"Jever iyafan arin fifirig men
ebitu on iniyasisir a aumiet
bag iniyoku, om ainau
fifirig baitu aurin on men
usibaban ubo on; ato jever
iyafan sikirir inai on fifirig
sigaraba initu men ato jever
er awan orot auman ba on."
28 Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi on
God an aumatan fifirig ato
Isaac ifofour ba. 29 On an
werai fifi orot ato eta ma-
iauinai irarat on imisir fifi
Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai
irarat on baikokosar itai: On
eta kaitamom min ari nan-
aba. 30 Baise God an dura
buk amonai on mamaba
sigayam siyau? "Fafatum
jever a on natun fifi orot rus
on woboseiris singat yabin
fafatum jever natun on men
jever rurufanin natun fifi
orot rus buder sinraram
on." 31 On mes yau taitaiu
tutuau, ot on men fafatum
jever nanatun on, baise ot
jever rurufanin on nanatun,
on mes Jew yangan asi
baifafaro on wonikirir.

5

Kerisoai on Tarufanit

1 Ot on dura bag tarufanit yabin
keriso on osi bobo ta ta emon
on irufanit. Omi wonkaifarem
tiwag, men woniyamai fafatum an
bit amonai wonar men woniagir.
2 Yau au dura on wontatam! Yau
Paul on atonio dura awurem,
omi toum woniyamem wonbiask-
ibubuem on Keriso on arimon
yabin ambin omi aurim. 3 Yau dura
akurereb men omi orot engon
aurim, orot iyafan siniaskibubuai
on, on min Jew yangan asi baifa-
faro engon auris inifonabo. 4 Om
iyafan efofourtobon baifafaroai
iniyamem uniyobim on, om Keriso
emon on ugat isawar; On an kaber
emon ufeu. 5 Baise ot ati baitu-
tumai nan on ot dura bagai Ayu
totorin obin emon on yaterabobai
tamomousin on nan obin tanboai
mes. 6 Yabin ot Keriso Iesu'ai
nan tamama on siaskibubuet o
men siaskibubuet, on men bobo
gagamin tani on. Bobo kaitamom
on baitutum ekesin, on baitutum

emon ebiyamet sabu tabinuabois.
7 Omi wai wobigeg on obin maiau.
Ato iyafan sanamui irui uram
ba iyasutuenim, ato omi men
dura maiauin wobitutumai on.
8 Bobo ato nanaba iyafan aurim
ifofour on, men ato God On Toun
iyoyorem emon on. 9 Sabu dura
sau sebikakafun ba, “Fio yist
kafakakai wat ebiyamai on rafi en-
gon ekakadid egeg.” 10 Yau Bada’ai
abitutum on omi men ato osi bobo
fani auris wonitutum mes. On
iyafan ato iyamem wobitagogoiim
on arimon God inimakiai, on
orot iyafan bag. 11 Yau taitaiu
tutuau, yau nana ato askibubu
aurin dura atkurereb on, aibo mes
yau nana Jew yangan baikokosar
sitbibiteu i? On nanaba dura bag
on ato nab aurin akurereb on men
yababan tani itmatar on. Baise
ambin! 12 Ato osi sabu ami not
sebikokomasen on asir anonosin
eta au engonai on osi tous yasfus
on sitabo!

Ayu An Yawas Emon

13 Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi on
siyorem wonat sirufanim. Baise
men ami yawas ato sirurufanim
on wonboai bokomas an yawasai
woniyamai mes; baise toum on
nuaboai nan woniagirem bonen.
14 Baifafaro engon tutufin on sibo
sikaita kaitamom imatar: “Om
turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinu-
aboim ba.” 15 Omi nana toum tutu-
ram mat wongagam a wonbiyonen
bonen on wonkaifarem tiwag, o
omi arimon toum wonikomasim
bonen. 16 On mes yau awurem au,
omi Ayu an yawasai nan wonama
on arimon men ami bokomas an
gogoi nanaba wonafour on. 17 Ot
ati bokomas an gogoi on arimon
Ayu an gogoi on iniragitai ato Ayu
an gogoi on arimon ati bokomas
an gogoi on iniragitai. Osi rus
on arimon sinbiragit bonen mom,
onai om men arimon om am gogoi
on nanaba unafour on. 18 Baise
om Ayu inbinetewarim on om
men baifafaro babanai unama on.
19 Bobo komasis ato bokomas an
gogoi on ato: kuke foro asi yawas
ba baiyayar, men bainonot obis
ebinonot on, a yawas komasis
efofour; 20 baiyuyur ekwakwafires
a efafarum; tuturam ebisisiweiis,
bobo komasis efofour, ebiboboar,
ebiyatatab, ebiafeyan, sabu
ebiyames tuturas mat sebiyatatab
bonen, sabu ebiyames amosi
kuseseb emamatar, 21 a baiboboar;
sareu wine etotoman kwakwan
ebikokok, a bobaitab ebiyamai a
bobo fani osi nanaba. Yau ainau
dura wawaninai awurem on ari
awurem men, osi sabu iyabon on
yawasai semama on men arimon
God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar
on. 22 Baise Ayu uwan emon bobo
obis iboen egat on, nuabo, yasisir,
tuf, yaterabobai, manau kaber,
bosisir, baitutum, 23 kitum, a toum
unitotorim. Men baifafaro tani
atonio osi yawas auris esofafar
on. 24 Osi sabu iyabon Keriso Iesu
ibinoanis on tous asi bokomas asi
yawas a asi gogoi on sikubaren
nono. 25 Yabin ot Ayuai tamama
on mes ot nana Ayuai tanabib.
26 On mes ot men tout tanifait mes,
men tout wat sanati bobo komasis
tanafour bonen mes, a men tuturat
mat taniboboar bonen mes.

6

Bobo Engon Obis Wat Tuturam auris Wonafour

1 Yau taitaiu tutuau, iyafan boko-
mas an egirafai inar infefeu on omi
iyafan ayubit an yawasai emama
on nuataiai wat unibaisin. Baise
om unkaifarem tiwag, arimon
om mat rutobon unboai. 2 Omi
toum ami bit wonabar bonen, on
eta nanaba wonafour on arimon
Keriso an baifafaro dura on aurin
wonifonabo. 3 Iyai iyafan toun
enonosin on orot jever gagamin
bag ato baise on toun on men
gagamin, on min toun ebisigoai.
4 Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on

toum ami yawas on wonrutobo-
nen woneit. Namon on toun aurin
intaseseir, men toun an yawas
on inboai turan an yawas mat
inifofonai mes, 5 yabin omi sabu
kakaita kakaita ami bobo komasis
aifan God matanai wofofour on
toum ami bit wonabar. 6 Iyai
iyafan dura maiauin ebibebeyim
on, on an sawar obis wat on
an baibebeotin rus sinraram.
7 Omi men toum wonisigoem
mes: Omi ami bainonotai on
God men wonisobonai mes. Orot
fesi mamaba ebofefes on nanaba
inkuwain. 8 On iyafan fesi ebofefes
toun an komasis iniyasisirai aurin
on, on toun an yawas komasin
emon on arimon rabob komasin
bag on inkuwain; on iyafan fesi
ebofefes Ayu iniyasisirai on, Ayu
emon on yawas mama wantoanin
inkuwain. 9 Ot bobo obis fouren
auris on men tanisuweigan mes
yabin Ra gibui innat on ot bayu
tankuwain, ot men tanisuweigan
mes. 10 On mes ati bobo an eta
tagaturai on, bobo obis wat sabu
engon tutufin auris tanafour,
gagamin bag on ato osi iyabon
baitutumotis asi kuayo dam warar
amonai semama on.

Men Askibubu Baise Tafanam Boboun

11 Atonio fef on yau tou imaui
agagayam, woit dura gagamisi
nan agagayam! 12 Osi sabu
iyabon segogoi usis koun wat an
obin sebiyamai on sefofourtobon
sinteinim wonar siniaskibubuem
mes. Atonio bobo sefofour an
yabin min osi Keriso an nab
an baikokosar emon on segogoi
sinabaseir mes. 13 Sabu iyabon
siaskibubues on men Moses an
baifafaro aurin sebifonabo on,
baise osi siniaskibubuem ato omi
usim aurin on sabu osi auris
sinikakafun sinifais mes on. 14 Yau
men osi bobo auris on tou anifaiu
ab Keriso an nab aurin wat on tou
anifaiu, on bobo nanaba ifofour
emon on tafanam on yau auriu
sikubarai ato yau on tafanam au-
rin sikubareu. 15 Orot siaskibubuai
o men siaskibubuai on amonai on
yabin ambin; bobo gagamin bag
on sabu bobous simatar. 16 Yau
ababayoi tuf a kaber osi auris
indebur osi sabu iyabon atonio
baifafaro sibigibubunuai on a God
an sabu Israel yangan mat auris.
17 Yau au dura kanfoun omi aurim
on men iyafan tani yababan tani
ba initeu mes yabin yau usiu on
afas sen, atonio ebiyoboet yau
on Iesu ebinoanai. 18 Yau taitaiu
tutuau, yau ababayoi ati bada Iesu
Keriso an kaber on omi ami Ayuai
inama. Dura bag.

EPHESIANS
PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM EPHESUS YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on God an gogoiai on
ifouriu anat Keriso Iesu an baiy-
oyobotin amatar—yau atonio fef
agagayam omi aurim, osi God an
sabu iyabon nan Ephesus mafam
gagaminai semama auris, osi asi
yawasai on sebitutum semama ato
sinat Keriso Iesu mat sibikaita au-
ris on:
2 Yau abababyoi God Tamat a
Bada Iesu Keriso an kaber a an tuf
initem.

Kerisoai God Ayu An Baimomo-gin Itet

3 Ot on God a Tamat ati Bada
Iesu Keriso on tanikakaiwai! Yabin
ot tanat Iesu Keriso mat tabikaita
on ayubit an siwar engon tutufin
safam emon esusur. 4 God tafanam
men ifourai an werai on, On ainau
irubinet nono tanat Kerisoai on
On noan mes tamatar, onai ot on
kakafotit a ati bokomas ambin On
nanai tattawar.
Yabin On an nuabo emon on
5 God inonotai nono Iesu kerisoai
on On itiyamet On nanatun mes
tatmatar—atonio bobo on On an
gogoi nanaba itafour mes. 6 Ot on
God an kaber gagamin bag aurin
on tanifain, ato On Natun an nuabo
siwar an baiyan ambin ibitet aurin
on! 7 Keriso irarabob emon on ot
on sirufanit, on min ati bokomas
on sinnotbur. Yabin God an kaber
on gagamin bag, 8 On an kaber on
gagamin bag awan bonuin itet!
God an gigiboan a an sagob
tutufin 9 on On an gogoi inonotai
on bobo on rerebai itboai itgat,
ato On an bainonot buburin
ainau inonotai i'yen nono on
Kerisoai nan on bobo itiyamai
itnat itititufin, ato on bobo min
ibo igat aurit irerebai. 10 Atonio
bainonot, on an wera bag innat on
God on bobo iniyamai initutufin,
on min tafanam engon tutufin
inboai innat inikaita, bobo engon
tutufin safamai a tafanamai sen
auris on Keriso On innat ini Unin.
11 God an bainonotai a on an
gogoiai on atonio osi bobo en-
gon tutufin ifouren; ato Keriso
mat tabikaita on Bada irubinet On
nanatun mes tamatar, yabin On
Toun an gogoiai, osi bobo engon
tutufin auris on anai bag nan in-
onoten. 12 Ot sabu on ainau bag ati
baititutum on Keriso aurin tayein,
ot on sirubinet onai ot God Wabin
gagamin aurin on tanifain!
13 Ato omi mat dura maiauin
wotatam on wonat God an sabu
mes womatar, Wasagobin on omi
ami yawas ibo inat. Omi Keriso
woititutumai ato God an kufofot
ibo ikufotem nan on iyoboem
omi on On ebinoanai ato Ayu
Kakafotin aurim iyaumatanim
ibitem on nan. 14 Ot on Ayu tabo
nono on mes God aifan an sabu
auris i'yaumatan on tanboai, ato
gibui God inboet an ra on osi sabu
iyabon God ebinoanis on arimon
totor wat inrufanis insawar. On
mes ot God Wabin gagamin on
tanifain tanidudurani.

Paul an Bayoi

15 On yabin yau omi duram
atatam Iesu Keriso wobititutumai
a ami nuabo on God an sabu
auris woyeyeinin aurin on mes,
16 omi aurim on yau ra fufur God
abikakaiwai. Yau abababyoi an
ra on omi anonosim 17 ato ati
Bada Iesu Keriso on God Tamat
kudidirin on aurin abababyoi Ayu
initem, On iniyamem wonigigi-
boan On an sagob on wonboai a
On God inboai ingat omi aurim,
onai omi On wonsagobai. 18 Yau
On aurin abifefeyan omi nunuam
on sinruserenen On an ratafin
on wonitai, onai omi wonsagob
atonio sawar aurin iyorem on
wonboai mes, on sawar on God
an baiyawas on wonboai mes,
On an baimomogis auris on an
sabu auris iyaumatan, 19 ato ot

sabu iyabon God tabitutumai on an faiwar gagaminai bag on aurit ebobo. Atonio faiwar ot usiti ebobo on faiwar kaitamom on faiwarin faiwarin bag. 20 God on faiwar kaitamom on iyamai Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai ato an asumaiauai imair safamai emama. 21 Keriso on nan aiyetunai safam an bainetewaris engon tefasi, babadis, faiwaris, a bada engon tutufin ebinetewaris; On Wabin on Gagamin bag men atonio babadis engon tutufin wabis ba atonio tafanamai a tafanam gibui enat on nanaba on. 22 God on bobo engon tutufin Keriso an faiwar babanai iya, ato irubinai inat ekalesia yangan asi Unin gagamin faiwarin bag imatar bobo engon tutufin auris. 23 Ekalesia on Keriso usin, ato Keriso Toun on ekalesia a bobo engon itutufin eta au engonai on itutufinai.

2

Rabob emon Tanat Tayawas

1 Ainau bag omi on ayuai nan worabob womama yabin omi woifonaseir a wobokomas on fasinai. 2 On an werai omi on tafanam an yawas komasis on wobigibubunuai; omi on orot komasin on ayu engon safamai ibinetewar on osi auris on wobifonabo, osi sabu iyabon God aurin sebifonaseir on, atonio ayu on ari sabu ebinetewaris. 3 Ainau bag ot engon tutufin on osi ba ato usit an gogoiai on nanaba tama; ot usit a ati not an gogoi on nanaba bobo tafouren, ot usit an yawasai on, ot sabu engon tutufin ba, ot on God an yatatab emon on baikokosar tatboai mes.

4 Baise God an kaber on irat kwakwan, a On an nuabo ot aurit on irat kwakwan bag, 5 ot ati fonaseir fasin emon on ayuai tarabob tamama ato God on Keriso a ot mat iboet tanat yawas itet. God an kaber emon on iyawasim. 6 Ot Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita on God ibogaiit tagai ayubit an yawas boboun itet onai ot On mat on safamai nan taninetewar. 7 On atonio bobo ifour onai ra gibui enat aurin on an kaber gagamin fafa bag on ot sabu engon tutufin on itiyoboet mes, ato Keriso Iesu an nuabo emon on an kaber iyoboet. 8-9 Omi Keriso wobitutumai on mes God an kaber emon on iyawasim. Omi on men toum woiyawasim on, baise atonio on God an siwar, on mes omi men toum wonifaim wonau omi ami bobo emon on toum woiyawasim. 10 God on ot ati Fouritotin, ato Keriso mat tabikaita on bobo obis fouren auris wat on ifourit, On atonio bobo on ainau bag ibotitiwag ot aurit nanaba tatafour mes.

Kerisoai on Kaitamom

11 Omi sabu worarat on men Jew yangan on—Jew yangan omi seyoyorem sau, “Men siaskibubues on,” osi tous seyoyores sau, siaskibubues (atonio askibubu on orot jever tous usisi sebiyamen on)—omi wonnos ainau mamaba womama on. 12 On an werai omi on men Keriso mat woikaita on. Omi on sabu toumanim ato omi on men God an sabu rurubinim On ebinoanai on. God an dura bobaibasit ainau Jew yangan auris i’yaumatan on amonai on omi wabim nan ambin. Omi atonio tafanamai womama on men God an yawas wobo on a omi God men wosagobai on. 13 Omi ainau on mabimui bag womama, baise ari on Keriso irarabob an taraiai on iboem wonat Keriso Iesu mat woikaita. 14 Yabin Keriso Toun on tuf ibo inat ato iyamai Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on sinat sabu kaitamom simatar. On Toun usin emon on osi basusi goa an fafa i’yen a on ibiyames sibigigit bonen on igoros isur. 15 On Jew yangan asi Baifafaro dura a asi baifafaro asi eta on igorosen, onai sabu kuayo ruam magis ta ta on itboes sitnat Kerisoai sitikaita sabu bobous kaitamom wat sitmatar, on etaiai

on tuf iyamai imatar. 16 Keriso
nabai irarabob nan on basusi gigit
i'yen on igoros; nab emon on,
On usis ruam ta ta on iboes sinat
usin kaitamom simatar a On iboes
imatabir men God aurin. 17 On mes
Keriso inat ato tuf an Wasagobin
on ikurereb omi sabu men Jew
yangan aurim, omi God emon
on nanenei bag womama, a Jew
yangan on God aurin on bisinai
bag semama. 18 Keriso emon on,
ot engon tutufin Jew yangan a
sabu men Jew yangan, on fofonin
tannat Ayu kaitamomai Tamat
nanai tantawar.
19 On mes omi sabu men Jew yan-
gan omi on men sabu toumanim
o nanawanotim on; omi on ari
wonat God an sabu a an dam warar
mes womatar. 20 Omi mat on
goa arir tutut ato baiyoyobotis a
aubairuruotis sirorouin on tefanai
nan siyonim, Keriso Iesu Toun on
arir gagamin bag on goa aurin
— 21 Keriso Toun on goa engon
tutufin ebotan ebiyamai erarat
enat Bada an tafaror goa kakafaiin
mes. 22 Omi wonat Keriso mat
wobikaita on omi mat on sabu
fani mat kaitamomai siyonim efan
menan God an Ayu emama on nan.

3

*Paul an Bobo Sabu Men Jew Yan-
gan auris Iboen*

1 On yabinai yau Paul, on Keriso
Iesu fasinai on fafatum goai
amama, yabin yau On abiagirai on
mes, a yau on omi sabu men Jew
yangan weinem on aurim abobo, a
yau God aurin ababayoi. 2 Dura
bag omi dura wotatam God an
kaberai on atonio bobo iteu omi
anibaisim mes. 3 God an bainonot
buburin on, ibo igat au rereb ato
iyoboeu. (Yau atonio aurin on dura
dibon wat agayam, 4 ato yau dura
agayam wonbibiyab on, wonsagob
yau on dura bag Keriso an dura
maiauin buburin on asagob.)
5 Sabu ainau bag simama on men
atonio dura buburin auris sidudur
on, baise God on ari Ayuai nan
ibo igat irerebai an baiyoyobotis
a an aubairuruotis kakafotis
auris. 6 Dura buburin an yabin
min atonio: Wasagobin emon on
sabu men Jew yangan on God an
baimomogin Jew yangan ebites on
turin sinboai; osi on sinnat usin
kaitamom sinmatar ato God on
Keriso Iesuai an aumatan ibiyamai
on sinfasararam.
7 God an kaber an siwar
gagamin emon on yau iyameu anat
wasagobin an agirotiu amatar,
on bobo on Toun an faiwar on
usiui on nan iteu. 8 Yau on wabiu
ambin bag God an sabu engon
auris; baise God atonio bobo
iteu Wasagobin ato Keriso On
sawarotin aurin on men fofonin
awati tanikakafunen on, sabu
men Jew yangan auris on anboai
angat mes, 9 ato abiyamai sabu
engon tutufin ato God an bainonot
buburin inbobo on sinitai. God,
On sawar engon tutufin Fouritotin,
On ainau bag on sawar engon
tutufin ibunien si'yen, 10 onai ari
ra ekalesia emon on, anea nan
safamai sebinetewar a asi faiwar
sebotan on God an gigiboan ta
ta on sinitai sinsagob. 11 God
atonio bobo on anai bag inonotai,
On Keriso Iesu ati Bada emon on
bobo iyamai imatar. 12 Ot Keriso
mat tabikaita a ati baititutum On
aurin tayeyeinin on men tabeber
on totor wat tanan God nanai
tantawar. 13 Yau abifefeyanim omi
men ami not sinafeu mes yabin
yau omi wabim duram aurin on
abikokosariu.

Keriso An Nuabo

14 On yabinai yau sindau arou
Tamat aurin ababayoi, 15 on dam
warar engon tutufin safamai a
tafanamai semama on Wabin
maiauin bag on ebites. 16 Yau God
aurin ababayoi On an baimomogin
gagamin on an Ayuai nan faiwar
initem nunuamui wonfaiwar,
17 ato yau ababayoi on omi ami

baitutumai on Keriso arimon an goa on omi nunuamui inyon inama. Yau ababayoi omi on awererorom a ami tutut on nuaboai nan wonyein, 18 onai omi a God an sabu mat on faiwar wonboai wonsagob tiwag, Keriso an nuabo on gagamin gagamin bag men fofonin tanifofon on. 19 Dura bag yau on ababayoi omi on wonnat On an nuabo on wonsagob, basit omi men arimon engon tutufin wonsagob tiwag on—on mes omi engon tutufin wonnat totor God an Itin ba wonmatar.

20 God an faiwar ot usiti ebobo on mes On arimon bobo gagamis ato gagamis bag on aurit infouren, On ato bobo gagamis infofouren on, men arimon tanbayoi o taninonotai fofonin on: 21 On mes ot sabu iyabon ekalesia amonai tamama ot tanat Keriso mat taikaita on ra fufur God a Keriso Iesu on tanifain tanidudurana au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

4

Usin Kaitamom

1 Yau on fafatum goa amonai amama yabin yau Bada aurin abobo on mes: Yau awurem on, God iyoyorem on yawas obinai wat On an gogoiai nanaba wonama. 2 Omi on ra fufur wontafoum, nuataiai, a yaterabobai nan wonama. Omi on tuturam mat on nuaboai nan wonibaibais bonen. 3 Omi wonafourtobon Ayu ato iboem wonat wobikaita on nana wonbokikin, On tufai nan iyousim woikaita. 4 Ot engon on usin kaitamom On ebinoanai, a Ayu kaitamom, on nanaba ot on God an yawas kaitamom on yaterabobai tamomousin, on min ato God irubinem On an Wasagobin wobitutumai nan. 5 Bada on kaitamom, baitutum kaitamom, bapataito kaitamom; 6 God on kaitamom wat ato On on sabu engon tutufin Tamas, On min sabu engon tutufin asi Bada, On min on sabu engon tutufin ebiyames an bobo sinabo mes, a On min On sabu amosi emama.

7 Ot sabu kakaita kakaita on Keriso an kaber gagamin emon on an siwar gagamis ot sabu ta ta itet. 8 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“On igai inai efan aiyetunai bag
i’boai on sabu engon tutufin
fafatum amonai simama on
mat iboes sigai, ato On siwar
on sabu engon tutufin ites.”

9 Ato “On igeg,” au aiyetun an yabin min abifan? On an yabin min ainau on isur tafanam babanai bag. 10 On mes Iesu on safam emon isur au tafanam, ato On Kaitamom on igai inai au aiyetun, igai aiyetun bag safam igiseirai, On bobo nanaba ifour tafanam engon On aurin itboai itinoanai mes. 11 Keriso On “siwar on sabu engon tutufin ites;” On sabu fani on irubinis sinat baiyoyobotis simatar, On sabu fani on irubinis sinat aubairuruotis simatar, On sabu fani on irubinis sinat wasagobin aurin dura kurerebotis simatar, On sabu fani irubinis sinat ayubit an kaifarotis a baibebeotis simatar. 12 On atonio bobo ifour God an sabu engon tutufin itbotitiwagis Keriso sebigibubunuai yangan asi bobo sitabo mes, onai osi on Keriso usin on sityon itag mes. 13 On mes ot engon tutufin tannat ati baitutum kaitamomai a God Natun an sagobai on nan tanikaita; onai ot on ati baitutumai tanarat gagamit Keriso ba tanmatar. 14 Namon ot on men fifirig gugudis ba tanama, ato osi sabu baisigogo’otis asi baibebeai on siniyamet wa ba yawaradai inrabit mabiti tanan a yabat ba insisinet eta taniai tanan, osi sabu asi baisigogo sebiyamen on tuturas sebisigoes eta fetagai nan senan. 15 Baise, ot on nuabo an Ayuai on dura maiauin wat tanikakafun, ot on eta au engonai Kerisoai nan tanarat,

ot sabu engon tutufin ati Unin min On. 16 Keriso an bainetewar babanai on usit tuturis ta ta on engon senat sebikaita, usit asi kofan engon iboen enat ebikaita on usit tutufinai ibo ebotan. Ato usit tuturis kakaita kakaita mabis mabis sebobo on, usit tutufin on erarat ato nuaboai ebifaiwarai.

Kerisoai Yawas Boboun

17 Bada Wabinai dura wawaninai awurem: omi on men eteni sabu asi yawas ba nana wonama mes, osi asi not on engon wagas wat 18 a osi asi not on woumanai nan sen. God yawas ebitet on osi arimon men sinboai on, yabin osi on men segogoi sinsagob a osi on nunuas wawanis. 19 Osi on men meyan mamai tani eboes on; osi asi yawas engon tutufinai on bobo komasis wat on sefofour semama a osi on nana ra fufur segogoi bobo komasis on sinfofour men aifan tani inyafotes on.

20 Omi Keriso aurin on men on nanaba wosagob on! 21 Omi on dura bag Keriso duran wotatam, ato omi wonat On an baigibubunuotin womatar an dura maiauin Iesu'ai on sibebeyem. 22 On mes omi ami yawas atamanisi womama on wonikiriren, on yawas atamanis ibiyamem ami yawasai on nanaba womama — yawas atamanis ainau womama on ibiyamem ibikomasim bag yabin yawas komasis on ibisigoem on an gogoi yawas on wotfofour mes. 23 Omi nunuam a ami bainonot on woniyamai bobous bag sinmatar. 24 On mes omi on wonat orot jever boboum womatar, orot jever boboun on God ifourai enat On an Itin ba emamatar. yabin On an yawas on ebiyamai rerebai sabu engon tutufin sinitai on dura maiauin totorin a kakafotin wat.

25 Omi baisigogo dura on wonikirir! Omi engon tutufin on dura maiauis wat baitutumotim tuturam auris wonikakafun, yabin ot sabu engon tutufin on tanat taikaita Keriso usin tamatar. 26 Omi yam sintatab on, men ami yatatab wonikirir ato on inbonanawaiim wonan wonbokomas, a omi men nana rai wonbiyatatab inan awa inafom mes. 27 Omi men Afaguban wera wonitai on nan iniyamem wonbokomas mes. 28 Orot iyafan ebabainau on bainau inikirir ato bobo obin inboai inabo; onai on agim obin inboai ato toun inkaifarai a on fofonin arimon sabu kokoianis inibaisis. 29 Omi men dura komasis wonikakafun tuturam woniyababanis mes, baise baibais an dura obis wat on wonikakafunen, on baibais dura on asi gogoi on inboai inyon weines, ato on dura aifan ubikakafun on sabu iyabon om si'tatamim on inibaisis asi bobo obis sinafour aurin. 30 Ato God an Ayu Kakafotin on men woniyamai iniyababan mes; yabin Ayu on God an kufofot, omi on ikufotem Toun ininoanai mes, God Ayu item iniyoboem onai an Ra innat on God arimon iniyawasim. 31 Omi ya forab, ya komas a yatatab on engon wonikiriren. Omi men gibui tuturam wonagam wonawures woniyokues mes. Omi men tuturam auris dura komasis wonikakafun a men turam tani wonisisiweiai mes. 32 Baise omi on wonmanau wonkaber a tuturam auris woniyababan, a tuturam mat woninotburem, ato God On Kerisoai ibinotburem ba.

5

Ot on Ratafinai Tanama

1 Omi on God nanatun an nuabo, on mes omi wonafourtobon On an yawas ba on nanaba wonama. 2 Omi ami yawas on nuabo on ininetewarim, ato Keriso ibinuaboit ba a On an yawas on siwar yanden ninibin ba on ot aurit ikutetai ato on sirifu on God iyasisirai.

3 Omi sanamui nan on men kuke foro asi yawas ba woniyayar mes o

men yawas dumadumais on wonfouren mes o men sabu fani asi sawar on woneit wongogoien wonabo mes. Omi on God an sabu on mes iyobin osi bobo komasis nanaba on men wonafour onai sabu arimon men bobo komasis auris siniubarem mes. 4 Mat omi sanamui on men dura komasis wonikakafunen mes. Omi on men mamai an dura, dura wagas wat, o baiyayar an dura wonikakafunen mes. Baise omi on God wat on wonikakaiwai. 5 Omi wonsagob tiwag: men iyafan tani an efan on Keriso a God an Baiaiwabai inboai, on iyafan inbiyayar, mamai an bobo infofour o sabu fani asi sawar bo auris ingogoien on. (Yabin sabu fani asi sawar eiten egogoien bo mes on om min baisigogo god on ebiagirai.)

6 Omi men woniyamai iyafan tani an awa sareu duraiai nan inisigoem mes; yabin atonio osi dura auris on God an yatatab arimon innat osi sabu iyabon men On aurin sebifonabo auris. 7 On mes osi sabu on men mat wonikaita mes. 8 Ainau bag omi toum on woumanai nan womama, baise ari omi wonnat Bada an sabu womatar on, omi on ratafinai womama. On mes omi ami yawas on woniyamai ratafin an sabu ba wonama. 9 Yabin ratafin an uwan on sawar obis ta ta, yawas totorin a dura maiauin on iboen enat. 10 Omi wonafourtobon yawas ato Bada ebiyasisirai on wonsagob. 11 Omi on men ato bobo yabis ambis sabu sefofour on nanaba wonafour mes, osi bobo on wouman ebinoanai. 12 (Sabu ato bobo bubuniai nan sefofour auris tanbikakafunen on arimon mamai gagamin inboet.) 13 Ato bobo engon tutufin au ratafin sinboai singat on, asi yawas maiauin on rerebai ibo igat; 14 ato bobo aifan rerebai ibo egat au ratafin on sebikomasai. On fasinai sabu fani dura si'yau ba,

"Om orot jever iyafan yenbubur on unmisir, om rabob emon unmisir ato Keriso on om usimui intagawai."

15 On mes omi wonkaifarem tiwag mamaba ami yawasai wonama aurin on. Omi on men sabu ojis asi yawasai ba wonama mes, baise omi on sabu gigiboanotis asi yawasai ba wonama. 16 Omi ra fufur yawas obis wat on wonafour, yabin ari ra on sabu bobo komasis sefofour. 17 Omi on men sabu ojis ba wonama mes, baise wonafourtobon Bada mamaba egogoi omi bobo wonabo On aurin on wonsagob.

18 Omi on men wine wontoman wonikokok mes, baise woniyamai Ayu on inibonuem. 19 Omi tuturam mat on God an buk psalm, tafaror asi kwarer a ayubit asi kwarer on nan mat wonikakafun bonen; omi kwarer kakafaiis a psalm Bada aurin wonkwakwarer on nunuamui mat wonifain. 20 Ati Bada Iesu Keriso Wabinai, omi ra fufur bobo obis auris on Tamat God aurin wonikakaiwai.

Awawam Jever a Orot

21 Omi on toum wonibasitem bonen yabin omi on Keriso wokakafai on mes. 22 Jever, omi on awawam orot auris wonifonabo mamaba Bada aurin wobifonabo ba. 23 Yabin orot on an baibad awan jever aurin yen mamaba Keriso an baibad ekalesia aurin yen ba; a Keriso Toun on ekalesia an Baiyawasotin, on min On usin. 24 On mes jever on awawas orot auris sinifonabo tiwag bobo au engonai mamaba ekalesia on Keriso aurin ibifonabo ba.

25 Orot, omi on awawam jever woninuabois tiwag mamaba Keriso ekalesia aurin ibinuaboai a On an yawas ikutetai irarabob ba. 26 Keriso bobo nanaba ifour itiyamai God aurin Kakafotin itmatar. On God an dura ikakafun a sareuai nan on ekalesia isou iyamai igumidar, 27 onai ekalesia on itboai Toun itinoanai obin fafa bag—matafin a an komasin ambin,

men duma itikafeyan a men boreg o men bobo dumadumais fani sitikafeyan mes. 28 Orot on awawas jever sininuabois mamaba osi tous usis sebinuaboen ba. Orot iyafan awan jever ebinuaboai on toun aurin ebinuabo. 29 (Men iyafan tani toun usin isisiweiai on. Baise on usin bayu ebituai a ekakaifarai, mamaba Keriso ekalesia aurin ifofour ba, 30 yabin ot on On usin turin.) 31 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “On yabinai orot on arimon ayon taman inikirires ato awan rus sinikaita, ato osi rus on sinnat kaitamom sinmatar.” 32 Dura maiauin buburin on atonio dura buk amonai sigayam on nan ibo igat, ato yau asagob on Keriso a ekalesia on auris ebikakafun. 33 Baise atonio dura min omi mat aurim on ebikakafun: Omi orot kakaita kakaita on awam woninuabois ato toum wobinuaboim ba; a jever kakaita kakaita on awawas orot sinkakafes.

6

Fifirig a A’yos Tatamas

1 Fifirig, omi on Keriso an baigibubunuotim on mes ami bobo on, a’yom tamam auris wonifonabo yabin atonio bobo on totorin on nanaba wonafour. 2 Baifafaro dura iyau, “Ayom tamam unkakafes,” atonio on baifafaro dura ainauin siyaumatan ot ati obin aurin: 3 Aumatan tefanai siyeyeinin on dura ato nanaba iyau, “Bobo engon tutufin obis on arimon sinmatar omi aurim, ato omi arimon wera weromin tafanamai wonama.”

4 Dad bab, omi nanatum duraiai wonbitotoris on men wonrabon kwakwan ato woniyames siniyatatab. Baise omi nanatum on wonkaifares Keriso an yawasai nan wonibebeyes tiwag a wonawures Bada sinitutumai.

Agirotis a asi Babadis

5 Agirotim, omi ami babadis tafanamai auris on berai a kakafai nan auris wonifonabo; ato on bobo on nunuam tutufinai woniyamai, sitau omi on Keriso wobiagirai bait. 6 Omi men ami babadis seruruaiim on mes on bobo nanaba wonafour on, yabin omi wogogoi ami babadis sinau on omi bobo obin bag wofofour; baise omi on Keriso an agirotim on mes omi on nunuam tutufinai mamaba God egogoi on nanaba wonabo. 7 Omi agirotim bobo wobobo on woniyasisir auman, sitau omi on Bada wobiagirai bait, men orot jever maiau wobiagirai on. 8 Omi wonnos, mamaba om on agirotim o sirufanim, yabin om am bobo obin ufour aurin on God arimon insiwarim.

9 Omi babadim, on eta kaitamomai nan wat ami yawas obinai ami agirotis auris wonafour a omi men dura fetag wonau beberues mes. Wonnos omi babadim a ami agirotis on Bada kaitamom safamai on ebinoanai, On eta kaitamomai wat nan sabu ebigurubabanis.

God An Baigagam Sawar Wonitakwakwarim

10 Dura aifan abikakafun au kanfoun min atonio, omi Bada mat wobikaita on On an faiwar gagaminai nan wontawar wonfaiwar. 11 Baigagam sawar engon tutufin God ebitem on usimui woniwanim, onai Afaguban an baisigogo komasis emon on omi arimon fofonim wontawar woniragitai. 12 Yabin ot on men orot jever maiauis mat tabigagam on baise ot on ayu komasis safamai semama a bainetewarotis, babadis, a ayu asi faiwar ato nin tafanam an woumanai sabu sebinetewaris on mat tabigagam. 13 On mes omi ari bag on God an baigagam sawar woniwanim! Namon bobo komasis asi ra innanat on, ragit orot omi aurim inbiragit on, omi arimon fofonim faiwarim wontawar; ato wonigagam inan au

kanfoun ingagat on, omi arimon nana fofonim faiwarim wontawar.
14 On mes omi wontawar, wonbotitiwagim: God an dura maiauin on ami kaid ba nenemui wawaninai wongigin, yawas totorin on dogaram an rufafar mes dogaramui wonyein, 15 ato omi wonbotitiwagim tuf an Wasagobin wonkurereb aurin on akikiman ba ammui woniwanim. 16 Omi ra fufur baitutum on beyan ba auman wonabar wonabib; on beyan auman wonabar wonabib on Afaguban an iyo wairaf eyoyour auman inrereben on omi arimon fofonim wonyafotai wonsibunin. 17 Ato God an yawas on kowas ba wonboai a God an dura on seri ba Ayu ebitem on wonboai wonigagam. 18 Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin wonbiyamai on wonbabayoi auman, God aurin wonifefeyan baibais mes. Ayu ebinetewarim on ra fufur wonbayoi. On yabinai omi matam woneit a omi men wonisuweigan mes; omi ra fufur God an sabu auris wonbayoi. 19 Omi on yau mat auriu wonbayoi, on an rai anbotitiwagiu dura baikakafun mes on, God arimon dura initeu, onai yau dura totor wat anikakafun men anaber mes a wasagobin buburin on anboai angat sabu sintatam sinsagob.
20 Atonio wasagobin fasinai on yau anat Iesu Keriso an dura baikakafun an orot amatar, basit yau ari fafatum goai amama min on ato yau On an dura on abikakafun. Omi yau auriu wonbayoi onai yau on wasagobin aurin on dura totor wat ankurereb men anaber mes ato afofour ba.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

21 Tychicus, ot ati nuabo tait tuat a agirotin baitutumin Bada an boboai on arimon yau auriu on dura engon inkasonem wonsagob, onai omi wonsagob yau bobo mamaba abobo on. 22 On fasinai yau omi aurim abiyafarai. Wei engon tutufin nin mamaba wabobo on inkasonem wonsagob a on inkufaiwarim.
23 Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an tuf a an nuabo an baitutum on omi taitaiu tutuau on initem. 24 Yau God aurin ababayoi On an kaber on ato osi sabu iyabon ati Bada Iesu Keriso sibinuaboai on auris inama, On nuabo on an kanfoun ambin.

PHILIPPIANS
PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM PHILIPPI YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul a Timothy rui on Keriso an agiroti: Yau on Timothy ibaisiu rui fef wagagayam omi engon tutufin aurim nan Philippi mafam gagaminai womama God wokwakwafirai a osi sabu iyabon Iesu mat sibikaita on, mat osi sabu iyabon baitutumotis asi bainetewarotis a osi baibaisotis mat auris:
2 Yau ababayoi ati God Tamat a ati Bada Keriso Iesu aurin On an kaber a an tuf on aurim inama.

Paul an Bayoi an Baikakaiu

3 Yau omi anonosim ato ra fufur au God abikakaiwai. 4 Yau ra fufur omi engon aurim ababayoi an ra on abiyasisir, 5 yabin omi mamaba ami obin auriu wofofour wobibaisiu Iesu Keriso an wasagobin akurereb aurin, omi on anai bag Iesu Keriso an wasagobin wotatam on ari nana wobibaisiu. 6 On yabinai yau abi dura bag God on bobo obin ibosuruf omi amomui ebobo iniyamem On an gogoi nanaba on wonmatar mes, ato on atonio bobo aurin on arimon nana infofour mom Keriso Iesu an Ra inboai inmatabir innanat men weie On nan an bobo omi aurim on inisawarai. 7 On etaiai yau ait ari on wera bag omi engon nunuaui anonosim abinuaboim yabin omi on yau au bobo tuturau bag. God an kaberai on atonio bobo iteu On an wasagobin an kurereb aurin. Omi on yau mat bobo tabobo, basit yau on fafatum goai amama, o menan nan agat a'nan God an wasagobin sabu auris akurereb abibaisis God an wasagobin aurin on sibitutum. 8 God isagob aifan abikakafun on dura bag. Yau awurem dura bag yau nunuau amonai on omi anonosim kwakwan mat men sunub abinuaboim on mamaba Keriso Iesu Toun ebinuaboim ba.
9 Yau ababayoi on omi tuturam mat wonbinuabo bonen an yawas on woniyamai inarat ato inarat bag, atonio wonbinuabo bonen an yawas on ra fufur wonfofour on arimon God inkasonem wonsagob On an obin on mamaba. Ato omi arimon yawas on rerebai wonitai wonsagob tiwag menan on obin a menan on komasin. 10 Atonio yawasai on omi arimon eta wonrubin tiwag bobo au engonai. Omi wonafour ami yawas obin on initutufinem mamaba God angogoi nanaba on wonmatar. Omi men bobo komasis wonfouren ato sabu arimon ubar sinitem mat, omi on ami yawas obinai wonmama inan Keriso an Ra innat ingat. 11 Omi ami not tutufinai ami yawasai wonyein mamaba God egogoi nanaba on wonafour. Iesu Keriso ekesin on inibaisim an yawas totoris on nunuamui inibonuem wonarat ato yawas obis wat on wonfouren ato sabu sinitem on God Wabin gagamin on sinifain sinidudurenai.

Paul Sifatumai ato Wasagobin on Nana Sikurereb

12 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi wonsagob tiwag, atonio bobo komasis auriu simamatar on iyamai sabu sigaraba maiau wasagobin sebitutumai. 13 On yabinai ato aifan bobo komasis auriu simamatar on iyamai wou yangan engon tutufin Caesar an goa sikakaifarai yangan a sabu engon mat sisagob on yau fafatum goai amama yabin yau on Keriso an agirotiu on mes. 14 Ato dura yabin tani on, basit yau fafatum goai amama ato Keriso on yau ebibaisiu fasinai ato taitait tutuat sigaraba on Bada'ai sifaskikin on mes Keriso an wasagobin aurin on totor wat sekurereb men sebeber mes.
15 Dura bag baitutumotis fani on Keriso an wasagobin sekurereb

baise osi on yau auriu sebiboboar mamaba God an yawas yau usiui ebobo aurin on. Baise baitutumotis fani on nunuas totorinai wat Keriso an wasagobin sekurereb. 16 Osi sabu baitutumotis Keriso an wasagobin sekurereb yabin osi sabu on yau sinuaboiu fasinai, osi sisagob God on yau bobo iteu Keriso an wasagobin an kurereb mes. 17 Baise sabu iyabon Keriso an wasagobin fasinai yau auriu sebiboboar on, osi tous segogoi on yau nawui sintawar sininetewariu mes, ato osi sabu on men dura bag nunuas tutufinai Keriso an wasagobin sekurereb on baise osi senonosin on yau fafatum goai amama on mes osi atonio bobo nanaba sefofour yau au bobo sinikomasai a au bit siniratai mes.

18 Atonio bobo on men yau sebiyababaniu on! Osi on bobo obinai senonosin sefofour o bobo komasinai senonosin sefofour, baise on men aifan tani, ato Keriso an wasagobin on osi sabu engon tutufin sinkurereb. On fasinai yau on bobo aurin on abiyasisir. 19 Yau on nana abiyasisir yabin yau asagob dura bag arimon baitetemotis yau sinbigurubabaniu on dura obinai wat anikakafun auris yabin omi on yau auriu wobabayoi, a Iesu Keriso an Ayu Kakafotin on arimon inibaisiu a faiwar initeu anikakafun ato sinrufaniu angat. 20 Ato yau auriu on agogoi bag au bobo on dura bag wat a dura obin wat on anikakafun men arimon mamai inboeu mes, baise ato ari sinbigurubabaniu on yau dura totorin wat babadis matasi anikakafun men arimon iyafan tani anberuai mes. On yawasai atonio bobo nanaba anfofour on Keriso Wabin anbogaiai. Mamaba yau on yawasiu anmama o babadis sinasubunueu anarab. 21 Yau anonosin on nana yawasiu anmama on, Keriso aurin on nana aniagirai. Ato sinasubunueu on, basit on eb iyobin bag yau yawas gagamin bag anboai. 22 Baise yau nana yawasiu an mama on basit nana Keriso aniagirai. On mes yau on men asagob tiwag menan on obin yau auriu, yawasiu anama o anarab. 23 Yau on men abinonot tiwag yabin atonio osi not ruam on nana nunuaui sen. Yau agogoi bag on anarab atonio tafanam anikirir anan Keriso rui wanama, yabin on yawas yau auriu on iyobin bag. 24 Baise ait atonio tafanamai bobo on yau auriu yen on mes yau yawasiu anama anibaisim. 25 On mes yau abi dura bag atonio on bobo obin bag yau auriu nanaba anafour. Yau asagob on arimon men sinasubunueu, on mes yau arimon annat anfasiuem kafakakai nan omi engon basumui anama. Yau arimon anibaisim ato ami baitutum on aniyamai inarat gagamin ato ami baitutum on faiwarinai God aurin wonyein on omi arimon woniyasisir. 26 On mes yau anan mat tanbikaita men on omi arimon yau auriu woniyasisir Keriso Iesu Wabin on gagaminai wonbogagaiai ato On bobo auriu infofour on.

27 Bobo gagamin bag on atonio. Omi ami bib on totorinai wat wonabib ato Keriso an wasagobin ekakasonem on nanaba wonafour. On bobo nanaba wonafour wonmama ato yau arimon annat anfasiuem, o yau arimon nin fafatum goai anmama duram wat on antatam. Yau on duram antatam omi ami not on kaitamomai wat wonfaskikin. Sabu sinawureu omi on engon woikaita sesebin sesebin wotawar wobobo sabu wobibaisis Keriso an wasagobin aurin sinitutum. 28 Mat agogoi antatam omi men sabu wonberues mes, basit osi sebiragitem, baise omi on nana Iesu wonbitutumai. Omi on nana wonfaskikin ato osi sabu arimon sinsagob on men fofonis siniragitem on, osi arimon sinitem omi on osi wobisowaris yabin God on omi erufafarem.

29 Omi on God irubinem Keriso
woniagirai mes, men wonbitutu-
mai wat on, ab omi arimon On
fasinai on wonikokosarim. 30 Omi
ato sabu bobo komasis aurim
sefofour on, eta kaitamomai omi
ato toum matamui woiteu auriu
bobo komasis sifour, on nanaba
omi dura ato wotatam yau ari nin
on auriu bobo komasis on nanaba
sefofour, yabin ot ati baitutum on
kaitamom on mes ot ati baikokosar
on kaitamom taboai.

2

Keriso An Tafoum a On An Gagamin

1 Omi wosagob o ambin, omi
on Keriso an baibais ebitem on
nan faiwar woboai, yabin Keriso
on inuaboim on mes On enonosin
eboem ekubainunubem. Ayu
kaitamom on Keriso faiwar itai,
an bobo obis ifouren, on Ayu
kaitamom on omi nunuamui
emama. Omi nunuam on sinasam
ato tuturam mat wonbosisir bonen
a wonkaber bonen. 2 On mes
yau awurem, atonio osi bobo
on dura bag wonfofour on, yau
arimon men sunub aniyasisir omi
aurim. Omi atonio yawas on an
etai nanaba wonabib. Ato nanaba,
aifan bobo auris wonbinonotim on
agogoi omi ami not on kaitamom
wat nan bobo wonabo. Yau agogoi
on tuturam mat baibais bonen, an
yawasai on tuturam mat nunuam
wonikaita tiwag God an bobo
wonabo. 3 Omi men bobo aurin on
toum wonnosim ato tuturam on
woninosfotes a men toum wabim
baifain aurin on bobo woniyamen
ato sabu omi sinifaim. Yau men
agogoi omi iyafan tani sanamui on
toun aurin wat innos ato tuturan
on ininosfotes. Baise omi tuturam
mat toum wonyeirem men, omi
men wonnos omi on obim bag
men tuturam fani ba. 4 Omi men
toum ami obin aurin on wonnos
kwakwan mes, baise sabu fani
asi gogoi asi yababan on mat
wonibaisis. 5 Iyobin omi ami
yawas woniyamai on Keriso Iesu
an yawas ba. Iesu an yawas on ato
nanaba:

6 On, on yawasin God rus simama
ato On Taman rus on kaita-
mom wat. Basit God Wabin
on gagamin On Natun rus
kaita, ato On men Toun
Wabin baiduduranin aurin
on ibotan tatitai on God
Natun Wabin gagamin,
7 baise On Toun angogoiai inat ot
aurit agirotin imatar.
On orot ba irat, On inat ot ati
itin ba ibo, asir orot maiauin
imatar.
8 On Toun Wabin iyeirai ato God fo-
nan itatam ato On Taman an
gogoi on bobo nanaba ifour
irabob‘@151’On nabai nan
sidudun.
9 On yabinai God ibogaiai igai inai
efan aiyetunai bag. Ato On
Wabin ibitai on gagamin bag
wab engon tefasi.
10 Iesu Wabin aurin on sabu engon
tutufin safamai semama o
tafanamai semama o mo-
tob babanai semama on Iesu
Wabin aurin sindas sinrou.
11 Osi engon On Wabin sintatam
on, sinmisir sabu engon
auris rerebai dura sinkur-
ereb sinau, “Iesu Keriso
on Bada.” Osi on dura
sinbikakafun on God Tamat
Wabin sinifain sinidudu-
ranai.

Siribod Ba Wontagawai

12 On mes yau tuturau au nuabo,
yau ainau bag nan omi bisimui
amama on nan ait omi ra fufur
God an dura wotatam on ra kaita
aurin wobifonabo. On mes agogoi
ari on omi bobo kaitamom nan-
aba wonafour. Ato bobo wonfo-
four on men ato yau nan bisimui
anmama weie on bobo wonafour
on, baise ra fufur dura bagai wat
wonafour basit yau on nin mabiui
amama. Omi God an faiwar aurin
on wonnos wonaber yabin on fai-
war on omi nunuamui ebobo, on
mes omi on bobo nana wonfofour
mom inan ami yawas au kanfoun,
13 yabin God Toun on nunuamui

ebobo ebibaisim On an gogoi on nanaba wonafour. On aifan bobo aurin egogoi on asir wonabo mom.
14 Omi bobo au engonai wonbobo on men gam baitu auman wonabo mes. 15 Ato osi bobo obis nanaba wonfofour on, omi arimon sabu obim wonmatar, ato sabu fani on arimon men ami komasin singaturai on. Sabu men baitutumotis nan sanamui on men eta obinai sebibib a osi nana bobo komasis sefofour. Omi on God nanatun ba, osi sabu sanasi ami bobo obis wofofour. Ato omi on osi sabu sanasi siribod ba wontagawai auris. 16 Omi God an dura maiauin on wonkasones sinsagob sinitutum, ato osi arimon nanaba yawasis God mat sinama au wantoan. On bobo nanaba ari wonfofour on, yau men sunub anifaim on, on an rai Keriso an Ra inboai inmatabir an sabu inbigurubabanis a asi baiyan inbites on, yabin omi sabu ato nanaba yawas obis wonfofour on ebiyoboeu yau au bobo aifan nan omi sanamui abobo on men yabin ambin, baise irat yabin iyein.
17 Omi God wobitutumai on siwar ba God aurin wokutetai. Ato ari omi aurim on sabu sinasubunueu mes on au tara arimon inayeir sirifu ba ankutetai. Ato on bobo nanaba dura bag auriu siniyamai inmamatar mes on yau abiyasisir ato yau au yasisir on omi sabu engon tutufin mat tanraram.
18 On eta kaitamomai omi mat on woniyasisir, ato omi wonbiyasisir on yau mat tanraram.

Timothy a Epaphroditus Rus

19 Yau anonosin Bada Iesu Keriso auriu inibasit on, wera men weromin amonai on Timothy aniyafarai inan omi aurim. On gibunai nan emon inmatabir innat weie omi ami bobo mamaba wobobo on auriu inidudur antatam on, yau nunuau iniyasisir.
20 On orot on yau bisiwui emama, ato on an bainonot on yau au bainonot ba a on ekesin mom on yau ba. On orot on dura bag men sunub omi aurim enonosim ato egogoi omi inibaisim. 21 Yau asagob sabu engon on tous auris wat senonosis ato Iesu Keriso an bobo on serurutan. 22 Baise omi toum on Timothy an yawas mamaba on woit wosagob, on orot an bib on totorin wat. On orot on yau rui wasagobin sabu auris wakurereb, ato on bobo efofour on fifi taman ebibaisin ebobo ba. 23 Ainau on, ansagob tiwag atonio nin Rome an bainetewarotin on bobo mamaba fan auriu inafour. Namon on gibunai weie yau arimon Timothy baiyagiginai aniyafarai inan omi aurim. 24 Dura bag, yau men sunub abitutum arimon Bada yau auriu inibasit on, yau tou on wera men weromin amonai on nan annat anfasiuem.
25 Yau anonosin ari on iyobin bag ot tait tuat Epaphroditus on aniyafarai men inmatabir omi aurim. Atonio orot on yau rui Keriso an bobo wabobo. Sabu fani dura maiauin aurin sibiragitai, baise on wou orot ba nana ifafaiwar sesebiui itatawar. Omi yau auriu wotananat ba on angaramin on orot woiyafarai inat yau bisiwui emama ebibaisiu. 26 On orot on egogoi bag omi engon tutufin initem mes. Mat, on nunuan ebiyababan kwakwan yabin on dura kafakakai itatam on omi wobikakafun wau, “Epaphroditus on isawau.” 27 Dura bag on orot on sawau gagamin ibo kafakakai mom itarab baise God aurin iyababan on mes iyawasai men. God on men on orot ekesin aurin wat iyababan on, ab On yau auriu mat iyababan. God men igogoi yau au bit on itarat kwakwan, on mes On Epaphroditus iyawasai men. 28 On mes yau anafourtobon on orot aniyafarai inmatabir men omi aurim. On magin wonitai on arimon woniyasisir men, ato yau au bit on inisas. 29 Omi engon tutufin on orot on Bada

Wabinai nan yasisirai wonboai wonikakaiwai. Sabu atonio orot ba on wonkakafes tiwag, 30 yabin on ato bobo aurin ifofour on men toun an yawas aurin inos mes, baise on asir Keriso an bobo wat iboen mom, ato isawau kwakwan kafakakai mom itarab. On atonio bobo ifofour yau ibibaisiu, yabin omi toum on men fofonin yau wotibaisiu.

3

Yawas Totorin Maiauin

1 Basit yau taitaiu tutuau, yau au dura ato aurim abikakafun on an kanfoun nin anisawarai: Omi nana wonbiyasisir yabin omi on Bada mat woikaita on mes! Yau on men arimon anisuweigan ato osi dura magis kaita auris on, omi aurim agagayam men, ato osi dura on nan inbofafarem omi totor wat wonfaskikin. 2 Omi matam woneit ato osi sabu komasis auris, osi asi bobo sefofour on kuke tutuenis ba sabu sebogigies. Osi on sebiyamem siniaskibubuem mes. 3 Ambin bag, ot God an sabu mes tamatar ato Ayu Kakafotin ebibaisit on nan God takwakwafirai. Atonio bobo nanaba tafofour on ot ato askibubu tabo ba onai ebiyoboet on ot God ebinoanai. Mat Keriso ot itotobonit men aurin on taniyasisir. Ato ari on ot men Jew yangan asi baifafaro tanigibubunuai on. 4 Ato yau atgogoi on bobo nanaba atfofour askibubu aurin sabu atkakasones on dura bag. Sabu iyabon senonosin osi on Baifafaro engon sibigibubunuen sisawaris on mes osi sinat obis simatar, ato on not kaitamom on yau nanaba ainonot, baise yau on eta aigibubunuen tiwag men osi sabu sifofour ba. 5 Yau ayou itueu arat ra nimtereban ton nanaba isawar weie yau siaskibubueu. Yau ayou tamau on Israel yangan. Yau on Benjamin an dam warar emon bag. Yau wawau agiriu engon on Hebrew emon. Yau arat gagamiu ato anat Pharisee amatar, totor wat wei Jew yangan ai kik a ai baifafaro on abigibubunuai. 6 Yau nana afofourtobon ekalesia yangan osi Keriso an yawas sibigibubunuai on, yau asi eta engon abikomasen a usibaban komasis abites. Jew yangan asi baifafaro aurin sibikakafun on atatam tiwag ato totor wat abigibubunuai. On etaiai, sabu siteu sinonosin on yau au yawas totorin wat God matanai. 7 Ainau abinonot on, atonio osi bobo afofour on arimon au obin on emon anboai. Baise ari ato osi bobo on arebenen ato ari on agogoi Keriso anboai ininoaniu. 8 Ato dura bag ari on ato osi bobo engon auris abinonot on men agogoien tobon ato yau tou asi bobo afofour on men arimon au obin on emon atboai on. Yau ato nanaba anonosin, bobo kaitamom wat on iyobin bag bobo engon tefasi. On min ato: Yau on Keriso Iesu asagobai, On yau au Bada. Keriso fasinai on yau rorob rarab Jew asi baifafaro abigibubunuen on arebenen sisawar. On bobo nanaba afour engon arebenen ato Keriso aurin wat on au yawas faiwarinai abokikin, 9 onai yau anitutufineu Kerisoai rui wanikaita. Yau men anonosin tou au faiwarai nan Jew ai baifafaro aurin abifonabo on mes anat God matanai au yawas totorin wat amatar on. Ambin bag. Baise ari on yau Keriso wat abitutumai nan on anat au yawas totorin wat God matanai amatar, ato on yawas totorin min God emon enat ato on min baitutumai wat nan tanama. 10 Yau agogoi au yawas tutufinai on Keriso wat ansagobai. Keriso on rabob emon imisir men ato an faiwar gagamin bag ibo ato yau agogoi On an faiwar gagamin on ansagobai, On an baikokosar iboai on yau mat nanaba anboai rui wanfasararam, ato On mamaba irarabob on nanaba yau mat on anboai anarab. 11 Yau atonio osi bobo afofour yabin, yau

aubainonot faiwarinai abinonot on, God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisireu men anyawas.

Ot Tanayai Tanan Nati Wengar Sirou Etatawar Nan Tangat

12 Yau men awurem on ato osi eta au engonai on yau au yawas tutufinai Keriso asagobai nono on. Mat yau men awurem on, Keriso an bobo on yau usiui isawarai ato yau on obiu bag amatar on. Yau ainau on Keriso irubineu ato iboeu rui waikaita, on mes yau afofourtobon Iesu Keriso an eta wat anigibubunuai annanan mom On an gogoiai nan weie infouriu annat obiu bag anmatar. 13 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau men anonosin on anat obiu bag amatar on, baise bobo kaitamom wat afofour on: Yau men augib anrutabir men au yawas ainau bag afofour on aniten men, yau au not ayeyeinin on totor wat anayai anan nawui baisawarin an efanai nan angat. 14 Yau nana a'nai mom baisawarin an efanai angat weie au baiyan anboai. Ato baiyan on gagamin bag arimon gibui weie God safamai nan initeu. God iyoreu anat Keriso Iesu an eta abigibubunuai aurin on arimon au baiyan initeu, on min yau arimon God rui safamai wantoan wanama.

15 On mes ot sabu iyabon Keriso an yawasai tarat gagamit tamama on, iyobin Iesu an eta baigibubunin aurin wat on taninonotit. Baise omi sabu fani iyabon ami not ta ta wobinonotim ato yawas aurin on, God Toun arimon inibaisim On wonsagobai. 16 Baise ari on tasagob Iesu Keriso an eta baigibubunuai aurin on, ato iyobin ot aurit on ato yawas on nana tanfofour tannanan mom asir ati yawas sinnat sinitotoren.

17 Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau afourtobon au yawas aiyamai on baiyoboen ba omi aurim. On mes agogoi yau au yawas aurin on woninonotim ato nanaba wonigibubunuen. Mat sabu fani obis nan semama on yau au eta on sebigibubunuai nono. Osi mat on baiyuyur ba omi aurim a osi on eta obis sebiyoboem on mes ato omi wei ai yawas on wonigibubunuai. 18 Rorob min osi sabu auris on ra sigaraba maiau awurem ato awurem men, ato ari osi sabu auris on agagayam men aurim ato nunuau ebiyababan kwakwan atotou auman. Osi sabu asi yawas komasinai nan semama on ebiyoboet osi sabu on Keriso nabai irarabob aurin on sebiragitai. 19 Osi asi yawasai semama on iboes senan efan komasinai sinar mes. Osi sabu asi god min ato usis an gogoi sefofour on mamai itboboes, baise aifan bobo sefofour on taseseirai nan dura sebikakafun. Osi sabu asi not on atonio tafanam an yawas wat aurin on sebinonot semama. 20 Baise ot sabu on dura bag ati ma on safamai nan tanama. Ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso Baiyawasotin on tamomousin innat men ot inboet men au safam tanan, yasisirai On aurin wat on tannos tanama. 21 On an faiwar gagaminai on tafanam engon ebinetewar ato On infourit usit iniyamen bobous a magis ta sinmatar. Ari usit on asi faiwar ambin, baise on an werai ot usit on arimon On usin wantoanin ba tanboai.

4

Bainetewar Dura

1 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, yau on agogoi omi on Bada faiwarinai wat wonbokikin ato On an etaiai wat wonigibubunuai. Yau on ainuaboim kwakwan ato agogoi bag anan omi aurim anitem men. Omi on Keriso Iesu mat woikaita, on mes omi aurim on nana abiyasisir, on yawasai wobiyoboeu on au bobo aifan nan aurim afofour on men motobai ifeu mes, engon wobo isawar.

Dura Kanfoun

2 Ato ari on omi jever ruam Euodia a Syntyche omi aurim on ato agagayam. Yau dura kafakakai atatam omi rum on ami not ta ta wobiyamen aurin on wogagam. Ato omi on Bada nanatun. On mes abifefeyanim omi rum gam on wonikirir ato ami not on woniyamai wonikaita men. 3 Ato om mat turau baitutumotim, om abifefeyanim au bobo tani uniyamai weineu. Om awurem ato jever ruam unibaisis unboes sinikaita ya obin sinboai men. Rorob yau nan God an wasagobin sabu auris akurereb on, orot wabin Clement a sabu bobo'otis fani on yau sibaisiu, a osi jever ruam mat sibaisiu bobo gagamin waboen. Osi on God an buk yayawasinai nan wabis igayamen sen.

4 Omi on Bada mat woikaita, ato agogoi nana wonbiyasisir. Yau atonio dura aurin on au men, "Omi on nana wonbiyasisir!" 5 Omi on dura nuataiai wat wonikakafun a eta obisi wat wonafour sabu fani auris yabin ra on men weromin arimon Bada inmatabir men. 6 Yau men agogoi aifan bobo aurin on woniyababan mes. Ambin, baise aifan yawas wawanis wogaturen on omi God aurin wonbayoi. Omi wonbifefeyan on ra fufur God wonbikakaiwai. 7 God arimon tuf initem, ato omi toum on men arimon wonsagob tuf an yabin on mamaba, baise On an tuf Iesu Kerisoai ebiyamai on nunuam a ami not erufafaren.

8 Yau taitaiu tutuau, ari on atonio au dura kanfoun on kafakakai wat anikakafun: Omi on woninonotim tiwag mamaba ato bobo obis wat wonfouren aurin on. Bobo on atonio nanaba wonfouren: Yawas on dura bagai wat auris on woninonotim, omi ami yawas on woniyamen tiwag sabu sinifaim, omi ami yawas on woniyamen tiwag engon totoris wat, omi ami yawas on woniyamen engon matafis wat, omi ami yawas on woniyamen engon totoris wat, omi ami yawas on woniyamen sabu sinitem sinidudurani m, omi atonio osi yawas wat on woninonotim. 9 Yau nan bisimui amama au dura aurim abikakafun on wo'tatam tiwag, ato ari on wosagob au dura aurin on wobosuruf wobigibubunuai. Mat omi au eta woit, mamaba omi mat nan tamama on, atonio on baiyoboen omi aurim. Ari on agogoi omi on nana au dura aurin on wonbifonabo a yau au eta on wonigibubunuai. On bobo nanaba wonfofour on, God On tuf ebitet on arimon bisimui inama inibaisim.

Siwar an Baikakaiu

10 Basit omi aurim on Bada abikakaiwai ato au siwar wobiyafaren aurin on. Omi atonio bobo on auriu nanaba wofour on ebiyoboeu omi on yau auriu wobiamari kwakwan. Baise kafakakai weromin maiau tama weie auriu nanaba wofour. Yau omi aurim anonosim yabin omi rorob min on etaiai nanaba ra ta ta wobibaisiu. Baise dura bag omi on tafanam nanenei bag womama on mes men fofonin nanaba arimon auriu ra engon wotibaisiu on. 11 Ato yau men agogoi omi wonnos on yau atonio dura awurem on, yau sawar auris abiyababan. Ambin, yau men on nanaba abikakafun on, yau on ari asagob atonio yawas agaturai on, basit on nanaba on iyobin yau auriu, ari anonosin atonio yawas on iyobin yau auriu ato abiyasisir. 12 Dura bag, yau yawas wawanis ta ta on engon agaturen: Ra fani on sawar auris agogoien ato baise osi sawar auriu on ambin. Ato ra fani on sawar auriu fofonin. Tafanam menan anan amama ato aifan yawas wawanin nan agaturai on asasagob yau auriu on arimon fofoniu ato nunuau ibiyasisir. Ra fani on auriu bayu fofonin on am. Ato ra fani auriu bayu ambin on fom asir aien. Osi yawas ruam auriu on fofonin, ato

nunuau ebiyasisir. 13 Keriso on faiwar ebiteu ato mamaba yawas wawanis agaturen on yau nana afafaiwar amama.

14 Baise omi bobo obin maiau yau auriu wofour, au yababan nin aboai on woibaisiu. 15 Omi Philippi sabu, wosagob nono ato yau atonio fef agagayam on. Rorob yau bobou anat Wasagobin aurim akurereb, on nan kafakakai bisimui ama. Gibui weie, ami tafanam Macedonia on turinai wat on aikirir ato mafam faniai nan anai. Ato omi on au baibais sabu mes womatar au gogoi aifan sawar on auriu wobiyafaren. Atonio yawas wawanin agaturai on omi sabu baitutumotim ekesim mom on wonat au baibaisotim womatar. 16 Yau nan Macedonia tafanamai amama ato anat au Thessalonica mafam gagaminai nan on omi yau woibaisiu. Omi men ra kaitamom wat woibaisiu on, ab omi on wera ta ta nanaba on au siwar wobiyafaren. 17 Au dura aifan awurem on, men omi ami siwar anabo aurin on. Ambin, men on nanaba wat. Baise yau agogoi on nana ami baibais on yau auriu wonbiyamai ato on bobo nanaba on sabu fani mat auris on eb nanaba woniyamai, ato ra gibui on arimon baiyan gagamin God initem. 18 Basit yau on atonio fefai nan agagayam. Ami siwar aifan auriu wobiyafaren on aboen nono. Dura bag au sawar on sison kwakwan. Omi Epaphroditus woiyafarai au siwar iboen i'nat on aboen nono. Baise omi on men asir siwar wat auriu woiyafaren on, omi siwar ato wobiyafaren on, siwar yanden ninibin ba God aurin wokutetai. Ato on bobo nanaba wofofour on God ami sirifu siwar on ibo, ato On men sunub ebiyasisir. 19 Baise yau au God abiagirai On gagamin bag, On emon arimon ami gogoi obis sigaraba maiau Iesu Keriso an faiwarai on engon initem ato wonama on woniagirai. 20 On mes ot Tamat God Wabin on ra fufur tanifain tanidudurai wantoan au wantoan. Dura bag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

21 Omi sabu engon tutufin iyabon God an sabu womatar Keriso Iesu mat wobikaita on, engon wabikakaiwim. Mat yau taitaiu tutuau osi yau nin sebibaisiu sebobo, osi mat sebikakaiwim. 22 Mat baitutumotis fani osi iyabon Caesar an goa gagamin amonai sebobo yangan a mat baitutumotis fani nin semama on, osi engon sebikakaiwim.

23 Yau ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin ababayoi On an kaber on nana wantoan ami ayuai inama.

COLOSSIANS
PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM COLOSSAE YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on God an gogoiai
ifouriu anat Keriso Iesu an
baiyoyobotin amatar, yau on
2 tait tuat Timothy ibaisiu rui fef
wagagayam. Omi God an sabu
Colossae nan womama aurim a
omi taitai tutuai baitutumotim
nan Iesu Kerisoai mat wobikaita
aurim:

Yau ababayoi God Tamat an
kaber a an tuf initem.

Bayoi a Baikakaiu

3 Wei omi aurim wababayoi
on, ra fufur ati Bada Iesu Keriso
Taman God aurin wabikakaiwai.
4 Wei atonio bobo wabiyamai
yabin omi ami baitutum Iesu
Kerisoai woyeyeinin aurin a God
an sabu wobinuabois aurin on
duram engon watatam. 5 Yabin
dura maiauin, Wasagobin on
ainau inat omi aurim on, omi dura
wotatam woitutum aifan aurim
sikutetai on. On mes omi ami
baitutum a ami nuabo on dura
bagai womomousin ami sawar
obis God nan safamai ebotanen
weinem on wonboai. 6 Wasagobin
on nana baimomogin ibo enat a
mat sabu sigaraba tafanam au
engonai on sebitutum, ato omi
amomui ba ainau God an kaber
aurin wotatam a wonat wosagobai
on dura bag. 7 Omi God an kaber
on Epaphras bisin emon wosagob,
ot ati nuabo agirotin, on ot weinet
on Keriso an bobo'otin faskikinin
imatar. 8 On ikasonei mamaba
Ayu omi nunuamui irui ato God
an sabu wobinuabois aurin on.

9 On fasinai wei ainau omi ami
dura watatam on wei ra fufur au-
rim wababayoi, wei God wabife-
feyanai On an gogoi on inibonuem
a an gigiboan an sagob tutufin
on an Ayuai initem. 10 Namon
omi arimon Bada an gogoiai nan-
aba wonama, ato ra fufur bobo
aifan wonbiyamen onai omi on
Bada wonbiyasisirai. Omi ami
yawasai on bobo obis ta ta won-
biyamen, ato omi arimon God an
sagobai on inibonuem wonarat.
11 Yau omi aurim ababayoi God
an faiwar tutufinai a an kudidirin
emon enat on nan inkufaiwarim
onai bobo engon auris on yater-
abobai nan wonfaskikin wonabo.
12 Ato omi on yasisirai nan Tamat
wonikakaiwai, yabin On ikufai-
warim yawasai on ibotitiwagim
nono ari obim bag womatar on
kafakakai mom ato aifan God an
ratafin an baiaiwab on an sabu au-
ris ibotitiwag yen on turin won-
boai. 13-14 Ot wouman an fai-
war amonai tamama on ari Keriso
itobonit men ato God iboet tagat
on Natun an nuabo an baiaiwab
amonai tarui, ato aifan Natun ifo-
four on, irufanit ato ot ati bokomas
engon inotburen.

Orot a Keriso An Bobo

15 Ot men iyafan tani matanai
God it on ato Keriso on God ba.
God Natun on abou ato tafanamai
sawar engon tutufin ifofouren on
engon On ebinetewaren. 16 Yabin
On Natun emon on God sawar
engon tutufin safamai, tafanamai,
bobo taiten o bobo men taiten o
ayu faiwaris, bada, bainetewaro-
tis o babadis osi engon tutufin on
ifouren. Kerisoai on God tafanam
engon tutufin ifouren On aurin
wat baifain baiduduranin aurin.
17 Keriso on ainau imama weie
bobo engon tutufin simatar, ato On
emon on bobo engon tutufin sinat
asi efanai bag sikaita. 18 Keriso on
bainetewarotin God an sabu auris,
on seyoyorai ekalesia. On yawas
ann bokwakwarin God an sabu
auris, On min on seyoyorai usin.
On on Natun abou bag, On ainau
God rabob emon ibobaimisirai, On
ekesin mom sawar engon tutufin
tefasi on efan ainauin itboai mes.
19 God Toun ekesin an gogoiai, On
Natun ifourai inat God Toun an

Itin ba imatar, Natun bobo efofour
a ebinonot on God Toun efofour
ba. 20 Natun an bobo emon on,
God an gogoiai on tafanam engon
tutufin Toun aurin ibo men. God
Natun nabai irarabob on tuf iya-
mai ato God a bobo engon tafana-
mai o safamai sen on osi engon
tutufin sinat God mat sikaita.
21 Omi ainau on God an ragit a On
aurin on nanenei bag womama,
yabin omi ami bainonot a ami
bobo on engon komasis wat
wofofour. 22 Baise ari On Natun
irarabob onai God on omi itu-
ranim, ato iboem iyamem kakafo-
tim, matafim, a ami komasin
ambin God nanai wontawar.
23 Omi ami baitutumai on nana
wonfaskikin amm wonrou tu-
tut sintari, ato omi wasagobin
wotatam wobitutum on men
woniyamai inafeu mes. Atonio
wasagobin aurin on yau Paul anat
Keriso an agirotin amatar—atonio
wasagobin on ari tafanam amonai
sabu engon tutufin auris sebibino.

Paul Ekalesia auris Bobo Iboen

24 Ato ari on yau abiyasisir,
ato omi aurim abikokosariu on.
Yau usiu ebikokosar an yabin
min yau baibais abiyamai aifan
Keriso an baikokosar turin iyen
on abisawarai. 25 Ato yau on God
irubineu anat ekalesia asi agirotin
amatar, On bobo iteu omi ami obin
aurin on anabo. Atonio bobo on
au yawas tutufinai God an dura
abibino, 26 On bobo buburin ainau
bag sabu engon tutufin auris ibuni
i'yen on ari an sabu auris ibo egat
sinitai. 27 God an bainonot on
atonio: On an bobo buburin on
an sabu auris iniyoboes sinitai,
atonio an bobo baiduduranin
buburin on an sabu auris ibo inat.
Ato bobo buburin an yabin min
atonio: Keriso on omi amomui
emama, an yabin min God an
kudidirin on wonfasararam. 28 On
mes wei Keriso aurin on sabu
engon auris dura wabibino. Wei
aifan gigiboan wasasagob on sabu
wawures a wabibebeyes onai sabu
engon tutufin nunuas tutufinai
wat, wanboes wangat Keriso mat
sinikaita God nanai sintawar.
29 Yau atonio bobo baiyamin aurin
on afourtobon afeu amisir ato
Keriso an faiwar tutufinai ibiteu
on nan bobo abobo.

2

1 Yau agogoi an kasonem won-
sagob, mamaba bobo wawanin
omi aurim abobo on a sabu
Laodicea mafam gagaminai se-
mama auris a sabu fani osi iyabon
yau men sisasagobiu yangan
auris. 2 Yau atonio bobo afour
onai omi engon tutufin nunuam
atkufaiwaren ato nuaboai wotnat
wotikaita, a ami not tutufinai dura
maiauin on wottatam wotboai
tiwag. On etaiai on omi arimon
God an bobo buburin on wonsagob
tiwag, ato on bobo min Keriso
Toun. 3 Bobo buburis ainau kayau
ba didiwagai sibuni iyen on Keriso
irarabob emon on God an sagob
gigiboan iruseren igat au rereb
sabu engon sinsagob mes.

4 Yau atonio osi bobo auris on
awurem, omi men woniyamai
iyafan tani baisigogo duraiai
inisigoem mes, basit osi asi dura
obis wat sebikakafun min on, baise
omi men wonitutumes. 5 Basit
yau usiu on mabiui amama, baise
au notai on ra engon anonosim,
a mat abiyasisir yabin yau aitem
omi ami yawasai on totor wat
wofaskikin ami baitutumai Keriso
mat wotatawar.

Keriso An Yawasai Initutufinem

6 Omi ainau Keriso Iesu wobo
ami Bada mes on, omi ami yawa-
sai on nana On mat wonikaita
wonama. 7 Omi on Keriso an yawa-
sai on wonfaskikin tiwag wen-
gar ba awerorom wonrou sinsur,
on emon on ami yawas mair ma
obin on wonyon inarat, ato mam-
aba sibibebeyim on nanaba omi
ami baitutumai woniyamai inarat.
Atonio boboai on ra engon God

wonikakaiwai aifan ifofour aurin on.

8 Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, omi men iyafan tani baisigogo duraiai nan sinibebeyim ato osi wonigibubunues mes, osi asi baibebe on engon baisigogo wat, yabin osi asi baibebe on engon orot jever asi bainonot emon, a osi bainonot on ainau wawas agiris a ayu komasis auris on sibibebe. Osi asi baibebe engon on men Keriso emon. 9 Keriso on ot usit ba ibo nin tafanamai imama on God an yawas tutufin on Keriso ibonuai an bobo engon tutufin amonai, 10 ato omi ayubimui on wonitutufinem yabin omi on Keriso mat woikaita. On ayu an faiwar a baibad engon tefasi on, On ebinetewaris.

11 Omi wonat On mat wobikaita on omi on siaskibubuem, men orot tous sibiaskibubues ba on, baise Keriso Toun an askibubu, on an yabin min, omi ami yawas komasis emon on engon iboem wonat ato bokomas an faiwar emon iyawasim. 12 Ato omi wobibapataito nan on God on omi Keriso mat igarobim, ato omi wobibapataito nan on God on omi Keriso mat rabob emon ibobaimisirem ba, ato ari on woibobounim men. Atonio bobo imamatar yabin omi ami baitutum on God an faiwar aurin woyein. God On Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai men. 13 Omi ainau bag on ayubimui worabob yabin omi ami bokomas fasinai on a mat omi on men sabu men Jew yangan on a God an baifafaro Moses ibitai on men woigibubunuai on mes. Baise God on ari Keriso mat iboem wonat woyawas; God on ot ati bokomas engon inotburet. 14 Ot God an baifafaro dura sigaraba maiau auris taifonaseir, on mes God ot wabit igayamen si'yen aurin tatibaiyanen mes, ato On atonio bobo ifour Keriso nabai irarabob on ati bokomas engon igorosen isafanen sisawaris. 15 Keriso nabai irarabob nan on ayu faiwaris a bainetewarotis sibinetewarit on ibomerubes sisur On an fafatum yangan mes simatar, onai sabu engon sititai on osi asi faiwar ambin. On atonio bobo ibiyamai on nan osi asi faiwar komasis emon on Toun irufanai.

16 On mes omi men iyafan tani baifafaro iniyamen mamaba bayu wonam wonatom auris o tafaror an ra gagamis asi bano woniyamen auris o roke boboun egat an bobaitab woniyamen auris on o Sabat ra aurin on. 17 Atonio osi baifafaro on asir baiyoboen wat aifan God ra gibui infofour aurin on, ato ari on imatar nono Keriso on inat. 18 Omi men iyafan tani fonan wontatam ato omi aurim dura komasis sinbikakafun on, yabin osi sebikakafun sau osi on gagamis bag, a bomomoutai nan bobo magis magis seiten, osi sinisigoem wonkitum a anea wonkwafires. Sabu ato osi nanaba on men yabis asir tous wat sebogaiis, osi tous orot jever asi bainonotai on bobo sefofour. 19 Atonio osi sabu ato aifan sebibebe a sefofour on osi Keriso sikirir sigat mabisi, ab Keriso on Unin ba ato On usin on seyoyorai ekalesia. Keriso on ot usit ekakaifarai ato On emon on usit asi uram ta ta sinat sekokofanen on engon iboen sinat sikaita ato God an gogoi mamaba on usit on nanaba sinarat mes.

Tanarab ato Keriso mat Tanama

20-21 Omi on Keriso irarabob on mat worabob, ato ayu faiwaris nin tafanamai sibinetewarim on osi emon iyawasim. Ato omi aibo mes ami yawas on atonio tafanam an yawas komasinai womama? Omi aibo mes atonio osi baifafaro auris wobifonabo, osi sau, "Omi atonio bobo on men woniyamai, omi bayu ato osi on men wonam mes, omi bayu ato osi on men wonbotobonen mes?" 22 Atonio osi bayu asi baifafaro on orot jever sifouren, ato osi baifafaro on arimon men weromin sinen, bayu awati tam

sesusur amoti on min yabin ambin simatar sisawar. 23 Dura bag, atonio osi baifafaro bayu aifan wonam wonatom auris on, ato sabu senonosin ato osi baifafaro siya, on osi sagobotis ato sabu sawures anea sekwakwafires, a osi sebisigogo sekikitum, ato tous wat usis seborarabis, on nanaba sebiyamai, tanites osi on nunuas totorinai wat God matanai, baise ato osi boboai on arimon men fofonin inibaisit God fonan tanboai.

3

1 God on omi Keriso mat rabob emon ibobaimisirem, on mes omi nunuam tutufinai God safamai ibotitiwag yen on wat wonnosin nan Keriso an mamageai God bisinai an asumaiau ebiaiwab emama. 2 Omi ami not on aifan ato safam an bobo auris on wat wonnoskikin, men ra fufur wongogoi bobo komasis ato sabu nin tafanamai sefofour on woninonoten mes. 3 Omi nin tafanamai on worabob ato ainau bobo komasis wobiyamen aurin on, ato ari on omi ayubimui on woibobounim men Keriso mat God nanai wontawar, ato atonio yawas on sabu men sit sisagob. 4 Keriso ifour on ari ayubit yawasis semama, ato namon On au tafanam inmatabir men weie, omi mat wonrobotet an kudidirin wonfasararam!

Yawas Atamanin a Yawas Boboun

5 Ainau ato osi bobo auris on woidura bag, on mes bobo komasis on engon wonibagunen. Bobo komasis men wonbiyamen min ato: Omi men kuke foro asi yawas ba woniyayar mes, omi men fetag usim wontobon bobo komasis auris, a mat omi men osi bobo baiyamin auris on woninonotim mes, a omi men wongogoi kwakwan bobo komasis wonafour mes a omi men sawar sigaraba auris ba wongogoien mes, (yabin omi sawar sigaraba auris wongogoi kwakwan on God omi nunuamui emama on worukou igat ato an garamin omi on osi sawar on wokwakwafiren.) 6 Atonio osi bobo on men nanaba woniyamen mes yabin God arimon ato osi sabu iyabon On aurin sebifonaseir on inimakies. 7 Omi ainau on atonio osi bobo wobiyamen, God aurin wobifonaseir a ami yawas atamaninai womama.

8 Baise omi ari on ato osi bobo engon wonboseseiren singat: omi yam men sintatab, omi ami yatatab on men wonikirir sinen sinarat gagamis mes, a tuturam men wonisisiweiis mes. Omi dura komasis men wonikakafun mes a dura komasis on men awamui singat mes arimon tuturam woniyababanis. 9 Omi tuturam mat men toum wonisigogoem bonen mes, atonio osi bobo on men woniyamen, omi ainau ami yawas komasis wobiyamen on woisisiweien, on mes bobo komasis aifan ato wobiyamen on wonikiriren. 10 Ato omi yawas boboun wobo, yawas boboun on omi woibobounim men. Omi on wonat God On ifofourim On ba womatar, atonio yawas boboun on iboem wonat God an sagob maiauin aurin wogat. 11 On yabinai God ifour on mes, omi Jew yangan o omi sabu men Jew yangan, God enonosin omi on engon kaita wat, omi siaskibubuem o omi men siaskibubuem, God enonosin omi on engon kaita wat, omi tafanam touman emon wonat o omi sabu sirag am wan God enonosin omi on engon kaita wat, omi agirotim o rurufanim, God enonosin on omi engon kaita wat, baise Keriso on gagamin bag omi sabu engon tutufin aurim, ato Keriso min omi engon amomui emama.

12 Omi on God an sabu, On inuaboim ato irubinem on an sabu mes, on mes omi nunuam on sinasam sabu baikokosarotis o yababanotis auris, tuturam mat wonmanau wonkaber bonen a

omi wontafoum men, omi tuturam mat men nunuam wawanis aumas wonama, tuturam mat yaterabobai wonama. 13 Omi tuturam mat wonibaibais bonen a tuturam wonnotbures; mamaba sebiubarem on. Omi tuturam woninotbures on eta kaitamomai ato Bada ebinotburem ba. 14 Atonio osi bobo engon tefasi on tuturam mat woninuabo bonen, omi atonio osi bobo wonbiyamen on, omi arimon ami yawas tutufinai wat wonnat wonikaita. 15 Omi God irubinem, Keriso an tuf ebitem on nunuamui ininetewarim onai tuturam mat amomui on tufai wat wonama ato ra fufur God wonikakaiwai. 16 Ato Keriso an wasagobin on nana wonboboai nunuamui wonyeyeinin, ato tuturam mat gigiboan tutufinai wonibebeyem a wonkufaiwarim bonen. Omi on ayubim asi kwarer, God an dura psalm, tafaror asi kwarer a kwarer kakafaiis on wonkwarer; omi on God aurin nunuamui wonkwakwarer wonbikakaiwai. 17 Omi bobo aifan engon tutufin wofofour o dura wobikakafun on Bada Iesu wabinai wat wonafour, Kerisoai on God Tamat wonikakaiwai ato bobo aifan aurim simamatar on.

Yawas Boboun Goa Amonai

18 Omi jever, awawam orot auris wonifonabo. Omi atonio osi bobo on nanaba wonafour yabin omi wonat Keriso an baigibubunuotim womatar on mes.

19 Omi orot, awawam jever woninuabois, omi men ami yawas wawaninai nan woniwanies mes.

20 Omi fifirig, omi Keriso an baigibubunuotim ami bobo on ra fufur ayom tamam auris wonifonabo, bobo au engonai, yabin atonio osi bobo wonbiyamen on God woniyasisirai.

21 Omi dad bab, omi nanatum men wonagam wonawures kwakwan mes, arimon asi yatatab nanaba nunuasi inen kwakwan ato asi yawas wonikomasen.

22 Omi agirotim, omi ami babadis auris wonifonabo bobo au engonai, men ami babadis seruruaiim on mes auris wonifonabo on, ato osi iyabon asi babadis matasi sefofour ba, sebisigo aumiet sebobo asi babadis sinifais mes, ab omi nunuam tutufinai ami babadis auris wonifonabo. Bobo woniyamai ato Bada aurin wobobo ba.

23 Omi bobo aifan wobiyamai on nunuam tutufinai wonabo. Omi nunuam tutufinai wonabo ato Bada aurin wobobo ba, men ato asir orot jever auris wobobo ba. 24 Yabin omi wosagob Bada arimon baiyan initem, On iyaumatan an sabu auris ato iyabon God sebitutumai on inboes an sabu mes ato asi baiyan obis inites, yabin Keriso on Bada bag On wobiagirai. 25 Iyai iyafan bobo komasis efofour on nanaba fofonin arimon bobo komasis aurin on sinibaiyanai, yabin God min on bobo arimon iniyamai ato on eta kaitamomai ot sabu engon aurit arimon on nanaba inigurubabanit.

4

1 Babadim omi bobo obinai fofoninai, mat an etaiai wat ami agirotis auris woniyamai. Omi woninonot tiwag omi mat ami Bada on nan safamai emama.

Kufaiwar Dura

2 Omi God aurin on wantoan wonbabayoi, ato omi God aurin wonbabayoi on wonbinonotim tiwag On aurin wonbikakaiwai. 3 Mat omi wei auri wonbayoi ato God arimon wei auri eta inruseren weinei Keriso an wasagobin buburin wankurereb. Yau on fafatum goai amama yabin yau wasagobin akurereb on fasinai. 4 Omi yau auriu wonbayoi ato God an wasagobin ankurereb tiwag onai God an gogoi nanaba on sabu sintatam sinsagob.

5 Omi not gigiboanai nan ato osi sabu iyabon men Bada Iesu sebitutumai on auris bobo wonafour. Omi eta obin wogaturai on

bobo obis nanaba wonafour. 6 Omi ra fufur ami dura wonbikakafun on moa obinai gigiboanai nan wonikakafun ato sabu aurim sinbitetemim on wonsagob tiwag dura totoris wat sabu engon auris woniyafot.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

7 Ot ati nuabo tait tuat Tychicus on ati bobo'otin baitutumin a on rui Bada Iesu aurin wabobo, on arimon dura engon tutufin inkasonem bobo aifan engon wei auri nin simamatar on. 8 On fasinai yau on abiyafarai omi aurim inan, ato bobo aifan wei auri semamatar on inkakasonem on arimon duraiai nan nunuam iniyasisiren inkufaiwarim. 9 Onesimus on Tychicus ebituran rus omi aurim abiyafares sinan, ot tait tuat on ainuaboai a on baitutumotin, on orot min omi ami mafam gagamin Colossae emon. Bobo engon tutufin aifan atonio nin simamatar on arimon osi sinkasonem.

10 Aristarchus, on yau rui fafatum goai wamama, on ebikakaiwim, a Mark mat, on orot min Barnabas an robruruman on ebikakaiwim. (Yau ainau Mark aurin on awurem nono, on orot omi aurim innanat on wonikakaiwai a wonkaifarai tiwag.) 11 Joshua, on wabin tani seyoyorai Justus, on mat ebikakaiwim. Atonio osi orot ton wat on Jew baitutumotis, osi on yau mat nin God an Baiaiwab aurin bobo wabobo, ato osi on bobo men sunub sebobo sebibaisiu tiwag.

12 Epaphras, on Iesu Keriso an agirotin tani, on ebikakaiwim, on orot on omi ami mafam gagamin Colossae emon. On ra fufur nunuan tutufinai omi aurim ebabayoi. On God ebifefeyanai on omi nunuam tutufinai wonfaskikin ato ayuai on wonarat ami yawas tutufin Keriso an baigibubunuotim wonmatar ato God an gogoi bobo on wonsagob tiwag wonabo. 13 On atonio bobo ebiyamai, yabin on an not tutufin on engon omi aurim a ato osi sabu iyabon Laodicea mafam gagamin semama auris a osi sabu iyabon Hierapolis mafam gagamin semama auris. Atonio on dura bag awurem. 14 Luke, ot ati nuabo kwakwair orot a Demas osi sebikakaiwim.

15 Ot taitait tutuat nan Laodicea mafam gagaminai semama auris, Naifa mat aurin a God an sabu nan on an goai seruruayo auris, osi engon tutufin abikakaiwis. 16 Omi atonio fef agagayam on amomui nan wasai woniyab a mat wonafourtobon woniyamai Laodicea mafam gagamin on wasai nan ekalesia engon auris siniyab. On eta kaitamomai taitait tutuat Laodicea emon nan aurim fef agayam on sinbibiyafar on omi nan Colossae yangan mat auris woniyab. 17 Ato Archippus wonawur, "On inidura bag Bada ikutetai an bobo iboai on inafourtobon bobo inisawarai."

18 Yau Paul, on tou imaui agagayam: abikakaiwim. Omi ra engon wonnosiu yau on fafatum goai amama!

Yau Bada aurin ababayoi On an kaber on omi aurim inama.

1 THESSALONIANS
PAUL AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM THESSALONICA YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on Silas a Timothy rus sibaisiu mat fef wagagayam
—Omi ekalesia sabu nan Thessalonica mafam gagaminai womama aurim, omi on God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso ebinoanai:

Yau Bada aurin ababayoi On an kaber a an tuf on omi aurim inama.

Thessalonica Yangan asi Yawas a asi Baitutum

2 Wei ra fufur omi engon aurim wanonosim wababayoi an ra on, God wabikakaiwai. 3 Wei ra fufur ati God Tamat aurin wababayoi on, omi wanonosim mamaba ami baitutum woyein, bobo wobobo aurin a mamaba ami nuabo emon on bobo wawanis wobobo aurin, a omi mamaba dura bagai womomousin ati Bada Keriso Iesu'ai nan wofaskikin aurin on. 4 Wei taitai tutuai, wei wasagob God on omi inuaboim a irubinem On noan mes womatar. 5 Yabin wei on Wasagobin omi aurim wabo wanat on, men duraiai wat, baise Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai mat, wei wasagobin aurin wabitutum on dura maiauin, on ato waiyoboem woit. Omi wosagob, wei nan omi mat tamama an rai on, wei ai yawas mamaba wama; on omi watibaisim mes. 6 Omi on wei a Bada mat on woiyuyurei: basit omi woikokosarim kwakwan min on, baise omi dura ato Ayu Kakafotin emon inat on yasisirai wat wobo. 7 On mes omi on wonat baiyoboen ba womatar sabu baitutumotis engon tutufin nan Macedonia a Achaia tafanam amonai semama auris. 8 Yabin men Bada an dura wat omi emon igat inai Macedonia a Achaia tafanam amonai igat on, baise omi God wobitutumai an dura on igat inai tafanam au engon ibonu. On mes wei auri men dura tani wanau on, yabin sabu on duram sitatam nono. 9 Osi sabu engon tutufin on tous wat omi aurim sebikakafun, mamaba wei wanai wafafasiuem an ra ato omi wei wo'boei aurin on, a omi baiyuyur wokwakwafires on woikirir ato dura bag God Yayawasin on wobiagirai aurin on, 10 ato On Natun Iesu on womomousin safam emon innat mes —On Natun Iesu on God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai ato On Iesu on God an yatatab an baigurubaban enat inigurubabanit; on emon on iniyawasit.

2

Paul Thessalonica nan Bobo Iboen

1 Wei taitai tutuai, omi toum wosagob wei omi aurim wanai wafafasiuem on men asir yabin wagan wat on. 2 Omi wosagob wei wanai Philippi mafam gagaminai nan on sabu yawas komasis auri sifour waikokosari a dura komasis siyawurei, weie wanai omi aurim Thessalonica mafam gagaminai nan. Basit sabu sigaraba maiau on sifourtobon wei sityafotei mes, baise wei ai God on nunuai ikufaiwaren On an Wasagobin on aurim wakurereb. 3 Wei wafourtobon omi nunuam watboai watsagob wasagobin aurin on, men baisigogo duraiai nan watawar waikakafun on o wei men ai not komasinai nan o wei men wafourtobon iyafan tani waisigoai on. 4 Baise, wei ra fufur God an gogoi dura on nanaba on aurim wabikakafun, yabin On irutoboni idura bagi nono ato itutumei Wasagobin aurin. Wei men wafourtobon orot jever watiyasisires mes on, baise God on watiyasisirai mes, On nunuat eiten esasagob. 5 Omi wosagob tiwag, wei men wanat omi aurim dura momonis wat waikakafunen o wei men omi aurim waikakafun toui

ai gogoi ai obin aurin on. Wei bobo aifan wafofour on God nunuai iten isagob. 6 Wei men wafourtobon waiyamai orot jever iyafan wei itifai aurin on, o omi emon o sabu fani emon, 7 baise wei on Keriso an baiyoyoboti ato wei ai baibad yen fofonin watifefeyanim ai gogoi on wotibaisi. Ab wei on fifirig gugudi ba nuataiai wat nan omi mat tama, ato fifirig ayos on nanatun ekakaifares ba. 8 Yabin wei on omi wainuaboim kwakwan on mes wabotitiwagi omi mat Wasagobin God emon on watiyoboem mes, men on wat, baise wei toui ai yawas mat on wakutetai omi watibaisim mes. Wei on omi wainuaboim kwakwan! 9 Wei taitai tutuai, dura bag omi on wosagob wei mamaba bobo wawanis bag wabobo on! Wei fom ra engon on bobo wawanis waboen onai wei men omi bit watitem mes ato Wasagobin God emon omi aurim wakurereb on.

10 Omi toum wosagob a God mat on eb itei isagob wei ai yawas omi Keriso wobitutumai yangan aurim wafofour on matafin, totorin wat, men bobo komasin tani wafour on. 11 Omi wosagob wei omi sabu kakaita kakaita wabibaisim on sitau; fifirig tamas toun nanatun ekakaifares bait. 12 Wei wakufaiwarim, wakubainunubem ato wei nana dura wawaninai wawurem ami mair ma on yawas obinai wat wonama, on nanaba on God woniyasisirai, yabin On iyorem On Toun an Baiaiwabai wonar ato Wabin gagamin on wonfasararam mes.

13 Ato bobo yabin tani aurin on mes wei ra fufur God wabikakaiwai. On an ra wei God an dura aurim wabo wanat on, omi dura wotatam ato woitutum on God an dura, men orot jever asi dura on, ato on min dura bag God an dura. Yabin omi iyabon wobitutum on God omi amomui ebobo. 14 Wei taitai tutuai, yawas kaitamom omi aurim imamatar on, yawas kaitamom nanaba min God an ekalesia nan Judea tafanamai semama on auris imatar, osi sabu iyabon Keriso Iesu ibinoanai on. Omi toum ami sabu bag on baikokosar sitem on nanaba on osi Jew yangan fani nan semama on baikokosar sites, 15 osi sabu min Bada Iesu a aubairuruotis on siyasubunues, ato osi sabu min wei baikokosar sitei. Osi on men God sebiyasisirai on! Ato osi on sabu engon tutufin auris sebiragit! 16 Mat osi sifourtobon wei sitrufotei God sabu inbiyawasis an dura on men sabu men Jew yangan auris watkurereb. On etaiai on osi bokomas ra fufur sifofour i'nan au kanfoun on bokomas gagamin bag siyamai. Ato ari au kanfoun on God on komasinai bag ebigurubabanis!

Paul Igogoi Inan Infasiues Men

17 Wei taitai tutuai, wei auri on ato wera dibon wat wabikirirem on—usi wat on mabiyi wamama baise ai notai dura bag on ra fufur omi wanonosim ato ra sigaraba maiau wafourtobon watitem men! 18 Wei wagogoi watmatabir men omi aurim. Yau Paul on ra sigaraba maiau afourtobon aurim atmatabir men atan, baise Afaguban on wei iyayafotei. 19 Yau agogoi omi atfasiuem yabin omi—omi ekesim mom! Omi on woiyamei wei dura bagai wamomousim, omi on woiyamei wei wabiyasisir, omi on woiyamei wei wataseseir ato ai bobo obis wafour aurin on ato ati Bada Iesu innanat men on nanai nan omi aurim waniyasisir. 20 Dura bag, yabin omi ami yawasai woiyamei wei wataseseir a wabiyasisir!

3

1 Au kanfoun on, wei men fofonin nana watmomousim mabiyi watama. On mes wei wainonoti on ekesi wat Athens nan wanama, 2 ato Timothy wat on waiyafarai, ot tait tuat on wei mat God an bobo wabobo Keriso aurin on an Wasagobin wakurereb. Wei on

waiyafarai omi inkufaiwarim a inibaisim iniyamem ami baitutumai nana wonfaskikin mes, 3 onai omi baikokosar wonboboai on men ami baitutum wonikirir inafeu mes. Omi toum wosagob baikokosar ato nanaba on, God an gogoi nanaba on ot aurit inmatar mes. 4 Ainau omi mat tamama nan on, wawurem sabu arimon baikokosar sinitet; ato omi wosagob tiwag, dura bag on bobo nanaba imatar. 5 On fasinai yau Timothy aiyafarai. Yau men fofonin nana atmousim on, on mes aiyafarai omi mamaba wobitutum on itsagob mes. Yau aber ari Afaguban omi itrutobonim mat, ato bobo aifan engon tutufin nan wobobo on yabin wagan wat itmatar!

6 Ato ari on Timothy imatabir inat men auriu, ato omi mamaba wobitutum a mamaba wobinuabo on duram obin ibo inat auriu. On ikasonei on omi ra fufur wei wononosi, ato omi wogogoi bag magi woneit, maragan wei wagogoi kwakwan magim waniten on nanaba on. 7 On mes taitai tutuai wei ai yababan a ai baikokosar weromin waboai on omi wokukufaiwari. Omi Keriso wobitutumai on nan wokufaiwari, 8 ari on ai yawas boboun yasisirai wamama yabin wei wasagob omi ami yawasai Bada mat woikaita wofaskikin on mes. 9 On mes omi aurim on ati God wanikakaiwai. Omi aurim on wei On nanai wabiyasisir on mes wabikakaiwai. 10 Fom ra wei nunuai tutufinai wabifefeyanai omi mat tanikaita men magit taneit ato ami baitutumai kafakakai wosasam on wanifaiwarim mes.

11 Wei on ati God Tamat Toun a ati Bada Iesu aurin wababayoi ai eta inbotitiwag weinei omi aurim wannat! 12 Wei wababayoi Bada aurin On infourim tuturam mat woninuabo bonen a on nuabo on iniyamai sabu engon auris inarat bag inkadedebur, ato wei ai nuabo omi aurim wabinuaboim ba. 13 On etaiai on, On ifourim nunuam sinwani, ato omi arimon matafim a kakafotim wat ati God Tamat nanai wontawar on an ra ati Bada Iesu an sabu kakafotis mat sinnanat men on nan.

4

Yawas ato God Ebiyasisirai on

1 Wei taitai tutuai, au kanfoun on, omi wei auri sagob wobo mamaba ami yawasai wonmama God wonbiyasisirai aurin on. Yau asagob omi atonio yawasai on nanaba womama. Ato ari on wabifefeyanim a Bada Iesu Wabinai dura wawaninai wawurem on omi nana bobo obis bag wonfofour. 2 Yabin omi wosagob, Bada Iesu Wabinai omi mamaba wonmama aurin on dura wawurem nono. 3 God egogoi omi on ami yawas tutufinai wonkutetim kakafotim wonama ato men kuke foro asi yawas ba woniyayar mes. 4 Omi orot kakaita kakaita on wonsagob awawam mat kakafotim a kakafai wat mat wonama, 5 omi men kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyayar aurin on wongogoi kwakwan mes, ato eteni sabu ba osi God men sisagobai on. 6 Atonio boboai on men iyafan tani tain tuan aurin nanaba bobo komasin inafour inisigoai mes o taim tuam awan on men unboai mes. Atonio dura on ainau wawurem ato wei dura wawaninai wawurem on, ato osi sabu iyabon on bobo nanaba sefofour on Bada arimon inimakies. 7 God men iyoret tanat ato kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyayar aurin on, baise ot on yawas kakafotinai tanama mes. 8 On mes iyai iyafan atonio baibebe ebisisiweiai on men orot jever ebisisiweiai on, baise God On an Ayu Kakafotin ebitem on ebisisiweiai.

9 Wei men arimon ami fef wangayam wanawurem omi baitutumotim tuturam auris woninuabo on. God Toun on omi iyoboem nono mamaba tuturam mat wonbinuabo bonen aurin on. 10 Baise omi on

taitaim tutuam engon tutufin nan Macedonia tafanam amonai semama on engon wobinuabois. On mes taitai tutuai, wei dura wawaninai wabifefeyanim omi taitaim tutuam auris wobinuabo on woniyamai nana wawaninai bag auris wonbinuabo. 11 Omi wonafourtobon ami yawasai on wongogoi kwakwan masunubai wonama, toum ami bobo wat on wonkaifarai, a toum imamui bobo wonabo toum wonkaifarem ato dura ainau awurem on nanaba. 12 On etaiai on sabu ato men baitutumotis on arimon woniyames osi sinkakafem, ato omi arimon ami gogoi sawar auris on fofonim wat.

Bada Enat

13 Wei taitai tutuai, wei wagogoi dura maiauin wonsagob ato osi sabu iyabon sirarabob auris on, onai omi men arimon woniyababan mes, ato osi sabu iyabon asi baitutum ambin ba men dura bagai semomousin on. 14 Ot tabitutum Iesu on irabob ato imisir men, on mes tabitutum God on arimon Iesu a ato osi sabu iyabon On sibitutumai sirarabob on mat engon inboes sinnat men.

15 Ari atonio wabifefeyanim on Bada an baibebe: ot sabu iyabon yawasit tamama on Bada an Ra innanat men on, ot men arimon ato osi sabu ainau sirarabob on nasi tantawar tanan on. 16 God arimon iniyoku dura wawaninai inikakafun, anea gagamin arimon inikakafun, ato sabu on arimon God an dour fonan sintatam, ato Bada Toun on arimon safam emon insur. Ato osi sabu iyabon Keriso sibitutumai sirarabob on ainau sinmisiririn men, 17 namon ot sabu iyabon on an werai yawasit tamama on God arimon sasasan wat inboet osi sabu mat tanikaita kasakasauai tanag safamai nan Bada tannefotai. Ato ot arimon ra fufur nan Bada mat tanama. 18 On mes atonio duraiai on tuturam mat wonkufaiwarim bonen.

5

Wonbotitiwagim Bada Enat aurin

1 Wei taitai tutuai, wei men arimon aurim fef wangayam wankasonem ra a wera meyan on atonio osi bobo sinmamatar aurin on. 2 Yabin omi toum on wosagob tiwag Bada an Ra on arimon orot bainauotin ba fom innat. 3 Sabu dura sinbikakafun si'nau, '@147'Yawas engon tutufin on obinai wat yen ato ot on men tabeber on,'@148' ato ra kaita yababan komasin bag on arimon inmatar osi auris! On bobo arimon baisafur ba inmatar, ato jever koun egigiai toub aurin usibaban eboai ba, ato sabu arimon men sinayai sinyawas on. 4 Baise taitai tutuai, omi on men woumanai womama on, ato Ra on men arimon orot bainauotin ba inisafurem mom on. 5 Omi sabu engon tutufin iyabon ratafin ebinoanai on, ra on omi ebinoanim. Ot on men fom o wouman ebinoanai on. 6 On mes ot on men tanembubur mes, ato sabu fani sefofour ba, baise ot on matat sineit a ati bainonot on totorinai wat tanbinonot. 7 Awa efofom on sabu senbubur; awa efofom on sabu sareu wawanis setotom sebikokok. 8 Baise ot on ra ebinoanai, ato ot ati bainonot on totorinai wat tanbinonot. Ot on God tanbitutumai a tanbinuaboai on dogarat an beyan mes ba tanitakwakwarit, a dura bagai tanmomousin God inbiyawasit aurin on unit koas ba tanyagai inrufafaret. 9 God on men irubinet ato inimakiet tanikokosarit on, baise ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on God ebiyawasit on tanboai mes, 10 Iesu Keriso on ot aurit irabob onai ot On mat on tatikaita mat tatama mes, On innanat on mamaba ot on yawasit tamama o tarabob on arimon engon fofonin wat. 11 On mes atonio duraiai on tuturam wonkufaiwaris bonen a wonibaisis bonen, ato ari omi wofofour ba.

Ekesim ami Dura a ami Baikakaiu

12 Wei taitai tutuai, wei wabifefeyanim ato sabu omi sanamui sebobo on wonkakafes tiwag, osi on Keriso an yawasai sebonanawaiim a sebitotorim. 13 Omi osi sabu on gagaminai bag wonkakafes a woninuabois, yabin osi ato bobo sebobo on fasinai. Omi toum sanamui on engon tufai wat wonama.

14 Wei taitai tutuai, wei wabifefeyanim, dura wawaninai sabu nokonokois on wonawures, sabu sebeber on wonkufaiwaris, sabu samisamis on wonibaisis, sabu engon auris on yaterabobai wat auris wonafour. 15 Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, men iyafan tani turan aurin bobo komasin ifour ato angaramin aurin bobo komasin inafour men, baise wonafourtobon ra fufur on bobo obis wat auris on wonafour bonen a sabu engon tutufin auris wonafour.

16 Omi ra fufur woniyasisir, 17 omi ra fufur wonbayoi, 18 omi bobo aifan magis magis aurim sinmamatar on ra fufur God wonbikakaiwai. Atonio osi bobo nanaba on God egogoi omi ami yawasai wonafour Keriso Iesu mat wonikaita wonama.

19 Omi men Ayu Kakafotin an bobo wonsibunin mes; 20 God an dura ato ayuai ibo egat aubairuruotis sebikakafun on men woniyamai on dura yabis wagas wat sinmatar ato wonisisiweiai mes. 21 Dura engon tutufin on wonrutobonen woneit dura bag o men dura bag: bobo obin wat on nana wonbokikin, 22 ato bobo komasis ta ta on men amosi wonar mes.

23 Wei God aurin wababayoi On tuf ebitet on infourim eta au engonai on ami yawas tutufinai On aurin wonkutetim kakafotim wonmatar a usim engon tutufin ebotan —ayubim, ayum a usim on inbotanen ato ati Bada Iesu Keriso innanat men on, omi men arimon ubar tani wonboai on.

24 God On iyorem on bobo arimon inafour mes, yabin On an aumatan on nana ebotan.

25 Wei taitai tutuai, wei mat auri on God aurin wababayoi.

26 Omi sabu baitutumotis engon wonbikakaiwis on taitu an yawasai nan rerebam wonyayanen.

27 Yau on Bada an faiwarai abifefeyanim, atonio fef on sabu baitutumotis engon tutufin auris woniyab sintatam.

28 Yau ababayoi ati Bada Iesu Keriso an kaber on omi bisimui inama.

2 THESSALONIANS
PAUL AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM THESSALONICA YANGAN AURIS

1 Yau Paul on Silas, a Timothy
rus sibaisiu mat fef wagagayam
omi aurim —Omi ekalesia sabu
nan Thessalonica mafam gagam-
inai womama aurim, omi on ati
God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso On
ebinoanai:
2 Yau abababyoi God Tamat a
Bada Iesu Keriso an kaber a an tuf
initem.

Keriso Innanat nan Baigurubaban Inmatar

3 Wei taitai tutuai, wei ra fufur
omi aurim on God wabikakaiwai.
Atonio bobo wofofour on iyobin
bag, yabin omi ami baitutum on
erarat kwakwan a omi kakaita
kakaita ami nuabo sabu auris on
erarat gagamin bag. 4 On fasinai
wei toui on God an tafaror goa
amosi nan sabu matasi on omi
wabim wabifaim wabogagaiim.
Omi on mamaba wobikokosar a
usibaban engon woboai ato nana
wofaskikin wobitutum aurin on
wabifaim.
5 Atonio osi bobo ebidura bag
God an baigurubaban on totorin
wat ato on yabinai omi arimon
obim wat wonmatar On an Ba-
iaiwab amonai, omi min On au-
rin on usibaban woboai. 6 God
on arimon bobo totorin wat in-
afour: osi sabu iyabon usibaban
sebitem on God arimon angaramin
usibaban inites, 7 ato omi iyabon
usibaban woboai on God arimon
baiyarir initem a wei mat on eb
nanaba baiyarir initei. Bada Iesu
an anea faiwaris mat safam emon
sinrorobotet an ra on atonio osi
bobo on ot aurit inafour. 8 On
wairaf wamemeran amonai innat,
ato osi sabu iyabon God sebisisi-
weiai a osi sabu iyabon ati Bada
Iesu an Wasagobin aurin men seb-
ifonabo on inimakies. 9 Osi ari-
mon baimaki komasin bag sinboai
au wantoan, osi sabu on arimon
ati Bada a On an Faiwar gagamin
emon on sinkusebis, 10 Bada an Ra
inboai innanat on an sabu engon
iyabon On sebitutumai on arimon
Wabin sinifain sinbogagaiai. Omi
mat on arimon osi sabu sanasi mat
nan, yabin wei dura wawurem on
woitutum.
11 On fasinai wei on ra fufur
omi aurim wababayoi. Wei ati
Bada wabifefeyanai On infourim
matafim obim wat wonmatar, On
iyoyorem on nanaba wonama.
Wei wababayoi On an faiwarai
nan infourim ami gogoi bobo obis
fouren aurin on asir wongogoi
mom a ami baitutumai bobo
wobobo on iniyamem woni-
tutufinem. 12 On bobo nanaba
wonfofour on ati Bada Iesu Wabin
on wonifain wonbogagaiai, a On
mat arimon omi inifaim inboga-
gaiim, ato on bobo on imatar yabin
ati God a Bada Iesu Keriso on omi
ekakaberem.

2

Orot an Bobo Komasis wat

1 Wei taitai tutuai baitutumotim,
wei wagogoi dura wawaninai
wanawurem on, ati Bada Iesu
Keriso innanat men aurim ato
ot usit on arimon On inboen
inruayoit mat tanikaita, 2 sabu
fani sau on Bada an Ra on inat
nono, baise taitai tutuai wei
dura wawaninai wawurem on
men woniyamai osi sabu nanaba
on siniyamem omi sasasan wat
nunuam siniror a woniyababan
ami not sinkomas mes. Tait
sabu fani sinonosin on wei God
an dura ayuai ibo i'gat on nan
waikakafun o dura wakurereb on
nan waikakafun, o wei omi ami fef
wagagayam on nan waikakafun.
3 Omi men woniyamai iyafan
tani inisigoem mes; yabin Ra on
arimon men fetag innat on, ambin,
ab ainau sabu on arimon kous God

aurin sinyein a Orot bobo komasis fourenotin on arimon efan rerebai ingat, on Orot on arimon God efan komasinai on nan inikomasai. 4 On arimon sabu ato seyoyorai sau god o sawar ta ta sekwakwafiren on iniragites, ato on toun inboai iniyamai gagamin bag inmatar osi sawar engon tefasi. On min arimon inar God an tafaror goai inamair ato sabu inawures inau, “Yau on God.”

5 Yau abitutum omi atonio dura on wononosin, on an ra yau nan mat tamama awurem on. 6 Baise ari on sawar tani ebotan on mes bobo men emamatar on, ato omi wosagob on bobo min abifan. An werai bag weie, Orot bobo Komasis Fourenotin on arimon inrobotet. 7 Faiwar buburin on ari sabu amosi irui bobo komasis sefofour nono, baise yau dura au on bobo arimon inmatar, on arimon men inmatar ab ainau on sawar tani bobo ebotan men emamatar on sinboseirai eta inrereb. 8 Namon Orot bobo Komasis Fourenotin on arimon ingat au rereb, baise Bada Iesu innanat on, arimon awan fubinai nan inasubun ato an ratafin kudidirinai on nan inikomasai. 9 Orot bobo Komasis Fourenotin on arimon Afaguban an faiwarai innat ato baisigogo bobo buburis ta ta a bobo faiwaris ta ta a bobo baidudurani on infouren, 10 ato on baisigogo bobo komasis ta ta infouren ato osi sabu iyabon arimon sinsisiwan auris. Osi sabu arimon sinsiwan yabin osi on men sibiyasisir Bada Iesu an dura maiauin sittatam on, osi Bada Iesu an dura maiauin nuaboai sittatam on God arimon itiyawasis. 11 On yabinai God on arimon asi not iniyamen inikokomasen ato osi arimon baisigogo bobo auris on sinitutumen. 12 On an yabin min osi sabu iyabon men dura maiauin sibitutumai, baise osi bokomas fouren aurin on yasisirai nan sifofour on, osi on arimon God inimakies.

Omi on Sirubinem God An Yawas Wonboai

13 Wei taitai tutuai, omi aurim on wei ra fufur God wanikakaiwai, omi on Bada ebinuaboim. Yabin God ainau omi irubinem an yawas wotboai mes, ato Ayu an faiwar emon on ifourim wonat God an sabu kakafotim womatar a dura maiauin aurin on woitutum. 14 God osi bobo auris on iyorem ato wei Wasagobin omi aurim wakurereb on nan; On iyorem ati Bada Iesu Keriso an kudidirin on turin wonboai mes. 15 On mes wei taitai tutuai, omi wonfaskikin tiwag a dura maiauin wabibebeyim on nana wonbokikin, wei omi aurim dura wakurereb a ai fef wagagayam aurim on bobo ruamai nan wonigibubunuen.

16 Bada Iesu Keriso Toun a God Tamat, On inuaboit on an kaber emon on wantoan ekukufaiwarim on item a yaterabobai bobo obin aurin womomousin, 17 wei wababayoi on omi nunuam inkufaiwaren a inifaiwarim bobo obis wat wonabo a dura obis wat on wonikakafunen.

3

Wei auri Wonbayoi

1 Wei taitai tutuai, dura au kanfoun on, omi on wei auri wonbayoi onai Bada an dura on nana sasasan wat inarat inan tafanam engon inboai ato sabu dura sintatam sinboai sinkakafai On sinifain sinidudurani ato omi sanamui imamatar ba. 2 Mat omi wonbayoi God aurin onai On sabu komasis bag emon on iniyawasi; yabin men sabu engon dura aurin sebitutum on.

3 Baise Bada an aumatan aifan i’yau on arimon iniyamai, ato On arimon inkufaiwarim a Afaguban emon on arimon inrufafarim. 4 Ato wei on Bada ebiyamei omi aurim on wabidura bag; ato wei wasagob omi on bobo wofofour ato dura aifan wawurem on arimon nan wonabo.

5 Wei Bada aurin wababayoi On
ami not ininetewaren God an nu-
abo gagamin bag on wonsagob a
Kerisoai wonfaskikin yaterabobai
wonmomousin on wonboai.

Sabu Engon Bobo Sinabo

6 Wei taitai tutuai, ati Bada Iesu
Keriso Wabinai dura wawaninai
wawurem on, taitaim tutuam
engon iyabon sebinokonoko, a osi
dura wawures on men on bobo
nanaba sebigibubunuai on men
osi amosi wonar mes. 7 Omi toum
on wosagob tiwag, omi on wei
wafofour ba on nanaba wonafour.
Wei omi bisimui wamama on
men wainokonoko on. 8 Wei
on sabu sibibaisi bayu sibitei
wam on engon auris angaramin
wabibaiyanis men. Baise wei on
bobo waboen kwakwan; wei on
nana fom ra engon bobo wabobo
onai omi men iyafan tani itibaisi
bayu aurin itibaiyan mes. 9 Wei
ai baibad yen fofonin watawurem
wotibaisi, baise wei bobo men ato-
nio nanaba wafour on, yabin wei
bobo waboen on baiyoboen ba omi
aurim, on nanaba wotigibubunuai
mes. 10 On an ra wei nan bisimui
wamama on wawurem, "Iyai
iyafan men egogoi bobo inabo on,
omi men bayu wonitai inam mes."

11 Wei atonio dura wabikaka-
fun, yabin wei duram watatam
on sabu fani nan sanamui on
sebinokonoko a men bobo aifan
tani sebobo ato sabu fani nan asi
bobo auris on sima sebigamuganis
mom. 12 Wei on Bada Iesu Keriso
Wabinai atonio osi sabu dura
wawaninai wawures on sinma-
sunub bobo wantoan sinabo agim
sinboboai asi bayu sintotobonen
si'nam.

13 Baise taitai tutuai, omi on
nana bobo obis wonfofour, men
wonisuweigan mes. 14 Tait omi
iyafan orot jever tani nan on wei ai
dura fef amonai wagayam wabiya-
far on arimon aurin men inifon-
abo on. Ato on dura bag on bobo
nanaba infofour on, wonsagobai
on orot jever iyafan, ato omi on
men on mat wonikaita mes, onai
on arimon mamai inboai. 15 Baise
omi men woniyamai on ragit ba in-
matar mes; ab taim tuam on an eta-
iai wonawur atonio bobo ifofour
on men on nanaba inafour men.

Dura Kanfoun

16 Wei wababayoi Bada Toun, On
ati tuf matuanin, On an tuf on ra fu-
fur a eta au engonai initem. Bada
on omi engon tutufin aurim inama.

17 Yau tou imaui on atonio fef
agagayam: Yau Paul abikakaiwim.
Fef engon tutufin agagayamen
baisawarin aurin arurufot on
wabiu nanaba abigigifam; yau
atonio nanaba agagayam.

18 Yau ababayoi ati Bada Iesu
Keriso an kaber on omi engon au-
rim inama.

1 TIMOTHY
PAUL AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM TIMOTHY AURIN

1 Yau Paul on God ati Baiyawa-
sotin a Keriso Iesu On dura bagai
tamomousin on dura wawaninai
iyoreu anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoy-
obotin amatar— 2 Timothy, yau fef
agagayam om aurim, om on dura
bag yau natu au nuabo ba, yabin
om ebitutum on fasinai:
Yau on God Tamat a Keriso Iesu
ati Bada aurin ababayoi On an
baibais, an kaber a an tuf on
initem.

Baisigogo Baibebeotis auris Abitainaya

3 Yau agogoi om on Ephesus
mafam gagaminai nan unama,
yau ainau a'nan au Macedonia
on nan awurem ato ari awurem
men. Sabu fani nan on baisigogo
baibebe ta ta on sabu sebibebeyis,
on mes om on dura wawaninai
osi sabu unawures on baibebe
sinikirir. 4 Osi sabu unawures
men asi wera sinisawarai ato
osi dudur yabis wagas wat a osi
wawas agiris asi dam warar wabis
weromis siyaben senan, ato on
bobo nanaba sefofour amonai
on arimon gamo inmatar; osi
on men God an gogoi nanaba
sefofour on, atonio bobo on ati
baitutumai nan tanabo. 5 Yau au
dura atonio wawanin awurem
onai om sabu uniyames sininuabo
bonen, nuabo ato nunuas matafin
emon innat, asi not on obinai wat
sininonot sinsagob bobo sinafour,
a dura bagai wat sinitutum. 6 Sabu
fani on atonio yawas obin on
sikirir ato dura yabis wagas wat
auris sibikakafunen on nan asi
eta sisararen. 7 Osi on segogoi
God an baifafaro dura aurin
on baibebeotis sinmatar mes,
baise osi tous asi dura mamaba
sinbikakafun on men sisagob on
o mat osi tous on men sisagob dura
mamaba sebikakafun on dura bag
o ambin.

8 Ot tasagob Baifafaro dura
on obin, ato bobo an etai wat
sinafour mamaba God egogoi
nanaba on arimon obin. 9 Ot mat
tasagob, dura bag baifafaro dura
on sifouren, ato men sabu obis
auris, baise baifafaro dura on
sifouren sabu baifafaro astobeno-
tis a bainauotis auris, sabu iyabon
men God an yawas kakafaiinai
semama a sebokomas auris, osi
sabu men ayu an yawasai semama
auris, osi sabu iyabon ayos tamas
sasububunues auris, osi sabu
iyabon sabu fani sebirabobis auris,
10 osi sabu iyabon kuke foro asi
yawas ba sebiyayar auris, orot
tous turas orot mat kuke foro
asi yawas ba sebiyayar auris, osi
sabu iyabon sabu seboes ato sabu
touman auris agimai setotobonis
agirotis mes auris, osi sabu iyabon
sebisigogo a baisigogo dura on
sebikakafunen auris a sabu iyabon
God an dura maiauin sebiragitai
yangan auris. 11 Atonio dura
maiauin an baibebe on wasagobin
amonai ungaturai, ato God on
yau itutumeu an dura an kurereb
mes, atonio Wasagobin on God an
kudidirin a an baimomogin emon
e'nat aurit.

Baikakaiu God An Kaber aurin

12 Yau on Keriso Iesu ati Bada
aurin abikakaiwai, On an faiwar
iteu bobo abobo aurin. Yau On
abikakaiwai yabin On itutumeu
ato irubineu On an bobo anabo
mes, 13 basit ainau bag yau On
aurin on baigigim dura aikaka-
fun a baikokosar ekalesia yangan
aites a On aurin dura komasis
aikakafunen. Baise God on yau
ikabereu yabin yau au baitutum
ambin on mes yau bobo aifan afo-
four on men asagob on bobo ko-
masis afofour. 14 Ato ati Bada
an kaber gagamin auriu idebur
isur ato baitutum a nuabo on iteu,

on nuabo on ot sabu engon ebo-
nanawaiit ato tanat Keriso Iesuai
nan tabikaita on. 15 Atonio on
dura bag abikakafun, om on am
yawas tutufinai unboai a unitu-
tum: Keriso Iesu inat au tafanam
on sabu bokomasotis baiyawasis
mes. Ato sabu sanasi yau on boko-
masotiu bag, 16 baise on yabinai
yau on God ikabereu, onai Keriso
Iesu on nana yaterabobai imousiu
ato auriu bobo ifour iyawasiu, yau
on bokomasotiu bag sabu sanasi,
baise yau on baiyoboen ba sabu
engon tutufin auris, osi iyabon
gibui On aurin sinbitutum a yawas
mama wantoanin sinboboai auris
on. 17 Ati Aiwab wantoan manin,
On men arimon inarab a On men
fofonin magin tanitai, God kaita-
mom wat—On tanifain tanidudu-
ranai au wantoan au wantoan!
Dura bag.

18 Timothy om on yau natu au
nuabo ba, Yau on dura wawanin
ato aubairuruotis ainau bag on
dura om aurim sibikakafun on, on
dura bainon min on awurem. Osi
aubairuruotis asi dura si'yau, om
on dura min on unboai am iyo mes
on nan unigagam tiwag am ragit
asi dura unbomerubes, 19 ato om
am baitutum on nana unbokikin
a aifan am bainonotai enonosin
obin on nanaba unafour. Sabu
fani on men asi bainonot obin au-
rin tainas sireben ato asi baitu-
tum on sikomasai. 20 Osi sabu
sanasi on Hymenaeus a Alexander,
osi on ekalesia an kuayo emon on
aboes sigat au koun nan Afaguban
an faiwar babanai ayeinis sinama
baimaki sinboai; atonio bobo on
inibebeyes men gibui God aurin
baigigim dura sinikakafun men.

2

Tafaror Goa Amonai Kwafir An Eta

1 Ainau on, yau abifefeyanim
om am ekalesia mat on sabu
engon tutufin auris wonbayoi,
sabu asi gogoi aifan on God
aurin wonbayoi a wonikakaiwai;
2 omi on aiwab auris wonbayoi
a sabu iyabon baibad siboen
semama, osi auris wonbayoi onai
ot engon on sunubai a tuf an
yawasai nan tanama, ot on God
tankakafai a yawas obinai wat
tuturat auris tanafour. 3 Atonio
bayoi nanaba on arimon obin
God ati Baiyawasotin taniyasisirai,
4 yabin On egogoi on sabu engon
tutufin sinyawas ato sinnat dura
maiauin on sinsagob. 5 Yabin God
on kaitamom wat, ato On ekesin
on basun an orot imatar God a
sabu on iboes inat ebikaita on, Orot
min Keriso Iesu, 6 On Toun ikutetai
sabu engon tutufin asi bokomas
auman simama on an baiyan
gagaminai itobonis men. On Toun
ikutetai on idura bag an werai
bag God egogoi sabu engon tutufin
yawas sinboai, 7 ato on fasinai God
on yau iyafareu sabu men Jew
yangan auris asi baiyoyobotin a
asi baibebeotin mes amatar, onai
baitutum an dura a dura maiauin
aurin on dura atkurereb mes. Yau
on men abisigo on; yau on dura
bagai wat abikakafun!

8 Yau agogoi orot efan menan
menan semama on sinbayoi, orot
iyabon asi yawas tutufinai God au-
rin sekutetai yangan wat on sin-
bayoi, ato osi imas sinbogagaien
sinbabayoi on men yatatabai a
gamo auman mes. 9 Mat yau
agogoi jever on kakafai wat a asi
not rubunaginai nan asi beber au-
ris on sinmonag tiwag; osi men
tefas sinyoai sinfinauen beberai
sinout mes, o osi on men monag
agim gold o wakek o beber asi
baiyas gagamis on sinoten mes,
10 baise osi jever sau, osi God
sekwakwafirai on bobo obis wat
sinafour ato sabu osi sinites on
sinidura bagis, jever asi monag
ba min on bobo wat on sinafour.
11 jever on awas sinafot a kitu-
mai nan God an dura sintatam
mom. 12 Yau on jever men abib-
asites osi sinibebe o osi men orot

auris sinibad mes; osi awas sinafot
sunubai sinama mom. 13 Yabin
Adam on ainau sifourai, weie gibui
on Eve ba sifourai. 14 Ato men
Adam sisigoai on; baise jever on
sisigoai ato God an baifafaro dura
on iyastob. 15 Baise jever inbifi-
firig bobo nan on arimon inyawas,
ato on nana inbitutum a inbinu-
abo, iniyamai kakafotin inmatar a
toun inbitotorai yawas obin info-
four on.

3

*Ekalesia Yangan asi Bainete-
warotis*

1 Atonio dura abikakafun on
dura bag: Orot iyafan egogoi ekale-
sia asi bainetewarotin inmatar
on, egogoi bobo obin wat inafour.
2 Ekalesia asi bainetewarotin on
men an komasin auman mes;
on awan kaitamom wat, on an
not on totorinai wat ininonot, on
toun initotorai tiwag, on sabu
sinkakafai; on sabu inikakaiwis
inboes an goai iniwanis; on on
fofonin sabu inibebeyes; 3 on
men sareu wawanis intoman
kwakwan inikokok mes, o on men
baigagamotin mes, baise on ru-
tanobin a tuf an orot; on men agim
ininuaboai mes; 4 On toun awan
nanatun on inkaifares tiwag a on
iniyamai toun nanatun on tamas
fonan sinboai sinkakafai. 5 Ato
orot men isagob mamaba awan
nanatun inkaifares on, ato on
mamaba arimon God an ekalesia
inkaifares? 6 On orot on men
ato arimon inbosuruf inbitutum
mes, on bobo nanaba infofour on
arimon toun ingememenai ato God
arimon on inimakiai ato Afaguban
ibimakiai ba. 7 Sabu koun yangan
men ekalesia amonai semama mat
on ato orot sinkakafai, osi sabu
men on bobo nanaba aurin sinfo-
four on arimon sinimamaiai ato
siniyamai Afaguban an egirafai
inafeu.

Ekalesia asi Baibaisotis

8 Ekalesia asi baibaisotis mat on
eb asi bobo asi yawas on obi-
nai wat sinafour a osi men baisi-
gogo'otis mes; osi men sareu wine
sintoman kwakwan mes a osi men
asi faiwar siniyamai agim sawar
auris sindadan kwakwan mes; 9 osi
asi baitutum on nana sinbotan a
asi not totorinai wat dura maiauin
sinboai singat. 10 Osi ekalesia asi
baibaisotis on ainau asi yawas un-
rutobonen uneit ato osi on rutobon
sinsosowar on, osi asi bobo sin-
abo. 11 Osi ekalesia asi baibaisotis
awawas mat on eb asi yawas obin
wat sinafour a osi men sinyanu
mes; osi asi not totorinai wat a asi
boboai nan on sabu sinites sini-
tutum. 12 Ekalesia an baibaisotin
awan on kaitamom wat, a on fo-
fonin awan a nanatun on obi-
nai wat inkaifares. 13 Osi ekale-
sia asi baibaisotis asi bobo obin
wat sefofour on, ekalesia yangan
on arimon osi wabis obin aurin
on sinikakafunai a asi baitutum
Keriso Iesuai sinyein on fofonin
dura totor wat sinkurereb men sin-
aber mes.

Yawas Buburin Gagamin

14 Yau atonio fef om aurim aga-
gayam on, yau anonosin kafakakai
mom annat anitem. 15 Baise yau
mamaba men gariwat annanat on,
atonio fef on iniyoboem ot tout ati
bobo on mamaba ekalesia an bobo
tanabo God an dam warar auris
on, ato osi dam warar min God
yayawasin an ekalesia On wan-
toan emama, ekalesia yangan on
God an dura maiauin on osi asi
tutut a asi kufaiwar. 16 Ot ati
baitutum buburin gagamin aurin
on men iyafan tani inisosouf mes.

Iesu Keriso on orot maiauin imatar
usit ba ibo irobotet ato au-
rit igat iyoboet, ato On an
Ayu iyoboet On an yawas on
totorin wat, ato anea min
On sit. Sabu sanasi nan On
an dura on sikurereb, ato
sabu tafanam engon tutufi-
nai On situtumai ato On igai
au safam God rus sininete-
war.

4

Baisigogo Baibebeotis

1 Ayu rerebai iyau on ra gibui arimon sabu fani asi baitutum inafeu;
osi arimon baisigogo ayu on auris sinifonabo ato dau asi baibebe
on sinigibubunuai. 2 Osi baisigogo baibebe ato nanaba on sabu
baisigogo'otis sibo segat, osi asi not on rabobin, sitau asi not on momot siyam isawar bait. 3 Sabu ato osi nanaba on sebibebe sau,
tabin on komasin, men wontabin mes a bayu ta ta on men wonam
mes. Baise God on ato osi bayu ifouren on tanam mes, ato osi sabu
iyabon baitutumotis a osi iyabon sinat dura maiauin sisasagob on
bayu aurin sinbayoi sinikakaiwai ato sinam. 4 God sawar engon
tutufin ifofouren on obis wat; men sawar aifan tani tanisisiwei mes,
baise sawar engon tutufin on bayoi baikakaiuai nan tanboai, 5 yabin
God an dura a bayoi on ebiyamai baimomogin obin emamatar God
aurin.

Keriso Iesu An Agirotin Obin

6 Om atonio osi dura taitaim tutuam unbibites on om arimon
Keriso Iesu an agirotin obim unmatar, onai om uniyoboes atonio dura maiauin emon on am baitutum wawaninai erarat a
dura maiauin ubo ubigibubunuai on. 7 Baise sabu ato wawat
agirit asi baisigogo baibebe auris sebidudur on men amosi unar
mes, om ekesim on nana Ayu an bobo wat aurin on unbisasagob
tiwag God uniagirai aurin. 8 Usim aurin unkwakwarer on, arimon
inibaisim usim obin wat inen aurin on, baise ayubim aurin unkwakwarer on eta au engonai on baimomogin gagamin bag
unboai, yabin God unbiagirai on an baimomogin ari ra a ra gibui
e'nat on unboai. 9 Atonio on dura bag wat abikakafun, om on yawas
tutufinai unboai unititutum. 10 On fasinai ot nana tafeu tamisir a
bobo taboen kwakwan yabin ot on God yayawasin dura bagai
tamomousin inmatabir men innat inboet, On on sabu engon tutufin
asi Baiyawasotin, gagamin bag on ato osi sabu iyabon On sebitutumai
on.

11 Om atonio dura wawanin a baibebe on unites. 12 Om men
uniyamai sabu sinitem on om yabim ambin, yabin om jorei boboum wat, baise om on uniyamai baiyoboen ba baitutumotis auris, am dura unbikakafun, am
bobo unbobo, am nuabo unbiyamai, am baitutumai, a yawas totorin wat unfofour on. 13 Om
am wera unyein a unafourtobon wasai nan sabu auris God an
dura unbibiyab, dura unkurereb a unbibebeyis, weie yau aurim
annat. 14 Ayubit an siwar ato usimui yen on men unikirir inafeu mes, on siwar on ainau aubairuruotis sibikakafun, onai
nan ekalesia asi sabu kwatus on imas unimui siyagai faiwar sitem.
15 Atonio osi bobo on unabo ato am yawas engon unkutetai osi
bobo auris, onai om am bobo obin sabu engon sinitai om on
am baitutumai on erarat. 16 Om toum uninateteim tiwag a om am
baibebe mat unkaifarai tiwag. Om atonio osi bobo nana unbobo,
yabin om osi bobo unbobo on arimon toum a sabu iyabon om
am dura setatam on engon yawas wonboai.

5

Baibad Baitutumotis auris

1 Om men dura wawaninai nan orot kwatun unawur mes, baise
sunubai unawur uniyamai on om tamam ba. Om jorig bobous
uniyames on om taitaim tutuam ba. 2 Om jever kwatus uniyames
on a'yom ba, a jeverig bobous uniyames on om rorobum ba, om
ra fufur on yawas totorinai nan auris unafour.

3 Om on kekena jever ato ekesis
wat semama on unkakafes. 4 Baise
kena jever ato nanatun auman o
wawan auman on, uniyames osi
fifirig asi bobo ainauin on ayu-
bit an bobo on sinsagob ato sin-
boai singat a'yos auris ato on eta-
iai on osi fifirig on angaramin
osi ba sinmisir a'yos tatamas a
wa'was on sinkaifares, yabin on
yawas nanaba on God osi auris
iniyasisir. 5 Kena jever iyafan
on ekesin mom emama, on men
iyafan tani ekakaifarai, on dura
bag God emomousin, ato on nana
fom ra ebabayoi ebifefeyan God
an baibais aurin. 6 Baise kena
jever ato toun usin ikutetai usin
an gogoiai nan toun ebiyasisirai
on irabob nono, basit on yawasin
emama min on. 7 On mes om
on atonio dura wawaninai nan
kekena jever unawures osi nana
God aurin sinbabayoi onai ekale-
sia on men iyafan tani on kekena
jever asi komasin tani ingaturai
mes. 8 Baise iyafan men toun an
dam warar inkakaifares, gagamin
bag on ato toun an tara bag men
ekakaifares on, on an baitutum
ebisisiweiai ato on an yawas on
ikomas kwakwan men ato orot
men baitutumotin ba.
9 Om am fef amonai kekena
jever wabis ungagayamen on osi
asi kwanda orot ton farat na igeg
wat on unboes, men kena jever
boboun tani unboai mes. On
tefanai, on kena jever awan orot
rus ra kaitamom wat sitatabin
on unboai 10 a on kena jever
on an bobo obis wat efofour on
sabu engon sinsagobai: on kena
jever on nanatun ibebeyes tiwag
serarat, on sabu touman iboes an
goai ebiwanis, on God an sabu ass
esosouen, on sabu asi yababan
segaturai on ebibaisis, a on toun
ikutetai bobo obis ta ta on efofour.
11 Baise om men kekena jever
bobous wabis on am fef amonai
ungayamen mes; yabin osi usis asi
gogoi nanaba iniyames sintatabin
on, osi arimon kous on Keriso
aurin sinyein, 12 on mes osi
arimon sinnos on asi aumatan
ainau Keriso aurin si'yaumatan on
siyastob. 13 Mat osi bobo siyamai
sisagob goa goa segeg sesusur
asi wera engon sebisawaren;
baise komasin bag on, osi sisagob
seyayanu a sabu fani asi yawas
seiten on auris sebikakafunen
sau, osi bobo on men nanaba
sitafour. 14 On mes yau agogoi on
kekena jever bobous on sintabin,
fifirig sinarat, ato tous asi goa
sinkaifaren, onai ot ati ragit on
men arimon sinitet aurit dura ko-
masis sinikakafunen on. 15 Yabin
kekena jever fani on men ari asi
baitutum sikirir ato Afaguban on
sebigibubunuai. 16 Baise jever
iyafan Keriso ebigibubunuai on
an dam warar amonai kekena
jever semama on, on toun on
kekena jever inkaifares ato men
bit ekalesia yangan inites mes,
onai ekalesia yangan on kekena
jever iyabon ekesis mom semama
on wat sinkaifares.
17 Sabu kwatus osi iyabon bobo
obin sefofour ekalesia yangan
sebinetewaris tiwag on osi siyobis
nono asi baiyan ra ruam nanaba
sinboai, gagamin bag on osi iyabon
bobo wawanin sebobo dura
sekurereb a sabu sebibebeyis on.
18 Yabin God an dura buk amonai
sigayam siyau, "Foro ox annai
nan ebobo sawareg efasfifinimen
on men awan unyafotai mes a
bobo'otin on fofonin an baiyan
inboai." 19 Iyai iyafan ubar
ekalesia asi orot kwatun inbibitai
on men on an dura untatam mes
ab sabu ruam o ton sinibasit on
asi dura unboai. 20 Sabu iyabon
sebokomas on wasai nan unagam
unawures, onai sabu fani on bobo
nanaba sinitai on sinaber.
21 God a Keriso Iesu a anea
kakafotis nasi on atonio osi dura
wawaninai awurem on auris uni-
fonabo, ato om am bobo unbobo
on men iyafan tani aurin om am

gogoi on aurin unyein mes. 22 Om men gariwat orot tani aurin imam on tefanai unyagai unkutetai Bada an bobo inabo mes. Tuturam asi bokomas on men turin unboai mes; ekesim matafim wat unama. 23 Om men sareu wat untoman mes, baise wine kafakakai mat untotoman yam amom inbibaisin, onai om men ra fufur unsasawau mes.

24 Sabu fani asi bokomas on rerebai taiten, ato osi asi bokomas on nasi ainau enan sinigurubabanai mes; baise sabu fani asi bokomas on gibui weie taniten. 25 On eta kaitamomai sabu asi bobo obis on rerebai taneit, a basit osi sabu fani asi bobo obis on men rerebai taneit, a men arimon nana bubuniai si'nen on arimon sinirereb.

6

1 Osi sabu iyabon Keriso an baigibubunuotis agirotis on asi babadis auris on asi kakaf gagamin bag auris sinyein, onai babadis on men iyafan tani dura komasis ati God Wabin a ati baibebe aurin inikakafun mes. 2 Agirotis asi babadis on baitutumotis, on an yabin min osi engon on taitais tutuas wat Kerisoai, baise agirotis on men asi babadis sinisisiweiis mes. Ab osi on asi babadis siniagires tiwag, yabin osi agirotis iyabon asi bobo obin sefofour min baitutumotis sebibaisis yabin osi sebinuabois on mes.

Baisigogo Baibebe a Dura Bag Sawarotim

Om atonio osi bobo auris on sabu unibebeyis a auris dura unkurereb. 3 Iyai iyafan baibebe magin tani inbibebe a ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso an dura maiauin aurin men inbibasitai a men ot ati baitutum an baibebe inbiyamai on, 4 on toun ebifain ato men bobo aifan tani isagob on. On sawau ibo ato on an gogoi on sabu mat sinbibas a duraiai mat sinagam, ato on bobo arimon iniyamai baiboboar inmatar, on bobo komasin inafour, dura komasis inbikakafun, on tuturan auris komasinai inbinatutumures, 5 ato sabu on nanaba ra engon segagam on asi not men ebobo tiwag a osi auris dura maiauin on men tani yen on. Osi senonosin ato baitutum an eta iniyamai on nan unnat sawarotim unmatar.

6 Dura bag, baitutum on orot jever ebiyamai enat sawarotin emamatar, on ato aifan eboai on ebifofonin on aurin. 7 Ot min sawar aifan tabo tanat au tafanam? Ambin bag! Ot min sawar aifan tafanam emon tanboai tangat? Ambin bag! 8 On mes ot aurit bayu a beber sen on basit on min ato fofonin ot aurit. 9 Baise osi sabu iyabon segogoi sawarotis sinmatar mes on, ato Afaguban an rutobon seboai on sefefeu, osi bobo yabis ambin a bobo komasis tous inbigawudes an bobo on iboes an egirafai sifeu ikomasis ato aunas aunas sigorosis isawar. 10 Yabin sabu agim sebinuaboai kwakwan on, ebiyames bobo komasis magis magis segaturen. Sabu fani on sigogoi agim sitboai mes, baise agim iyames on asi baitutum emon sifeu ato nunuasi on yababan sigaraba sen.

Ekesim am Dura

11 Baise om on God an orot, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin emon on unabaseir. Om unafourtobon yawas totorin on unboai, om God uniagirai, om am baitutum On aurin unyein, om sabu uninuabois, om bobo yaterabobai nan unfaskikin a nuataiai nan bobo unafour. 12 Om unafourtobon am baitutum on nana unbotan, ato orot ayaiotin efofurtobon yai tuturan mat sebigeg ba, ato yawas mama wantoanin on toum unsowarai unboai; yabin atonio yawas emon on God iyorem ato om am baitutum Kerisoai ubiyatet on sabu sigaraba sitatam. 13 God nanai sawar engon tutufin yawas

ebites, a Keriso Iesu nanai on
dura maiauin Pontius Pilate nanai
nana itawar dura ikurereb, onai
dura wawaninai awurem: 14 Om
osi dura auris unifonabo a om
nana baitutumai unama a om
men bobo komasin tani unafour
mes, om on nanaba unama weie
ati Bada Iesu Keriso an Ra innat
ingat inrobotet. 15 An werai bag
God arimon Iesu Keriso infourai
inrobotet, On on baimomogin a
On ekesin Bainetewarotin, On
on Aiwab, aiwab engon tefasi,
a On Bada, babad engon tefasi.
16 On ekesin God yawas mama
wantoanin; On ratafin gagaminai
bag nan emama on men iyafan
tani aurin inkufoforen on. Men
iyafan tani toun matanai it; o men
iyafan tani arimon toun matanai
initai. On aurin wat tanifain
tanidudurenai a On an Faiwar on
mama wantoanin! Dura bag.

17 Sabu atonio tafanam an yawa-
sai sebisawarotis on, dura wawan-
inai unawures men sintaseseir
mes, baise asi baitutum sinyein,
men ato sawarotim unmatar aurin
on; baise osi asi baitutum on God
aurin sinyein. On sawar engon
nunuan tutufinai ebitet taniyasisir
aurin. 18 Om dura wawaninai
unawures bobo obin sinafour, osi
bobo obis sinafour nan sawarotis
sinmatar, osi on nunuas tutufinai
sawar sabu sinites a sinbotitiwagis
tuturas mat sinraram bonen. 19 On
etaiai on osi arimon tous auris on
sawar sintubabaren onai osi ass
nan faiwarinai sinrou ra gibui enat
aurin. Namon osi arimon yawas
sinbokikin, on min yawas maiauin
bag.

20 Timothy, om God itutumem
bobo engon tutufin ibitem on un-
kaifarai tiwag. Sabu ato dura
yabis ambin sebikakafun a dura
maiauin aurin sebiragitai segag-
amo on men amosi unar mes, sabu
fani on fetag baisigogo dura aurin
on sau, “Sagob.” 21 Sabu fani sau
on sagob sibo on yabinai osi asi
baitutum an eta on sisarar.

God an kaber on omi engon
tutufin aurim inama.

2 TIMOTHY
PAUL AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM TIMOTHY AURIN

1 Yau Paul on God an gogoiai
ifouriu anat Keriso Iesu an baiy-
oyobotin amatar, On yau iyafareu
yawas ato God i'yaumatanit, ot
Tamat Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita
aurin on an dura an kurereb mes
— 2 Timothy, yau fef agagayam om
aurim, om on yau natu au nuabo
ba:

Yau ababayoi God Tamat a
Keriso Iesu ati Bada an baibais, an
kaber a an tuf on initem.

Baikakaiu a Kufaiwar

3 Yau God abikakaiwai, On au-
rin on au not totorinai wat abi-
agirai, ato wawau agiriu sifofour
ba. Yau On abikakaiwai an ra on
ra fufur om anonosim fom ra au-
rim ababayoi. 4 Yau abikirirem an
ra om auriu utotou on anonosin,
ato agogoi bag anitem, onai yau
on aniyasisir. 5 Yau anonosin om
am baitutum on dura bag, om
wawam jever wabin Lois a ayom
wabin Eunice osi mat on baitu-
tum kaitamom nanaba on sibo.
Yau abi dura bag on baitutum
kaitamom nanaba on om mat ubo.
6 On yabinai yau dura awurem
men on, yau ato imau om tefa-
mui ayayagai nan on God siwar
ibitem on nan nana yawasin wat
unkaifarai inarat wairaf ba inay-
our. 7 Yabin Ayu ato God ibitet on
men ebiyamet tabeber on; baise
On an Ayu on ebiyamet tafafaiwar,
on ebiyamet tuturat tabinuabois, a
on ebiyamet tout tarutotorit tiwag.

8 On mes ati Bada aurin dura
unkurereb on men mamai inboem
mes; o om yau auriu mat men ma-
mai inboem mes, yabin yau Keriso
fasinai on fafatum goai amama.
Baise om on Wasagobin aurin on
unikokosarim, ato yau afofour ba,
ato God faiwar ebitem on nan un-
faskikin bobo unabo. 9 On iyaw-
asit ato iyoret tanat On Toun an
sabu mes tamatar, men ot bobo
aifan tafofour aurin on, baise On
Toun an gogoi a an kaber emon.
Iesu Kerisoai on atonio kaber itet
weie tafanam anai bag sifourai,
10 baise ari on ati Baiyawasotin
Keriso Iesu i'nat on nan aurit ibo
igat iyoboet. On rabob an faiwar
on ikomasai nono, ato Wasagobin
emon on yawas mama wantoanin
ibo igat.

11 God on yau irubineu On an
baiyoyobotin a an baibebeotin am-
atar, an wasagobin an kurereb
mes, 12 ato on yabinai on yau ato-
nio osi bobo auris on abikokosariu.
Baise yau on men mamai eboeu on,
yabin yau asagob yau On aurin on
au baitutum ayein, yau abi dura
bag On fofonin On an wasagobin
aurin yau ibitutumeu on inkai-
fareu inan an Ra innat ingat. 13 Om
dura maiauin ato abibebeyim on
nana unbokikin, on dura on am
baiyoboen mes on unigibubunuai,
a Keriso Iesu an baitutumai a an
nuaboai mat tabikaita on nan nana
unama. 14 Ayu Kakafotin an fai-
warai ato bobo obis om situtumem
sibitem on nana obinai wat un-
bokikinen. On Ayu Kakafotin min
ot amoti ebobo ebibaisit.

15 Yau atonio dura awurem
yabin om usagob sabu engon
Asia tafanamai semama on yau
sikirireu sinai, mat Phygelus a
Hermogenes, osi mat on eb yau
sikirireu sinai. 16 Yau ababayoi
Bada aurin on Onesiphorus awan
nanatun mat on inkaberes, yabin
on ra sigaraba maiau yau iya-
sisireu. On men mamai ibo ato
yau fafatum goai amama aurin on,
17 baise on inat nin Rome mafam
gagaminai igat mom on, ibosuruf
yau inunueniu mom asir igatureu.
18 Yau Bada aurin ababayoi On
an Ra innanat on Onesiphorus
inkaberai! Ato om usagob tiwag
on bobo engon tutufinai on auriu

iboen Ephesus mafam gagaminai nan.

2

Keriso Iesu An Wou Orot Baitutumin

1 Om aurim on natu, Keriso Iesu
an kaberai tanat On mat tabikaita
on nan unfaiwar. 2 Baibebe ato
utatamiu yau sabu sigaraba matasi
dura akurereb on, on dura on
sabu ato ebitutumes wat on osi fo-
fonin dura wawaninai sinbokikin
osi wat unibebeyes, ato osi mat ari-
mon fofonin sabu fani sinibebeyes.
3 Om on Keriso Iesu an wou orot
baitutumim ba, unbotitiwagim
baikokosar unboai. 4 Wou orot
an bobo ebobo on egogoi wou
yangan asi bainetewarotin on
iniyasisirai, on mes on men toun
initakwakwarai orot maiauin asir
matotoumanin an yawasai ba
inama mes. 5 Orot ayaiotin kwarer
amonai sai sebigeg on, on kwarer
an baifafaro on engon auris
inifonabo on arimon insowar an
siwar inboai. 6 Orot masau bo'otin
on an masau gagamin iba on,
on orot on arimon ainau tuturan
inigiseires an masauai bayu turin
on inkuwain. 7 Om dura aifan
abikakafun on auris uninonoten,
yabin Bada arimon iniyamem osi
dura engon unsagoben.
8 Om ra fufur Iesu Keriso on
am notai unnoskikin, God On Iesu
Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai,
On David an warar emon, On
an Wasagobin min on nanaba
aurit ebikakafun on akurereb,
9 Yabin yau Wasagobin akurereb
on mes, abikokosariu a mat
yau au itin on bainauotiu ba
sifatumeu. Baise God an dura
on men sifatumai on, 10 on mes
yau God an sabu rurubinis fasisi
on yawas wawanis agaturen on
nana yaterabobai aboai afaskikin,
onai osi mat Keriso Iesu'ai yawas
mama wantoanin ibo enat on
sinboai, mat Keriso Iesu yawas
an baiduduranin wantoanin ibo
enat on sinboai. 11 Ot atonio dura
maiauin on tanitutumai:

"Ot On mat tanarab on, ot On mat
on yawasit tanama.
12 Ot on nana yawas wawanis
yaterabobai tanboboai
tanfaskikin on, ot On mat
on taninetewar. Ot On
tanisosoufai on, On arimon
ot mat inisosoufit.
13 Ot men tanbitutumai on ato On
an aumatan on arimon nana
inbokikin, yabin On men
arimon Toun inisigoai on."

Bobo'otin aurin Sidura Bag

14 Atonio dura on om am sabu
unawures, ato God nanai dura
wawaninai unawures men wawas
agiris asi kik aurin on duraiai
siniyo mes. On men bobo obin
on, baise sabu iyabon osi dura se-
tatam on sebikomasis. 15 Om un-
afourtobon God matanai om au-
rim inidura bag, ato Keriso an
agirotin ba an bobo aurin on men
mamai eboai on, on God an dura
maiauin on totorinai wat ebibebe.
16 Sabu ato tafanam an dudur a
dura yabis wagas wat auris se-
bikakafunen on men amosi unar
mes, osi dura nanaba on sabu
sifaitanis God sikirir senan mabisi
bag. 17 Osi baibebe ato nanaba
on gawud gagamin ba biom en-
gon inan insawar. Atonio orot
ruam wabis Hymenaeus a Phile-
tus osi on dura atonio nanaba
on sabu sibibebeyes. 18 Osi on
dura maiauin an eta on sikirir ato
sabu baitutumotis fani sawures
on, ot ati bobaimisir ra on inat
inai isawar nono, osi on dura se-
bikakafun on, sabu fani asi baitu-
tum on sebikomasen. 19 Baise
arir wawanin God an ekalesia iro-
rouin on men fofonin siniyuyunai
on; ato on arirai on atonio dura
sigayam siyau: "Bada isagob sabu
iyabon On ebinoanai on" ato "Iyai
iyafan ebikakafun yau, on Bada
ebinoanai, basit on bobo komasis
ato efofour on inikirir mom."
20 Goa gagamin amonai on ramo
magis magis sen: ramo fani on
agim silver a agim goldai nan
siyamen, ramo fani on wengar a

naukwatai nan siyamen; osi ramo fani on ra gagamis auris, a ramo fani on asir ra fufur nan bayu sinyaya si'nam auris on siyamen. 21 Iyai iyafan bobo komasis efofour emon toun inbigumidarai on, arimon ramo obin fafa ba on bobo fani auris sinabo, yabin on an Bada aurin on toun ikutetai, ibotitiwagai bobo obis au engonai on asir inabo mom. 22 Jorig bobous asi gogoi yawas mamaba sefofour, on emon on ungat, ato om unafourtobon nana yawas totorinai unama, am baitutum Keriso aurin unyein, tuturam uninuabois, a sabu mat tufai wonama, a osi sabu iyabon nunuas matafinai God aurin seyoyor God an baibais mes on mat wonama. 23 Baise sabu ato dura yabis wagas wat auris a osi sebiyames tous wat segagam bonen, on emon on ungat; om usagob on bobo nanaba siyamen senan on arimon gamo gagamin bag inmatar. 24 Bada an agirotin on men inagam mes. On sabu engon tutufin auris ininuabo, on iniyamai orot obin a yaterabobai baibebeotin inmatar, 25 osi sabu iyabon an dura sebiragitai on nuataiai nan initotoris, ato bobo nanaba infofour on God arimon infouris ya baikitabir sinboai ato sinnat dura maiauin sinboai. 26 Afaguban iboes ato iyames on an gogoi nanaba aurin sebifonabo on, on emon asi not on inmatabir men obin sininonot ato on an egiraf emon on sinayai singat sinyawas.

3

Ra Kanfoun

1 Atonio wonnos! Ra kanfounai on arimon yawas wawanis sinmatar. 2 Sabu arimon sawar obis singaturen on tous auris wat sinnosis, a agim sawar auris siniafeyan, osi tous sinbogagaiis, osi tous sintaseseiris, osi arimon tuturas mat dura komasis sinbikakafun bonen, osi arimon a'yos tamas auris sinbifonaseir, om yawas obis osi auris unfofour ato osi arimon men sinikakaiwim on a osi arimon kous God aurin sinyein; 3 osi arimon tuturas auris men sininuabo on, osi arimon men sinkaberem on, osi arimon baigigim dura komasis sabu auris sinikakafun, osi arimon men tous sinitotoris on, a osi arimon sinirasfafairis, osi arimon yawas obin aurin on sinisisiweiai; 4 osi auris arimon men baitutum inen on, osi bobo komasis sinfofour on arimon men sininonot on, osi arimon tous wat auris sintaseseir; osi arimon tous asi gogoi yawas on sininuaboai, osi arimon men God sininuaboai on; 5 osi arimon God sinkwakwafirai baise asir usis korofisi wat nan sinfofour, baise an faiwar bag aurin on sinbisisiweiai. Sabu ato osi nanaba on men mat wonikaita mes. 6 Osi baisigogo baibebeotis sanasi fani on goai serur ato jever fani asi bokomas gagamin senonosin on nana sen, on emon sisam semama on auris sebibad, ato osi sabu asi yawas komasis ta ta sefofour emon on asi not sebikomasen dura maiauin sebikirir segat, 7 atonio osi jever on sefofourtobon sinsagob mes baise osi arimon men meyan dura maiauin sinsagob on. 8 Jannes a Jambres rus sifofour ba, osi Moses siragitai, on mes atonio osi baisigogo baibebeotis mat on dura maiauin sebiragitai —osi sabu asi not on men ebobo tiwag a osi sifourtobon asi baitutum sityein mes on men fofonin, ato sifeu. 9 Baise osi arimon men weromin sinan on, yabin sabu engon arimon tous matasi sinites sinsagob on osi ojis ba. On bobo kaitamom nanaba on atonio orot ruam Jannes a Jambres rus auris imatar.

Dura Kanfoun

10 Baise om on yau au baibebe mamaba abibebe on usagob tiwag, yau tou au yawas mamaba afofour a au bobo an yabin bag on

usagob a yau mamaba abitutum,
a bobo wawanis mamaba auriu
simamatar on yaterabobai nan
aboai mom, a mamaba sabu auris
abinuabo on usagob a yau nana
afourtobon afaskikin on usagob,
11 a yau au baikokosar mamaba
aboai a au usibaban mamaba
aboai on usagob. Atonio osi bobo
engon tutufin auriu nan Antioch,
Iconium, a Lystra mafam gagamisi
simamatar on usagob, baikokosar
komasis bag a'boen on afaskikin
abo anat! Baise atonio osi bobo
engon tutufin emon on Bada
iyawasiu. 12 Dura bag sabu iyabon
segogoi God an yawasai Iesu
Keriso mat sinikaita sinama on ari-
mon baikokosar sinboai; 13 baise
sabu komasis a sabu sebisigogoes
on arimon nana bobo komasis
sinfofour on sinan sinkomas bag,
osi sabu fani sinbisigogoes ato osi
tous mat sinbisigogoes auman.
14 Baise om aurim on, mamaba
dura maiauin aurin sibibebeyem
a am baitutumai ufaskikin on
nana unbotan. Om usagob am
baibebeotis on iyabon, 15 ato om
enonosin, om fifi kafakakaimui
bag on God an buk amonai dura
Kakafotin sigagayam on usagob,
onai gigiboan initem Keriso Iesu'ai
on am baitutumai inboem unan
yawas unboai. 16 Dura engon
tutufin buk amonai sigagayam
on God an Ayuai ibonuen ato
on inibaisit dura maiauinai wat
tanibebeyes, osi bobo fetag fetag
asi yawasai sefofour on tanito-
toris, asi komasis menan sen on
tanitotoren, osi tanawures yawas
totorinai wat sinama, 17 onai orot
jever iyafan ato God ebiagirai on
bobo inbofaia tiwag a bobo ta ta
obis fouren aurin on fofonin wat
inabo.

4

1 Yau on God a Keriso Iesu nanai,
On arimon sabu yawasis a rabobis
inigurubabanis, a yabin On enat
men ini Aiwab ininetewar: Yau
dura wawaninai awurem, 2 Om On
an wasagobin unkurereb, ra fufur
unbotitiwagim dura unkurereb
(an werai bag o men an werai
bag), sabu unawures om am gogoi
aifan on nanaba sinabo, bobo
sinikomasai weie unawures a
unkufaiwaris a yaterabobai nan
unibebeyes bobo obin sinafour.
3 Wera innat on sabu arimon men
dura maiauin an baibebe sintatam
on, baise osi tous asi gogoi on
nanaba sinbigibubunuen a osi
tous asi baibebeotis sigaraba sin-
boes ato osi asi gogoi dura nanaba
on sinikakafunen sintatam mes.
4 Osi ato dura maiauin setatam on
sinikirir ato asi bainonot engon
baisigogo dudur on aurin sinyein
sinitutumen. 5 Baise om ra fufur on
toum unitotorim: unbotitiwagim
baikokosar unboai aurin on un-
faskikin, om nana am bobo unabo
Wasagobin unkurereb, a am bobo
engon tutufin unafour on dura bag
God an agirotin.

6 Yau auriu on, au wera inat nono
yau sinasubunueu, yau au yawas
on sirifu ba God aurin an kutetai;
wera on inat nono atonio yawas
anikirir. 7 Yau afourtobon ato sabu
ayaiotis sai sebigeg on nanaba ayai
nono, yau eta weromin maiau ayai
ato yau au baitutum on nana ab-
otan. 8 Ato ari on God matanai
anat au yawas totorin amamatar
an siwar on emomousiu anboai
mes, siwar ato Bada yawas totori-
nai wat sabu ebigurubabanis on an
Ra innanat on nan initeu—ato men
yau ekesiu wat, baise ato osi sabu
iyabon nuaboai On semomousin
inrobotet mes.

Ekesim am Dura

9 Om unafourtobon sasasan wat
unnat auriu. 10 Demas on atonio
ari tafanam an yawasai on inu-
aboai kwakwan on mes ikirireu
enan au Thessalonica mafam
gagamin, ato yau on Crescens
aiyafarai inai au Galatia tafanam,
ato Titus on aiyafarai inai au
Dalmatia tafanam. 11 Luke ekesin
mom on yau bisiwui emama. Om

unnanat on Mark unboai rum wonnat, yabin on inibaisiu rui bobo wanabo. 12 Yau on Tychicus aiyafarai inai au Ephesus mafam gagamin. 13 Timothy, om unnanat on, usiu an baitakwakwaren ato orot wabin Carpus on bisinai nan Troas mafam gagaminai abikirir on unboai mat unnat, au buk mat unabo unnat, ato gagamin bag on ato bobaitu korofisi sibiyamen on.

14 Alexander agim copper an bobo'otin on auriu bobo komasin maiau ifour; on bobo aifan ifofour on Bada arimon on nanaba inibaiyanai. 15 Om unkaifarem tiwag on orot on men inikomasim mes, yabin on dura komasin maiau ati wasagobin aurin iragitai.

16 Yau bobou agai baigurubabanotin nanai atawar tou arufafareu on men iyafan tani sesebiui itawar on; yau au bobo'otis engon tutufin siyayai sikirireu. Yau Bada aurin ababayoi on men osi auris ininonotis asi baiyan inites mes! 17 Baise Bada on yau bisiwui ima ato ikufaiwariu, onai yau wasagobin tutufinai akurereb sabu men Jew yangan auris, osi dura sittatam mes; ato yau on baigurubabanotin nanai atawar itasubunueu mes on God iyawasiu. 18 Ato Bada on arimon yawas komasis emon iniyawasiu ato obinai wat inboeu anan safam an Baiaiwab amonai anar. On wat aurin tanifain tanidudurana i, wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

19 Yau on Priscilla a Aquila rus abikakaiwis, a Onesiphorus awan nanatun mat abikakaiwis. 20 Erastus on Corinth mafam gagaminai nan ima, ato yau on Trophimus nan Miletus mafam gagaminai aikirir, yabin on isawau on mes. 21 Om unafourtobon unnat weie yabat yawarad gagamin inmisir. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, a Claudia on sebikakaiwim, a taitait tutuat Keriso an baigibubunuotis mat sebikakaiwim. 22 Yau ababayoi Bada on om ayubimui inama. God an kaber omi engon aurim inama.

TITUS
PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM TITUS AURIN

1 Yau Paul on God an agirotin
a Iesu Keriso an baiyoyobotin.
Yau on God irubineu ato iyafareu
On an sabu irubinis auris on
dura maiauinai wat ati baisis ati
bebeyes a ati netewaris mamaba
God egogoi on nanaba sinama,
2 ato baitutum a sagob on dura
bagai tamomousin on yawas
mama wantoanin tanboai. God on
men ebisigo, On ainau anai bag on
yawas aurin on iyaumatanit. 3 On
an werai bag weie, On an agirotis
iyafares an wasagobin sikurereb
sabu engon auris. Atonio boboai
on yau itutumeu, ato God ati
Baiyawasotin on dura wawaninai
iyawureu an dura aurin on an
sabu auris akurereb. 4 Titus, yau
atonio fef agagayam om aurim
yabin atonio baibebe aurin on om
yau rut ati baitutum kaita, on mes
anonosim om on yau natu ba.

Yau on Tamat God a Keriso Iesu
ati Baiyawasotin aurin ababayoi
On an kaber a an tuf initem.

Titus Crete Nuai nan Bobo Ibobo

5 Yau Crete nuai nan aikirirem
kafakakai unama yabin agogoi
ato bobo fetag fetag sen on engon
unitotoren unyabunagen tiwag,
ato agogoi on om mafam gagamis
kakaita kakaita amosi nan ekalesia
asi sabu kwatus unrubinis. Au
dura aifan ainau nan rut tamama
awurem on ari awurem men.
6 On orot kwatun unrurubin on
an yawas amonai erutotor tiwag,
on men an komasin auman mes.
On orot on awan kaitamom wat,
a on nanatun on baitutumotis
ato men wasai nan sinirasfafairis
mes, osi ayos tamas sinkakafes
tiwag, onai sabu sinites on osi
men fonaseirotis on. 7 Yabin orot
kwatun on God an bobo engon
initai inkaifarai tiwag. On mes
ekalesia asi orot kwatun on men
an komasin tani auman mes. On
orot on men toun ingimemenai
o sasasan wat iniyatatab mes, a
wine intoman kwakwan inikokok
mes, a on men baigagamotin a on
men sawar bo auris on ingogoien
kwakwan mes. 8 On orot kwatun
on inbotitiwagai sabu inibaisis, on
sabu inboes an goai iniwanis, on
yawas obin aurin wat on ininuabo.
On an yawas on toun inrutotorai,
on an yawas on totorin wat, on
an yawas on toun inkutetai Bada
an bobo aurin, a on an yawas
on toun initotorai. 9 On orot
kwatun on dura maiauin aurin
on initutum, mamaba om yau
rut osi sabu auris tabibebeyes ba,
On orot on bobo atonio nanaba
inafour ato dura maiauin on sabu
baitutumotis auris inibebeyes,
on arimon an dura on an faiwar
auman ingat, ato osi sabu iyabon
dura maiauin aurin sebiragit on
arimon iniyoboes sinitai osi on eta
sisarar.

10 Sabu fonaseirotis sigaraba
nan semama, osi on duraotis a
baisigogo'otis, osi on askibubu
auris wat on sabu sebibebeyis, osi
auris on abikakafun. 11 Osi sabu
on totor unrufotes men nanaba
sabu sinibebeyes mes. Yabin
osi on bobo nanaba sebiyamai
sabu awawas nanatus mat asi goa
amosi serur auris ato asi baibebe
men on nanaba sitbibebeyis on
fetag sebibebeyes sebikomasis.
Osi atonio bobo nanaba sefofour
sabu sebisigoes ato asi agim
sekakabainauis. 12 Osi tous asi
orot aubairuruotin tani on Crete
nua emon on iyau, “Crete sabu
nan semama on baisigogo'otis, osi
sabu komasis, rega foro ba. Osi
on nokonokois, asi gogoi on bayu
wat si’nam sinmama.” 13 Atonio
dura aifan Crete an aubairuruotin
iyau on dura bag. On yabinai
om on dura wawaninai nan Crete
sabu unawures onai osi asi not on
unikitabiren dura maiauin aurin
on sinfaskikin sinitutum. 14 Osi

sabu nan on men Jew yangan asi baisigogo dudur on sintatam mes a mat Jew yangan men osi sabu sinawures nanaba sinafour mes. Osi Jew yangan on bobo nanaba sefofour ato dura maiauin an baibebe aurin on sisisiwei. 15 Sabu matafis auris God matanai abiabi engon on obis wat, ato sabu komasis auris God matanai on abiabi engon auris on komasis wat, yabin osi moas a asi not engon on dumais wat. 16 Osi sebikakafun sau on God sisagobai, baise asi yawasai bobo komasis sefofour, nan on osi totor wat God men sisagobai. God matanai ato osi bobo sefofour on komasin bag, ato osi God aurin mat on men sebifonabo. Ato osi sabu nanaba on men fofonin arimon bobo obin tani siniyamai on.

2

Baibebe Totorin Wat

1 Baise Titus om on nana baitutumotis auris eta totorin wat mamaba dura maiauin osi tabibebeyes on, nanaba auris unibebeyes. 2 Om sabu kawian unibebeyes bobo ato nanaba sinafour: osi asi yawas on totorinai wat sinama, asi yawas siniyamai on sabu sinites sinkakafes, a asi bainonot on gigiboanai sininonot. Osi on dura maiauin an baibebe wat aurin on sinitutum. Osi tuturas mat on sininuabo bonen a aifan asi yawasai baikokosar segaturai on nana sinfaskikin. 3 On eta kaitamomai jever kwatus unawures osi on God an yawasai wat sinama. Osi on men tuturas sinawures mes, a mat osi on men wine ra fufur sinatom kwakwan mes. Osi on asi yawas obinai sabu sinibebeyes mamaba eta obinai sinamair sinama aurin. 4 Osi on bobo nanaba sinafour dura giu obis jever bobous sinawures sintatam sinsagob. Osi on atonio etaiai on nanaba sinafour osi jever bobous awawas orot auris a nanatus auris on sinbosisires tiwag, 5 mat osi jever bobous tous on sinitotoris a matafis wat sinama. Mat osi tous asi goa amonai on sinbo susunub men sinisuweigan mes, a mat awawas orot sinawures bobo bo aurin on, asir yasisirai wat sinabo. Atonio osi bobo nanaba sinfouren on, arimon men iyafan tani dura komasin God an baibebe aurin inikakafun mes.

6 On eta kaitamomai om jor orot bobous dura wawaninai unawures bobo au engonai on tous sinitotoris. 7 Titus, om toum on am yawas obinai wat unabib, ato om on arimon baiyoboen ba jor orot bobous auris, ato osi sinitem on nanaba sinafour. Om sabu unbibebeyes on am dura totorin wat unikakafun a nunuam mat initutufinem dura unikakafun. 8 Mat sabu unibebeyes on dura an etai wat a unkaifarem tiwag dura unikakafun, onai sabu am dura baikomasin aurin on sinafour wat men abi dura tani sinau on. Iyai iyafan ingogoi om am dura aurin inbiragitai on arimon toun mamai inboai, ato on toun insagobai on dura isarar.

9 Agirotis auris on dura wawaninai unawures asi babadis auris on sinifonabo bobo au engonai a siniyamai asi babadis siniyasisires, a osi men asi babadis awasi siniyafotes mes, 10 mat osi men asi sawar sinbainauis mes. Ab osi on asi bobo obinai wat sinafour asi babadis auris on arimon osi asi babadis min sinitutumes. Osi agirotis on atonio bobo nanaba sinafour on, sabu arimon sinites sinsagob on God ati Baiyawasotin on an baibebe iyobin bag.

11 Yabin on God an kaber irat kwakwan Natun Iesu Keriso iyafarai au tafanam isur ot sabu engon ati bokomas emon itiyawasit mes. 12 God an kaberai ot ebibebeyit on ati yawas komasisi tamama on tanikiriren. Ot taninonotit ati yawas on taniyamai totorinai wat tanama a bobo obis wat ra engon tanfouren a God

an yawasai wat nin tafanamai tanama. 13 Ot bobo on nanaba tatfofour tatmama, yabin ot on Ra tamomousin, tasagob arimon ra gibui enat On iniyamet taniyasisir, on min Iesu Keriso on dura bagai tamomousin an kudidirinai inrobotet. On on ot ati God faiwarin, On ot ati bobo komasis emon on iyawasit. 14 Iesu Keriso on Toun ikutetai irabob ot ati obin tatboai aurin. On atonio bobo aurin on irabob, ato ot gibui men bobo komasis tanfouren mes a ati bobo komasis emon on iyawasit obit bag tamatar a ifourit On an sabu bag tamatar, tatbotitiwagit ra fufur bobo obis wat fouren aurin.

15 Atonio osi bobo auris on nana baitutumotis auris unbibebeyes. Om on baibad gagamin ubo, on mes om am baibadai on dura wawaninai wat unawures unkufaiwaris atonio baibebe aurin on sinitutum. Om men uniyamai sabu om siniorot baigigimem.

3

Ekalesia Yangan asi Bobo Obis Wat Sinafour

1 Om am sabu baitutumotis auris on unawures sinsagob osi asi tafanam an bainetewarotis a asi babadis auris on sinifonabo tiwag. Osi baitutumotis on bobo au engonai on sinbotitiwagis bobo obis wat sinfouren. 2 Om unawures osi men dura komasis sabu auris sinikakafun mes. Osi on men sabu mat sinagam mes. Ab osi on yawas obinai wat sinkaber sabu auris, a ra fufur asi bobo obis wat tafoumai nan auris sinafour. 3 Ainau bag ot tout mat ati bobo on fetag fetag tafofour, ato osi sabu iyabon Keriso men sisasagobai ba. Sabu siyawuret on men tabifonabo. Sabu fani ot sibisigoet on osi tabigibubunues. Ot tamama on usit an gogoiai nana bobo komasis tafofour a tout wat on tabiyasisiret. Wera au engonai on bobo komasis nana tafofour tamama. Ot sabu fani asi sawar obis taiten ato tabinatutumur ato tagogoi osi sawar obis nanaba on tatabo itinoanit. Sabu tabiyames on men sigogoiit ato angaramin osi men tagogoiis. 4 Baise God an wera inat on an nuabo an kaber on iyoboet ot ati bokomas emon iyawasit. 5 God ati bokomas emon ibiyawasit on men ot ato bobo obis tafofour aurin on. Baise On ibiyawasit an yabin on, God an kaber irat kwakwan on mes On an gogoiai ifour yawas obin ibo inat aurit. On ibiyawasit an yabin min ot ati yawasai on ibobounit. On an werai On an Ayu Kakafotin iyafarai ot ifourit tanat On nanatun mes tamatar ato ati bokomas emon on isouit ati yawas boboun itet. 6 God on Iesu Kerisoai an Ayu Kakafotin iyafarai aurit isur, gagaminai bag amoti ebobo. 7 God an kaberai atonio bobo ifour iyamet tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin wat tamatar ato God on Ayu itet onai ot on yawas mama wantoanin tatboai mes. Yawas mama wantoanin min on ato dura bagai tamomousin. 8 Atonio osi dura awurem on engon dura bag.

On mes yau agogoi om on dura totor wat atonio osi bobo auris on sabu iyabon God sebitutumai on unibebeyes, ato osi baitutumotis on asi yawas tutufinai sinyein bobo obis sinfouren. Atonio baibebe mamaba God ibiyawasit aurin on iyobin, on yawas on arimon inibaisit ot sabu engon ati obin min on emon tanboai. 9 Baise au bainonot taniai on ato, baisigogo baibebeotis nan asi notai siniyamai mamaba wawas agiris sirarat auris a osi Jew yangan asi kik a asi Baifafaro auris singagamois, on unsofafaris men ato bobo on siniyamai inmatar mes. Atonio osi dura auris on unyafotes yabin atonio Jew yangan asi kik auris segagamois on amonai yabin ambin, men arimon abi obin tani on emon singaturai

on. 10 On an rai orot tani nan
ungaturai baibebe magin tani sabu
inbibebeyes on, on orot unawur
ato baibebe on inikirir, yabin on
baibebe iniyamai on arimon sabu
fani dura maiauin aurin sebitutum
on sinikirir inafeu. Ato on orot
unawur ato baibebe baikirir
aurin men fonam inboai on, dura
bairuin ba unawur men, ato on
fonam men inboai on basit, om
ato orot on asir unisisiwei mom.
11 Om usagob orot ato nanaba on
men egogoi dura maiauin aurin
initutum, a men arimon bobo obin
inafour, on nana wantoan bobo
komasis infofour. Om usagob
on orot nanaba on isagob bobo
komasis efofour min on, baise on
men fofonin arimon an yawas
iniyobinai men, ato onai on toun
insagob on bobo fetag ifour.

Dura Kanfoun

12 Yau arimon Artemas o Tychi-
cus on aniyafarai inan aurim nan
am efan inboai. On orot aniya-
farai aurim innanan on, agogoi om
unafourtobon am eta uniyamai
unan au Nicopolis mafam gagam-
inai nan unnefoteu. Yabin yau
ainonot on kwanda an ra eboai
on mes agogoi anan nan anama.
13 Orot wabin Zenas, God an baifa-
faro dura an sagobotin, on baifa-
faro dura asi yabis on sabu ekaka-
sones sesasagob a Apollos osi sin-
botitiwagis Crete nua baikirir au-
rin on, om asi eta au engonai
uniyamai unibaisis asi gogoi bayu
a sawar on sinabo ato etai sinabib.
14 Dura tani on, ati sabu baitutu-
motis on tous sinafour yawas obin
an eta on sinsagob ato asi not tutu-
finai sinyein sinbosuruf bobo obis
fouren aurin mamaba sabu yaba-
banotis sinibaisis aurin on. Ato-
nio yawas an etai nanaba sinafour
sinsagob on, arimon bobo au engo-
nai on obinai wat sinamair sinama
sabu mat sinibaisis bonen.

15 Yau tuturau baitutumotis mat
nin wamama on osi engon se-
bikakaiwim. Sabu nan Crete nuai
semama osi iyabon wei sebinu-
aboi a tuturai baitutumotis osi un-
awures wabikakaiwis.

God an kaber on omi engon
tutufin aurim inama.

PHILEMON
PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM PHILEMON AURIN

1 Yau Paul on Keriso Iesu fasinai
on fafatum goai amama, ato yau on
ot tait tuat Timothy ibaisiu rui fef
wagagayam om Philemon aurim—
Om on turai ainuabo a om on wei
mat Keriso aurin tabobo, 2 a wei fef
wagagayam ekalesia yangan ato
senat om am goai nan seruruayo
auris, a robut Apphia, a turat ayuai
ati wou orot Archippus aurin:

3 Yau wababayoi God Tamat a
Bada Iesu Keriso On an kaber a an
tuf initem.

Philemon an Nuabo a an Baitutum

4 Wei tai tuai Philemon, yau wera
fufur ababayoi an ra on anonosim
ato au God abikakaiwai. 5 Yabin
om on God an sabu ebinuabois
a ati Bada Iesu ebitutumai aurin
on duram sabu sikasoneu atatam.
6 Ot ati yawasai Keriso Iesu mat
tabikaita on, yau ababayoi om am
baitutum on uniyamai inarat sabu
fani auris mat unfasararam onai
Keriso an baimomogis sigaraba
ebitet on babadonai tansagob ti-
wag. 7 Yau taiu tuau au nuabo, om
on God an sabu ebinuabois aurin
on men sunub abiyasisir a nunuau
men sunub ekukufaiwarai on!
Yabin om on God an sabu ebiyames
sebiyasisir.

Paul on Onesimus aurin Ebifefeyan

8 On yabinai, yau tuam Kerisoai
on dura totor wat anawurem
on, yau agogoi dura wawaninai
anawurem on om bobo ato nanaba
unafour. 9 Baise yau ainuaboim on
mes asir aurim nunuau tutufinai
abifefeyanim mom. Yau atonio
bobo afofour basit yau on Paul,
Keriso Iesu aurin on an dura
baikakafunotiu amatar a mat ari
bag on yau Keriso an wasagobin
akurereb aurin on fafatum goai
amama. 10 On mes yau Onesimus
wein on om abifefeyanim, Ones-
imus on yau natu bag ba Kerisoai;
on an werai yau nin fafatum goai
amama on yau anat on taman ba
amatar onai on inat baitutumotin
imatar. 11 Ainau bag on men bobo
obin aurim ifofour on, baise ari on
fofonin bobo obis om yau rut aurit
inafour inibasit.

12 Ari on abiyafarai men in-
matabir om aurim, ato on orot
on ainuaboai kwakwan. 13 Yau
wasagobin akurereb fasinai on
fafatum goai amama, ato agogoi
on nin anbotan om amgaramin on
yau inibaisiu. 14 Baise yau men
agogoi duraiai anau gaganim mom
unibaisiu; ab agogoi asir om toum
am gogoi nan on bobo unafour.
Ato om unibasit weie yau bobo
anafour.

15 Tait, Onesimus on wera di-
bon wat on ikirirem inai onai om
unboai inmatabir men on arimon
wantoan bisimui inama. 16 Ari on
men unnos on asir agirotin wat on,
baise on gagamin bag men agirotin
ba on: on orot on taim tuam am
nuabo Kerisoai. Yau on ainuaboai
kwakwan! Baise om on gagamin
bag uninuaboai, on orot on om am
agirotin a mat Bada‘@146’ai on om
turam baitutumotin!

17 On mes om yau unnonosiu yau
on om am bobo turam mes on, on
orot unikakaiwai unboai am goai
uniwan ato om yau utbikakaiwiu
am goai utbiwaniu ba on. 18 On
bobo komasin tani aurim inafour
o agim sawar bisimui inboen men
angaramin inbibaiyanim men
on, basit on wabin on eboseir
ato angaramin yau wabiu on
am fefai egayam. 19 Atonio, yau
tou imaui on dura agagayam:
yau Paul on arimon angaramin
anibaiyanim men. (Dura bag, om
toum am yawas boboun Kerisoai
yau bisiwui emon uboai on atonio
nana bisiwui yen, atonio dura on
men atawurem on, baise awurem.)
20 On mes taiu, Bada Wabinai

abifefeyanim am obin utiyamai
an etaiai on utibaisiu, om on taiu
Kerisoai on uniyasisireu!
21 Yau atonio fef agagayam on
asagob abifefeyanim on arimon
unifonabo bobo unafour —yau
asagob om arimon Onesimus
aurin unafour on gagamin bag
men ato yau awurem unfofour
ba on. 22 Yau auriu dura tani ba
yen anikakafun, om am goai nan
au efan unbotitiwag weineu i'nen,
yabin yau dura bagai amomousin
omi engon tutufin God aurin wob-
abayoi on ami bayoi inbiyafotem
on, ato On inboeu anmatabir men
omi aurim annat.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

23 Epaphras on Keriso Iesu an
wasagobin ikurereb fasinai on
yau rui fafatum goai wamama, on
ebikakaiwim, 24 a mat yau au bobo
tuturau, Mark, Aristarchus, Demas
a Luke osi sebikakaiwim.
25 Yau ababayoi Bada Iesu Keriso
an kaber on omi engon tutufin au-
rim inama.

HEBREWS
FEF SIGAYAM HEBREW YANGAN AURIS

God An Dura Natun'ai Ikakafun

1 Ainau ainau bag God ra
sigaraba maiau aubairuruotis
auris eta magis magis auris on
ikakafun ato osi simisir wawat
agirit auris atonio dura on sika-
sones, 2 baise ari ra nin tamama
on God Toun Natun'ai on ot aurit
ikakafun. On Toun Natun irubinai
ato bobo engon tafanamai sen
on engon On itinoanai mes, ato
Natun emon on tafanamai bobo
engon ifouren on ari sen. 3 Natun
an ratafin an kudidir ebiyoboet
God on faiwarin bag, On an Itin
on Taman ba, ato On an dura
faiwarinai on bobo engon tutufin
ebotanen. On irabob ato sabu
asi bokomas emon on igumidaris,
namon On God Faiwarin Maiau
safamai emama on an asumaiauai
imair.

God Natun On Gagamin Bag

4 On mes Natun on inat gagamin
bag imatar men anea engon ba,
ato God Natun Wabin ibitai on
gagamin bag men osi anea wabis
ba. 5 Yabin God on men meyan an
anea tani aurin iyau,

"Om on Yau Natu; ari Yau anat Om
Tamam mes amatar."

O God men anea tani aurin iyau,

"Yau on On Taman mes amatar, ato
On on Yau Natu."

6 Ato God Natun abou iniyafarai
innat au tafanam men on, arimon
inau,

"God an anea engon On wonkwafi-
rai."

7 Atonio dura on anea auris ikaka-
fun iyau,

"God an anea ifouris on yabat
ba simatar, ato On an
agirotis ifouris on wairaf
wamemeran ba simatar."

8 Baise God atonio dura on Natun
aurin iyau,

"O God, Om on am baibad au-
man uninetewar au wan-
toan au wantoan! Om am
Baiaiwab amonai unbinete-
war on sabu engon totorinai
wat uninetewaris.

9 Om bobo totoris wat auris on
uinuabo, ato bobo komasis
auris on usisiweien; on mes
God, Om am God on iru-
binem baibad item bobo en-
gon auris uninetewar mes,
ato On yasisir an momon
ibo imutem onai Om baibad
gagamin item, men tuturam
fani ba."

10 Mat On aurin iyau,

"Bada, ainau anai bag Om tafanam
ufourai ato Om Toum ima-
mui on safam ufourai.

11 Osi tafanam on arimon engon
sintumai insawar, baise Om
on arimon nana wantoan
unama; osi arimon engon
ara beber ba siniatamanis.

12 Om arimon osi on ara beber
ato usit tabitakwakwarit on
ba unanu mabinai unyein;
ato ara beber ba arimon
uniwambir, baise Om on
arimon nana wantoan
unama ato am kwanda on
men meyan insawar."

13 God atonio dura on men anea
tani aurin iyau:

"Om nin au asumaiauai emair,
weie Yau arimon anafour
am ragit anboes sinsur
om am baibad babanai
sinama."

14 Baise anea engon on asir ayu
wat ato osi on God sebiagirai; ato
On iyafares osi sabu yawas sinboai
aurin on sinibaisis.

2

Yawas Gagamin Bag

1 On yabinai ot on tanfaskikin
tiwag ato dura maiauin sibikaka-
fun on tatatam nono, onai ot
ati eta on arimon men tanisarar
mes. 2 Baibebe ato God an anea
iyawures on iyoboet on dura
bag, ato iyai iyafan on men dura
inbigibubunuai o aurin men

inbifonabo, on toun an bobo emon on baimaki inboai. 3 Ot yawas gagamin boin aurin an dura Bada Toun ebikakafun on men tatatam tabifonabo on, arimon mamaba On an baimaki emon on tangat tanyawas? Atonio yawas an dura on ainau God Toun ikurereb, ato osi sabu iyabon sitatam on ot aurit sidura bag atonio yawas on dura bag. 4 Mat God on Toun an dura auris idura bag on Toun an bobo faiwaris, bobo baiduduranis a bobo buburis magis magis ifouren, ato On an gogoi on mes Ayu Kakafotin an siwar sabu ta ta iraramis.

On Ininetewarit Yawas Tanboai

5 God on men anea irubines ato tafanam boboun gibui inmamatar on nan sabu engon on osi sininetewaris on, ato tafanam gibui aurin on tabikakafun. 6 Ambin, God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

"O God wei on men obi ato Om wei
sabu auri on enonosi kwakwan. Om aibo mes Orot
Natun on enonosin a ekakaifarai?
7 Om wera kafakakai wat uyeirai
isur anea babasi, baise
Om on Wabim gagamin
baiduduranin utai. Ato
Om bobo engon utai on
ininetewar."
8 ato On ufourai bobo engon
tutufin ubo On an baibad
babanai uyein."

On an rai siyau God on orot ifourai "bobo engon tutufin ebinetewar," on ebiyoboet rerebai tansagob on God men bobo tani ifourai on orot men ininetewar mes. Baise ot ari men tait On tafanam engon ebinetewar on. 9 Baise ot tasagob God on wera kafakakai wat Iesu ibo iyeirai isur anea babasi, onai God an kaberai ibaisin itikokosarai itarab sabu engon auris asi bokomas emon on itiyawasis. Ato ari on God baifain baiduduranin an nigir itai onai sabu engon sinkakafai, yabin On irabob sabu engon tutufin itibaisis mes. 10 God on tafanam engon ifourai On Toun an bobo aurin, on yabinai ari on an werai bag on Iesu ifourai ibotitiwagai matafin wat itmatar itikokosarai mes, onai on God nanatun engon itinetewaris On sitigibubunuai sitan an efan gagamin baiduduranin yen on nan sitama. Yabin Iesu on sabu inbonanawaiis sinan yawas sinboai. 11 On mes Iesu on sabu ebiyames kakafotis semamatar, ato On sabu ebiyames kakafotis semamatar on engon dam kaitamom wat. On mes Iesu on an sabu auris on men mamai inboai, ab iniyasisir ato auris inau, "Yau taitaiu." 12 On iyau,

"God Om Wabim aurim on Yau
arimon taitaiu auris ankurereb. Wei engon nin wanruruayo on nan Om aurim
on sabu nasi ankwarer anifaim aniduduranim."

13 Mat On iyau, "Yau arimon au baitutum On aurin anyein." Mat On iyau men, "Yau on atonio, nanatum mat ato God Yau itutumeu imaui iyayagai on." 14 Atonio sabu Iesu eyoyores taitain, ato osi asir orot jever maiauis wat. On Toun on God aurin ifonabo ato inat orot jever ba imatar onai, On irarabob on sabu ato orot tani an faiwar babanai ibiyames sirarabob on igoros isawar. On min Afaguban. 15 On irarabob nan on, sabu ato afaguban ifatumes asi yawas tutufinai simama a rabob aurin sibeber on engon iyawasis. 16 On mes ari rerebai taitai, On men inat tafanamai anea inibaisis on. Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "On inat Abraham wawan agirin on inibaisis mes." 17 On yabinai, On inat eta au engonai taitain usis ba imatar, onai On God an dura iyawur on nana ebokikin a On itnat priest ainauin kaberotin itmatar an sabu weines on God an bobo itabo. On bobo nanaba ifour ato asi bokomas auman simama on iyawasis ato iboes

God mat sikaita. 18 Yabin On Toun
on rutobon ibo, ato ikokosarai on
mes On fofonin arimon inibaisit ot
ato rutobon taboai on.

3

Iesu On Gagamin Bag men Moses Ba

1 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau
baitutumotim, omi mat on God
irubinem ato ra gibui aurin. Yau
agogoi omi ami not tutufin engon
on Iesu aurin wonyein. God
on Iesu baibad itai iyafarai ot
aurit inat, ato ari On tabitutumai.
Mat On Orot on God irubinai ati
baiyoyobotin a Priest Ainauin
mes imatar. 2 God irubinai On
an bobo inabo mes ato on bobo
engon tutufin Taman iyawur on
ifouren, on nanaba min Moses on
bobo aifan aurin God i'yawur on
nanaba ifour God an goa ikaifarai.
3 Iesu On Wabin baiduduranin
gagamin ibo, men Moses ba, ato
orot iyafan ato goa eyoyonin ba,
on orot on sebifain, men ato goa
on. [Orot baigoyonotin on Iesu
aurin ebikakafun, ato goa on
God an sabu auris ebikakafun.]
4 Dura bag goa engon on orot tani
eyoyonin, baise God on goa engon
tutufin On ebigoyon. 5 Moses
on agirotin ato on God an dura
aurin ifonabo on God an goa
engon aurin. On sabu ibebeyes
asi eta ibotitiwag weines mamaba
God bobo gibui auris infofour on.
6 Baise Keriso on God Natun. On
God an goa engon ebinetewar.
Ato ot on God an goa ato ot nana
tanfaskikin ati not tutufinai Keriso
tanbitutumai on arimon God gibui
aurit iyaumatanit on yaterabobai
tamomousin.

Baiyarir God An Sabu auris

7 On mes Ayu Kakafotin ebikaka-
fun on wontatam,

"God ari ebikakafun On fonan
wontatam on,

8 omi men nunuam sinwani
mes, ato mamaba wawat
agirit nan efan koiteterinai
sifofour ba, osi men sigogoi
God fonan sittatam, osi nana
sirurutobonai sikukune-
neai.

9 God iyau, "Kwanda orot ruam
amonai bobo buburis
wawam agirim auris
afouren ati baisis mes, baise
osi on nana asi gogoi on
sifofour Yau sirurutoboniu
sikukuneneiu atimakies
mes.

10 On fasinai osi sabu auris on
aiyatatab kwakwan, on mes
Yau ainonotiu au, 'Osi sabu
on ra engon Yau auriu seb-
ifonaseir, on fasinai osi on
au eta men sisagob mamaba
sitigibubunuai.'

11 On fasinai Yau aiyatatab ai-
faro au, 'Osi arimon men
anikirires sinan au baiyarir
efan amonai sinar mes!' "

12 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau
omi atonio eta on wonitai wonkai-
farai tiwag, men iyobin ari omi
sanamui tani on inbosuruf bain-
onot komasis inbinonot ato God
men inbitutumai. On bobo nan-
aba wonfofour on omi koum on
God yayawasin emama on aurin
woyeyeinin. 13 Baise ra seyoyorai,
"Ari," on omi ami wera yen nan
on tuturam mat ra ra wonkuku-
faiwarim bonen nana wonbitutum
on etaiai on omi men nan sanamui
orot tani bobo komasis inafour ato
arimon omi inisigoem. On boboai
on omi arimon nunuam sinwani.
14 Ot nana Keriso tanbitutumai ato
anai bag tabosuruf ba, ato ot nana
On aurin tanbifonabo on God ari-
mon aurit aifan iyaumatanit on
initet, yabin ot on Keriso ebinoanai
on mes. 15 Wononosin, God an
dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

"Ari God omi aurim inbikakafun
fonan wontatam on, men
nunuam sinwani mes, ato
wawat agirit nan efan koite-
terinai sifofour ba, osi God
aurin sifonaseir."

16 Ot wawat agirit on sifonaseir.
Moses on osi asi bainetewarotin,
nan Egypt emon iboes sigat. Ato

God Toun fonan on osi auris ikakafun, baise osi men sigogoi On aurin sitifonabo. 17 Osi God aurin sifonaseir, on fasinai kwanda orot ruam amonai God on osi auris men sunub iyatatab. On iyatatab kwakwan osi sabu si'bokomas on, ato osi nan efan koiteterinai sifeu sirarabob. 18 Mat God osi auris ifaro iyau, "Osi men arimon sinan ato efan auris aumatan on nan singat au baiyarir efan sinboai mes, yabin osi on Yau auriu sifonaseir." 19 On mes tansagob, yabin osi men On sibitutumai, on mes God men ikirires sitar On an baiyarir efan amonai sitama on.

4

Sabat Baiyarir God An Sabu auris

1 On mes dura aifan God iyaumatanis an sabu auris on ari nana yen arimon tanar God an baiyarir efan amonai tanama. On mes ot tankaifaret tiwag, men iyobin omi tani ato God an baiyarir efan boin aurin iyau yen on an eta inisarar ato arimon men inar on. 2 Ot mat on God an Wasagobin on aurit sikurereb tatatam nono, ato osi auris sifofour ba; baise osi wasagobin sitatam on men situtum, on mes osi men obin aifan tani ibaisis on. 3 Ot sabu iyabon God tanbitutumai on arimon fofonin On an baiyarir efan amonai tanar. God iyau ba,

"Yau aiyatatab kwakwan on mes
auris aifaro au, 'Osi arimon men au baiyarir efan
amonai sinar mat waniyarir
mes!' "

Baise On tafanam ifofourai nan on an bobo isawarai. 4 God an dura buk amonai nan ra nimtereban ruam aurin sigayam siyau, "Ra nimtereban ruam nan on God iyarir, yabin On an bobo ato tafanam engon ifofourai on isawarai." 5 Mat On dura ato tefanai sigagayam on iyau men, "Osi arimon men au baiyarir efanai sinar mat waniyarir mes." 6 Ato ari on fofonin arimon sabu fani God an baiyarir efanai sinar, ato sabu iyabon ato ainau God an wasagobin sitatam ato men sibitutum on men baiyarir an efanai sirui yabin osi on God aurin sifonaseir. 7 On yabinai God on ra tani boboun gibui iyein men iyor iyau, "Ari." Atonio dura on gibui bag God on David aurin ikakafun weie David an buk amonai igayam iyau,

"Ari God omi aurim inbikakafun
fonan wontatam on, men
nunuam sinwani mes."

8 Joshua ato sabu iboes sigat baiyarir efan itbibites mamaba God iyaumatanis on, ato God on men ra bairuin ba aurin itikakafun men on. 9 Baise Sabat ra baiyarir ati God an sabu ibites on ari nana yen, ato God ra nimtereban ruam amonai ibiyarir ba. 10 Iyai iyafan God an baiyarir efan ibitai nan erur emama on, on toun mat an bobo emon on ebiyarir, ato God Toun an bobo emon ibiyarir ba. 11 On mes ot tanafourtobon ato baiyarir an efanai tanar onai ot men iyafan tani on God fonan inseir inafeu mes, ato wawat agirit efan koiteterinai sifofour ba on iniyuyures. 12 God an dura on yayawasin, ato on faiwarinai ebobo. On an dura on seri ba wan reban reban engon mamatas wat usit amonai engon yasutin erur menan nunuat a ayubit mat ebikaita on nan, a menan ati rarik sinat sebitutufe on engon iboan mabis mabis sen. God an dura on ot orot jever ati bainonot a ati gogoi on ebigurubabanen esasagoben. 13 God on sawar engon eruruaien ato men iyafan sawar tani On matanai inibuni on. Ot aifan tafofour o tabinonot on engon rerebai eitet. On mes God aurin on arimon ati bobo aifan tafofour a tabinonot on engon On nanai tantawar ati bobo tafofour on aurin taniyatet.

Iesu On Priest Ainauin Gagamin

14 Ot ati Priest Ainauin gagamin
bag on ainau inai au safam menan
God emama nan. On min Iesu God
Toun Natun. On mes ot on God
an wasagobin ainau anai tatatam
on nana tanbitutum a on aurin
tanbifonabo. 15 Ati Priest Ainauin
on isagob ot on samisamit. Baise,
On mat on yawas wawanin igat-
urai a sirutobonai ato ot tafofour
ba, baise On men meyan iboko-
mas mes. 16 On mes ot on nunuat
tutufinai tanar God ebinetewar on
nan. On egogoi inibaisit on mes On
tanifefeyanai inkaberet ato aifan
yawas wawanis tagaturen on ini-
baisit.

5

1 Priest ainauis engon on sabu
sanasi on serurubinis sabu engon
weines on osi asi gogoi abifan on
God aurin sinabo. Priest ainauin
an bobo ruam, siwar inkutetai
God aurin inikakaiwai a sabu asi
bokomas aurin on sirifu inkutetai
weines. 2 On toun mat on orot
jever maiauin on mes an yawasai
an samisamis fani sen, on mes on
toun mat on sabu insagobis tiwag
ato dura on obinai wat inikakafun
ato osi sabu iyabon yawas men sis-
agob tiwag auris, menan on obin
a menan on komasin. 3 On yabin
on toun on orot jever maiauin
wat on mes an bokomas aurin on
God aurin sirifu inkutetai weie,
on eta kaitamomai on sabu ba asi
bokomas aurin on sirifu inkute-
tai weines. 4 Atonio baibad on
men iyafan tani toun erurubinai
priest ainauin emamatar on. Am-
bin, atonio bobo on God ekesin in-
rubin, mamaba On Aaron ifourai
inat priest ainauin imatar ba. 5 On
mes on eta kaitamomai Keriso mat
on men Toun iyamai baibad ibo
priest ainauin imatar on. Baise
God on On aurin iyau,

"Om on Yau Natu; ari Yau on Om
Tamam amatar."

6 God an dura buk amonai nan efan
taniai sigayam siyau,

"Om on arimon nanaba priest
wantoanim unama, ato
Melchizedek ba."

7 On an werai Iesu nin tafanamai
imama on, God aurin baibais
mes ibayoi. On ibayoi kwakwan
ato God aurin itou, yabin On
isagob God arimon rabob emon
iniyawasai. On an kakaf God
aurin on irat kwakwan on mes
On an bayoi God aurin ibifefeyan
min fonan itatam ato iyafotai.
8 Basit On God Natun min on, baise
On ibikokosarai nan on baibebe
ibo God aurin inifonabo. 9 On
God aurin ifonabo ato igumidarai
tiwag weie On inat Orot Rurubinin
imatar, onai sabu engon tutufin On
aurin sinifonabo on yawas sinboai
sinigibubunuai sinan an efanai
nan mat sinama, sininetewar au
wantoan au wantoan. 10 Ato
God Toun Iesu ifourai inat priest
ainauin imatar, ato priest wabin
Melchizedek ba.

Sabu Iyabon Eta Sebisarar on auris Ebitainaya

11 Wei on auri dura gagamis
maiau atonio sen omi aurim
wanikakafun, baise iwani kwak-
wan omi aurim wanikakafun,
yabin omi on men gariwat
wotatam wosasagob on. 12 Baise
omi on ra weromin maiau wobitu-
tum ato fofonin arimon baibebeo-
tim wotmatar sabu wotibebeyes
baise ambin, omi on wogogoi
orot tani on God an wasagobin
aurin on anai bag inbosuruf men
inibebeyim. Omi wogogoi baibebe
ato baitutumotis bobous sefofour
ba, ato fifirig gugudis ba nana
segogoi sus sintotoman. Omi
on men fofonin bayu wawanis
wonam on. 13 Iyai iyafan nana
sus etotoman emama on min an
not on fifirig gugudis asi not ba
men isagob mamaba ininonot,
menan on obin a menan on
komasin. 14 Baise bayu wawanis
on ato sabu baitutumotis asi not
gagamis auris. Baitutumotis asi
not gagamis aumas on tous sifour

siboen simanam, on mes sisagob yawas menan on auris obin, a yawas menan on auris komasin.

6

1 On mes ot on aunat wat tanan baibebe ato iniyamet ayubit an yawas on amoti inabo inarat gagamin on wat tanitai. Ot men tanmatabir men anai bag ainau Keriso an baibebe sibiyoboet on tanikakafunai mes. Baibebe ato ya baikitabir unboai o unarab, a ati baitutum God aurin tanyein, osi baibebe on men tanbosuruf men. 2 Baibebe ato bapataito aurin, imayagaien boin aurin, rabob emon misir aurin, baigurubaban an ra sabu ato baimaki sinboai aurin, osi dudur on men tannoskikin mes. 3 On mes ot aunat wat tanan dura bobous fani ba tantatam ato God aurit inbibasit on osi bobo nanaba tanafour.

4 Ato osi sabu fani ainau on God an ratafinai simama, a safam an siwar on osi tous sisagob, osi mat Ayu Kakafotin sibo asi yawasai ima. 5 Mat osi tous on siboen sisagob God an dura on obin, a God an faiwar kaitamom gibui inmamatabir aurin on an nanian tous siboen sisagob, 6 baise ato osi sabu ainau yawas sisagob ato gibui semamatabir men yawas obin on aunas aunas sebikirir, osi auris on iwani kwakwan, men fofonin gibui arimon ya baikitabir sinboai men. On bobo nanaba sefofour on osi on God Natun nabai sedudun men, a wasai nan sabu matasi sebimamaiai.

7 Usan ato masau tefanai ra engon eyayar on fesi engon sekukubou segeg tiwag; ato on masau an bayu obin eyeyeinin ato masau matuanin aurin on tasagob on God baimomogin ebitai. 8 Baise on masauai ato wengar aisikis a wayo komasis sikubou segeg, on masau on an obin tani ambin, on komasinai irui nono, ato God arimon inaudabai; ato on masau on arimon wairafai inaras insawar. 9 Baise tuturau atonio osi bobo auris on aurim wabikakafun, ato wei wabitutum bag omi bobo obis wonafour onai iniyamem wonan yawas wonboai.

10 God on ra fufur bobo obis wat efofour; On arimon men ininosfotem ato ami bobo mamaba On aurin wobobo a mamaba ami nuabo aurin woiyamai On Wabin wobogaiai onai omi On an sabu wobibaisis, ato omi ari nana osi wobibaisis aurin on. 11 Ato wei wagogoi bag on omi kakaita kakaita nana atonio bobo kaitamomai on ami yawasai wonafourtobon wonbobo innanan mom au kanfoun ingat. On etaiai on omi arimon wonbitutum God ami obin initem. 12 Wei men wagogoi omi wonisuweigan mes, baise omi on ato osi sabu ba asi baitutumai a osi nana yaterabobai simomousin God mamaba iyaumatanis on asi siwar obis ites siboen, osi sabu nanaba on woniyuyures.

God An Aumatan on Dura Bag

13 On an werai God on Abraham aurin iyaumatan, On Toun Wabinai on an baifafaro iyamai faiwarin imatar, yabin on men iyafan tani gagamin On Toun ba, on mes On Toun Wabinai ifaro. 14 On iyau, “Yau dura bag aumatanim arimon animomoginem ato am dam warar sigaraba anitem.” 15 Abraham on nana yaterabobai God imomousin atonio bobo aurin itmatar mes, ato Abraham aifan imomousin on ibo. 16 Sabu sebifaro on, orot tani gagamin on wabinai sebifaro. On bobo nanaba sefofour on men arimon gibui iyafan tani dura inau men. 17 God on an baifafaro iyamai, onai ato osi sabu sitsagob on men fetag fetag sitinonot mes, On men arimon an not inikitabirai on. On mes On iyaumatan i’yen on tefanai ifaro men. 18 God on atonio osi bobo ruam auris ifaro, on ebiyoboet On men arimon an not inikitabirai. On atonio osi bobo ruam auris on men inisigo

on. On yabinai ot ati bobo komasisi tafofour on God ati bokomas emon iyawasit, ato On iboet On noan mes tamatar, on mes ot men fetag fetag taninonot mes, ab tanitutum ato sawar obis engon aurit ibotitiwag, on nana yaterabobai tanmomousin tanboen. 19 On etaiai ot ati bainonotai on nana tanfaskikin, ato wa ba agim gagamin kamitai sireberirai isur nan wa ebotan ba. Ot ati baitutumai on ato beber erorer on amonai tarur God an Efan Kakafaiin Bag amonai nan. 20 Atonio Efanai on Iesu on ainau nati itawar inai nono, On ot weinet on inai Efan Kakafaiinai Bag nan irui. On nan inat priest ainauin wantoanin imatar ot weinet inabo, ato priest Melchizedek ba.

7

Priest Melchizedek

1 Atonio orot Melchizedek on Salem mafam gagamin an aiwab, on on God Aiyetunenei Bag an priest. Abraham igagam isawar aiwab fani iyasububunues ato on imatabir men i'nat on Melchizedek rus sinofoten ato Melchizedek imisir imomoginai. 2 Ato Abraham on sawar engon ato baigagam an efan emon iboen i'nat on ikuseseb auyotoat wat on matas matas iya ato turin on ibo Melchizedek itai. (Ainau on, ato orot Melchizedek wabin an yabin on, "Aiwab orot an yawas totorin wat," mat on mafam gagamin Salem amonai ibiaiwab, on an yabin on, "Tuf an Aiwab.") 3 Melchizedek ayon taman auris on men buk amonai sigayam tasagob on, ayon taman on iyabon, a on wawan agirin, on an rat ra, on an rabob ra, osi engon men sigayam ato on God Natun ba; on nana priest ima au wantoan.

4 Omi asir wonos mom, on orot on gagamin bag: Basit Abraham on sabu engon agiris gagamin, baise on sawar engon baigagam emon iboen i'nat on ikuseb auyotoat wat matas matas nanaba iya ato turin on ibo Melchizedek itai. 5 Baifafaro iyau nanaba, osi Levi dam emon priest simatar ato osi wat on sabu bisisi emon sawar auyotoat on turin sibobo. Osi on tous taitais tutuas auris on sawar auyotoat on turin wat on sibobo, basit osi mat on Abraham an dam emon. 6 Melchizedek on men Levi an dam emon, baise on Abraham emon sawar auyotoat nanaba on turin ibo ato imomoginai. Basit Abraham on ot wawat agirit gagamin, baise on God an aumatan on ibo. 7 Ot tasagob, iyafan ato orot tani ibimomoginai on an baibad on gagamin bag men ato baimomogin iboai ba on. 8 Atonio priest Levi dam emon auris on tabikakafun, osi sabu on sawar auyotoat turin on siboen ato gibui simama sirabob. Baise atonio Melchizedek aurin tabikakafun on, dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "On nana yawasin emama." 9 Levi priest on ra fufur sabu auris sawar auyotoat turin on sibobo, baise ot tanau, Abraham ato sawar auyotoat on turin Melchizedek ibaiyanai, (on min Levi mat on Melchizedek ibaiyanai.) 10 Ot atonio tabikakafun yabin Levi on men irat an ra Melchizedek on Abraham rus sinofoten, ato Levi on Abraham an dam warar emon.

11 Levi priest dam emon asi bobo an eta sibobo on asi Baifafaro on sabu siyoboes. Levi dam emon on inat Aaron a priest sigaraba auris sigat. Atonio osi priest on asi bobo siboen, baise on men fofonin sabu sitibaisis sitnat matafis sitmatar, on mes God ot aurit on orot boboun iyafarai on bobo itafour, ato on orot on men Aaron ba Levi an dam emon on, ambin on orot on Melchizedek ba. 12 Ato priest an dam sinbikitabirai on, baifafaro mat arimon sinikitabirai. 13 Atonio Orot aurin tabikakafun, on orot on dam tani emon, ato men iyafan tani on dam emon on sirifu kema nanai itawar iboen on. 14 Ot rererebai tasagob ati Bada on Ju-

dah an dam emon, ato Moses priest auris ibikakafun on men atonio dam aurin iyau on.

Priest Tani, Melchizedek Ba

15 Atonio dura aifan tabikakafun on rerebai bag yen, ato priest tani Melchizedek ba on igat. 16 On men sabu asi baifafaroai a asi eta sefofour weie on nanaba inat priest imatar on; baise On inat priest imatar yabin On faiwar ibo arimon wantoan nanaba inama. 17 God atonio dura On aurin ikakafun iyau, “Om arimon nana priest wantoan unama, ato Melchizedek ba.” 18 Ainau an baifafaro on mabinai siyein, yabin on samisamin, ato men arimon faiwarinai sabu inibaisis on. 19 Baifafaro on men arimon iniyamai God nanai bobo tani ingumidar on, baise ari on eta obin siyoboet on nanaba tankwafir, atonio etaiai nanaba tankwafirai on ot tanat ati yawasai God aurin tabiufin.

20 Mat gagamin bag on God ifaro! Sabu fani on men sifaro on nan sinat priest simatar on. 21 Baise God on ifaro on nan Iesu inat priest imatar. God On aurin iyau,

“Yau Bada on aifaro ato au not
on men arimon anikitabirai: ‘Om arimon nana priest
unama au wantoan.’ ”

22 Yabin God atonio ifaro, on etaiai Iesu iyoboet on atonio dura bobaibasit boboun on iyobin bag men ainau an dura bobaibasit ba. 23 Mat priest on sigaraba maiau, ato priest tani an bobo men ibisawarai ato irarabob, on bobo nanaba on priest engon auris imatar. 24 Baise Iesu on arimon wantoan inama on mes on priest an bobo on arimon men insawar on. 25 On yabinai On ot weinet on ra fufur God aurin ebabayoi ato ot God aurin tannat on dura bag arimon iniyawasit. On atonio bobo inafour yabin On ra fufur emama, ebotitiwag sabu inibaisis osi iyabon God nanai sintatawar on.

26 On Priest Ainauin nanaba on tagogoi, On on Kakafotin, On aurin bokomas ambin, On on matafin wat a sabu bokomasotis bobo komasis sifofour on men sanasi irui, ato On safam an baibad aiyetun sitai nan ininetewar. 27 On men priest ainauis fani ba; ra fufur sirifu inkukutetai God aurin inbifefeyan ainau On Toun an bokomas aurin on innotburai weie On God aurin inbifefeyanai sabu asi bokomas ba innotbures aurin. On ra kaitamom wat osi asi bokomas aurin on sirifu ikutetai, On Toun usin on ikutetai God aurin. 28 Baifafaroai on ato priest ainauis serurubines ato osi on sabu maiauis on mes asi bobo ta ta emon on sesasam. Baise God an dura an aumatan on gibui Baifafaro kounai inat. On iyamai God Natun on priest ainauin matafin imatar au wantoan au wantoan.

8

Iesu on ati Priest Ainauin

1 Eta gagamin bag aifan aurin tabikakafun on atonio: Ot ati Priest Ainauin on ato, On safamai nan God an Mamage an asumaiauai nan emama, God rus sebinetewar, 2 ati Priest Ainauin on Efan Kakafaiinai Bag on nan ebobo, dura bag guwi ato Bada Toun iyoyonin nan, men ato orot jever siyoyonin ba.

3 Priest Ainauis engon on sirubinis, osi bobo ruam sinafour mes, siwar a sirifu sinkuteten God aurin, on mes ot ati Priest Ainauin atonio on mat bobo nanaba inafour sawar aifan on inkutetai. 4 On nin tafanamai itama on, men meyan arimon priest itmatar on, yabin priest nin tafanamai on simama nono Baifafaro sibigibubunuai siwar sikuteten God aurin. 5 Osi Efan Kakafaiinai Bag nan priest an bobo sibobo, ato safamai aifan yen aurin on asir ayun a baiyuyur wat on nin sima sibobo. On yabinai Moses ibosuruf guwi Kakafaiin yonin mes min, God dura wawaninai

iyawur iyau, “Eta unkaifarai tiwag
ato bobo an eta mamaba Sinai
Oyauai nan abotitiwag abitem, on
engon unafour.” 6 Baise priest an
bobo ato Iesu sibitai on gagamin
bag, men ato priest fani asi bobo
sibites ba, ato dura bobaibasit
boboun on iyobin bag, men ato
dura bobaibasit matan ainau ato
God Moses ibitai ba. Iesu on
basun an orot ato dura bobaibasit
boboun aurin, ato On sawar obis
auris on iyaumatan yen.

7 Dura bobaibasit ainauin on
men fofonin, on mes God dura
bobaibasit boboun iyamai. 8 Baise
God an sabu auris on komasin igat-
urai ato iyau:

“Bada iyau, Wera on enat nono Yau
dura bobaibasit boboun on
au sabu Israel yangan auris
a au sabu Judah yangan au-
ris aniyamai.”

9 Bada iyau, “Atonio dura bobaiba-
sit on men ato wawas agiris
auris abiyamai ba, on an
ra Yau osi imasi aboen abo-
nanawaiis Egypt emon sigat.
Baise atonio dura bobaibasit
aurin on men situtum, on
mes Yau on kou osi auris
ayein.”

10 Bada iyau, “Wera gibui emon on
Yau arimon atonio au dura
bobaibasit on au sabu Israel
yangan auris aniyamai. Yau
au baifafaro dura on arimon
osi asi notai an yein ato osi
nunuasi on angayamen. Yau
on osi asi God ato osi on ari-
mon Yau au sabu mes sin-
matar.

11 Sabu men arimon tuturas
auris a asi dam sabu auris
sinibebeyis sinau, ‘Omi
Bada wonsagobai,’ yabin
sabu wabis gagamis a sabu
wabis gugudis, osi engon
tutufin arimon on Yau
sinsagobiu.

12 Yau on osi asi bobo komasis sifo-
four on ainotbures, ato asi
bokomas aurin on men an-
nos men.”

13 God atonio dura bobaibasit
aurin iyor iyau, “Boboun,” on mes
matan ainau an dura bobaibasit
iyamai on atamanin imatar;
ato aifan enat ebiatamanin, on
kafakakai mom insiwan.

9

Tafanamai a Safamai an Kwafir

1 Dura bobaibasit matan ainau
on God kwafirin an eta ifour nan
sikwakwafirai, mat tafanamai
on eb sabu kwafir an efan siya-
mai nan sikwakwafirai. 2 Guwi
Kakafaiin siyon [ato on goa
amonai on efan ruam siyasutue-
nen.] On guwi amonai efan
ainauin kounai siyasutin on, tafa
an tatawar, kema a rafi sarar
kakafaiin God aurin sikutetai on
nan siya; on efan on seyoyorai,
“Efan Kakafaiin.” 3 On efan
bairuinai beber ererror bisinai on
seyoyorai, “Efan kakafaiin Bag.”
4 On efanai on agim goldai nan
sirifu kema siyamai nan fifiu
siteteren, ato dura bobaibasit an
didiwag on agim gold on nan siyon,
didiwag amon a koun on engon
agim goldai wat siyon. Atonio
didiwag amonai on agim gold on
nan ramo siyamai ato on ramo
amonai on bayu wabin manna on
nan siwan a Aaron an siwa—on ra
kaitamom wengar rorous on siwa
emon sikutet sigat, a agim ruam
nan baifafaro dura auyotoat osi
auris sigagayam on nan amonai
siya si’yen. 5 On didiwag tefanai on
sawar fani anea gagamis fafes ba
ruam on agim gold on nan siyamen
ato osi on God an kudidirin on
nan sibiyoboet on tasasagob, osi
on nan didiwag matan an tatarub
on tefanai siya, fafes sitararau
auman menan priest ainauis on
efanai tara sibitakokousen on.
On didiwag matan antatarub on
seyoyorai, ‘God sabu asi bokomas
ebinotbur.’ Baise ari on wei men
fofonin atonio dura engon arimon
wanidudur on.

6 Atonio guwi amonai bobo engon on nanaba sifouren, priest ra
fufur sirur ato efan ainauin kounai
on nan sikwakwafir. 7 Baise Priest
Ainauin wat on nan efan bairuin
amonai irur, atonio bobo on ra
kaitamom wat kwanda kaitamom
amonai on nanaba inafour, ato on
efanai irur on tara mat iboai au-
man irur, men eriman irur mes.
Ato tara on God aurin inkutetai
on toun aurin a sabu asi bokomas
aurin. Atonio bokomas on sabu
ebiyames ato osi men senonosin
on bokomas sebiyamen. 8 On eta-
iai Ayu Kakafotin on ot ebibebeyet
ato Efan Kakafaiin Bag on men eta
iruseren sabu auris, baifafaro iyau
on osi sinar Efan ainauinai wat.
9 Ari ra ato eta on baiyoboen ba ot
aurit, atonio ebiyoboet on siwar a
sirifu God aurin takuteten on men
fofonin iniyamai orot jever an not
ingumidarai on. 10 Ambin, ato si-
war a sirifu on men arimon orot
jever nunuan amonai obin tani
iniyamai on, osi on asir koun noan
wat, eta mamaba usim insou au-
rin a mamaba bayu unam unatom
aurin. God atonio baifafaro eta
mamaba unbigibubunuai on sabu
ites, on sibigibubunuai weie wera
innat God an eta boboun ingat.

11 Baise Keriso on dura bobaiba-
sit bobounai on inat Priest Ainauin
imatar, onai ot ari obin tamama.
On guwi Kakafaiin amonai irur
on gagamin bag a gumidarin wat,
men ato orot jever siyoyonin ba, o
tanau on men nin tafanamai siy-
oyonin ba. 12 Keriso on ra kaita-
mom wat inai guwi amonai Efan
Kakafaiinai Bag nan irui, men ra
bairuin mes. On Efan Kakafai-
inai irur on men foro goat a foro
tona bobous asi tara ibo auman
irui on. Ambin, On Efan Kakafai-
inai Bag irur on Toun an yawas
on ikutetai nan sirifu iyagai ito-
bonit ato ot yawas wantoanin tabo
tanat God matanai ati yawas to-
torin wat tamatar. 13 Dura bobaib-
asit matan ainau asi baifafaro iyau
nanaba on osi sabu asi yawasai
sifofour on men obin. Asi baifa-
faro iyau on bayu fani on men
sinam a sabu rabobis usis on men
sinruyeinen. On fasinai priest foro
goat a foro tona asi tara on ibobo
sabu unisi ibitakokousen. Mat
on foro toub boboun an tara on
iteterai isar imamatar ato sareu
mat sisutatabir ato nan sabu unis
sibitakokousen, ato osi sabu si'nat
sigugumidar men. 14 Baise Keriso
an tara on faiwarin bag, ato On
an tara on inai bag men foro goat
a foro tona asi tara ba. On an
bokomas ambin, ato Ayu Kakafotin
an faiwar wantoanin emon on inat
God an sirifu matafin imatar. On
mes On an tara emon, On ifourit
ati bokomas emon on tanat obit gu-
midarit tamatar a nunuat amonai
on eb obin imatar ato ot ari men
tanonosin ati bokomas on nana
yen on. Atonio boboai on ot ari
men bobo komasis tafofour on, ot
sifourit tanat matafit tamatar onai
ot God yayawasin on tankwafirai
taniagirai!

15 On yabinai Keriso on basun
an orot dura bobaibasit boboun
aurin, onai osi sabu iyabon God
iyores on mama wantoanin an
baimomogin sinboai ato mamaba
God iyaumatan on. Sawar ato
osi nanaba sinabo yabin Keriso
irabob on sabu ato dura bobaibasit
matan ainauinai simama on boko-
mas emon itiyawasis mes.

16 Orot on fef eboai orot wabin
egagayam, on inrarabob an rai on
ato orot on arimon an buder in-
boai. Orot tani on idura bag on
orot fef igagayam on irabob, na-
mon on orot an sawar min inboto-
bonen. 17 Orot yawasin emama
on ato buder aurin fef igayam
yen on arimon men yabin tani
inmatar, ab orot inarab weie on
buder min inboai. 18 On fasinai
ot dura bobaibasit matan ainau on
ato bobaitu siyasubun an tara iyeir
on nan iyamai an faiwar ibo men.
19 Ainau ainau bag Moses on baifa-
faro dura kakaita kakaita engon
asi yabis on sabu engon ikasones,

namon on foro tona bobous asi tara ibo ato sareu mat isutatabir ato beber samisamin mururin a wengar roroun on ibo nan tara a sareu mat on nan ikusuruf ato baifafaro an buk a sabu engon nan usis taraiai itasosouis. 20 Moses iyau, “Atonio tara on dura bobaibasit boboun ato God dura wawaninai iyau on, on aurin wonifonabo.” 21 On eta kaitamomai Moses tara ibo guwi Kakafaiin itakokous a kwafir an sawar engon itakokousen. 22 Baifafaro iyau nanaba on sawar engon on taraiai siniyamai on sawar engon singumidar, ato men taraiai sinitakokousen on asi bokomas on arimon men sinnotbur on.

Keriso Toun Sirifu Ba Ikutetai Bokomas Isouen

23 Atonio osi bobo on asir ayun wat ato dura bag bobo engon safamai sen auris, ato bobo ayun wat on sirifuai nan on siniyames singumidar, baise dura bag bobo ato safamai sen on sirifu obis wat on nan siniyamai singumidar. 24 Keriso on men ato Efan Kakafaiin Bag sabu tous siyoyonin on nan irui on, nan on ato bobo dura bag aurin on ayun wat; On Toun wat inai au safam ot weinet on ari God nanai etatawar. 25 Priest Ainauin on bobaitu asi tara eboai auman Efan Kakafaiinai Bag on wera kaitamom wat on kwanda fufur amonai erur, on tara on men toun an tara eboai erur on, baise Keriso on men ra sigaraba inai au safam nan Toun ikutetai on. 26 On nanaba on ato God tafanam ifofourai an rai on Keriso on arimon ra fufur baikokosar itboboai, baise Keriso on ra kaitamom wat inat, men bairuin ba, on an werai bag igat Toun ikutetai an sirifu iyagai on nan ati bokomas engon ibo inai. 27 Sabu engon on ra kaitamom wat sinarab, ato iyai iyafan erarabob an ra on baitetem eboai. 28 On eta kaitamomai Keriso on ra kaitamom wat Toun ikutetai sirifu iyagai sabu asi bokomas engon iboen inai. On arimon ra bairuin inmatabir men, ato men toun inkutetai men bokomas aurin on, baise On yawas inboai innat osi sabu iyabon On aurin semomousin on.

10

Keriso Ra Kaitamom Wat Sirifu Ikutetai

1 Baifafaro on asir baiyoboen ayun wat ato bobo mamaba gibui senat aurin, ato osi on asir ayun wat ato bobo dura bag auris. On yabinai sabu ato baifafaro babanai simama on ra fufur kwanda kwanda sirifu sikutetai men sikutetai men, ato sabu si’nat God sikwakwafirai on men ibiyames nana wantoan sigugumidar on. 2 Sirifu on men iyames sigumidar on, on mes osi sirifu on nana sikutetai, sabu God sikwakwafirai itiyames sitgugumidar on osi men arimon asi bokomas aurin sitnos on nana yen. 3 Atonio sirifu on kwanda kwanda ibiyames asi bokomas sinonosin, 4 yabin on foro tona a foro goat asi tara on men fofonin sabu asi bokomas emon insouen insawar on. 5 On fasinai, Keriso inat au tafanam, On God aurin iyau:

“Om men ugogoi sirifu a siwar,
baise Yau usiu on ubotitiwag
siwar mes.
6 Om men uiyasisir bobaitu sirifu
mes sirifu kemai nan usis engon
siteteren o sirifu sikuteten bokomas souen aurin.
7 Namon Yau aikakafun au, ‘Yau
atonio, Yau auriu on God an dura
buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Au
God, Yau anat Om am gogoi on
anafour mes.’ ”
8 On ainau iyau, “Om men ugogoi
o Om men uiyasisir sirifu a siwar
auris a sabu foro siteteren sirifu
kemai sikuteten a sirifu sikuteten
asi bokomas bainotbur aurin.” Basit Baifafaro iyau nanaba on atonio
osi bobo sifofour min on. 9 Namon
On iyau, “Yau atonio, God, Yau anat
Om am gogoi on anafour.” On

mes On sirifu ainau sikuteten an
eta on iboseir ato Keriso an sirifu
boboun on iyein. 10 Iesu Keriso on
ifour mamaba God iyawur on, ato
on yabinai, Keriso usin emon on ot
siyamet kakafotit tamatar, Keriso
atonio sirifu on ra kaitamom wat
ifour men ra bairuin ba mes.
11 Ra ra priest engon setatawar
asi tafaror an bobo sebobo; ato sir-
ifu kaitamom on ra fufur sekutetai
men sekutetai men, baise ato osi
sirifu on men arimon asi bokomas
insouen on. 12 Baise atonio priest
on sirifu ra kaitamom wat ikutetai
bokomas aurin, ato On bobo obin
ifour bokomas ibaiyan au wan-
toan au wantoan. Namon On God
an asumaiauai imair Taman rus
sininetewar. 13 Ato on an werai
On emomousin weie God on an
ragit engon inboes sinnat On an
baibad babanai sinama. 14 On sir-
ifu kaitamom ikutetai nan on sabu
asi bokomas engon isouen isawar
ato iyames kakafotis simatar, ato
osi arimon nana kakafotis sinama
au wantoan.
15 Ayu Kakafotin mat atonio
bobo aurin on ekakasonet. On
ainau iyau, Bada atonio dura iyau,
16 “Wera gibui enat on atonio dura
bobaibasit on arimon au
sabu auris aniyamai, Yau
arimon au baifafaro dura on
osi nunuasi anyein a osi asi
notai angayamen.”
17 Namon On dura ibotein iyau,
“Osi asi bobo komasis a bokomas
sifofour on Yau arimon men annos
men.” 18 On mes, God bokomas ib-
inotbur on men arimon sirifu tani
ba inkutetai bokomas aurin.

Ot Tannat God aurin Taniufin

19 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau,
Iesu irarabob an tara iyeyeir emon
on ot ati yawasai taitutufinet, asir
tanan mom Efan Kakafaiinai Bag
tanar. On emon on ot men arimon
tanaber mes, atonio osi bobo on
asir tanafour mom. 20 Atonio on
eta a yawas boboun ato beber
tafaror goai irororon isafef nan
on Keriso Toun usin emon on eta
iruseren weinet. 21 Ato ot on ati
priest gagamin bag on God an sabu
ebinetewaris. 22 On mes ot nunuat
maiauinai a ati baitutumai on
tanat God aurin tabiufin. Yabin ot
nunuat komasis siyen tabinonoten
on sisouit, a usit on sareu gumi-
darinai nan sisouit. 23 Mat ot on
nana ati baitutumai tanfaskikin
ato mamaba siyawuret tatatam
on tanbikakafunai, ato nana God
tanbitutumai tanmomousin aifan
iyaumatanit on gibui ati obin
initet, yabin God aifan ebikaka-
fun on arimon inafour. 24 Mat
ot tuturat tannosis ato nunuas
tanbogagaien ato osi sininuabo
a sinbosisir bonen, ato asi bobo
obin wat sinafour. 25 Ot on nana
tanruruayo, men tanikirir mes,
ato sabu fani sefofour ba goai wat
semama. Basit ot on ra engon tan-
ruruayo ato tout tankukufaiwarit
bonen. Atonio bobo on ra engon
nanaba tanafour, yabin Bada an
Ra on inat ebiufin nono.
26 Ot dura maiauin on tasagob
weie ato, tamatabir men osi bobo
komasis on nana tafofour on, men
sirifu tani yen arimon sinkutetai
atonio bokomas sinnotbur on.
27 Baise osi sabu asi yawasai
on ra engon nanaba sinbeber
mom sinmama sinmomousin, ato
baigurubaban a wairaf gagamin
on innat ato osi iyabon God sebi-
ragitai on, arimon sinikokosaris
au wantoan. 28 Omi wosagob iyai
iyafan Baifafaro an eta isagob
baise on men egogoi Moses an
Baifafaro aurin inifonabo, ato
sabu ruam o ton on orot sinitai on,
arimon men sinkaberai on, totor
wat sinirabobai. 29 Orot tani ato
God Natun aurin bobo komasis
bag efofour; on dura bobaibasit
an taraiai isou igumidar weie,
ato gibui imatabir men ato tara
aurin men ekakafai; mat on
dura komasis Ayu Kakafotin an
kaber aurin ebikakafun. Ato omi
wononosin on orot on mamaba
sinfourai? Dura bag on fofonin
baimaki komasin bag inboai. 30 Ot
tasagob God iyau, “Ato osi sabu

iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on Yau anigaramines men." Mat On iyau men, "Bada on arimon an sabu inigurubabanis." 31 Ato God yayawasin ato orot inboai inbimakiai on arimon komasin komasin bag.

32 Wononosin omi ainau bag dura maiauin wotatam ato woitutum. Omi baikokosar a ami yawas wawanis on wogaturen, baise omi on nana wofaskikin. 33 Wera fani on sabu kuayo matasi nan sabu fani dura komasis siyawurem a baikokosar sibitem, ato wera fani on atonio bobo kaitamom on nanaba osi tuturam fani auris sifofour on, woibaisis. 34 Omi sabu fafatum goai simama on nunuas wokufaiwaren, yabin osi sibitutum fasinai woibaisis, mat sabu fani sinat ami sawar engon sibainauen sinai, baise omi on nana wobiyasisir. Omi on wobiyasisir yabin omi wosagob ami sawar obis bag wantoan sinen aurin on womomousin safamai wonabo. 35 On mes omi ami not on men sinafeu mes, omi nana On wonbitutumai on arimon gibui ami baiyan wonboai. 36 Omi on nana yaterabobai ami baitutum wonbokikin ato God an gogoi on nanaba wonfofour on, arimon aifan iyaumatanim on engon initem. 37 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

"Wera men weromin, Orot Iyafan
enat on innat; On men ari-
mon inabit mes.

38 Baise iyai iyafan an yawas totorin wat Yau mataui on Yau ebinoaniu ato on nana inbitutum on arimon wantoan inama. Baise iyafan Yau men inbitutumeu ato inrutabir men yawas komasinai inmama on, Yau arimon men aurin aniyasisir on."

39 Baise ot on men ato osi sabu ba tanmatabir men, on arimon tansiwan ato komasin tangaturai, baise ot on tabitutum nono, on mes arimon yawas tanboai.

11

Baitutum

1 Baitutum an yabin on bobo aifan auris tabitutum dura bagai tamomousin on enat ebidura bag a baitutum an yabin on ato bobo aifan men tout matati tait, baise tasagob tabitutum on dura bag. 2 Atonio baitutum emon on sabu ainau bag simama on God siyasisirai. 3 Atonio baitutum emon on tasagob God dura wawanin iyau on tafanam engon imatar, ato sawar min ari tout matati taiten, on mes ot God men tait abi sawarai nan tafanam ifourai.

4 Abel an baitutum emon on an sirifu God aurin ikutetai on iyobin bag men Cain an sirifu ikutetai ba. God on iyasisir Abel an sirifu ikutetai aurin. On mes On Abel aurin iyau, "Om on orot am yawas totorin obin wat." Abel irabob ato an baitutum emon on ari nana aurit ebikakafun.

5 Enoch an baitutum emon on nin tafanam emon God yawasin ibo igai au safam, ato ari yawasin emama; namon sabu on men sigaturai, yabin God ibo igai. God an dura buk amonai sigayam aurin siyau, "God on orot aurin on iyasisir." 6 Ato baitutum ambin on, on men iyafan tani arimon God iniyasisirai on. Iyai iyafan God aurin enat on initutum dura bag God emama, ato arimon osi sabu iyabon On senunuen on, asi baiyan inites. 7 Noah an baitutum emon on God an dura itatam ato bobo mamaba gibui sinmamatar aurin on, ato on toun on men matanai it isagob on. Baise on God aurin ifonabo ato wa gagamin bag iyon awan nanatun itiwanis mes. On an baitutum emon on ato bobo ifour sabu iyoboes on osi bobo fetag sifour. Ato on an baitutum emon on inat God matanai an yawas totorin obin imatar.

8 Abraham an baitutum emon on God fonan itatam, on itgat itan efan menan God iyaumatanai on ititai. On an tafanam on ikirir,

ato on men isagob menan i'nan.
9 On an baitutum emon on inai
tafanam God iyaumatanai on nan
ima, on orot toumanin ba nan
tafanam taniai ima. On guwi iyon
nan ima, on eta kaitamomai Isaac a
Jacob mat on nanaba guwi siyonen
sima, ato osi min God an aumatan
kaitamom on sibo. 10 Abraham
on mafam gagamin imomousin
goa maiau bag ann wantoanin
bag on sitrou—on mafam on God
ibotitiwag a iyon. 11 Abraham
an baitutum emon on, basit on
iorokwar a awan Sarah mat on
arin, baise on inat fifirig tamas
imatar. On God itutumai ato an
aumatan on ibokikin. 12 Atonio
orot on iorokwar kafakakai mom
itarab, baise on orot emon on
wawan agirin ison kwakwan ato
safamai siribod sen ba a toreai
gasa sen ba, on men fofonin
taniyab on.

13 Atonio osi sabu on nanaba
asi baitutumai sima sirabob. Osi
sawar on men siboen ato mam-
aba God iyaumatanis on, baise
osi bobo siten sisagob arimon
gibui emon sinmamatar aurin
on siyasisir. Osi tous siyau on
osi sabu touman on tafanamai
semama, osi on asir wera dibon
wat nan semama. 14 Sabu atonio
dura nanaba sebikakafun on
ebiyoboet osi tous asi tafanam
boboun senunuen. 15 Osi tous
asi tafanam ato sikirir sinat ato
on sitnonosin men on, arimon
totor wat sitmatabir men sitan asi
tafanam aurin. 16 Baise atonio
sabu on tafanam obin sinunuen
—tafanam ato safamai yen on.
On yabinai God on arimon men
inbomamai ato an sabu auris inau,
'Yau on osi asi God.' Yabin on osi
asi mafam gagamin on ibotitiwag
weines.

17 Abraham an baitutum emon
God irutobonai, On Abraham
iyawur toun natun kaikas Isaac
on sirifu mes itkutetai. 18 God on
ainau Abraham aurin iyaumatan
iyau, "Am dam aurin aumatanim
on arimon Isaac emon innat."
Baise Abraham God aurin ifonabo
ato natun Isaac ibo sirifu mes
itkutetai, 19 yabin Abraham inos
on Isaac inarab on God arimon
inbobaimisirai men. Ato dura
bag God on Abraham ibotan, men
natun Isaac iyasubun on, ato an
itin on Abraham natun Isaac on
rabob emon ibo men.

20 Isaac an baitutum emon on
nanatun Jacob a Esau rus ra gibui
sinmama tiwag aurin, on dura fai-
warinai iyawures isawar ato imo-
mogines. 21 Jacob an baitutum
emon on irarabob an rai, on Joseph
nanatun ruam imomogines, na-
mon on an tutuk on motobai irou
ikufaiwarai weie on God ikwafi-
rai. 22 Joseph an baitutum emon
on, an rabob an wera inat ididib
ato on Israel yangan Egypt emon
sitgat aurin on auris ikakafun. Mat
on an dam iyawures on inrarabob
an rai on usin on mamaba sin-
fourai sinyabunagai. 23 Moses
ayon taman asi baitutum emon on,
fifi boboun irarat on nan roke ton
nanaba sibo sibuni, yabin osi sit
Moses on fifi magin tani irat, ato osi
aiwab orot an dura wawanin aurin
on men siber on.

24 Moses an baitutum emon on
irat orot gagamin imatar, ato on
men igogoi sabu sityorai Pharaoh
natun jeverei on natun orot. 25 On
toun irubinai igogoi God an sabu
mat sinikokosaris, baise on men
igogoi wera dibon wat on sawar
obis auris on itiaiwab. 26 On toun
inonotai on iyobin Keriso aurin
inikokosarai on arimon gagamin
bag, men ato Egypt an sawar obis
engon ba; yabin on matan on ato
ra gibui enat an obin boin aurin on
i'tai. 27 Moses an baitutum emon
on Egypt tafanam ikirir igat, ato on
men aiwab orot an yatatab aurin
iber on. On nana God ibitutumai,
an itin on sitau toun matanai God
it bait, baise men iyafan tani toun
matanai God it on. 28 Moses an
baitutum emon on ikakafun ato,
osi foro sheep siyasubununen
Baisobon ibotitiwag, ato sabu

iyawures tara on sibo asi metewan awasi sitakokousen, onai God Rabob an Anea iyafarai on men Israel yangan nanatus abou on itasububunues mes.

29 Israel yangan asi baitutum emon on Red Sea kamit basunai sisur sirabon on sitau motob raraninai sibib sirabon bait; baise Egypt yangan sifourtobon on nanaba sibib si'rabon on kamit inat tefasi irabon osi engon tutufin siyamtotom sirabob isawar.
30 Israel yangan asi baitutum emon on osi ra nimtereban ruam nanaba on sibib Jericho an furi sikibubuai, ato Jericho an furi wawanin siyon itatawar on God irukou ifeu.
31 Rahab, on eta eta an jever, on an baitutum emon on Israel yangan asi orot ruam iboes an goai iwanis, ato on men siyasubun on, ab Jericho yangan ato God aurin sibifonaseir on engon sirabob isawar.
32 Yau arimon dura fani anau o ambin! Yau auriu wera men fofonin on arimon anidudur ato osi wawat agirit gagamis wabis Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel a Aubairuruotis auris ankasonem on.
33 Atonio osi sabu wawat agirit asi baitutum emon on tafanam touman fani asi aiwab mat sigagam ato wawat agirit sisowar. Osi on simisir tuturas sinetewaris mat bobo obis sifour ato God aifan auris iyaumatanis on siboen. Osi sabu fani on kuke lion asi doguai nan sireberires sisur ato God Kuke lion awas ibofofoten men siyanis on.
34 Osi sabu fani on wairaf wamemeranai sirebegagaiis ato men siyarasis on, a osi sabu fani on seriai sitasububunues mes on siyayai sinai siyawas. Osi sabu fani on samis, baise God sibitutumai on mes On ifouris faiwar sibo; osi sabu fani on ragit mat sibigagam on sifaiwar kwakwan tafanam touman fani asi wou yangan sisowaris youn.

35 Jever asi baitutum emon on asi dam fani sirabob ato God an faiwarai on siboes simisir men, siyawas tafanamai sima. Osi sabu fani on ragit yangan on siboes siyames sikokosaris ato siyawures, osi asi baitutum God aurin seyeyeinin on sinikirir on basit arimon sinyatetis singat, baise osi sabu asi baitutum on men sikirir mes, yabin osi sisagob sinarab on, God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisires men efan obinai sinama.
36 Osi sabu fani on sikobois sisereris, siborarabis, a osi sabu fani on imas sifatumen ato fafatum goai sireberues.
37 Sabu fani on agimai siborarabis a sabu fani on usis sibabasun seriai siyasutuenis ruam simatar; ato sabu fani on seriai siyasubububunues. Osi sabu fani on foro sheep korofis a goat korofis on siyoten etai sibib, sikokoian a sabu siyames sikokosar, ato bobo komasis auris sifour.
38 Tafanamai sabu asi yawas on men iyobin ato wawat agirit auris. Osi asi mafam ambin a asi goa ambin, on mes osi efan koiteterinai nan sidadanam sibib ato oyau doguai a motob doguai nan sima.

39 Atonio osi sabu engon asi baitutumai sifaskikin aurin on God ifais, baise on an werai osi on men iyafan tani God an aumatan ibo on.
40 Baise God on ot weinet on dura bobaibasit ibotitiwag initet, namon On osi sabu wawat agirit infouris matafis sinmatar, ato men osi ekesis wat, ab osi min a ot min engonei infourit tannat matafit tanmatar.

12

God Tamat

1 Ot wawat agirit kuayo gagamin on ato sikufifinet, osi asi baiyoboen mamaba God sibitutumai on sebiyoboet, osi asi baitutum on gagamin bag. On mes ot bokomas tafofour on nan ebotanit ebitakwakwarit on tanrebenen ato ati bainonot kaitamomai a ati baitutumai on ot nana ati faiwar tutufinai

tanayai mom tanan ato nati wengar sirou etatawar on nan tangat.
2 Ot matat on Iesu aurin wat taneit,
On on ot ati baitutum ann bokwakwarin ato On ati baitutum ebiyamai erarat uwan eyeyeinin. Iesu isagob God arimon wera gibui infourai iniyasisir, on mes On nabai irororor aurin on men mamai ibo, On iyau mamai on yabin ambin, ato On bit a usibaban ibo irabob, ato ari on God an Mamage an asumaiauai nan emama.
3 Ot asir tannoskikin On mamaba sabu bokomasotis siyamai ibikokosarai on, On an baiyoboen wonitai on omi men ami baitutum wonikirir inafeu a nunuam men sinafeu mes. 4 Omi on ra fufur wofofourtobon ato bobo komasis wofofour on wotikirir sitafeu, a not komasis on wotboai au koum wotyein, ato baise atonio osi bobo aurin on sabu men siyasubunuem worabob on. 5 Ato omi atonio kufaiwar dura on woinosfotai bait? Ato mamaba God an dura nanatun aurim ibitem on: God an dura buk amonai siyau,

“Natu, untatam tiwag ato Bada
ebitotorim on, om ato bobo
fetag ufour aurin inagam in-
awurem on, nunuam men
inafeu mes.
6 Yabin Bada on sabu engon inu-
abois on mes ebitotoris, ato
sabu engon nanatun mes
eboes on inimakies.”

7 Atonio baikokosar woboai on God egogoi initotorim wonnat On an gogoi nanaba wonmatar; God efofourem On Toun nanatun ba. Fifirig tatamas engon nanatus sebimakies, on nanaba on God egogoi nanatun inimakies.
8 Ato omi men sinitotorim, [ato fifirig sebitotoris ba:] on omi men arimon wonnat fifirig obim wonmatar on, baise omi arimon wonnat ato gabur fifirig sefofour ba on nanaba wonmatar. 9 Ot tout tatamat on nanaba sebitotorit, ato ot osi takakafes. Ot dura bagai nan Tamat God safamai aurin tanifonabo, on arimon tansagob mamaba yawas obin tanabib tiwag aurin. 10 Ot tatamat on senonosin ato iyobin wera dibon wat on sebitotorit. Baise God on ot ati obin aurin ebitotorit, ato on etaiai on arimon tannat kakafotit tanmatar.
11 Ot sebitotorit on tanonosin tabiyababan, men tabiyasisir on, baise gibui sabu iyabon sibitotorit on nunuat amonai on yasisir emamatar ati yawas mair ma obin tagaturai.

Dura Ebitainaya

12 On mes omi on men ato sabu ayaiotis ba sisuweigan mom sai, imas sisam ato sindas on eb sisam sikobeb kafakakai mom motobai sinafeu. Baise omi on ato sabu ayai sowarotis ba, imam wonbogagaien a sindam wonitotoren ato faiwar boboun wonboai totor wat wonayai wonan ato wengar sirou etatawar nan wongat. 13 Omi eta wonkaifarai tiwag ami yawas totorinai wat wonama, ato iyai iyafan an baitutum esasam ato kafakakai mom inikirir, baise omi ami baiyoboen on initai inboai men ato inafourtobon infaiwar an baitutum inyein men inigibubunuem.
14 Omi sabu engon tutufin wonafourtobon woniyamai nunuamui tuf inen a wonafourtobon kakafotim wonama, yabin omi ami yawas men woniyamai kakafotim wonmama on omi arimon men iyafan tani Bada initai on. 15 Omi engon tutufin wonkaifarem tiwag men iyafan tani God an kaber aurim ebiyamai ato on inrutabir koun On aurin inyein, on arimon inisarar. Mat omi wonkaifarem tiwag men iyafan tani tuturan auris bobo komasis inafour, ato wengar komasin ba amomui inkubou inag sabu sigaraba asi yawas inikomasen. 16 Omi wonkaifarem tiwag men iyafan tani ato bobo komasisi inafour ini reg nan o men ato Esau ifofour ba, on koun God aurin iyein, on ainau orot an buder engon ibinoanai on ato bayu wera

kaitamom wat i'yanin aurin on itobon. 17 Omi wosagob on atonio bobo ifour ato gibui igogoi taman baimomogin ititai mes, baise taman men igogoi baimomogin ititai, yabin Esau on ato bobo ifour on itou auman eta inuen mamaba itiyamai itikitabirai men on ifour wat ambin. 18 Omi wonnanat God aurin on, men ato wawat agirit sifofour ba wofour on, osi sinat Sinai Oyauai nan sigat. On an werai God ato an baifafaro dura ibites on, osi sit wairaf on kasakasau ba igai oyau engon ibofotai, wouman didibar imatar a yabat wawanin isisin; 19 namon dour fonan on gagaminai bag igat ato orot ebabain ba, ato God Toun on fonan sitatam osi auris ikakafun. Sabu on fonan sitatam mom, on Moses sifefeyanai God osi weines itawur on, osi sebeber men dura inikakafun sintatam men, 20 yabin On an baifafaro dura i'yau on iwani kwakwan men fofonin sittatam: God iyawures iyau, "Orot jever tani o bobaitu tani nin oyauai ingegeg on agimai wonasubun." 21 Osi ato beruber bobo imatar matasi si'tai on iyamai Moses iyau, "Yau on abeber kwakwan ato auu imau sebiror."

22 Baise omi on men wonat Sinai Oyauai wogat on, ambin, omi on wonat God aurin ato Zion Oyau ba on nan wogat ato mafam gagamin menan God yayawasin emama nan, Jerusalem ato safamai yen on, ato on efan on anea ison kwakwan thousand thousand on nan siruayo sebiyasisir. 23 Mat omi on engon wonat ato omi iyabon God nanatun abou ba womatar On an efan engon wonboai, ato osi wabis on safamai sigayamen sen. Mat omi on wonat God aurin, On ekesin mom on sabu engon tutufin ebigurubabanis, a omi wonat sabu ato ainau sirabob ato ari safamai semama, osi on ari sinat asi yawas totoris wat God matanai simatar semama on auris wogat. 24 Omi on wonat Iesu aurin, On inat dura bobaibasit boboun an basun orot imatar God a sabu auris on nan wogat a omi wonat Iesu an tara iyeyeir an aumatan dura ebikakafun on nan wogat, men Abel an tara ba. 25 Omi wonkaifarem tiwag ato God aurim ebikakafun on, men fonan wonseir mes. Yabin ainau wawat agirit nin tafanamai simama ato God an dura iyawures on aurin sifonaseir, on mes dura bag imakies, on nanaba on safamai nan God ot aurit dura ebikakafun ato ot kout On aurin tanyeyeinin on dura bag arimon inimakiet. 26 On an werai On fonan wat dura ibikakafun on motob engon iyuyun, baise ari on iyaumatan iyau, "Wera tani on Yau men arimon motob wat aniyuyunai on, baise safam mat aniyuyunai." 27 Atonio dura, "Wera tani", an yabin rerebai ebiyoboet on ato tafanamai sawar engon ibi-mataren on iniyuyunen, ato sawar sinbiyuyunen on inboseseiren, ato sawar men sinbiyuyunen on arimon nana sinen. 28 On mes ot tout tasagob ot on God an Baiaiwab turinai tamama on men arimon iniyuyun on, on mes ot God tanikakaiwai, ot on God an etaiai wat tankwafirai taniya-sisirai. Ot On tankakafai tanberuai mom tankwafirai tanidudurana-i. 29 Yabin ot ati God on dura bag wairaf yoyourin ba.

13

God Mamaba Taniyasisirai aurin

1 Omi on nana taitaim tutuam mat Keriso an yawasai nan wonbinuabo bonen. 2 Omi men woninosfotai mes sabu touman sinnat aurim sinfafasiuem on, wonikakaiwis wonboes ami goai woniwanis ato asi gogoi on woni-baisis, yabin on bobo nanaba on sabu fani sifour, sabu touman sikakaiwis siboes asi goai siwanis

ato osi tous on men sisagob, osi on anea on siboes asi goai siwanis. 3 Omi sabu ato fafatum goai semama on wonnosis, omi woniyamai on sitau omi mat fafatum goai womama ba. Sabu fani tuturam baitutumotis auris bobo komasis sinfofour on wonnosis ato wonibaisis, woniyamai on omi mat engon kaita baikokosar woboai ba. 4 Tabin aurin on sabu engon wonkakafai, ato orot awan jever rus on sinitutum bonen siniyamai asi tabin amonai on matafin wat inen, yabin God on arimon ato osi sabu iyabon sebi reg nan a kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar on inigurubabanis. 5 Omi ami yawasai on men agim aurin on woninuabo kwakwan mes, ato sawar aifan aurim sen on fofonin, yabin God iyau, "Yau men anikirirem mes; Yau men anikirirem unafeu mes." 6 On mes ot ati not tutufinai tanikakafun tanau,

"Bada on yau au baibaisotin; yau
arimon men anaber mes,
yau arimon men anaber ato
sabu bobo komasis auriu
sinfofour on."

7 Omi ami babadis ainau yangan simama on wonnosis, osi on ainau God an dura maiauin on omi aurim sikakafun. Omi osi wonnosis mamaba Iesu sibitutumai simama sirabob on, osi asi baitutum on nanaba woniyuyures. 8 Iesu Keriso on men ebikitabirai on, On nana kaitamom wat emama, rarab, ari a wantoan au wantoan. 9 Omi men osi sabu asi baibebe ta ta sebibebe on wontatam mes, ari omi ami eta wonisarar mat. Iyobin ot aurit on God an kaber emon on inibaisit nunuat inkufaiwaren, men ato eta siya mamaba bayu tanam auris on tanigibubunuen, on men arimon ati obin tani on emon tanboai on. 10 Ot ati sirifu kema ato taboai on priest men an baibad yen arimon nan abifan inam on. 11 Priest Ainauin on bobaitu asi tara eboai erur Efan Kakafaiinai Bag on nan bokomas aurin on ekutetai, baise sabu ato asi mafam goai semama on kounai mabinai bag nan on bobaitu usis seteteren. 12 On mes Iesu mat on nan Jerusalem mafam gagamin an metewan awan kounai bag nan ikokosarai irabob, ato On an tara emon on sabu engon iyames kakafotis simatar. 13 Ot On aurin tangat tanan goa mafam furi kounai an mamai iboai nan, On an mamai turin tanboai tanfasararam. 14 Ot on men ati mafam gagamin wantoanin nin tafanamai yen on; baise ot on mafam gagamin ato innat aurin on tamomousin. 15 Iesu irabob ot ati bokomas isouen onai ot ra fufur God tanikakaiwai tout giburuti on Wabinai tanau tanikakafun. 16 Omi men woninosfotai mes, bobo obis wat wonafour a tuturam mat wonraram bonen, on bobo nanaba wonfofour on sirifu ba God aurin wokutetai.

17 Omi ami babadis auris wonifonabo, ato osi asi baibad yen osi sinau on nanaba wonafour, yabin osi on omi ami kaifarotis ayubim an bobo on sekakaifarai weinem, sinitem omi on God aurin wobifonabo tiwag. Ato omi kakaita kakaita ami bobo mamaba wofofour on nanaba Iesu aurin sinkasonai. Omi osi auris wonifonabo, on arimon osi asi bobo on yasisirai sinabo tiwag; ato omi iyabon eta fetag wonnanan on arimon osi asi bobo on men yasisirai sinabo on, ato omi arimon ayubim an yawasai on men sinibaisim tiwag on. 18 Yau abifefeyanim omi nana auri wonbabayoi. Wei on wabi dura bag ai not obinai wat God aurin wanama, yabin wei wagogoi ra engon bobo totorinai wat wanafour. 19 Yau on omi engon tutufin abifefeyanim ra engon auriu wonbayoi, ato God inibaisiu au eta initotorai weineu gariwat iniyafareu men aurim anmatabir.

Bayoi Kanfoun

20 Ato omi aurim on yau God aurin ababayoi on infourim

nunuamui tuf inama, Bada Iesu an tara an dura bobaibasit boboun mama wantoanin emon on God rabob emon ibobaimisirai men, ato On inat foro sheep Kaifarotin Gagamin Bag imatar. 21 Mat yau ababayoi God aurin On eta au engonai inbotitiwagim ato On an gogoiai on wonafour, onai Iesu Keriso an baibais initem nan On woniagirai tiwag woniyasisirai, ato On wat wonkwafirai au wantoan au wantoan, Dura bag.

Dura Kanfoun

22 Yau taitaiu tutuau abifefeyanim, au fef dibon wat agagayam on yaterabobai wonboai tiwag ato atonio dura on nan inkufaiwarim. 23 Yau agogoi omi wonsagob ot tait tuat Timothy ati bobo'otin on fafatum goa emon siboseirai igat. On sasasan wat auriu nin innanat on, yau arimon nan rui wannat omi wanitem. 24 Omi ami babadis engon a God an sabu engon abikakaiwim. God an sabu Italy semama mat on sebikakaiwim. 25 Yau ababayoi God an kaber on omi engon tutufin aurim inama.

JAMES
JAMES AN FEF IGAYAM

1 Yau James on God a Bada Iesu
Keriso an agirotin: yau fef aga-
gayam omi aurim, Omi God an
sabu Israel dam auyotoat sasagis
ruam nan tafanam au engonai
wotagege womama aurim. Omi
engon tutufin abikakaiwim.

Baitutum a Gigiboan

2 Yau taitaiu tutuau! Omi au-
rim rutobon magis magis sinnanat
on asir yasisirai wonboboai mom,
3 yabin omi ami baitutumai nana
atonio rutobon wonboboai ato on
rutobon wonsosowar on, omi on
fofonim arimon atonio osi bobo
nanaba auris on wonfaskikin ti-
wag. 4 Omi wonkaifarem tiwag,
omi wofaskikin on nana wonboai
wonan au kanfoun, men wonafeu
mes, onai omi arimon bobo au eng-
onai on obim matafim wat men abi
yawas tani wonisarar mes. 5 Baise
omi iyafan tani men gigiboanotin
on, God aurin inbayoi ato On ari-
mon gigiboan initai; yabin God
on mamanauin a kaberotin, On
sawar engon tutufin on sabu en-
gon ebites. 6 Baise unbabayoi on
om on unitutum, men fetag fetag
uninonotim mes. Iyai iyafan fetag
fetag ebinonotai on, on min ato
kamitai yawarad on yabat esisin
erarabin ba. 7-8 Orot jever ato nan-
aba on, men fofonin an not iniya-
mai a an bobo amonai on an not
ekuseseb mom on, on orot jever
nanaba on men innos Bada arimon
an gogoi aifan aurin ebifefeyanai
on initai. Ambin bag.

Orot Jever Kokoianin a Sawarotin

9 Taim tuam Keriso an bai-
gibubunuotin on iyafan kokoianin
on iniyasisir yabin God ari-
mon inbogaiai inag, 10 ato taim
tuam Keriso an baigibubunuotin
sawarotin on iniyasisir ato God
inboai inyeirai insur. Yabin orot
jever Keriso an baigibubunuotin
sawarotin on arimon rega wengar
an beran ba inarab insawar. 11 Ato
wera inag inraran infoforab on
wengar inririm inkimeu; ato
beran inafeu, ato an obin on
yabin ambin inmatar. On eta
kaitamomai orot jever sawarotin
on arimon an baiaiwab inisiwanai
ato toun an bobo inbobo nan.

Rutobon

12 Yasisir gagamin on orot jever
aurin, on iyafan rutobon eboai ato
nana ebitutum on, yabin on orot
jever atonio rutobon insosowar
on, on arimon an baiyan inboai,
yawas ato God iyaumatan osi sabu
iyabon On sebinuaboai auris on.
13 Ato orot jever rutobon ta ta
emon eboai on, men inau, “Yau
on God erurutoboniu.” Yabin ayu
komasin on men God irutobonai
on, ato On Toun on men orot
jever tani irutobonai on. 14 Baise
orot jever rutobon eboai an ra
on toun an gogoi bobo komasis
efofour emon on eteteinin erur
ekokonatai. 15 Namon on an gogoi
bobo komasis efofour emon on ato
jever ba yan emamatar ato eto-
toub on bokomas on ebituai, na-
mon bokomas erarat gagamin on
ato jever ba etotoub rabob on ebit-
uai.

16 Yau taitaiu tutuau au nuabo,
omi men woniyamai iyafan tani
inisigoem mes. God on men sabu
erurutobonis on! 17 Siwar obis
engon a sawar matafis engon
on safam emon senat; osi on
God emon sesusur, On Fourisotin
safamai wera roke a siribod on
engon ifouren, God on men ebik-
itabirai on, On men inikiriret ato
ot woumanai tanmama on. 18 On
Toun an gogoiai yawas an dura
maiauinai on ot orot jever maiauit
ifourit, onai On an baimataren
amonai on ot efan ainauin on
tatboai mes.

Dura Untatam ato Bobo Unabo

19 Atonio wonnosin, yau taitaiu
tutuau au nuabo! Sabu engon
tutufin on dura sasasan wat
sintatam, baise men gariwat
dura sinikakafun a men gariwat
siniyatatab mes. 20 Orot jever
yatatabotis on men arimon God
an yawas totorin sinboai on. 21 On
mes omi ami yawasai ato bobo
komasis engon a yawas komasis
wofofour engon on wonikiriren.
God aurin wontafoum ato an
yawas an dura maiauin nunuamui
itanum yen nono on woniyamai
inarat, onai on arimon ayubim
iniyawasen. 22 Omi men toum
wonisigoem asir an dura wat
wontatam mom mes; baise On
an bobo wonabo. 23 Iyai iyafan
dura etatam ato men on dura
eboai bobo ebobo on, on min ato
orot jever ba toun magin giyoai
eitai. 24 On toun magin giyoai ebi-
nateteai tiwag ato enan on ra kaita
on toun magin an itin mamaba on
ebinosfotai. 25 Baise iyai iyafan
baifafaro dura matafin ato sabu
erurufanis on ebinateteyen tiwag,
on nana baifafaro dura aurin
an not eyeyeinin on men dura
wat etatam mom ato ebinosfotai
on, baise on eboai an yawasai
eyeyeinin bobo ebobo‘@151’on
orot jever an bobo mamaba ebobo
on arimon God inimomoginai.

26 Orot jever toun ebitutum on
Keriso an baigibubunuotin obin?
Ato on toun fafen ebibir on, on
an baitutum God aurin on yabin
wagat wat, ato on toun ebisigoai.
27 God Tamat matanai orot jever
Keriso an baigibubunuotin obin
bag men bobo komasis efofour, on
an bobo on atonio nanaba inafour:
On gagan fifirig jeverig a kekena
jever sebikokosaris amonai on
inkaifares tiwag a tafanam an
yawas komasis emon on men
amonai inar mes.

2

Turam Men Unisisiweiai aurin Ebitainaya

1 Yau taitaiu tutuau! omi on
ati Bada Iesu Keriso wobitutumai,
Bada On Toun an Itin ba, omi on
men sabu asi itinai nan wonites
nanaba bobo ta ta auris wonafour
mes. 2 Ato orot sawarotin on
imanai kwasi agim goldai sibiya-
mai on itiwanai a an beber obis
wat itmonag am kuayo amonai
itar kwafir mes, ato orot kokoianin
mat on eb an sawar safefis wat
itot itnat itar. 3 Ato om ato orot
an beber obis wat imomonag on
utkakafai ato aurin utau, “Om
atonio sifumamair obinai emair,”
baise om orot kokoianin aurin
utau, “Om nan etawar o nin awui
ebaiai nan emair,” 4 ato om toum
wat sanaf basumui eyeyeinin,
nunuam amonai komasin i’yen on
nan baigurubaban ebiyamai toum
am obin aurin on.

5 Omi wontatam, yau taitaiu
tutuau au nuabo! God on sabu
kokoianis nin tafanamai irubinis
asi baitutumai on nan sinisawaro-
tis a sabu iyabon On sibinuaboai
on iyaumatanis an Baiaiwab
sinboai mes. 6 Baise omi sabu
kokoianis on men wokakafes on!
Ato omi wosagob sabu sawarotis
on arimon omi sinyeirem ato osi
sinboem wonan baigurubabanotis
nasi wontawar! Omi sabu sawaro-
tim! 7 Osi sabu on Iesu Keriso On
wabim obin ibitem on aurin dura
komasis sebikakafun.

8 Omi baifafaro an Baiaiwab
aurin wotbifonabo on arimon
bobo obin wotafour, ato God
an dura buk amonai sigayam
on ebiyoboet yau, “Om turam
uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim
ba.” 9 Baise omi tuturam fani
auris wofofour osi fani on gagamis
ato sabu fani on gugudis, omi
on bobo nanaba wofofour on
wobokomas, ato baifafaro on
omi inimakiem, iniyamem omi
on baifafaro dura astobenotim
womatar. 10 Iyai iyafan baifafaro
dura kaitamom wat yastob on, on
min baifafaro dura engon tutufin
iyastoben. 11 God iyau, “Om men

unireg nan," mat On iyau, "Om men sabu unirabobis." Basit om on men uireg nan on, baise om orot uyasubun aurin on om unat baifafaro astobenotim umatar. 12 Omi dura wonbikakafun a bobo wonfofour on wonnos tiwag, omi arimon Keriso an baifafaro dura an nuabo sabu erurufanis on nan inigurubabanim. 13 Orot jever iyafan sabu men ekakaberes on, ato God an baigurubaban innat orot jever inbigurubabanai on arimon men inkaberai on; baise orot jever iyafan sabu ekakaberes on, God an kaber emon arimon baigurubaban insowarai.

Baitutum a Bobo

14 Yau taitaiu tutuau! Omi abi obin tani orot jever tani ebikakafun yau, "Yau on er au baitutum auman," ato an boboai on men ebi dura bagai on? On baitutum min arimon iniyawasai? 15 Ato taitaim tutuam o rorobum on segogoi bag ara beber a osi segogoi bag bayu sinam. 16 Abi obin tani am duraiai on auris ebikakafun yau, "God inimomoginem! Ara beber unitakwakwarim forabin unama a bayu unam tiwag yam inkokor!" Ato om osi usis asi gogoi sawar a bayu on men ebites on. 17 On mes on bobo kaitamom nanaba min baitutum: orot jever iyafan ebitutum ato men an baitutumai nan bobo efofour on, on baitutum min rabobin.

18 Baise orot jever tani inau, "Orot jever tani on ebitutum ato orot jever tani on bobo obis ebobo." Yau au baiyafot on, "Omi woiyoboeu orot jever on ebitutum ato men bobo ebobo. Yau au bobo obin abobo on iniyoboem yau on au baitutum auman." 19 Omi min wobitutum God on kaitamom wat? Obin bag baise men fofonin! Dau mat sebitutum ato osi sebeber ass imas sebiror auman. 20 Omi ojim! Yau aniyoboem omi wobitutum ato men bobo wofofour on yabin wagan wat. 21 Ot agirit Abraham on mamaba God aurin idura bagai on inat matanai an yawas totorin imatar? On an bobo emon, on natun Isaac sirifu kemai i'kutetai an rai. 22 Omi woit! On an baitutum a an bobo on engon kaita iboen: an bobo emon on an baitutum iyamai inat itutufin. 23 Ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam on inat idura bag, on siyau, "Abraham on God itutumai, ato on an baitutum emon on God ibasitai inat an yawas totorin imatar." On mes Abraham on siyor, God turan. 24 Omi woit, orot jever an bobo emon on inat God matanai an yawas totorin imatar, ato men on an baitutum ekesin wat on.

25 On eta kaitamom min eta eta an jever wabin Rahab. On an boboai on inat God matanai an yawas totorin imatar, on Israel sabu ruam sinat tafanam bainatetein mes on iboes an goai nan iwanis ato ibaisis eta taniai nan siyayai sinai siyawas.

26 On nanaba, orot usin wat ato ayubin ambin on orot min rabobin, mat baitutum wat ato bobo ambin on, on baitutum min rabobin.

3

Fafem

1 Yau taitaiu tutuau! Omi sabu ruamom wat on arimon wonnat baibebeotim wonmatar. Omi wosagob ot baibebeotit on arimon God wawaninai bag nan inigurubabanit men sabu fani ba. 2 Ot sabu engon tutufin on ra fufur bobo fetag tafofour eta tabisarar. Baise orot jever iyafan dura ebikakafun an rai on men eta ebisarar on, on orot jever on matafin wat a mat on usin engon tutufin on arimon fofonin toun inkaifarai tiwag. 3 Ot uram taboai foro horse awanai tousin ato tabiyamai ot aurit inifonabo mes, ato ot fofonin ati gogoi nanaba menan menan tanan on nanaba tanboai tanabib. 4 O asir kamit an wa aurin on wonnos: wa on

gagamin bag ato yabat wawanin esisin on ibo kamit gagaminai iyayai enan, on wa on an boi kafakakai yen on nan seboai ato wa boinotin an gogoi nanaba on wa nanaba ebibib. 5 On mes ot fafet min on nanaba: Fafet on ikafakakai kwakwan, ato bobo gagamis auris on arimon toun inifain.

Omi asir wonos mom, wairaf kafakakai wat unyein inmamatar on rega gagamin engon inaras. 6 Ato fafet on wairaf ba. On tafanam engon on bobo komasis wat on ebinetewarai, on usit turinai yen ato yawas komasin on ebiyamai usit engon eboai. Wairaf on ato ati yawasai mamaba tamama on nan ebosuruf ato on wairaf on baimaki an tafanam komasin emon enat. 7 Sabu arimon rega asi kuke foro, kiwiu, mota a kamitai iyan on engon sinimanamis, o osi rega an ragit tutuenis ta ta on simanamis nono. 8 Baise men iyafan tani fofonin arimon fafet inimanamai on. Fafet on komasin a men fofonin tanitotorai on, on farum wat on awan ibonu yen fofonin inasubunuem. 9 Ot fafet on nan ati Bada a Tamat tabikakaiwai a mat on fafeti nan turat taudabai, on orot jever min on God an itin ba on ifourai. 10 Baikakaiu an dura a audab an dura on awat kaitamom emon on nan egat. Yau taitaiu tutuau baitutumotim! Omi bobo men on nanaba wonafour mes! 11 Men meyan sareu a kamit on dogu awan kaitamom emon segeg on. 12 Yau taitaiu tutuau, bubudau wengar uwas on men fifisau wengar uwas sinou on, a agor uwas on men bubudau uwas sinou on, a kamit dogu emon egeg on men sareu maiau initem on.

Gigiboan Aiyetun emon

13 Omi nan sanamui iyafan wat gigiboanotin a sagobotin? On an yawas obinai inmama on nan inidura bag, on an bobo obinai kitumai a gigiboanai inabo. 14 Baise omi nunuamui on tuturam auris wobiboboar, omi nunuamui on yawas riribis sen a omi toum aurim wat wononosim, on men toum wonifaim ato dura maiauin aurin on wobisigo wobiragitai. 15 Osi gigiboan nanaba on men safam emon isur on; on gigiboan on tafanam ebinoanai, on gigiboan on tafanam an yawas emon a on ayu komasis emon. 16 Sabu tafaror aurin seruruayo ato osi iyabon sebiboboar a tous senonosis on, on kuayo amonai on sabu sebifonaseir a bobo komasis ta ta sefofour. 17 Baise gigiboan safam emon on matafin wat, ainau on yawas tuf , nuataiai, a tuturan ebibaisis; on kaberotin bag on ato masau emon on bobo obis fouren aurin wat on ekukuwain; atonio gigiboan on bobo totorin wat a nunuan totorinai wat efofour. 18 Sabu tuf baiyaminotis on bobo obis wat sefofour on tuf sebofefes ba ato on bobo obis emon sabu sinitai on masau emon on yawas nanaba totorin on sekukuwain ba.

4

Tafanam an Yawas Wobituranai

1 Omi min wosagob, omi sanamui on baigagam a ami gamo on men emon ne senat? Osi bobo on toum ami gogoi yawas wofofour on usim amonai sen on tous wat wantoan sebigagam. 2 Omi on sawar auris wogogoien, baise men fofonin wonabo, on mes omi wobotitiwagim tuturam wonasububunues mes; omi totor wogogoi bag sawar wonabo, baise omi men fofonim wonabo, on mes wogagam a wobigagam. Omi ami gogoi sawar on men woboai, yabin omi men God wobifefeyanai osi sawar auris on. 3 Ato on an rai omi God wobifefeyanai sawar auris on, men woboai on, yabin omi nunuam on komasis; omi sawar auris wobifefeyanai on toum ami gogoi nanaba woniyasisirem mes

on. 4 Omi sabu ami aumatan
God aurin wobiyamai on woikirir!
Omi on dura bag wosagob ato-
nio tafanam an sawar auris
wobinuabo an yabin min, omi
on God wobiragitai! Iyai iyafan
egogoi tafanam an yawas auris
ebinuaboen on toun ebiyamai
God an ragit mes imatar. 5 Omi
men wonnos ato God an dura
buk amonai sigayam on men dura
maiauin, dura ato nanaba siyau,
“Ayu ato God ot amoti iyein emama
on totor ebinuaboit kwakwan, on
Ayu ekesin wat babanai tanama.”
6 Baise God on kaber ebitet on
ifaiwar kwakwan. God an dura
buk amonai sigayam siyau, “God
on sabu tous bogagaiis yangan
auris on ebiragites, baise sabu
setatafoum on ekakaberes.”
7 On mes omi God aurin
wonifonabo. Omi on Afaguban
woniragitai, ato on arimon omi
inikirirem iniyai inan. 8 Omi
wonnat God aurin woniufin,
ato On arimon innat omi aurim
iniufin. Omi sabu bokomaso-
tim imam wosouen! Omi sabu
baisigogo’otim nunuam woigumi-
daren! 9 Omi woniyababan a au-
miet bag wonatou, omi woseserer
on wonikirir ato wonikitabirem
wonatou, a omi wobiyasisir on
wonikirir ato wonikitabirem
woniyababan. 10 Omi Bada
matanai wontafoum men ato On
inbogaiim wonag.

Taim Tuam men Unigurubabanai aurin Ebitainaya

11 Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi men
toum dura komasisi nan won-
awurem bonen mes. Iyai iyafan
tain tuan Kerisoai on dura komasis
yawur o ebigurubabanai on min
Baifafaro an dura on aurin on dura
komasis yawur a ebigurubabanai.
Om Baifafaro dura ebigurubа-
banai on, om ari on men baifafaro
dura aurin ebifonabo on, baise om
on baifafaro dura ebigurubabanai.
12 God ekesin on baifafaro dura
efofouren a sabu ebigurubabanis.
On ekesin mom sabu iniyawasis
a sabu inikomasis. On mes om
am baibad tani ambin men toum
turam unigurubabanai mes.

Men Toum Unifaim aurin Ebitainaya

13 Omi sabu bainanawanotim
yau wontatamiu, omi wau, “Ot ari
o raso on tanabib tanan mafam
gagamin taniai nan kwanda
kaitamom wat tanam ato agimai
nan sawar tanitotobon ato agim
gagamin bag taniyamai.” 14 Omi
men meyan wosagob raso ra
inatom ami yawas arimon on
mamaba! Omi on bakur ba igat itu-
fafarai enan ato men weromin on
bakur inai isiwan isawar. 15 Omi
dura on atonio nanaba wonau: “Ot
Bada ingogoi inbibasitet mes on
yawasit tanama ato on bobo o ato
bobo on tanafour.” 16 Baise omi ari
on wotaseseir a toum wobifaim;
ato osi toum baifaim wobiyamen
on bobo komasin, on mes on men
woniyamai.
17 Yabin orot jever iyafan isagob
on bobo obin itafour, baise on men
bobo obis efofour on, on orot jever
min ebokomas.

5

Sawarotis auris Ebitainaya

1 Ato ari omi sabu sawarotim
on yau au dura wontatam! Omi
baikokosar woboai on wonatou
a aumiet woniyoku! 2 Omi
sawar auris wobiaiwab on arimon
sinafim insawar a ami beber on
arimon nonot gugudin on sinam
insawar. 3 Omi ami agim gold a
agim silver on arimon sinasos, ato
on sosin on arimon baigurubaban
an Ra nan aurim inidura bag omi
ami yawasai on komasin a toum
aurim on wonosim kwakwan,
ato sosin min arimon wairaf ba
biom engon inan insawar. Omi
ami baiaiwab sawar wotubabaren
on inat ari ra au kanfoun igat.
4 Sabu bobo’otis osi iyabon omi ami
masauai sibobo on men woibaiya-
nis on, osi asi dura aumiet bag

sebikakafun on wotatam! Osi sabu bobo'otis iyabon omi ami masau sibobo siruruayo asi tou on God, Bada Faiwarin Maiau on itatam. 5 Omi ami yawas atonio tafanamai on ami agim sawar auris on wobiaiwab a ami gogoi nanaba on toum wobiyasisirem. Omi on bayu toum woituem worat gagamim bag womatar bobaitu ba wobotitiwagim ari ra nan sinasubunuem mes. 6 Omi on sabu ma'nis obis on woimakies a wasububunues, ato osi men fofonin angaramin siniragitem men on.

Yaterabobai a Wonbayoi

7 Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi nana yaterabobai wonmomousin ato ati Bada innat men. Omi woit, masau bo'otin on nana yaterabobai emomousin an masauai an fesi i'bofefes on yabis sinaya mes. On nana yaterabobai emomousin usan inayar fesi inbofefes mes a roke tani anbosurufinai nan usan inayar on masau inmari inkuwain mes. 8 Omi mat on nanaba nana yaterabobai wonmomousin. Omi on nana yaterabobai wonfaskikin yabin Bada an Ra on inat ebiufin nono.

9 Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi men duraiai nan toum wonagam bonen mes, onai God arimon men inigurubabanim on. Baigurubaban on inat iufin nono, ibotitiwagai kafakakai mom inrobotet mes. 10 Taitaiu tutuau, aubairuruotis osi Bada Wabinai sibikakafun on wonnosis. Osi asi baiyoboen on wonboai, osi usibaban gagamin maiau si'boai on nana yaterabobai sifaskikin. 11 Ot on tayoyores osi on yasisirotis yabin osi asi baikokosar amonai nana sifaskikin sibo sinat on mes. Omi Job an baikokosarai nana yaterabobai i'faskikin aurin on duran wotatam, ato omi wosagob kanfounai on mamaba God on aurin ifour. Yabin Bada on kaberotin a mamanauin bag.

12 Yau taitaiu tutuau, on tefanai bag on omi waumatan an ra on men wonifaro mes. Omi men safam aurin a tafanam aurin o sawar aifan tani aurin wonifaro mes. Omi asir wonau mom, "Dura bag," on min ato woidura bag, o wonau, "Ambin," on min ato woidura bag ambin, ato omi arimon men God inigurubabanim on.

13 Iyai iyafan omi sanamui on yawas wawanis egaturen? On inbayoi God aurin. Iyai iyafan on ebiyasisir? On inkwarer God inikakaiwai. 14 Iyafan wat nan sanamui on isawau? On dura iniyafar ekalesia asi orot kwatus auris, osi on aurin sinbayoi a Bada Wabinai olive momonai nan nakwekwetanai sinimutai. 15 Atonio bayoi on baitutumai wonbayoi on God arimon orot jever sawauin on iniyawasai; Bada arimon infourai iniyobin men, ato an bokomas ibiyamai aurin on arimon innotburai. 16 On mes omi toum ami bokomas aurin on tuturam mat woniyatet bonen, a toum tuturam mat wonbayoi bonen, onai omi arimon wonyawas. Orot jever ato God an gogoi efofour on, an bayoi on faiwarin bag. 17 Elijah on orot maiauin ot ba. On nana wawaninai ibabayoi usan men itayar mes ato usan men on tafanamai iyar kwanda ton a roke nimtereban kaita nanaba isawar. 18 On wera tani ibayoi men, ato usan safam emon isur ato masauai fesi sikubou sigai men.

19 Yau taitaiu tutuau! Omi orot jever iyafan tani on dura maiauin emon ikirir eta komasinai i'nan ato turan baitutumotin tani ibonanawai ibo imatabir men, 20 on ato nanaba wonnos: iyai iyafan orot jever bokomasotin an eta komasinai i'nan ato ibotan inikitabirai men an eta komasin inbikirir on, on bokomasotin ayubin rabob emon on iyawasai ato on an bokomas sigaraba emon on sinotbur.

1 PETER
PETER AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM

1 Yau Peter on Iesu Keriso an
baiyoyobotin, yau on fef agagayam
—Omi God an sabu rurubinim
iyabon ami mafam goa woikirir
ato mabim mabim wotagege
tafanam, Pontus, Galatia, Cap-
padocia, Asia a Bithynia on nan
womama aurim. 2 Omi on ainau
God Tamat an gogoiai irubinem,
ato On an Ayuai on ifourim wonat
On an sabu kakafotim womatar,
Iesu Keriso aurin wonifonabo mes
a On nabai irarabob an taraiai on
isouim. Yau Bada aurin ababayoi
On an kaber gagaminai bag a an
tuf on omi aurim inama.

Dura Bagai Tanmousin Tanama

3 Ot on God a ati Bada Iesu
Keriso Taman on tanikakaiwai!
Yabin God an kaber gagamin
emon on, Iesu keriso rabob emon
ibobaimisirai on nan On yawas
boboun itet. On atonio bobo nan-
aba ifour on dura bagai On aurin
tanmomousin, 4 on mes ot aunat na
tait God an baimomogin gagamin
an sabu auris ebotan on tanboai
mes. Atonio baimomogin on omi
aurim on safamai nan ebotan, on
efanai nan on arimon men inafim
o inkomas o an obin on men inan
insiwan on. 5 Osi baimomogin on
omi aurim safamai nan ebotanen;
omi ami baitutum emon on God an
faiwarai nan obinai inrufafarem
mom inan ato yawas ibotitiwag
nono on wera kanfounai inboai
ingat au rereb.

6 Atonio bobo aurin on gagam-
inai bag woniyasisir, basit omi
wera dibon wat on woniyababan
yabin omi yawas wawanis magis
ta ta emon wobikokosarim on mes.
7 Osi yababan woboai emon on
toum woidura bag omi ami baitu-
tum on wawanin a matafin. Agim
gold mat on arimon inkomas, ato
on agim on wairafai nan serurutobonai nan duma engon seboseir ato obin emamatar, on nanaba min omi ami baitutum on gagamin bag men agim gold ba, on yawas wawanis a baikokosar woboai on nan omi rutobon woboai, ato ami baitutumai nan wonfaskikin. Namon omi arimon God inifaim a inidudurani m a inbogaiim on an ra Iesu Keriso an Ra ingagat nan. 8 Omi On magin on men woit, baise omi woinuaboai. Omi On woitutumai, baise omi On magin on men woit. On mes omi ami yasisir on gagaminai bag nan woniyasisir a omi ami yasisir on baiduduran gagaminai nan woniyasisir, ato on men fofonin awati abi dura tanikakafun on, 9 yabin omi on yawas woboai ayubim aurin, an yabin min omi Iesu Keriso woitutumai on fasinai.

10 Atonio yawas mama wantoanin aurin on aubairuruotis sinuen tiwag a sifourtobon sitsagob mes, ato osi atonio siwar God inbibitem aurin on God an dura sikurereb. 11 Osi sifourtobon sitsagob wera aifanai nan innat a On mamaba innat. Atonio on an werai on Keriso an Ayu on ibiyoboes, onai osi ainau sibikakafun weie bobo imatar, mamaba Keriso baikokosar inboboai ato nana yaterabobai infaskikin a Wabin duran gagamin gibui innanat aurin on. 12 God atonio aubairuruotis iyoboes on, osi bobo sinbobo on men osi tous asi obin aurin on, baise omi ami obin aurin, ato osi dura maiauin aurim sibikakafun min ato ari wotatam, ato osi sabu dura bobibotis on Ayu Kakafotin an faiwar safam emon isur on ibaisis Wasagobin sikurereb. Atonio osi dura maiauin aurin on anea mat segogoi bag sinsagob.

Siyorem Kakafotim Wonama Mes

13 On mes omi ami not on wonbotitiwagim bobo aurin. Omi

matam woneit a omi ami baitutumai wonmomousin Iesu Keriso ingagat nan ami baimomogin initem.
14 Omi God aurin wonifonabo, ato omi men woniyamai ainau ami yawas komasisi womama on nan wonama men. Omi on wonat Keriso an baigibubunuotim womatar. 15 Baise omi ami bobo au engonai on woniyamai kakafotim wat wonama, ato God ba On iyoyorem on Kakafotim. 16 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Omi woniyamem kakafotim wonama, yabin Yau on Kakafotiu.”

17 Omi God aurin wonbabayoi on wonyoyorai Tamat, on eta kaitamomai wat sabu engon tutufin tous asi bobo mamaba sefofour on nanaba ebigurubabanis; on mes omi yawas engonai nin tafanamai womama on God wonkakafai.
18 Yabin omi wosagob tiwag, ainau ami yawas yabis wagas wat ato wawam agirim sibitem, onai nan womama ato God ami bokomas emon itobonim men iyawasim.
On yawas mama wantoanin on men ato agim silver o agim gold ba arimon inkomas on; 19 omi on Keriso an tara an baiyan on gagamin bag on nan irufanim, On on Foro Sheep boboun ba matafin a an komasin ambin on sikutetai. 20 God on Keriso irubinai nono weie tafanam ifourai, ato ari omi ami obin aurin on atonio Ra au kanfoun tamama on, God on Keriso iyamai au rereb igat inibasit mes. 21 Keriso emon on omi God woitutumai, On rabob emon ibobaimisirai ato Wabin gagamin itai; ato omi ami baitutum a dura bagai wonmomousin God aifan i’yaumatan on iniyamai.

22 Omi ari dura maiauin aurin wobifonabo on omi toum woiyamem wonat matafim womatar a omi ami nuabo tutufinai tuturam baitutumotis auris wobinuabo, on mes omi tuturam mat on nunuam tutufinai nan woninuabo bonen. 23 Omi ami yawas boboun on God item, God on omi Tamam, On men inarab on, baise On wantoan inama, ato On an dura maiauin emon on yawas item, God an dura on yawasin ato On dura on nana i’nen inbobo au wantoan. 24 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Sabu engon tutufin on wayo ba, a
asi obin on beran ba. Wayo
ekikimeu on beran efefeu,
25 baise Bada an dura maiauin on
nana inen au wantoan.”

Atonio dura min Wasagobin on omi aurim sikurereb.

2

Keriso on Agim Yayawasin a Sabu Kakafotis

1 Omi bobo komasis engon wofofour on wonikiriren; omi men gibui baisigogo dura wonikakafun o sabu wonisigoes o omi men woniboboar mes o omi men dura komasis tuturam wonawures mes.
2 Omi woniyamem fifirig gugudis bobous serarat ba on nanaba wonmatar, ra fufur anjom sinteinen ayubit an sus maiauin aurin, onai omi on sus wontotoman on, wonarat gagamim bag wonmatar ato yawas wonboai. 3 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Omi toum wonuen wogaturai nono Bada an obin on mamaba.”

4 Omi wonnat Bada aurin, arir yayawasin ato sabu sit on men obin on mes sisisiweiai baise God irubinai on gagamin bag. 5 Omi on wonat arir yayawasin ba womatar, ato woniyamai God on omi inboem ayubit an tafaror goa inyon, omi on God an priest bobo’otim ba wonabo ayubit a On wonbiyasisirai an sirifu Iesu Keriso bobo aifan omi aurim ifofour on God aurin wonkutetim. 6 Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Yau agim obin bag agaturai, on
agim gagamin bag on sabu
Zion yangan auris motobai
atotounin, ato iyai iyafan On
inbitutumai on men arimon
mamai inboai on.”

7 Ato Keriso on agim ba On wonbitutumai on arimon omi aurim on obin gagamin bag: baise osi sabu iyabon men sebitutum on,

"Atonio arir on goa baigoyonotis
matan ainau sit on men obin
on mes sisisiweiai, ato gibui
sisagob on arir on iyobin
bag mat gagamin bag arir
engon tefasi."

8 Ato God an dura tani buk amonai sigayam siyau,

"Sabu on arimon atonio agim
on tefanai sintawar ass
inrugedan, agim on arimon
iniyames sinafeu."

Osi ass sirugedanen yabin osi sabu on men dura aurin situtum on mes; God atonio bobo aurin on ainau inonotai nono nanaba auris itmatar mes.

9 Baise omi on sabu rurubinim, omi on Aiwab an priest, sabu kakafotim, God Toun an sabu irubinem God an bobo obis ifofouren on sabu auris wonkurereb, On iyorem bokomas an wouman emon wogat On an yawas an ratafin kudidirinai worui. 10 Ainau bag omi on men God an sabu womama on, baise ari on On an sabu mes womatar; ainau bag omi God an kaber on men wosagob, baise ari on On an kaber on wobo.

God An Agirotim

11 Yau tuturau au nuabo, yau omi aurim abifefeyan atonio tafanamai on omi sabu toumanim ba a omi ami goa woikirir mabim mabim wotagege! Omi men usim an gogoi nanaba bobo komasis wonafour mes, on bobo nanaba on arimon ayubim on rus ra fufur siniragit bonen. 12 Omi on ami yawas obinai wat eteni sabu sanasi wonama, osi on arimon fetag fetag siniubarem sinau omi on bobo komasis fourenotim, baise omi ami bobo obis wonabo sinitem on, osi arimon tous sinau omi on bobo obis wofofour, ato osi arimon God an Ra innanat on osi On sinifain.

13 Omi on Bada an baigibubunuotim on mes ami babadis engon nan semama auris on wonifonabo: omi on Aiwab orot gagamin on baibad ebotan on mes on aurin wonifonabo, 14 a omi gawan engon auris wonifonabo, osi sabu on aiwab orot gagamin irubinis sabu bobo komasis sefofour on sinimakies ato sabu bobo obis sefofour on sinifais. 15 God egogoi omi on bobo obis wat wonafour ato sabu ojis on men fofonin dura komasis omi aurim sinikakafun on. 16 Omi ami yawas obinai wonama sabu rurufanim ba; baise men wonnos omi on sirufanim on mes ami baibad yen bobo komasis wonafour, baise omi on God an agirotim mes wonama. 17 Omi sabu engon tutufin wonkakafes, tuturam baitutumotis woninuabois, omi God wonberuai a ami Aiwab orot gagamin on wonkakafai.

Keriso An Baikokosar on Baiyoboen

18 Omi agirotim on ami babadis auris wonifonabo a wonkakafes tiwag, men ato babadis iyabon omi aurim yawas obin a manau kaber sebiyamai wat auris on, baise osi babadis iyabon asi yawas wawanis aurim sefofour, osi mat auris wonkakafes. 19 Om iyafan men bobo komasin tani ufour ato usibaban wat eboai aurin on nana unfaskikin yabin om am not on God wat enonosin, ato atonio bobo aurin on God arimon inimomoginem. 20 Om bobo komasin ufour aurin serarabim ato om nana efaskikin on om arimon men obin tani unboai on. Baise om bobo obin ufour ato baikokosar emon nana efaskikin on, God arimon on aurin on inimomoginem. 21 Atonio baikokosar boin aurin on God iyorem, yabin Keriso Toun on omi aurim ikokosarai ato baiyoboen ba on omi aurim ikirir, onai omi On ann agibubun on wonigibubunuai mes. 22 Iesu on men bokomas tani

ifour mes a men orot jever tani iyafan On awan emon baisigogo dura tani itatam mes. 23 Sabu dura komasis si'yawur on, On men dura komasinai iyafotes men; sabu baikokosar sibitai on, men an garamin iyau beberues mes, baise On an baitutum on God aurin wat iyein, On an baigurubaban on totorin wat. 24 Keriso Toun on ot ati bokomas on usinai iyabar auman nabai nan igai, onai ot ati bokomas aurin tatarab ato yawas obin totorinai wat tatama mes. On irarabob emon on omi woyawas. 25 Omi on foro sheep asi eta sisarar fetagai senan ba, baise ari on God iboem womatabir On Toun on Kaifarotin on wonigibubunuai mes a On omi ayubim on ekakaifaren.

3

Awawam Jever a Orot

1 On eta kaitamomai omi jever on awam orot auris wonifonabo, onai omi awawam orot fani God an dura aurin men sebitutum on omi ami yawas obinai wonafour auris on nan nunuas wonikitabiren sinitutum. Omi men dura tani osi auris wonikakafun, 2 yabin osi tous on arimon sinsagob omi ami yawas on matafin a kakafai nan bobo wofofour. 3 Omi men usim an sawar magis magis on wonimonagim itim obim fafa wonmatar mes, sawar ato tefam wouten wabaseben o imam kwasi bonanamaris woniwanen, o matam an beber on wonitakwakwarim mes. 4 Baise, omi ami obin on dura bag nunuam amonai inen men sinitai mes, on obin on nuataiai a Ayu rutanobinai wantoan nan inen, ato on obin on gagamin bag God matanai. 5 On eta kaitamomai jever kakafotis ainau simama on God wat sibitutumai a tous awawas orot auris sibifonabo, on bobo nanaba sifour on tous siyames dura bag obis bag simatar. 6 Sarah min on nanaba; on Abraham aurin ifonabo ato aurin iyau, on an bada. Omi ari on Sarah nanatun jeverig, omi bobo obin wat wonfofour on men awawam orot wonberues mes ato osi asi yawas komasis omi aurim sinfofour on.

7 On eta kaitamomai omi orot on awawam jever mat on tabin an yawas an eta on wonsagob tiwag, osi on jever samisamis wat. Omi awawam jever wonkakafes tiwag, yabin osi mat on arimon omi mat kaita on God an siwar an yawas on engon wonboai. Omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour on arimon ami bayoi on men aifan tani inyafotai on.

Bobo Totorin Fourin aurin on Wonikokosarim

8 Yau au dura aifan abikakafun au kanfoun on: omi engon tutufin ami yawas a ami bainonot on kaitamom wat wonyein; omi taitaim tutuam mat woninuabo bonen, a wonmanau wonkaber bonen a kitumai nan mat wonama. 9 Omi sabu aurim bobo komasis sinfofour on men angaramin bobo komasis auris wonafour mes o sinaudabim on men angaramin wonaudabis mes; baise omi angaramin on baimomogin dura wat on wonawures, yabin God iyoyorem on iyaumatanim baimomogin sigaraba on initem. 10 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

"Iyai iyafan yawasai iniyasisir a
egogoi yawas obisi inama
on, on men dura komasis tuturan auris inikakafun mes
a baisigogo dura ebikakafun
on inikirir.
11 On yawas komasinai emama on
inikirir bobo obin inafour; on
inafourtobon nunuan tutufinai tuf
innuen inboai.
12 Yabin Bada on sabu asi yawas
totoris auris on eruruaiis ekakai-
fares a On ra fufur osi asi bayoi
etatam; baise sabu iyabon bobo ko-
masis sefofour on ebiragites."

13 Omi ra fufur bobo obis wat wonfofour on, iyafan arimon inikomasim i? 14 Baise

omi bobo obin wonfofour aurin wonbikokosarim on, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin! Omi men iyafan tani aurin wonaber mes, a men woniyababan mes. 15 Baise omi on nunuam amonai Keriso wonkakafai, a wonkakafai On on Bada. Omi ra fufur wonbotitiwagim ato iyafan omi ami baitutum aurin inbitetemim on woniyafotai, 16 baise omi on nuataiai a kakafai nan woniyafotai. Omi ami yawas on matafinai wat wonafour, onai omi ami bobo obin wofofour Keriso wobigibubunuai aurin, dura komasis sinawurem on, gibui arimon tous wat ato dura komasis aurim sibikakafun aurin on mamai inboes. 17 Omi God an gogoi nanaba bobo obis wonfofour aurin wonbikokosarim on iyobin bag, men ato bobo komasis wofofour auris wobikokosarim ba. 18 Omi Keriso aurin on wonnos, On ra kaitamom wat on ot engon tutufin aurit irabob, Orot obin on sabu bokomasotis weines irabob, onai On itinetewarim itbonanawaiim God aurin wotan. On usin maiauin on sirabobai, baise On ayuai on iyawas men, 19 ato On an ayuai on inai sabu sirabob nono asi ayu nan fafatun goai semama on auris dura ikurereb. 20 Atonio osi ayu on ainau bag Noah an rai on men God aurin sifonabo, On yaterabobai nan osi auris imomousis ato Noah an wa iyoyonin nan. Sabu ruamom wat on wa amonai—sabu nimtereban baitonin wat—on wa amonai on sirui ato sareu gagamin i'gat emon on God iyawasis, 21 on sareu on ayun wat ebiyoboet bapataito aurin, on bapataitoai nan on God ari iyawasim. On sareu on men usim duma insouen on, baise omi nunuam obin emon God aurin waumatan. Yabin God on Iesu Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai on nan iyawasim, 22 On inai au safam ato On God an asumaiauai emama, ato anea a safam asi babadis a asi faiwar engon On ebinetewaren.

4

Omi ami Yawas Wonikitabiren

1 Keriso on usinai ikokosarai, on mes omi mat Keriso an bainonot on nanaba on woniyuyurai wonifaiwarim; yabin iyai iyafan usinai ebikokosarai on an bokomas an faiwar on esasawar. 2 Omi ari on, ami yawas engonai nin tafanamai womama on God an gogoiai wat on nanaba wonama, men orot jever asi gogoiai nanaba wonama mes. 3 Omi ainau bag ami wera gagamin maiau woyein eteni sabu asi gogoi bobo mamaba sifofour, on nanaba wofofour. Omi ami yawas tutufinai woyein on kuke foro asi yawas ba wobiyayar, bobo komasis wofofour, sareu wawanis wototom wobikokok, omi bobaitab amosi nan sareu wawanis wototom kwakwan unim sikokomas wobiyayar auman, a omi bobo komasis wofofour baiyuyur wokwakwafires. 4 Ato ari on omi men eteni sabu amosi worur yawas komasis wofofour a wobiyayar, on mes osi siror ato aurim dura komasis on sebikakafun. 5 Baise osi arimon tous asi bobo sifofour aurin on God sinkasonai, God on ibotitiwagai sabu yawasis a rabobis inigurubabanis mes. 6 On fasinai Iesu Keriso on atonio Wasagobin on sabu rabobis mat auris on dura ikurereb, osi sirarabob on, igurubabanis nono, ato sabu engon tutufin ebigurubabanis ba; Wasagobin on osi auris ikurereb onai osi on ayuai siyawas ato God emama ba sinama.

God An Siwar an Bobo Baibadotin Obin

7 Tafanam an kanfoun on inat iufin. Omi on toum wonitotorim a matam woneit ra fufur wonbayoi. 8 Bobo engon tefasi on, omi nunuam tutufinai tuturam mat woninuabo bonen, yabin omi tuturam wonbinuabois on, omi wobotitiwagim nono osi asi bokomas engon tutufin omi aurim sifofour on woninotbures. 9 Omi

tuturam mat ami goa metewan awas wonruserenen sinatat mom, men gam dura aumas mes. 10 Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on God an siwar ta ta item, omi siwar ta ta woboai aurin on woniyamai tiwag on siwar aurin on God an bobo an baibadotim obim wonmatar a wonabo tiwag sabu engon tutufin asi obin aurin. 11 Iyai iyafan dura ekurereb on, God an dura wat inkurereb; iyai iyafan egogoi bobo inabo on God faiwar ibitai on nan bobo inabo, onai bobo engon auris on Iesu Kerisoai on sabu engon tutufin God sinifain, On Wabin gagamin a Faiwar on ebinoanai on inen wantoan au wantoan. Dura bag.

Wonikokosarim Keriso Ibikokosarai Ba

12 Yau tuturau au nuabo, omi rutobon an usibaban emon baikokosar woboai on men woniror mes, sitau bobo magin tani emamatar omi aurim bait. 13 Baise omi Keriso an baikokosar turin woraram on mes woniyasisir, onai On Wabin gagamin ingagat on, omi arimon yasisir gagamin bag wonboai. 14 Omi sabu dura komasis sinawurem on woniyasisir yabin omi on Keriso an baigibubunuotim; on an yabin min Ayu faiwarin, God an Ayu on omi bisimui emama. 15 Omi wonkaifarem tiwag men iyafan tani inikokosarai mes, yabin on sabu iyasububunues aurin on o on bainauotin o on baifafaro astobenotin o sabu fani asi bobo on egogoi on inafour mes aurin on. 16 Baise omi iyafan ebikokosarim yabin om Keriso an baigibubunuotim on mes, om men mamai inboem mes, baise God unikakaiwai om on sabu seyoyorem, Keriso an baigibubunuotim.

17 Wera inat nono baigurubaban inbosuruf mes, ato God Toun an sabu on ainau inigurubabanis. Ato ot aurit ainau inbobosuruf on, sabu ato God an Wasagobin aurin men sibitutum on arimon kanfounai on komasinai bag inikomasis. 18 God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

> “Sabu obis auris on ainau baikokosar sinboai weie God iniyawasis; ato sabu bobo komasis sefofour yangan a bokomasotis auris on arimon komasin bag.”

19 On mes osi sabu iyabon God an gogoi osi auris nanaba sebikokosaris on, tous asi bobo obin emon sinitutumes asi yawas tutufinai asi tafanam Fourisotin aurin sinyein, On ra fufur an aumatan on nana ebokikin, On arimon iniyawasis.

5

God An Foro Sheep

1 Yau tou on ekalesia asi orot kwatun, on ekalesia asi orot kwatus omi sanamui semama auris on dura anikakafun. Keriso mamaba ibikokosarai on yau tou mataui ait, ato Keriso an Faiwar gagamin ingagat on arimon rui wanfasararam. Yau omi aurim abifefeyanim 2 omi sabu ato God ibitem on asi kaifarotis mes wonmatar ato ami gogoi tutufinai nan wonkaifares, ato men sindodoim mom mes, on bobo nanaba on God egogoi. Omi ami bobo wonabo, men agim aurin, baise omi on gogoi tutufinai on bobo wonabo. 3 Omi sabu wonkakaifares on men wonafourtobon auris wonibad mes, baise omi on woniyamai baiyoboen ba ami sabu auris. 4 Ato omi ami Aiwab Kakafotin inrorobotet nan, omi arimon baiduduranin an nigir wonboai, on baiduduranin an nigir on an ratafin arimon men insiwan mes.

5 On eta kaitamomai omi jorig boboum on sabu kawian auris wonifonabo. Omi engon tutufin on wontafoum men, tuturam mat wonabo bonen; God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “God on sabu tous bogagaiis auris on

ebiragites, baise sabu setatafoum men on ekakaberes.” 6 God an faiwar gagamin babanai nan wontafoum onai On an wera obin innanat nan on inbogaiim wonag. 7 Omi ami yababan on On aurin wonikirir yabin On ekakaifarem on mes.

8 Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, matam woneit! Omi ami ragit Afaguban on kuke lion ba iganar ebibib, orot jever tani i’nan mes. 9 Omi ami baitutumai on nana wonfaskikin ato Afaguban woniragitai, yabin omi wosagob tuturam baitutumotis tafanam au engonai on atonio baikokosar kaitamom on seboai. 10 Baise omi ami baikokosar on wera dibon wat wonboai, ato God an kaber gagaminai on Kerisoai iyorem On an Kudidirin gagamin wantoanin on amonai mat wonama au wantoan, On Toun on arimon infourim matafim wonmatar a infourim wonfaskikin wonfaiwar, a amm wonrou tutut intari. 11 On faiwar engonai ininetewar au wantoan! Dura bag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

12 Yau atonio fef dibon wat, Silas ibaisiu rui wagagayam, on orot on asagobai taiu Keriso an baigibubunuotin baitutumotin. Yau agogoi an kufaiwarim au dura rerebai anawurem, atonio on dura bag God an kaber. Atonio kaberai on nan wonfaskikin.

13 Omi robum ekalesia yangan nan Babylon (Rome) amonai semama on God irubinis ato omi ba on sebikakaiwim, a yau natu Mark mat ebikakaiwim. 14 Omi tuturam mat wonbikakaiwim bonen on Keriso an nuaboai nan rerebam wonyayanen bonen.

Yau ababayoi omi sabu engon tutufin Keriso mat wobikaita On an tuf aurim inama.

2 PETER
PETER AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM

1 Yau Simon Peter on Iesu Keriso
an agirotin a an baiyoyobotin. Yau
fef agagayam, omi sabu iyabon
Iesu Keriso Baiyawasotin wobitu-
tumai aurim, mamaba wei wabitu-
tum ba. On on ot ati God, On an
yawas on totorin wat:

2 Yau ababayoi God a ati Bada
Iesu an kaber a an tuf on nana
aurim inbobo mom asir inarat
gagamin bag inmatar, yabin omi
God a ati Bada Iesu on wosagobai
tiwag fasinai.

God Iyoret a Irubinet

3 Iesu Keriso on God, On an
faiwar gagamin emon on iya-
mai imatar ot iyawasit On mat
wantoan tanama, a God an eta
on totorinai wat tanigibubunuai
aurin. On Toun aurin on sagob
ibo igat itet ot tansagobai On
gagamin bag ato ot aurit on
faiwarinai ebobo, ato On iyoret
tanat On mat tanikaita mes.
4 Iesu Keriso ainau ot aurit dura
faiwarinai iyaumatanit on bobo
obis a gagamis bag on arimon
infouren inibaisit aurin on. Sabu
nin tafanamai semama on osi
bobo komasis usis asi gogoi aurin
wat on sefofour ato asi yawas
on enat ekokomas bag. Baise ari
on Iesu Keriso faiwarinai ebobo
omi inibaisim mes, On an dura
faiwarinai iyau nanaba inafour,
ato omi bobo komasis wofofour on
wonikiriren, ato omi ami yawas
komasinai womama on ari wonat
obim womatar. Baise omi on
wonat Iesu Keriso mat woikaita,
ato omi ami yawasai on wonat On
ba womatar. 5 Iyobin bag omi Iesu
Keriso aurin on ami not faiwarinai
wobitutumai nono. Ari on omi eta
obinai wat on nana wonabib. On
mes omi wonafourtobon wonnat
sabu obim wonmatar. On tefanai,
omi wonafourtobon God an sagob
gigiboan on wonboai. 6 On
tefanai, omi ami not on faiwarinai
woninonotim toum wonitotorim
tiwag. On tefanai, omi yawas
wawanis wogaturen on nana God
aurin wonfaskikin. On tefanai,
omi wonafourtobon God an dura
maiauin aurin on wonigibubunuai
ato on etaiai on omi totor wat
wonabib. 7 On tefanai, omi sabu
ami kuayo amosi womama on
nunuam sinasam tuturam mat
wonbosisir a wonibaibais bonen,
omi woniyamai on totor taitaim
tutuam bag ba. On tefanai, omi on
nana sabu engon wonbinuabois.
8 On yabinai yau agogoi omi on
nana eta obisi wonabib. Atonio
osi bobo auris aikakafun on omi
nana ami faiwar tutufinai on etaiai
on nanaba wonfofour on, ato osi
eta obis on arimon nunumui sinou
sinarat gagamis bag sinmatar, ato
osi yawasai on arimon sinibaisim
ati Bada Iesu Keriso wonsagobai
tiwag, ato On an bobo on men
asir fetag yabin ambin wonabo on,
ato omi ami obin on woniyamai
sinarat yabis sinou. 9 Baise iyai
iyafan men ato osi bobo asi etaiai
infofour on, on orot o jever on
matan idib men fofonin sawar
ineit, on men enonosin ainau
on bobo komasis ifofour on Iesu
Keriso isou isawar.

10 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau,
yau agogoi omi kakaita kakaita on
wawaninai wonafourtobon toum
ami eta on obis wat wonfouren,
omi toum ami yawas aurin on
wonidura bag, yabin Iesu Keriso
on omi iyorem ato irubinem wonat
on ebinoanai. Osi bobo nanaba
wonafour on arimon nana Bada
an dura maiauin aurin on fai-
warinai wonbitutum ato men ari-
mon eta komasinai wonan won-
afeu on. 11 Mat omi on eta to-
torinai wonigibubunuai, on gibui
arimon wonarab on yawas obi-
nai yasisirai wonan ati Bada Iesu
Keriso Baiyawasotin an Baiaiwab
amonai wonar. On arimon mete-
wan inruseren ato inikakaiwim in-
awurem, “Worui.” Namon omi

wonar ato nan wonama au wantoan.
12 Basit atonio dura akakasonem on wosagob nono. Omi on God an dura maiauin on wotatam nono ato omi nana faiwarinai wobitutum. Baise yau on ra fufur atonio osi dura on aurim anbikakafun. 13 On mes yau ari atonio usiu yawasinai nin tafanamai amama on anonosin iyobin yau eta obin anafour ato mamaba Iesu an baibebe aurin on nana anawurem ato nunuam ankubogagaien On aurin wat on wonnoskikin. 14 Ati Bada Iesu Keriso on dura totor wat iyawureu, ato ari on asagob dura bag. On iyawureu yau on kafakakai mom anarab ato usiu on nin motobai anikirir. 15 On mes yau anafourtobon ra fufur anibaisim. Atonio osi bobo auris on nin agagayam ato gibui anarab, ato osi bobo auris on omi nana wonnonosin.

Keriso An Kudidirin Mataii Wait

16 Rorob rarab wawurem on wei men ato sabu tous asi dudur awasi sebotabiren on watatam wakakasonem on, ab rorob rarab wakasonem on ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso on faiwarin bag. Mat wei wawurem on arimon inmatabir men insur au tafanam. Yau anawurem aibo mes wei wasagob on dura bag. Aifan wei toui mataii bag an kudidirin waitai on ato wankasonem. 17 Dura bag, wei On an faiwar gagamin bag mataii wait, God Tamat On Natun Wabin on ibogai aiyetunai a an kudidirin gagamin itai. Namon Tamat God on gagamin bag wansekakair aiyetunai, On fonan safam emon inat, ato Iesu aurin ikakafun iyau: “Atonio on Yau Natu au nuabo, Yau On aurin on men sunub abiyasisir.” 18 Wei toui tainayi on God fonan watatam safam emon ikakafun ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin. Wei mat on nan oyau kakafaiin tefanai watatawar.
19 Ainau bag aubairuruotis on sikakafun ato bobo aifan gibui sinmatar aurin on, ato ot tasagob, ato dura sibikakafun on dura bag. On iyobin atonio dura on wontatam. Atonio dura on God ibikakafun on tafa yoyourin ba omi wobo wouman amonai itagawai ibaisim ami eta woit tiwag wonan. Namon Iesu Keriso an Ra inboai inmatabir weie On iniyamai bobo engon wonsagob tiwag. On min on ato ra awan an siribod egeg ato inar nunuam amosi intagawai ba. 20 Baise on tefanai bag on, omi on woninonotim ato God an aubairuruotis dura sibitet on. Osi aubairuruotis on men asi notai God an dura sigayam ato onai sabu fani auris sikakafun on. 21 Aubairuruotis on men orot jever asi gogoiai siyawures nan sigagayam on. Baise osi on Ayu Kakafotin ibinetewaris on nan God dura ibites ato osi dura sikurereb.

2

Baisigogo Baibebeotis

1 Ainau bag, baisigogo aubairuruotis on God an sabu Israel yangan sanasi simama. On mes ari mat baisigogo baibebeotis on arimon sinnat omi sanamui sinama. Osi on arimon dura totoris obis on sinibunien ato tous asi dura awasi sebotabir on bubuniai nan sinisigoem. Ato omi osi asi dura wontatam wonbitutum on, toum ami yawas obin on wonikomasai. Bada on osi sabu asi bokomas emon on itobonis men, ato osi arimon sinisisiweiai. Ato osi tous on arimon asi baimaki on komasin bag sinboai. 2 Baise omi sabu sigaraba on arimon osi baisigogo baibebeotis asi dura wontatam ato mamai an bobo sefofour on wonigibubunues. Ato omi on bobo nanaba wonafour ato sabu fani sinitem sinau, “God an dura Maiauin an Eta on men obin.” 3 Osi sabu on agim a sawar auris on men sunub sebimasisig on. Osi sabu on baisigogo dura tous asi notai siniyamai aurim sinikakafun ato, omi osi asi dura aurin wongogoi

on, osi sinawurem ato osi sabu auris on ami agim a sawar wonites. Ainau bag God iyau, sabu iyabon ato osi bobo on nanaba sefofour on, arimon baimaki anites, ato on dura on men asir fetag ikakafun on, osi tous asi baimaki on sibotitiwag nono. God on inonot arimon men sunub inimakies on.

4 Ainau bag anea fani bobo komasis sifour, ato God men ikaberes ikirires asir sinai on. Ambin bag. Baise On iboes ato nan fafatum amonai wouman didibar yen on nan ireberues sirui. On iboes dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on nan ireberues sisur fafatum amonai semama weie Baitetem an Ra innat. 5 On eta kaitamomai omi wononosin ainau bag sabu Noah an werai simama on, asi yawas komasinai wat sifofour, osi men sigogoi God an dura sitkakafai, basit Noah on sabu iyawures God an yawas totorin an eta on sitigibubunuai mes. Ato God men ikaberes ikirires asir sima on. Ambin bag, God sareu gagamin iyafarai ato sabu engon tutufin sareu sitoman sirarabob. Ato God on Noah an dam warar nimtereban ruam nanaba awawas nanatus mat wat on ikaifares nana yawasis sima. 6 On eta kaitamomai sabu engon nan Sodom a Gomorrah mafam gagamis amosi simama on asi yawas komasis a mamai an bobo on sifofour, on aurin God osi inateteis tiwag, ato asi rabob an eta on ibotitiwag. On mes wairaf gagamin safam emon iyafarai isur ato osi mafam gagamis ruam on siyaraten sisawar ato itum wat siyen. On bobo nanaba ifour iyoboet mamaba gibui sabu auris on bobo komasis nanaba sinfofour on. 7 Mat omi wosagob God on ato mafam ruam ikomasis, baise On orot wabin Lot on mafam gagamin emon on iboseirai igat weie On wairaf iyafarai isur. Lot on orot an yawas totorin wat God matanai. On toun matanai jor orot ites osi tous wat usis auris on bobo komasis a mamai an bobo on sifofour ato osi nana God an dura aurin on men sigogoi sittatam. 8 Lot on orot obin on nana sabu sanasi imama ato matanai sabu ites ra ra mamai an bobo on sifofour a on sabu duras itatam God an dura aurin on men sigogoi sittatam. On bobo nanaba sifofour on nunuan amonai on bit gagamin bag i'yen. 9 Sabu ato God an dura setatam sekakafai a On an etai sebigibubunuai a osi asi yawas wawanis segaturen on Bada fofonin arimon iniyawasis. Baise sabu eta komasinai sebibib mat on eb fofonin inimakies. On baimaki on osi sabu auris ibotitiwag yen ato Baigurubaban gagamin an Ra weie nan singaturai. 10 Osi sabu on men segogoi asi not siniyamai sinitotoris ato bobo komasis usis auris sefofour on, ab osi on nana bobo komasis sefofour usis an yasisir aurin. Ato osi sabu on men segogoi God an baibad babanai sinama. Osi sabu nanaba on God arimon men sunub inimakies on.

Baisigogo baibebeotis on tous wat asi notai on sebisigogois ato mamai men eboes tous asi gogoi wat on bobo fetag fetag sefofour. Osi on bobo nanaba sefofour on men sekakaf safam an anea auris, osi anea on God sebibaisin tafanam sebinetewar, ato osi anea auris on men sebeber ato dura komasis sawures. 11 God an anea on asi faiwar irat bag, osi on bobo faiwaris arimon sinfouren, men ato baisigogo baibebeotis ba, baise anea God nanai setatawar on men arimon baisigogo baibebeotis auris baigigim dura komasis sinikakafun on. 12 Baise osi baisigogo baibebeotis on wonites osi kuke foro ba asi not ambin. Kuke foro on men senonosin aifan bobo sefofour on, osi asir usis an gogoiai nanaba on sefofour. Ot osi foro on asir tanasubunuen tanam mom. Osi on masono mes on simataren semama. On eta kaitamomai, ato osi baisigogo baibebeotis on tous asi bobo on men sisagob

ato asir fetag dura komasis on auris sebikakafun. Osi ato eta komasis nanaba sefofour auris on arimon rega foro ba sinikomasis mom. 13 Osi eta nanaba bobo komasis sabu auris sefofour sabu sebikomasis on arimon angaramin Bada inafour osi sabu inikomasis. Osi ato mamai an bobo sefofour usis sebiyasisiren on men fom amonai wat atonio bobo komasis sefofour on, baise rai mat rereb basun nan sefofour. Osi baisigogo baibebeotis min sinat omi sanamui sirui ato omi woruruayo bobaitab aurin on osi amomui serur mat wobikaita bayu wam. Osi on bobo nanaba sefofour on, omi arimon on mamai gagamin, ato totor wat omi sebisigoem ato omi on osi wobigibubunues. 14 Osi on ra engon jever sebimateteis ato sebabasies sinboes mat sinama mes. Osi ato mamai an bobo komasis sefofour on tous usis amosi wat aurin on sebiyasisires. Ato osi iyai iyafan seitai on an baitutum God an dura maiauin aurin on men efaskikin tiwag, osi baisigogo baibebeotis on totor dura momonis on orot o jever aurin sebikakafun ato sekokonatai. On etaiai on omi sebiyamem osi asi baigibubunuotis mes womamatar. Mat osi sabu on bobo nanaba sefofour simanam, ato sit on bobo obin on mes sabu bisisi emon agim a sawar on nana sebobo. Ato God inonotai nono, an garamin osi sabu inimakies mes. 15 Osi baisigogo baibebeotis on God an dura maiauin aurin on sikirir ato ari on men on eta sebigibubunuai on. Osi on bobo nanaba sefofour on, ato orot wabin Balaam on sebigibubunuai, on orot taman wabin Beor. On orot on igogoi kwakwan sabu itiyames agim osi bisisi emon on itboai mes. On aurin on bobo komasin ifour. 16 Baise foro donkey on Balaam iyawur on ebokomas. Foro donkey on men orot jever ba sebikakafun on, baise Balaam an donkey on ot orot jever fonat ba God an dura ikakafun ato aubairuruotin iyawur, ato bobo komasin efofour on unikirir.

17 Atonio osi sabu on ato sareu ba, dogu emon egeg ato sareu emamutin, ato sabu on sareu toman mes segogoi ato baise sareu ambin. Mat osi on kasakasau ba ato yabat wawanin esisin ato gariwat esisin enan ba. Ato Bada on dura bag efan wouman didibar nan ibotitiwag gibui arimon on nan efanai inyeinis. 18 Osi sabu on taseseirai nan atetein sebiyamen dura yabis ambin auris on sebikakafun. Osi sabu sawures, on bobo nanaba sinafour usis siniyasisiren, ato on bobo fouren aurin singogoi nanaba sinfofour. Sabu asi yawas komasinai simama on sisuweigan ato segogoi yawas obisi sinama, baise baisigogo baibebeotis on sebiyames seteteinis sinar osi asi baigibubunuotis mes sinmatar men. 19 Osi baisigogo baibebeotis on sabu sawures sau, “Ari on men God an baifafaro tani inyafotem on, omi usim an gogoi nanaba asir wonafour mom.” Osi on baisigogo dura nanaba sau ato osi tous mat usis on mamai an bobo aurin on wantoan sefofour ato ari on osi bobo komasis auris on sebiagiren. Iyai iyafan on bobo komasis efofour kwakwan on inat on bobo an faiwar babanai ebiagir. 20 Ato osi sabu dura bag sinat ati Bada Baiyawasotin Iesu Keriso sisagobai ato namon gibui on semamatabir men ato osi mamai an bobo ainau sifofour on sebiyamen men, osi sabu on atonio bobo an faiwar babanai semama, osi on arimon sinan sinkomas bag men ato bobo komasis ainau sifofour ba. 21 Iyobin bag ato osi sabu on men yawas totorin an eta on sitsagob ato baise osi God an dura maiauin aurin on situtum ato gibui sirutabir men God an dura maiauin aurin on men sebitutum a men On an etai sebibib on, 22 Osi sabu nanaba

on ainau gigiboanotis dura si'yau on nanaba sifour. Gigiboanotis siyau: "Kuke inamout on, arimon inmatabir men toun imomout on inan. Mat foro ineib tiwag usin ingumidar, ato inmatabir men inan teteuai inabour ato usin inadum men."

3

Bada An Nat Ra Iyaumatanit

1 Yau tuturau au nuabo, atonio on au fef bairuin omi aurim agagayam. Atonio fef ruam aurim agagayamen on omi nunuam ankubogagaien ato God an dura aurin on ami not totorinai wat woninonot. 2 Yau men agogoi dura woninosfotai mes ato ainau aubairuruotis God an bainonot mamaba ra gibui inmamatar aurin siyawuret tatam on. Mat yau men agogoi dura faiwarin on woninosfotai, ato ati Bada Baiyawasotin an dura aubairuruotis awasi ibikakafun on. 3 Yau agogoi omi wonsagob tiwag, ra kanfounai arimon sabu sinnat omi sanamui God an dura sinikoboai. Osi arimon nana bobo ato osi usis an yasisir aurin on sinafour, ato osi on omi sinikoboim 4 ato sinau: "Bada iyaumatan On arimon inmatabir men innat au tafanam? Ato On min menan nan? Ot wawat agirit ainau sirarabob on ato nana motobai sen. Anai bag God tafanam engon ifourai, ato men sawar aifan boboun tani imatar men on. Sawar engon ato magis kaita nana sen." 5 Omi wonitai, osi sisagob ato segogoi sininosfotai ato sawar on men magis kaita nana sen on. Ainau bag God Toun dura wawaninai iyau ato safam a motob simatar, ato motob on sareu emon igat, ato sareu on motob ikiman tefanai a babanai engon, ato motob on basunai nan iyen. 6 Gibui, God iyau men sareu gagamin iyafarai igat motob engon ikiman ato sawar aifan nan motobai simama on engon sirabob sisawar. 7 Ainau bag God Toun dura kaitamom wawaninai ikakafun, ato gibui dura wawaninai ikakafun men. Omi safam tafanam ato nin woiten on osi asir wengar ba sen semomousin wairafai sinaraten mes. Weie God arimon engon inikubaren sinaraten sinsawar. Ato bobo inafour, on an rai Bada inmatabir men ato osi sabu iyabon men God an dura sekakafai on inigurubabanis.

8 Baise yau tuturau au nuabo, yau men agogoi atonio gigiboan dura tani aurin on woninosfotai mes. Bada matanai, on ra itom kaitamom wat ato On ebiyab on an itin on kwanda weroromin 1,000 nanaba. Ato On kwanda weroromin 1,000 ebiyab an itin on ra itom kaitamom wat bait. On an bainonotai kwanda weroromin a ra itom kaitamom on rus engon fofonis wat. 9 On bobo aifan inafour aurin iyaumatan on sabu fani senonosin on arimon inabit. Ambin, On arimon inmatabir men. Baise On ari yaterabobai omi emomousim yabin On men egogoi iyafan tani inan efan komasinai inar. Ab On egogoi sabu engon tutufin ya baikitabir sinboai ato sinbosuruf God an eta sinigibubunuai.

10 Baise Bada an Ra inboai inmamatabir men au tafanam on arimon orot bainauotin ba. Baise on Ra innanat on, God arimon iniyamai safamai sawar sen on engon sinfotir rarabin gagaminai bag inrarab ato sinsawar. Ato sawar engon motobai God ifouren sen on engon wairaf gagaminai sinaraten sinkoded sinsawar. On eta kaitamomai ato tafanamai sabu engon a sawar nin sifouren semama on engon sinsawar. 11 God arimon on bobo nanaba inafour safam a tafanam inikomasen. On aurin omi on mamaba? Iyobin omi on wonafourtobon ami yawas woniyamai kakafotim wonmatar a God an dura aurin on toum wonkutetim. 12 Omi God an Ra womomousin innat mes

on, iyobin omi wonafourtobon woniyamai God an Ra on gariwat innat. Yabin God on inonotai nanaba inafour mes, safamai sawar sen on arimon engon wairaf gagaminai sinaraten sinsawar, ato motob on arimon men sunub inforab, ato sawar motobai sen on engon sinkoded sinsawar. 13 Baise ot God tamomousin yabin On iyaumatan arimon ato bobo on ot aurit inafour. God on arimon safam a tafanam bobous infouren ato sawar bobous min nan inaya. Sabu engon tutufin on nan efan bobounai sinmama on arimon eta totorinai wat sinabib ato men iyafan tani arimon inbokomas mes.

14 On mes yau tuturau, atonio bobo aurin womomousin inmatar on, yau agogoi omi wonafourtobon God an yawasai on matafim wonama, ato gibui God an Ra innanat men on Bada omi aurim iniyasisir ato inboem obinai a tufai wonama. 15 Mat omi wonnos ati Bada on ot yaterabobai emomousit sabu engon ati bokomas emon iniyawasit mes. Ot tait tuat ati nuabo Paul on atonio eta kaitamomai nanaba fef omi aurim igayam ikakafun. Dura bag, God on not gigiboan Paul itai atonio osi bobo engon auris. 16 Atonio osi bobo auris on omi aurim fef igayamen ato sabu fani auris iyafaren, ato on fef kaitamomai on auris ikakafun. Baise dura bag on an dura fani igagayamen on bibitas a wawanis bag men fofonin arimon asi yabis tansagoben. Osi baisigogo baibebeotis on men arimon dura totorinai wat God an dura maiauin aurin sininonotis on, ato osi tous asi notai on eb men sefaskikin tiwag on. Osi on Paul an dura on seboai sebikitabirai, ato sebiyamai osi tous asi not asi dura mes ba, on nan sabu auris sebikakafun, ato osi not on men Paul emon. Dura bag on eta kaitamomai on God an dura maiauinai nan fani bukai sigayamen sen on nanaba sebobo sebikitabiren. On nanaba sefofour ato gibui on Bada arimon inigurubabanis ato inimakies.

17 Baise omi yau tuturau, omi on dura ato awurem on wosagob nono. On mes omi matam woneit tiwag, men ato osi sabu God an dura men sekakafai yangan on asi baisigogo dura sinawurem mes, omi on bobo nanaba wonafour on arimon, ami yawas mamaba God an dura maiauin aurin ami baitutum faiwarinai wobokikin on arimon wonikirir inafeu. 18 Omi wosagob, Iesu Keriso on ot ati Bada, ato ot ati bobo komasis tafofour on iyawasit. On mes omi Bada an gogoi nanaba on woniyamai On an kaber on aurim inabo inkaifarem inibaisim bobo au engonai. Mat omi ami not Bada aurin on inarat gagamin uwan inyein. Ot On Wabin on tanifain tanidduranai ari ra au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

1 JOHN
JOHN AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM

Dura Yayawasin

1 Wei on Dura yayawasin aurin
on fef wagagayam omi aurim,
on dura yayawasin ainau on
i'yen nono weie tafanam anai
bag sifourai: Wei On an dura
watatam a wei toui mataii bag
wait; dura bag wei toui mataii
wat, a imaii nan usin waruyein.
2 Atonio yawas on Toun irerebai
mataii wait; on mes wei on
omi aurim wabikakafun a wei
yawas mama wantoanin aurin
on wakakasonem a On rerebai
Tamat rus sibo sigat siyoboei. 3 Wei
aifan mataii wait a tainaii watatam
mat on wakakasonem, onai omi
wonnat wei mat tanruayo On
Tamat a Natun Iesu Keriso mat
tanikaita On an dura tanraram
bonen mes. 4 Wei atonio fef
wagagayam omi aurim onai wei
ai yasisir on initutufin.

God On Ratafin

5 Wei atonio dura on, On Natun
emon watatam ato omi aurim
wakurereb: God on ratafin a On
aurin on men wouman tani yen
tobon. 6 Ot ari tanau, wei On
mat waruruayo wabikaita an dura
wafasararam bonen baise omi
sabu magim kaita on woumanai
womama, ot on tout ati duraiai a
ati boboai on tabisigoet. 7 Baise
ot ratafinai tamama —On Toun
on ratafin—namon ot tanruruayo
tanbikaita tuturat mat On an dura
tanfasararam bonen, ato On Natun
Iesu on ati bokomas emon on an
taraiai esosouit tagugumidar.

8 Ot ari tanau, wei auri boko-
mas ambin, ot on tout tabisigoet
ato ot aurit dura maiauin on men
yen on. 9 Baise ot ati bokomas
God aurin taniyatet on, On arimon
an aumatan inbokikin ato bobo to-
torinai wat inafour: On arimon ati
bokomas innotbur a bobo koma-
sis tafofour emon on inigumidarit.
10 Ot ari tanau, wei men wabokо-
mas on, ot on God tabisigoai, ato
On an dura on men ot bisiti yen on.

2

Keriso On Ot ati Baibaisotin

1 Yau nanatu, atonio fef aga-
gayam omi aurim onai omi men
wonbokomas mes; baise iyai
iyafan inbobokomas on, ot on Iesu
Keriso an yawas totorin wat on
tabo, On Taman bisinai nan ot
aurit ebikakafun. 2 Ato Keriso
Toun on bobo ifour ati bokomas on
sinotbur, ato men ot ati bokomas
wat baise sabu engon tutufin mat
asi bokomas sinotbur.

3 Ot God an baifafaro dura tanbi-
gibubunuai on, ot tabi dura bag On
tasagobai. 4 Iyai iyafan inau, "Yau
On asagobai" ato on an baifafaro
dura aurin men inbifonabo on,
on orot jever on baisigo'otin a on
aurin dura maiauin on men yen.
5 Baise iyai iyafan On an dura
aurin ebifonabo, on orot jever
an nuabo God aurin on iyamai
matafin imatar. On bobo nanaba
on tani dura bag ot on God amonai
tanama: 6 Iyai iyafan inau on God
amonai emama, on toun an yawas
on iniyamai Iesu Keriso ifofour ba
on nanaba inama.

Baifafaro Dura Boboun

7 Yau tuturau au nuabo, ato-
nio baifafaro dura omi aurim
agagayam on men dura boboun
on; atonio baifafaro dura on
atamanin, omi ainau anai bag
wobo. Baifafaro dura atamanin an
dura on omi ainau wotatam nono.
8 Baise baifafaro dura omi aurim
agagayam on boboun ato dura
maiauin on Keriso woit a Keriso
mat on omi amomui emama.
Wouman on enan insawar ato
ratafin maiau on ekudidir nono.

9 Iyai iyafan ebikakafun yau, on
ratafinai emama baise on tain tuan
ebisisiweiai, on ari werai bag on
woumanai emama. 10 Iyai iyafan

tain tuan ebinuaboai on ratafinai emama, ato men aifan tani on emon on turan iniyamai inbokomas. 11 Baise iyai iyafan tain tuan ebisisiweiai on woumanai emama; on woumanai ebibib a on men isagob on menan nan enan yabin wouman on iyamai matan ifot.

12 Yau nanatu, yau fef agagayam omi aurim, yabin Keriso Wabin fasinai on omi ami bokomas sinotbur. 13 Bab nas, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin On anai bag imama ato omi On wosagobai. Omi jorig boboum, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin omi on Afaguban wobomerubai nono.

14 Yau nanatu, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin omi Tamat wosagobai on mes. Yau tatamau, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin On anai bag imama ato omi On wosagobai. Omi jorig boboum, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin omi on faiwarim; God an dura on omi amomui emama ato omi on Afaguban wobomerubai nono.

15 Omi on men tafanam woninuaboai mes o sawar aifan tani tafanam ebinoanai on. Omi tafanam wonbinuaboai on, omi amomui nuabo on men Tamat aurin yen on. 16 Bobo engon tutufin tafanam ebinoanai on — sawar tagogoien tout ati gogoi auris on, sabu sawar seiten ato segogoien a bobo engon tutufin nin sen on sabu on sawar auris on setaseseir —atonio osi bobo on men Tamat emon senat on; osi bobo engon on tafanam emon senat. 17 Bobo engon tutufin tafanam amonai sen menan sabu asi gogoi osi sawar auris on enan inarab insawar; baise iyai iyafan God an gogoi efofour on wantoan inama.

Keriso An Ragit

18 Yau nanatu, tafanam an kanfoun on inat iufin nono! Omi dura siyawurem nono on Keriso an Ragit on arimon innat; ato ari on Keriso an Ragit sigaraba on sirobotet nono, ato on mes tasagob tafanam an kanfoun on inat iufin nono. 19 Atonio osi sabu on men ot ati kuayo ebinoanai, on mes ot sikiriret sigat; osi ot ati kuayo itbinoanis mes on osi nana bisiti sitama. Baise osi sinai ot aurit itrubunag tiwag osi on men iyafan tani ot ati kuayo ebinoanai on.

20 Baise Keriso emon on omi Ayu Kakafotin on tefamui idebur wobo amomui emama, ato omi engon on dura maiauin wosagob. 21 Yau fef agagayam omi aurim, on men ato dura maiauin men wosagob aurin on; baise yabin omi on wosagob a mat omi wosagob dura maiauin emon on men baisigo dura tani On emon enat on.

22 Iyafan on baisigogo'otin i? On iyafan dura ebikakafun yau, Iesu on men Keriso. On orot jever nanaba on Keriso an Ragit —on orot jever min Tamat a Natun rus on ebisisiweiis. 23 Yabin iyai iyafan Natun ebisisiweiai on Taman mat ebisisiweiai; iyai iyafan Natun eboai on, Taman mat eboai.

24 Omi on wonidura bag ato anai bag dura sikurereb wo'tatam on nunuamui nana wonbokikinen. Omi anai bag dura wotatam ato nana wonbokikin on, omi ra fufur Natun a Taman mat wonbikaita. 25 Atonio dura on Keriso Toun on ot aurit iyaumatanit yawas mama wantoanin—on initet.

26 Yau atonio fef agagayam omi aurim on, ato osi sabu iyabon sefofourtobon sinisigoem mes auris. 27 Baise omi aurim on Keriso an Ayu on omi tefamui idebur. On an Ayu bisimui emama on men iyafan tani omi inibebeyim mes. Yabin On an Ayu on bobo engon tutufin auris ebibebeyim ato aifan ebibebeyim on dura bag men baisigo mes. Ayu an baibebe on aurin wonifonabo, ato omi nana Kerisoai wonmama.

28 Yau nanatu, dura bag On bisinai nana wonama, onai ot on fofonit tantawar ato On inrorobotet

an rai on ot arimon men On aurin mamai inboet tanob mes on an Ra inboai innanat nan. 29 Omi wosagob Keriso an yawas totorin wat; omi on wonsagob iyai iyafan bobo obis wat efofour on God Natun.

3

God Nanatun

1 Woit ot Tamat on inuaboit kwakwan! On an nuabo on irat kwakwan ot aurit ato ari on seyoyoret God nanatun —ato dura bag ot On nanatun. Atonio yabinai, sabu tafanamai on men sisagobit on: osi mat on God men sisagobai. 2 Yau tuturau au nuabo, ari ot on God nanatun, baise ot men tasagob tiwag ra gibui on ot arimon mamaba tanmatar. Baise ot tasagob Keriso inrorobotet an ra on, ot tannat On ba tanmatar yabin ot on arimon On Toun bag on nanaba tanitai. 3 Sabu engon iyafan dura bagai emomousin ato Keriso inmamatabir aurin on, toun nana ebiyamai matafin emama ato Keriso matafin ba.

4 Iyai iyafan ebokomas on, God an baifafaro dura on yastob yabin bokomas on baifafaro dura yastob. 5 Omi wosagob Keriso irorobotet on sabu asi bokomas inboai inan mes, ato On aurin on bokomas ambin. 6 On mes omi engon iyabon Keriso an yawasai woikaita womama on, omi men nana wonbokomas mes; baise iyai iyafan nana ebokomas on, on orot jever on men matanai Keriso it o isagobai on.

7 Yau nanatu, omi men woniyamai iyafan tani inisigoem mes! Iyai iyafan bobo totoris wat efofour on inat an yawas totorin wat imatar, ato Keriso an yawas totorin wat ba. 8 Iyai iyafan nana ebokomas on Afaguban ebinoanai, yabin Afaguban on anai bag ibokomas. On yabinai God Natun irobotet Afaguban an bobo itikomasai mes.

9 Iyai iyafan God natun on men nana inbobokomas yabin God Toun an yawas on, on orot usinai yen; a on orot Taman on God, on mes on men nana inbobokomas mes. 10 Atonio bobo on rerebai wonsagob menan on God nanatun a menan on Afaguban nanatun: iyai iyafan men bobo totoris wat efofour o men tain tuan ebinuaboai on men God natun on.

Tuturam Mat Woninuabo Bonen

11 Omi dura ainau anai bag wotatam min atonio: ot on tuturat mat taninuabo bonen. 12 Ot on men Cain ba tanafour mes; on Afaguban inoanai, ato toun tain Abel iyasubun. Aibo mes Cain imisir tain iyasubun i? Yabin on bobo ifofour on komasis, baise on tain bobo ifofour on totoris.

13 On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, sabu tafanamai sinbisisiweiim on men woniror mes. 14 Ot tasagob rabob on taikirir ato tarabon tanat yawas bobounai tagat; ot tasagob yabin ot taitait tutuat tainuabois on mes. Iyai iyafan men ebinuabo on nana rabobin emama. 15 Iyai iyafan tain tuan ebisisiweiai on, on min sabu asububunuotin; ato omi wosagob sabu asububunuotin on men aurin yawas mama wantoanin yen on. 16 Atonio bobo nanaba tasagob nuabo an yabin on mamaba: Keriso an yawas on Toun ikutetai ot aurit. Ot mat on tout ati yawas tankutetai taitait tutuat auris! 17 Orot iyafan sawarotin on tain tuan an gogoi on it isagob baise on nunuan on men iruseren tain tuan aurin on, mamaba arimon inau, on nunuanai on God ebinuaboai i? 18 Yau nanatu! Ati nuabo on men duraiai wat tanikakafun mom; on nuabo on dura bagai wat, on nuabo on boboai iniyoboet.

God Nanai Tanfaskikin

19 Atonio bobo nanaba ati boboai iniyoboet tansagob on ot dura maiauin on ot ebinoanit. Atonio nanaba on ot nunuat arimon

inwani God nanai tantawar. 20 Ot nunuat inbikomasit tannos ati bokomas on nana yen on, tasagob God on gagamin bag men nunuat ba, ato On bobo engon tutufin isagob. 21 On mes yau tuturau au nuabo, ot nunuat men inbikomasit on, ot God nanai on faiwarinai tantawar. 22 Ot Keriso aurin tabifefeyan on sawar ebitet taboai yabin ot on On an baifafaro dura aurin tabifonabo a bobo obis tafofour tabiyasisirai. 23 On dura wawanin ato nanaba iyau: Ot On Natun Iesu Keriso Wabinai tanitutum a tuturat taninuabois bonen ato Keriso dura wawaninai iyawuret nanaba. 24 Iyai iyafan God an baifafaro dura aurin inbifonabo on inat God amonai emama ato God on ato orot jever amonai emama. Yabin God Ayu ibitet nan on tasagob, God on ot amoti emama.

4

Ayu Maiauin a Baisigogo Ayu

1 Yau tuturau au nuabo: sabu engon sebikakafun sau, wei Ayu wabo, on men wonitutumes baise omi ayu wonrutobonai wonitai, osi ayu siboai on God emon o ambin. Yabin baisigogo aubairuruotis on sigat tafanam au engon ibonu. 2 Atonio bobo nanaba on wonsagob mamaba on God an Ayu: iyai iyafan dura inkurereb inau Iesu on Keriso inat orot imatar, ato On an Ayu on God emon. 3 Baise iyai iyafan Iesu aurin ebisosouf on an ayu on men God emon on. Atonio ayu on Keriso an Ragit emon; omi dura wotatam Keriso an Ragit on enat, ato ari on inat nono tafanamai emama.

4 Baise yau nanatu, omi on God ebinoanai, ato omi on baisigogo aubairuruotis wobomerubes nono; yabin Ayu ato omi amomui emama on an faiwar irat kwakwan men ato ayu nin tafanamai semama asi faiwar ba. 5 Osi on bobo aifan nin tafanamai semamatar auris wat on sebikakafun ato sabu tafanamai on asi dura setatam yabin osi on tafanam ebinoanis. 6 Baise ot on God ebinoanai. Iyai iyafan God isasagobai on ot fonat etatam; iyai iyafan men God ebinoanai on, men ot etatamit on. Atonio eta nanaba on, tansagob menan on Ayu maiauin a menan on ayu baisigogo'otin.

God On Nuabo

7 Arie yau tuturau au nuabo! Ot on tuturat mat taninuabo bonen yabin nuabo on God emon enat. Iyai iyafan ebinuabo on God natun a on God isagobai. 8 Iyai iyafan men ebinuabo on God men isagobai on yabin God on nuabo. 9 Atonio bobo nanaba on God an nuabo ot aurit ebiyoboet: On Natun kaikas iyafarai inat au tafanam onai ot yawas On emon tatboai mes. 10 Nuabo an yabin min on nanaba. Atonio on men ot God tainuaboai on baise On ot inuaboit on mes On Natun iyafarai eta iyamai ot ati bokomas bainotbur mes.

11 Arie yau tuturau au nuabo, God atonio nanaba ebinuaboit on mes ot on tuturat mat taninuabo bonen. 12 Men iyafan tani matanai God it on; ato ot tuturat mat taninuabo bonen on God on ot amoti emama a On an nuabo on amoti ebobo ebiyamet obinai tuturat mat taninuabo bonen.

13 Atonio nanaba tabi dura bag on ot God amonai tamama ato On ot amoti emama: On an Ayu on ot itet. 14 Ato wei On mataii wait ato sabu wakasones Tamat on Natun iyafarai inat au tafanam ot Baiyawasit mes. 15 Iyai iyafan dura ekukurereb yau, Iesu on God Natun, God on on orot jever amonai emama ato orot jever on God amonai emama. 16 Ato ot tout tasagob a tabitutum God on nuabo itet.

God on nuabo, ato iyai iyafan nuaboai emama on, on God amonai emama ato God on, on amonai emama. 17 Nuabo an yabin

on ot amoti on iyamet matafit tamatar onai Baigurubaban an Ra on nunuat inwani tantawar; ot nunuat inwani tantawar yabin ot ati yawas atonio tafanamai on Keriso an yawas ba. 18 Nuabo amonai on men beruber yen on; nuabo matafin on beruber engon ifaitanis sigat. On mes iyafan ebeber on God arimon inimakiai yabin on an baitutum on kafakakai a on men isagob God an nuabo on mamaba on aurin yen.

19 Ot tabinuabo yabin God ainau on ot inuaboit. 20 Iyai iyafan inau, “Yau God abinuaboai,” baise on tain tuan ebisisiweiai on baisigo’otin. On tain tuan toun matanai it baise ebisisiweiiai, on mes on men fofonin God ininuaboai ato men toun matanai i’tai on. 21 Atonio dura wawanin on Keriso itet: On iyafan God ebinuaboai on, on tain tuan mat inuaboai.

5

Tafanam Taisowarai

1 Iyai iyafan ebitutum Iesu on Keriso on God Natun: a iyai iyafan taman ebinuaboai, on mat natun ebinuaboai. 2 Bobo atonio nanaba on tasagob ot on God nanatun tabinuabois: yabin ot on God tabinuaboai a On an baifafaro dura aurin on tabifonabo on mes. 3 Ot God tabinuaboai an yabin min ot on On an baifafaro dura aurin tabifonabo. Ato On an baifafaro dura on men wawanin bag ot aurit, 4 yabin God nanatun kakaita kakaita on fofonin tafanam sinbomerubai. Atonio nanaba on ot ati baitutum emon: on tafanam tabisowarai. 5 Iyafan on arimon tafanam inbomerubai i? On iyafan ebitutum Iesu on God Natun on arimon tafanam inbomerubai.

Iesu Keriso aurin Tanikakafun

6 Iesu Keriso on inat; On i’nat on bapataito an sareu a On irarabob an tara on auman iboen inat. On men sareu wat ibo auman inat baise sawar ruam, sareu a tara. Ato Ayu iyau on dura bag yabin Ayu on dura maiauin. 7 Dura on ton nanaba ekakasonet, 8 Ayu, sareu a tara; ato osi ton on engon sebibasites. 9 Sabu dura sebikakafun tatam on tabitutum; ato God dura ekurereb on faiwarin bag, ato God Toun dura ikurereb On Natun on Iesu Keriso. 10 On mes iyai iyafan God Natun ebitutumai on atonio dura on nunuanai yen; baise iyai iyafan men ebitutumai on, on God aurin ebikakafun yau, On baisigogo’otin, yabin God dura aifan ibikakafun Toun Natun aurin i’yau on men ebitutumai on. 11 Dura atonio nanaba God iyawuret: God on yawas mama wantoanin itet, ato atonio yawas on On Natun amonai yen. 12 Iyai iyafan Natun eboai on, on atonio yawas ibo; iyai iyafan men God Natun i’boai on, on men yawas ibo on.

Yawas Mama Wantoanin

13 Yau atonio fef agagayam omi aurim onai wonsagob on omi yawas mama wantoanin wobo —omi ato God Natun Wabinai wobitutum on. 14 Ot on kufaiwar taboai God nanai tantawar mes yabin ot tasagob On an gogoi nanaba on aurin tabifefeyan on etatamit. 15 Ra fufur On aurin tabifefeyan on etatamit yabin ot tasagob atonio on dura maiauin, mat ot tasagob sawar aifan On aurin tabifefeyan on sawar ebitet.

16 Iyai iyafan tain tuan matanai it ebokomas, ato on men ibonanawai enan inarab on, ato on orot jever on God aurin inbayoi tain tuan i’bokomas aurin, ato God arimon iniyawasai. Yau on dura abikakafun ato osi sabu iyabon sibokomas ato asi bokomas on men ibonanawaiis senan sinarab auris. Baise bokomas on arimon inbonanawaiim wonan wonarab ato yau men abikakafun au, atonio osi bobo auris on God aurin wonbayoi. 17 Bobo komasis

engon wofofour min on bokomas, baise bokomas tani on men inbonanawaiim wonan wonarab on.
18 Ot tasagob God nanatun on men nana bokomas sinfofour on yabin God Natun on obinai wat ekakaifares, ato Afaguban on men arimon inikomasis on.
19 Ot tasagob ot on God ebinoanai basit tafanam engon on Afaguban ebinetewarai min on.
20 Ot tasagob God Natun on inat ato sagob itet onai ot God on dura maiauinai on tatsagobai mes. Ot ati yawas on God an dura maiauin bisinai yen—a Natun Iesu Kerisoai. Atonio on God dura maiauin a atonio on yawas mama wantoanin.
21 Yau nanatu, omi wonkaifarem tiwag, baisigogo god on men wonitutumes mes!

2 JOHN
JOHN AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM

1 Yau on ekalesia asi orot kwatun
on fef agagayam —Om jever a
nanatum mat aurim, omi on dura
bag ainuaboim kwakwan. Men
yau ekesiu, baise osi sabu iyabon
dura maiauin sisasagob on engon
tutufin sebinuaboim, 2 yabin dura
maiauin on ot bisiti nana yen, on
mes arimon nana bisiti inen au
wantoan.
3 Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Iesu
Keriso Tamat Natun an baibais, an
kaber a an tuf initet; ato osi on
dura bagai nuaboai tanboen ot ini-
noanit.

Dura Maiauin a Nuabo

4 Yau men sunub aiyasisir
ato nanatum fani agatures osi
on dura maiauin an eta on se-
bigububunuai ato Tamat dura
wawaninai iyawuret ba. 5 Ato
on mes yau abitetemim jever au
nuabo: Ot on engon taninuabo
bonen: Atonio on men baifafaro
dura boboun om aurim agagayam
on; atonio baifafaro dura on
ainau bag tabo. 6 Atonio nuabo
aurin abikakafun on, ot on God
an baifafaro dura an etaiai wat
tanabib aurin tanifonabo. Omi
ainau ato baifafaro dura on anai
bag wotatam on atonio nanaba:
Omi engon on nuabo an yawasai
nanaba wonama woninuabo
bonen.
7 Sabu baisigogo'otis sigaraba on
sigat sinai tafanam engon ibonu,
osi sabu on men segogoi dura
sinkurereb sinau Iesu Keriso on
inat au tafanam Orot maiauin
imatar. Osi orot jever ato nanaba
on baisigogo'otis a osi on Keriso an
Ragit. 8 Omi toum wonkaifarem
tiwag, ami siwar boin aurin
wobobo on men wonisiwanai mes,
baise omi ami baiyan on tutufin
bag wonboai.
9 Iyai iyafan men Keriso an
baibebeai nan ebigibubunuai
baise on baibebe ebikirir egat
kwakwan on ,on God men ibo on.
Iyai iyafan On an baibebeai nan
ebigibubunuai on Taman a Natun
mat iboes. 10 Iyai iyafan aurim
innat ato men atonio baibebe
inboai ingagat aurim on men
wonikakaiwai wonboai ami goai
woniwan mes, mat omi men
aurin wonau, "Tuf aurim inama,"
11 yabin iyai iyafan egogoi on orot
aurin inbikakaiwai on ato orot an
bobo komasis efofour on inibaisin
an yawas on rus sinraram bonen.

Dura Kanfoun

12 Yau auriu on dura sigaraba sen
anawurem, baise yau men fefai o
gayam gugugurinai nan an gayam
mes; baise yau anonosin tou aurim
anan anfasiuem a mat tanikaka-
fun, onai ot engon tutufin taniya-
sisir. 13 Robum jever ami nuabo
nanatun on sebikakaiwim.

3 JOHN
JOHN AN FEF BAITONIN IGAYAM

1 Yau on ekalesia asi orot kwatun
on fef agagayam—Om yau au nu-
abo Gaius aurim, om on dura bag
ainuaboim kwakwan.
2 Yau turau au nuabo, yau
ababayoi om am bobo obinai wat
unabo a usim obinai wat unama
men unsawau mes —ato asagob
om ayubimui on obim wat. 3 Ot
taitait tutuat fani sinat siyawureu
om on dura maiauin aurin on nana
ebitutum aurin on men sunub
aiyasisir on—ato om nana ra fufur
dura maiauin an yawasai emama
ba. 4 Yau nanatu duras atatam ato
dura maiauin an yawasai semama
aurin on men sunub abiyasisir on.

Gaius On Sifain

5 Yau turau au nuabo, om on
am baitutum tutufinai nan ra fufur
taitaim tutuam auris ebobo, basit
osi on sabu toumanis min on. 6 Om
am nuabo aurin on taitaim tutuam
atonio nin on ekalesia yangan au-
ris sidudur. Yau abifefeyanim osi
asi gogoi bayu a sawar on uni-
baisis ato asi etai sinabib sinan,
bobo ato nanaba on God ebiyasisir.
7 Yabin osi asi goa sikirir sigat nono
etai sebibib Keriso an bobo sinabo
mes, ato osi men sigogoi sabu men
baitutumotis asi gogoi on sitibaisis.
8 Ot taitait tutuat Keriso an bai-
gibubunuotit on atonio osi sabu asi
boboai on tanibaisis onai ot dura
maiauin an bobo on tanfasararam.

Diotrephes a Demetrius

9 Yau atonio fef dibon wat
agayam auris; baise Diotrephes
an gogoi on osi asi bainetewarotin
mes nana inama, on orot on au
dura aifan abikakafun on men
egogoi intatam on. 10 Yau annanat
an rai on an bobo aifan ifofour
on ankasonem: ot aurit on dura
komasis maiau ebikakafun a baisi-
gogo dura on sabu ekakasones!
Baise on bobo ato nanaba efofour
on arimon men inikirir on; osi
taitait tutuat sinnanat an rai on
arimon men inboes on, a sabu
iyabon singogoi sinboes on arimon
insofafaris ato on inafourtobon
ekalesia amosi emon on infaitanis
singat!
11 Yau turau au nuabo, om men
bobo komasis on unigibubunuen
mes, baise om bobo obis wat on
unigibubunuen. Iyai iyafan bobo
obis efofour on God ebinoanai; iyai
iyafan bobo komasis efofour on,
God men it on.
12 Sabu engon tutufin Demetrius
an yawas obin aurin on sebifain,
on bobo obis efofour on dura ma-
iauin toun ibo egat. ato wei mat
dura obis on aurin wabikakafun,
ato on unsagob wei dura aifan
wabikakafun on dura bag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

13 Yau auriu dura ison kwak-
wan sen ankasonem, baise yau
men agogoi gagayam a gayam
gugugurinai nan angayam. 14 Yau
anonosin kafakakai mom annat
ato rut mom tanidudur.
15 Tuf aurim inama. Om tuturam
engon tutufin sebikakaiwim. Wei
tuturai engon tutufin on kakaita
kakaita wabisi nan unikakaiwis.

JUDE
JUDE AN FEF IGAYAM

1 Yau Jude on Iesu Keriso an
agirotin a yau on James tain orot—
Yau on fef agagayam omi sabu au-
rim iyabon God iyoyorem on, omi
on God Tamat inuaboim a omi on
Iesu Keriso erufafarem:
2 Yau ababayoi God aurin On an
kaber, an tuf a omi tuturam mat
wonbinuabo on inarat gagamin
bag inmatar.

Baisigogo Baibebeotis

3 Yau tuturau au nuabo! Yau afo-
fourtobon omi aurim fef atgayam
ati baitutum kaitamomai yawas
tafasararam aurin on, baise ari bag
yau aitai on gogoi gagamin bag yen
omi aurim ra kaita fef an gayam an
kufaiwarim nana wonafourtobon
baitutum aurin on wonigagam, ato
God ra kaitamom wat an sabu au-
ris ibites on. 4 Yabin sabu fani
on bubuniai nan sinat ati kuayo
amonai sirui semama, atonio osi
sabu on ati God an kaber an dura
sebikitabirai tous asi gogoi bobo
komasis four aurin an dura on se-
bikakafunen, ato osi sabu on men
segogoi Iesu Keriso On ekesin mom
ati Bada, on aurin on sebifona-
seir. Ainau bag atonio osi sabu
nanaba asi baimaki sinboboai au-
rin on God an dura buk amonai
sigayam.
5 Basit omi atonio dura engon
wosagob min on baise yau agogoi
tainam an yein men, mamaba
Bada ainau an sabu Israel yangan
Egypt emon ibiyawasis on, baise
gibui ato osi sabu iyabon men
sibitutum on ikomasis. 6 Omi
wononosin anea on men asi efanai
nan sima ato God asi baibad ibites
on fofoninai nanaba isawar on,
baise osi tous asi efan bag nan
simama sibobo on sikirir sisur;
osi on nan God iyousis ebotanis
tafanam babanai bag woumanai
nan semama, ato Ra gagamin
innanat nan on osi inimakies.
7 Omi wonnosin mafam gagamis
Sodom a Gomorrah a mafam
gagamis bisisi fani mat, osi sabu
on anea sifofour ba on nanaba
sifour; osi on kuke foro asi yawas
ba sibiyayar a orot tous tuturas
orot mat kuke foro asi yawas ba
sibiyayar: ato osi sabu on wairaf
iyarasis baimaki sibo, ato atonio
baimaki on ot bokomasotit engon
tutufin aurit ebitainaya. Ato osi
arimon wairaf wantoanin eyoyour
on nan inarasis.

8 Ato on eta kaitamomai mat, ato-
nio osi sabu on sebomomout ato on
bomomoutai ebinetewaris on tous
usis aurin on sebokomas; osi God
an baibad aurin on sebisisiweiai
a osi dura komasis safam an
anea kudidiris auris sebikakafun.
9 Anea asi aiwab gagamin wabin
Michael on men atonio bobo ifour
on. On Afaguban rus sigam iyafan
on Moses usin itboai, Michael on
men dura komasinai Afaguban
igigimai on baise on iyau, “Bada
inimakiem!” 10 Baise atonio osi
sabu on dura komasis sawar fani
auris sebikakafunen ato asi yabis
on men sisagob, osi on rega kuke
foro ba asi not ambis, osi usis
an gogoi on sebigibubunuen, osi
on bobo nanaba sefofour on tous
sebikomasis. 11 Osi sabu on arimon
baimaki gagamin bag sinboai! Osi
on Cain bobo ifofour ba nanaba
sifour. Agim fasinai on osi bobo
komasin sifour ato Balaam ifofour
ba. Osi on sebiragit ato Korah God
aurin ibiragitai ba, ato osi arimon
Korah ba sinikomasis. 12 Osi sabu
on aru was mamatas ato kamit
babanai sen wa saseseben ba on
omi baitutumotim mat ami kuayo
amonai woruruayo Bada an bayu
wam. Osi on men mamai seboes
on, osi tous wat on sekakaifares.
Osi on kasakasau ba yabat isisin
iyaru enan, ato men usan eyayar
on. Osi on wengar ba men uwas
soubibiro on, basit wengar uwas
soubibiro an wera eboai min on,
baise on aweroros siyabarainen

ato aunas aunas sirabob isawar.
13 Osi sabu on kamitai yawarad
gagamis was serukikien serur ba,
osi mamai an bobo sefofour on
yawarad toreai erarabin kafufus
duma auman yen on ba. Osi on
siribod ba safamai sebidadanamis
mom, osi auris on God asi efan
wouman didibar wantoanin on
ibotitiwag yen emomousis.
14 Enoch on wawan agirin
nimtereban ruam kounai weie
Adam irat, on ainau bag atonio
osi sabu auris on ikakafun iyau:
"Woit! Bada arimon an anea
Kakafotis 1,000 sigaraba mat
sinnat, 15 sabu engon tutufin
inigurubabanis, osi bobo komasis
engon on God aurin sifour on
inimakies a osi sabu bokomasotis
dura komasis bag God aurin
sibikakafun on inimakies!"
16 Atonio osi sabu on ra fufur
tuturas auris sebikakafun a sebi-
ubares; osi tous asi bobo komasin
on sebigibubunuai; osi tous sebo-
gaiis a dura momonis wat on tu-
turas auris sebikakafunen a osi asi
gogoi aifan on sinboai mes on.

*Dura Ebitainaya a Bobo Won-
afour*

17 Baise yau tuturau omi won-
nosin! Omi wonnosin mamaba
baiyoyobotis ainau ati Bada Iesu
Keriso an dura sibikakafunen
on. 18 Osi omi aurim siyau, "Ra
kanfoun innat ingagat on, sabu ari-
mon sinrobotet omi sinikoboim,
osi sabu on tous asi bobo komasis
on wat sebigibubunuen." 19 Atonio
osi sabu on ami kuayo amonai kus-
eseb sebiyamen, osi sabu tafanam
an yawasai on ebinetewaris, osi
auris on men God an Ayu bisisi
emama on. 20 Baise omi yau
tuturau, omi on ami baitutum
kakafotin gagaminai on nana
wonyonim ingegeg. Ayu Kakafotin
an faiwarai nan wonbayoi, 21 a omi
on woniyamai God an nuaboai wat
wonama, omi ati Bada Iesu Keriso
womomousin innat an kaberai on
yawas mama wantoanin initem.
22 Sabu iyabon asi bainonot fetag
fetag on wonkaberes; 23 sabu fani
on wairaf emon wonboes wongat
woniyawasis; a sabu fani mat on
wonkaberes ato baise wonkai-
farem tiwag men woniyamai
osi sinboem asi yawas komasin
amonai wonar mes, God matanai
yawas duma komasis emon on
nanenei bag nan wontawar.

Bayoi an Baikakaiu

24 God on faiwarin ato On ini-
baisim men wonafeu mes a On in-
boem wonnat an kudidirin nanai
matafim a yasisirai wontawar
— 25 Iesu Keriso ati Bada emon
ot engon tutufin God On ekesin
mom Baiyawasotin on tanifain
tanidudurana, On kudidirin bag,
On gagamin bag, On faiwarin bag,
a On an baibad auman on nanaba
i'yen weie tafanam sifourai a inat
ari ra igat a On nana wantoan au
wantoan inama! Dura bag.

REVELATION
KERISO DURA IBO IGAT JOHN IYOBOAI

1 Atonio buk on Iesu Keriso an dura maiauin iyob i'yen on ibo igat ibirerebai on an dudur. God atonio dura maiauin iyob i'yen on ibo igat Iesu itai onai On an agirotis itiyoboes bobo mamaba kafakakai mom inmatar aurin on. Keriso on atonio osi bobo iyamen irereben an agirotin John aurin ato On an anea on aurin ibiyafarai on nan, 2 ato John bobo engon tutufin matanai i'ten on ikason. Atonio on John an dudur mamaba God dura ibitai on a dura maiauin Iesu Keriso ibo i'gat ibirerebai on. 3 Yasisir gagamin on iyafan atonio buk wasai nan fonan gagaminai ebiyab on, a yasisir gagamin ato osi sabu auris iyabon God an dura ibiyafarai setatam on, a aifan atonio buk amonai dura sigagayamen on auris sebifonabo on! Yabin wera on inat iufin nono ato atonio osi bobo engon tutufin min arimon sinmatar.

John an Baikakaiu Ebiyafar Ekalesia Mafam Gagamis Nimtereban Ruam auris

4 Yau John on fef agagayam, omi ekalesia yangan nan mafam gagamis nimtereban ruam tafanam Asia amonai womama aurim: God On ari emama, On ainau bag imama, a On arimon innat,

On an kaber a an tuf on omi aurim inama, a ayu nimtereban ruam osi God an mamage nanai setatawar sebabayoi osi mat asi kaber a asi tuf on omi aurim inama, 5 Iesu Keriso On dura totor wat baitutumai kurerebotin, On Orot ainauin bag on rabob emon imisir men a On on tafanam engon tutufin asi aiwabis ebinetewaris, On an kaber a an tuf on omi aurim inama.

On inuaboit a On Toun on sirifu ba ikutetai irarabob on ati bokomas emon on irufanit, 6 ato iyamet ot On an baiaiwab an priest mes tamatar On an God a Taman taniagirai mes. Iesu Keriso aurin dura tankurereb on Wabin gagamin bag a an baibad Faiwarin bag au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

7 Woit, On kasakasauai enat! Sabu engon tutufin sinitai, a mat Israel sabu osi iyabon iyoai siyoyoai on mat sinitai. Sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on On aurin sinatou. Dura bag atonio on inmatar! Dura bag.

8 Bada God Faiwarin maiau iyau, "Yau on Ainau bag a Kanfoun bag, On ari emama, On ainau bag imama, a On arimon innat."

John on Keriso Matanai It

9 Yau on John, omi taim tuam a Iesu an baigibubunuotin, yau on omi mat kaita, omi baikokosar mamaba woboai min on nanaba yau mat aboai, ato ot on Keriso an Baiaiwab on ebinoanai on mes ot engon tutufin on yaterabobai tanfaskikin yawas wawanis aurit semamatar on tanboai. Yau on siboeu nua wabin Patmos on nan siyeiniu yabin yau on God an dura akurereb on mes a dura maiauin ato Iesu ibo igat ibirerebai on. 10 Sabat an ra Ayu on yau ibonueu ibonanawaiiu ato yau fonan gagamin atatam dour fonan ba sesebiui ibikakafun. 11 Fonan iyau, "Om aifan matamui eitai on bukai ungayam ato buk min uniyafar inan ekalesia yangan engon ato mafam gagamisi nan: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, a Laodicea auris."

12 Yau arutabir atitai iyafan yau auriu ibikakafun. Ato yau ait on tafa er antatawar auman engon nimtereban ruam agim goldai sibiyamen on sitatawar. 13 Osi amosi on Orot Natun ba nan itatawar ato On an beber on weromin isur inai annai bag

igat on iwanai a an kaid on agim goldai siyamai dogaranai nan iyous. 14 On tefan on kakakaiin ato foro sheep bubunis ba o soso ba ato On matan an ratafin on wairaf wamemeran ba iyoyour; 15 On ann, an kudidirin on agim wabin brass wairafai seteterai egugumidar ba, ato On fonan an tatamin on sareu oyau emon eriribirirai esusur an rarabin gagamin ba. 16 On iman asumaiauai on siribod nimtereban ruam i'botanen, ato seri was reban reban mamatas on awan emon i'gat. On magin ikudidir on aiyet an wera ekudidir ba. 17 Yau On aitai on orot rabobiu ba annai nan afeu. On iman asumaiauai on usiu ibotobon ato iyau, "Om men unaber mes! Yau on ainau a kanfoun. 18 Yau on yawasiu amama! Yau on arabob baise om eiteu, Yau on ari yawasiu amama au wantoan au wantoan. Yau on rabob a tafanamai sabu sirabob nono asi metewan ruruseren an baibad on abo abotan. 19 Bobo aifan matamui uniten on ungayamen, bobo ato ari semamatar a gibui arimon sinmamatar on. 20 Atonio siribod nimtereban ruam uten imau asumaiauai abotanen a tafa an tatawar nimtereban ruam agim goldai sibiyamen asi yabis buburis min atonio: siribod nimtereban ruam on ekalesia nimtereban ruam asi anea on ekalesia sekakaifaren a tafa an tatawar nimtereban ruam on ekalesia engon nimtereban ruam."

2

Dura Ephesus Yangan auris

1 Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, "Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Ephesus mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: 'Atonio dura on Orot Iyafan iman asumaiauai tafa an tatawar i'botan a On Iyafan tafa er an tatawar auman ato agim goldai sibiyamai on sanasi ibib i'nan on omi aurim dura ebiyafar. 2 Yau asagob omi bobo mamaba wofour; Yau asagob omi bobo wawanin bag woboen a nana yaterabobai wofaskikin. Yau asagob omi men wogogoi sabu komasis wotboes on a omi osi sabu iyabon tous sawures baiyoyobotis on worutobonis baise osi men on nanaba ato omi wogatures osi on baisigogo'otis. 3 Omi on nana yaterabobai wofaskikin, Yau fasiui on omi woikokosar a omi bobo men woikirir ifeu on. 4 Baise atonio dura on omi aurim aniragitem anikakafun: Omi men Yau wobinuaboiu ato ainau bag wofofour ba. 5 On mes wonnos omi ainau mamaba womama weie wofeu! Omi ami bokomas emon ya baikitabir wonboai ato bobo mamaba ainau wofofour on nanaba wonafour. Omi men ami bokomas emon ya baikitabir wonboai on, Yau arimon aurim annat ato tafa an tatawar an efan emon on anboai anan. 6 Baise omi bobo fani wofour on obin maiau: omi bobo aifan Nicolaus yangan sifofour on woisisiweiis ato Yau afofour ba.

7 "Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!

"Ato osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar nono on Yau arimon baibad anites yawas an wengar uwan ato God an masauai egeg on sinam.' "

Dura Smyrna Yangan auris

8 Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, "Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Smyrna mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: 'Atonio dura on Orot Iyafan ainau a kanfoun emon, On irabob ato iyawas men emama on aurim ebikakafun. 9 Yau omi ami usibaban ami bit on asagob; Yau asagob omi on kokoianim —baise dura bag omi ayuai on sawarotim! Yau asagob ato osi sabu tous sawures osi on Jew yangan baise osi on men Yau ebinoaniu on, osi dura komasis

sawurem; osi kuayo on Afaguban
ebinoanis! 10 Omi kafakakai
mom wonbikokosar aurin on men
aifan tani aurin wonaber mes.
Omi wontatam! Afaguban on
arimon omi sabu fani inrutobonim
inboem fafatum goai inreberuem
ato omi arimon ra auyotoat
nanaba on wonikokosarim. Omi
Yau wonitutumeu, basit omi on
wonarab ato Yau arimon yawas on
sowar an nigir mes anitem.
11 “Omi sabu er tainam aumas
on Ayu dura mamaba ebikaka-
fun ekalesia yangan auris on won-
tatam tiwag! “Osi sabu iyabon
sigagam sisowar nono on rabob
bairuin on men arimon inikomasis
on.’ ”

Dura Pergamum Yangan auris

12 Atonio orot iyawureu iyau,
“Om atonio fef ungayam anea
nan Pergamum mafam gagamin
an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin:
Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on
Orot Iyafan seri wan reban reban
mamatas i’botan on iyau. 13 Yau
asagob omi menan womama, omi
on menan Afaguban an mamage
yen on nan womama. Baise
Yau Wabiu on nana wobokikin
a ami baitutum Yau auriu on
men woikirir ifeu on, basit on
an werai Antipas on Yau auriu
dura kurerebotin baitutumin nan
siyasubun menan sabu Afaguban
wawaninai sekwakwafirai an
efanai nan. 14 Baise bobo fani auris
on aniragitem anikakafun: sabu
fani nan omi sanamui on Balaam
an baibebe on sebigibubunuai, on
orot on Balak ibebeai mamaba
Israel yangan inbonanawaiis
sinan sinbobokomas aurin on a
on idodois bayu baiyuyur auris
sekuteten on siyam a kuke foro
asi yawas ba sebiyayar on sifour.
15 On eta kaitamomai omi mat sabu
fani sanamui semama on Nicolaus
an baibebe on sebigibubunuai.
16 On mes omi ami bokomas emon
on ya baikitabir wonboai! Omi
men ya baikitabir wonboboai on,
Yau arimon kafakakai mom aurim
annat ato awawui seri egat on nan
osi sabu mat anigagam.
17 “Omi sabu er tainam aumas
on Ayu dura mamaba ebikaka-
fun ekalesia yangan auris on won-
tatam tiwag! “Ato osi sabu iyabon
sigagam sisowar nono on Yau ari-
mon bayu fani manna iyob yen on
anites. Mat Yau arimon osi kakaita
kakaita asi agim kakakaiin on nan
wab boboun sigayam yen on an-
ites ato men iyafan tani on wab
boboun isagob on ab on iyafan
eboai on ekesin mom insagob.’ ”

Dura Thyatira Yangan auris

18 Atonio orot iyawureu iyau,
“Om atonio fef ungayam anea
nan Thyatira mafam gagamin
an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin:
Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on
God Natun emon, On matan on
wairaf wamemeran ba iyoyour,
On ann on agim brass ba isou
ekudidir. 19 Yau asagob omi
bobo mamaba wofofour on. Yau
asagob omi sabu wobinuabois,
omi Yau wobitutumeu, omi bobo
wobobo sabu wobibaisis a omi
on yaterabobai wofaskikin. Yau
asagob omi ari on bobo gagamin
bag wobobo men ainau wobobo
ba. 20 Baise Yau dura atonio on
omi aniragitem mes: Omi ato
jever Jezebel woikirir an gogoi
nanaba ifour, on toun eyoyorai
God an dura bobibotin. On an
baibebeai on au agirotis fetagai
ibonanawaiis sinai sibokomas, on
idodois kuke foro asi yawas ba se-
biyayar a bayu ato baiyuyur auris
sekuteten on sam. 21 Yau on jever
an wera aitai on an bokomas emon
on ya baikitabir itboai, baise on
kuke foro asi yawas ba ebiyayar on
men fofonin inikirir on. 22 On mes
Yau arimon aniyamai insawau a
osi sabu iyabon on mat sibireg nan
on komasinai bag sinikokosaris.
Osi sabu ato bobo komasis on
jever mat sifofour on men ya
baikitabir sinboboai on basit
Yau arimon atonio bobo anafour

baikokosar komasis anites. 23 Mat Yau arimon on an baigibubunuotis on anasububunues, ato ekalesia engon tutufin arimon sinsagob Yau Tou on sabu engon nunuas a asi bainonot on asasagob. Omi sabu kakaita kakaita ari ami bobo mamaba wofofour on nanaba Yau arimon ami baiyan anitem.

24 "Baise omi sabu fani nan Thyatira mafam gagaminai womama on men atonio baibebe komasin woigibubunuai on; omi men wosagob mamaba sabu fani seyoyorai sau, 'Afaguban an bobo buburin babadoan.' Atonio dura on omi awurem, Yau arimon men bit tani omi aurim anyein on. 25 Baise yawas aifan wobo wobotan on nana wonfaskikin weie Yau annat. 26-28 Osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar nono, ato osi Yau au gogoi nanaba on nana sinfaskikin sinnat au kanfoun singat, on Yau Tamau bisin emon baibad aboai on baibad kaitamom on anites: Yau arimon sabu engon tutufin tefasi on baibad anites; osi arimon faiwar gagamin sinboai nan sabu wawaninai sininetewaris a osi arimon sabu on naukwat ba sinasesebis gugud gugud sinmatar. Mat Yau arimon fomenei an siribod egegeg etatagawai on anites iniyoboes osi on sigagam sisowar.

29 "Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!' "

3

Dura Sardis Yangan auris

1 Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, "Om atonio fef ungayam anea Sardis mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: 'Atonio dura on Iyafan God an Ayu nimtereban ruam a siribod nimtereban ruam ibotanen on iyau. Yau sagob omi bobo mamaba wofofour; Yau asagob omi ayuai wobiyamem on yawasim womama baise omi on rabobim! 2 On mes omi woienbubur on wonmisiririn, omi ami yawas nana kafakakai wat yen wobotan on toum woniyamem wonifaiwarim weie on yawas on aunan aunan inarab insawar. Yabin Yau agaturai on bobo aifan wofour on men iyobin bag au God matanai. 3 Omi wonnosin, mamaba dura maiauin sibibebeyim a wotatam on; on dura maiauin aurin on wonifonabo a ami bokomas emon on ya baikitabir wonboai. Omi men enbubur emon wonmimisir on, Yau arimon orot bainauotin ba aurim annat anisafurem animakiem, ato omi arimon wera men meyan wonsagob meyan arimon annat. 4 Baise omi sabu ruamom nan Sardis mafam gagamin womama on yawas obinai womama. Omi arimon beber kakakaiis wonitakwakwarim ato Yau mat tanabib yabin omi on obim womama on mes. 5 Osi sabu iyabon bokomas emon sinigagam sinsosowar on atonio nanaba beber kakakaiin sinitakwakwaris ato Yau arimon men meyan buk yayawasin emon wabis anboseseiren on. Tamau a On an anea matasi dura ankurereb on osi on Yau ebinoaniu.

6 "Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!' "

Dura Philadelphia Yangan auris

7 Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, "Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Philadelphia mafam gagaminai an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: 'Atonio dura on Orot Iyafan Kakafotin a dura maiauin on iyau. On metewan ruruseren ebotan ebiyoboet On an faiwar yen ininetewar ato wawan agirin aiwab David ibinetewar ba ato On an bobo metewan inruruseren on men iyafan tani inrufot on, ato On metewan inrurufot on men iyafan tani inruseren on. 8 Yau asagob omi bobo mamaba wofofour on. Yau asagob omi wabim duram

kafakakai wobotan; omi on Yau au baibebe on wobigibubunuai a Yau wobitutumeu. Yau on omi namui metewan aruseren, on men iyafan tani inrufot on. 9 Omi wontatam! Ato osi kuayo Afaguban ebinoanai on, osi sabu baisigogo'otis on tous sawures osi on Jew yangan baise osi on men Jew yangan on, Yau arimon osi anfouris sinnat omi namui nan ato ammui sindas sinrou. Osi arimon engon sinsagob Yau on omi ainuaboim. 10 Yabin omi nana wofaskikin au baibebe dura on aurin woifonabo, mat Yau arimon atonio tafanamai yababan an wera segeg on arimon obinai wat ankaifarem, atonio yababan on sabu iyabon tafanamai semama on rutobonis mes. 11 Yau kafakakai mom annat. Yawas aifan wobo wobotan on nana wonfaskikin onai omi men iyafan tani ami sowar an siwar on inbainauim mes. 12 On iyafan inigagam insososowar on aniyamai au God an tafaror goa an arir mes anrou ato on min men meyan inikirir ingat on. Yau au God Wabin on usinai angayam a au God an mafam gagamin wabin on usinai angayam, Jerusalem boboun on arimon au God safam emon arimon insur. Mat Yau arimon Wabiu boboun on on usinai angayam.

13 "Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!' "

Dura Laodicea Yangan auris

14 Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, "Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Laodicea mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: 'Atonio dura on Dura bag emon, On an aumatan on nana ebokikin a dura maiauin kurerebotin. On on ann bokwakwarin bag ato God tafanam engon ifofouren amonai on ebikakafun. 15 Yau asagob omi bobo mamaba wofour; Yau asagob omi on men sibuim o men forabim. Yau anonosin omi on sibuim o forabim! 16 Baise yabin omi on kafakakai wat forabim —omi men forabim bag o men sibuim bag, on mes omi on Yau awau emon anour wongat! 17 Omi wau, 'Yau on sawarotiu a men sawar fani ba agogoi on; yau sawar engon auriu on fofoniu wat.' Baise omi men wosagob omi ami ma on komasin a yababanai bag womama! Omi ayuai on kokoianim, kereremotim a matam fotis. 18 On mes Yau awurem on omi Yau bisiwui emon agim gold wontobon, agim gold matafin bag onai on omi wonisawarotim. Mat omi ami beber kakakaiis on wontobonen toum wonimonagim ato omi kereremotim womama on ami mamai wonyafofoten. Mat omi fio wontobon matamui wonaya wongosen onai omi matam woneit tiwag. 19 Yau sabu ato osi iyabon engon abinuabois on agagam awures a abigurubabanis. On mes omi ra fufur ami yawas on wonitotoren ato ami bokomas emon ya baikitabir wonboai. 20 Omi wontatam! Yau metewanai atawar ato arugegedan; iyai iyafan Yau fonau intatam ato metewan inruseren on, Yau arimon anar an goa amonai ato Yau on rui bayu wanam a on Yau rui bayu wanam. 21 Ato osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar nono on Yau arimon baibad anites sesebiui au mamageai sinamair ato Yau aigagam asowar ba ato Yau Tamau rui On an mamageai wamama.

22 "Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!' "

4

Safamai Nan Wonkwafir

1 On gibunai yau matau areben igai ato safam emon on metewan iruseren ato God an dura tani ibo igat iyoboeu. Ato fonan on dour

ba, On fonan kaitamom on ainau atatam auriu ibikakafun ato On iyau, “Om nin egai enat ato Yau arimon aniyoboem atonio bobo mamaba gibui inmamatar aurin on.” 2 Ra kaita Ayu on yau ibonueu ibonanawaiiu. Safamai nan on mamage i’yen ato orot tani on nan mamageai imair imama. 3 On magin an ratafin on agim rifuyis obis bag Jasper ba a agim mururin wabin Carnelian on ba, ato tarub an ratafin on rifuyin agim wabin emerald on ba on mamage engon ikibubuai. 4 Mamage orot kaitamom sasagis baibatin fani on mamage sikibubuai, on mamage orot kaitamom sasagis baibatin on sabu kawian beber kakakaiis on simonag a usisi on agim goldai nigir sibiyamen aiwabis asi nigir ba on unisi siwanen simama. 5 Yau matau ait on nanamar an ratafin, fonas, wanferer an rarabin on ato mamage emon i’nat. On mamage nanai on tafa nimtereban ruam on nan siyoyour, osi min God an Ayu nimtereban ruam. 6 Mat on mamage nanai on sawar tani an itin on kamit gagamin ba giyoai nan siyamai ato on kamit on gumidarin anbabaton.

Mamage reban reban nanai a kounai on sawar yayawasis engon bat, osi matas on sigaraba bag nasi a kousi. 7 Sawar yayawasin ainauin an itin on kuke lion ba; sawar yayawasin bairuin an itin on foro tona boboun ba; sawar yayawasin baitonin an itin on orot magin ba; a sawar yayawasin baibatin an itin on kiwiu kikim gagamin erorob ba. 8 Osi sawar yayawasis bat kakaita kakaita on fafes engon nimtereban kaita ato osi fafes on engon matas wat ibonu, fafes amon emon min a koun emon min. Osi on fom ra wantoan sekwakwarer sau:

“Kakafotim, Kakafotim, Kakafotim
Om Bada God Faiwarim Maiau, On ainau imama, On ari emama, a On arimon innat.”

9 Sawar yayawasis bat on sekwakwarer sebiduduranai a sebifain sau on gagamin bag a On Iyafan mamageai emama on sebikakaiwai; On wantoan au wantoan emama. On an rai osi on bobo nanaba sefofour on, 10 sabu kawian engon orot kaitamom sasagis bat on Iyafan ato mamageai emama on nanai sefefeu sindas serorouin, ato On Iyafan wantoan au wantoan emama on sekwakwafirai. Osi asi nigir aiwabis asi nigir ba on ato mamage nanai seyaya ato sau,

11 “Ati Bada a God! Om on obim
matafim wei Om Wabim
gagamin fafa aurin on
wanidudurani m, wanifaim,
a am faiwar on wanbogagaiai. Yabin Om on sawar
engon tutufin ufouren ato
Om am gogoiai on osi sawar
on simatar sebobo a yawasis
semama.”

5

Buk Weromin a Foro Sheep Boboun

1 Ato yau ait Orot ato mamage tefanai imair imama on iman asumaiauai nan on buk weromin reban reban on engon gagayam wat ibonu ato on buk sibo wera nimtereban ruam nanaba sifunu ato fotuai si’bobarai on engon nimtereban ruam. 2 Ato yau matau areben anea faiwarin on ait, On fonan gagaminai dura ikurereb iyau, “Iyafan obin fafa bag on ato buk irufot yen on insafef inruseren i?” 3 Baise men iyafan tani sigaturai safamai o tafanamai o tafanam babanai on buk weromin itruseren ato amonai ititai. 4 Yau atou kwakwan yabin men iyafan tani on obin fafa bag sigaturai on buk itruseren o buk amonai itinateteai. 5 Namon orot kawian tani on auriu iyau, “Om men unatou mes. Eite! Atonio Lion on Judah yangan asi dam warar emon inat, on min aiwab David an dam warar gagamin bag, On

igagam isowar nono on mes On fofonin buk ra nimtereban ruam sibobabaren sirurufot on insafef ato buk weromin inruseren."

6 Namon yau ait on Orot Foro Sheep boboun on mamage basunai bag nan itatawar ato sawar yayawasis bat a sabu kawian on Orot Foro Sheep boboun on sikibubuai sitatawar. Orot Foro Sheep boboun an itin on sitau sabu siyasubun irabob bait. On an geg on engon nimtereban ruam a matan on eb nimtereban ruam, osi min God an Ayu nimtereban ruam osi tafanam au engonai siyafares sigat. 7 Orot Foro Sheep boboun on igat ato Orot Iyafan mamageai imair imama on iman asumaiauai nan on buk weromin ibo. 8 On buk weromin ibo gibunai, sawar yayawasis bat a sabu kawian engon orot kaitamom sasagis bat on Orot Foro Sheep boboun nanai sifeu sindas sirou. Osi sabu kakaita kakaita on tataf wabin harp on si'botanen a ramo ato agim goldai sibiyamen on amonai on fifiu siwanen awas sibonuen, atonio ramoai fifiu sibiwanen awas sibibonuen min God an sabu Kakafotis asi bayoi on. 9 Osi on kwarer tani boboun sikwarer:

"Om on obim fafa bag buk weromin unboai ato fotuai nan sibobabaren sen on unruseren. Yabin Om on siyasubunuem ato Om Toum ukutetim ururabob on sabu asi dam warar kakaita kakaita, sabu asi dura, sabu asi tafanam, a sabu usis ta ta on engon utobonis God aurin wat uboes unat.

10 Om ufouris sinat baiaiwab an priest simatar ati God siniagirai mes, ato osi on tafanamai sininetewar."

11 Yau matau ait men on anea on 1,000 a million fonas on atatam! Osi anea on mamage, sawar yayawasis bat, a sabu kawian orot kaitamom sasagis bat on sikufifines, 12 ato fonas gagaminai nan sikwakwarer:

"Orot Foro Sheep boboun siyasubun on obin fafa bag on faiwar, sawarotin, gigiboan a wani, baiduduran, On gagamin bag a baifain baiduduran on inboai!"

13 Ato yau atatam sawar yayawasis engon tutufin safamai, tafanamai a tafanam babanai a kamit amonai —sawar yayawasis engon tafanamai semama on sikwakwarer:

"On mamageai emama a Orot Foro Sheep boboun aurim wabifaim a wabiduduranim Om on Wabim gagamim bag a Om on Faiwarim au wantoan au wantoan!"

14 Sawar yayawasis bat siyafot siyau, "Dura bag!" Ato sabu kawian sifeu sindas sirou ato sikwafirai.

6

Orot Foro Sheep Boboun on Fotuai Buk Weromin Sibobabarai I'yen on Iruseren

1 Namon yau ait Orot Foro Sheep boboun on fotuai engon nimtereban ruam sibobabaren si'yen on tani iruseren, ato yau atatam sawar yayawasis bat on tani dura i'yau on fonan wanferer ba irab, on iyau, "Enat!" 2 Yau ait nawui nan on foro horse kakakaiin on ait. Orot on foro tefanai imair imama on imanai feu i'botan a on aiwab asi nigir on sitai. On foro tefanai igai imair iyayai igat au tafanam igagam an ragit isowaris ato on baigagam sigaraba igagam isowar nono.

3 Namon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin fotuai sibobabarai i'yen on bairuin ba isafef iruseren; ato yau atatam sawar yayawasin bairuin ba iyau, "Enat!" 4 Foro horse tani ba mururin on igat. Foro horse tefanai orot imair imama on faiwar sitai baigagam inboai innat au tafanam onai sabu on tous tuturas mat

sinasububunues bonen. On seri gagamin bag on sitai.

5 Namon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin fotuai sibobabarai i'yen on baitonin ba isafef iruseren; ato yau atatam sawar yayawasin baitonin ba iyau, "Enat!" Yau matau areben on foro horse gugugurin on ait. Orot on foro tefanai imair imama on imanai sawar asi bit sebifofonen on ruam ibotanen. 6 Yau sawar tani atatam on orot fonan ba ato sawar yayawasis bat sanasi emon i'nat ibikakafun, On i'yau, "Om ra kaitamom an bobo unabo an baiyan on rafi wabin wheat on turin kafakakai wat ramo kafakakai an fofonin on untobon a rafi barley on ramo gugudis ton asi fofonis on untobon. Baise olive wengar a wine masau on men unikomasen mes!"

7 Namon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin ato fotuai sibobabarai i'yen on baibatin ba isafef iruseren; ato yau atatam sawar yayawasin baibatin on iyau, "Enat!" 8 Yau ait ato foro horse usin yanoin on igat. Orot on foro tefanai imair imama on wabin min Rabob ato Efan menan sabu sirabob nono on Rabob kounai kounai bag igibubunuai igat. Osi rus on baibad sites tafanam ususus bat on sabu engon baigagamai nan sinasububunues, siniyames gomar an ra innat sabu bayu ambin sinarab, siniyames sinsawau sinarab, a siniyames rega an kuke foro tutuenis sinbogigies sinarab.

9 Namon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin ato fotuai sibobabarai i'yen on nim ba isafef iruseren. Yau sirifu kema babanai ait on sabu ayubis aiten, osi sabu on siyasububunues yabin osi on God an dura si'kurereb on mes a dura maiauin aurin on situtum. 10 Osi fonas aumiet bag siyoku siyau, "Bada Faiwarim maiau, Kakafotim a dura maiauim! Om meyan weie sabu tafanamai wei siyasububunuei aurin on unigurubabanis a unimakies i?" 11 Osi kakaita kakaita on beber kakakaiis sites ato siyawures kafakakai weromin sinmousin weie tuturas agirotis a taitais tutuas engon ato sabu tafanamai sinmisir sinasububunues insawar ato osi siyasububunues ba.

12 Ato yau ait Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin fotuai sibobabarai i'yen on nimtereban kaita ba on isafef iruseren. Uruyoi gagamin inat a wera matan on igugur ato beber gugugurin ba a roke on iyabatabir mururin bag imatar ato tara mururin ba. 13 Safamai siribod on sitarir sisur au tafanam ato bubudau uwas matais ato yabat wawanin esisin sebiyuyunis wengar emon setatarir ba. 14 Safam on isiwan ato buk weromin ba asir ifunu mom igai ato oyau engon a nua engon asi efanai bag si'yen on asi efan sisarar mabisi sinai. 15 Namon aiwab engon tafanamai, bainetewarotis a wou yangan asi aiwabis, sawarotis, faiwaris a sabu fani engon tutufin, agirotis a sabu rurufanis, osi on doguai nan a oyauai agim babasi nan siyob. 16 Osi siyor oyau a agim auris, "Tefaii nan wofeu woyatatani, On Iyafan mamageai imair eruruai on matan emon wanob a Orot Foro Sheep boboun an yatatab emon on wanob! 17 Osi asi yatatab an Ra komasin on inat ato iyafan arimon intawar osi inibases?"

7

144,000 Israel Sabu

1 On gibunai yau ait on anea bat tafanam ususus bat on nan sitatawar, yabat engon bat on imasi sibotanen onai men yabat tani tafanamai, o kamitai, o wengar tani aurin itsisin mes. 2 Ato yau ait anea tani on wera matan emon i'nat, on imanai on God Yayawasin an kufofot ibo i'nat. On fonan aumiet iyor atonio osi anea bat auris, osi on God faiwar ites tafanam

a kamit sitikomasen mes. 3 Anea iyau, “Omi men tafanam, kamit o wengar wonikomasen mes, ab ainau wei on God an kufofot On an agirotis unisi wankufofoten weie omi sawar wonikomasen.” 4 Ato yau siyawureu on sabu ato osi iyabon God an kufofot unisi ikufofoten on engon 144,000. Osi on dam auyotoat sasagis ruam Israel emon. 5 Ato sabu engon 12,000 on Judah an dam emon on God an kufofot sibo; sabu engon 12,000 on Reuben an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Gad an dam emon; 6 sabu engon 12,000 on Asher an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Naphtali an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Manassah an dam emon; 7 sabu engon 12,000 on Simeon an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Levi an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Issachar an dam emon; 8 sabu engon 12,000 on Zebulun an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Joseph an dam emon; a sabu engon 12,000 on Benjamin an dam emon. Osi dam sabu engon tutufin on God an kufofot siboen.

Sabu Kuayo Irat Kwakwan

9 On gibunai yau matau ait ato sabu kuayo irat kwakwan men iyafan tani on sabu engon tutufin itiyab fofonin on! Osi sabu engon tutufin on usis ta ta emon, dam ta ta emon, tafanam ta ta emon a dura ta ta emon, ato osi on Mamage a Orot Foro Sheep boboun nanai asi beber kakakaiis weromis simonag yasisirai sitawar ato imasi on yafi rorous sibotanen. 10 Osi fonas aumiet bag siyor siyau, “God On iyawasit, On mamageai Orot Foro Sheep boboun rus semama!” 11 Anea engon tutufin, sabu kawian a sawar yayawasis bat on engon mamage sikufifinai sitatawar. Namon osi mamage nanai magis ainau isur sifeu sindas sirou ato God sikwafirai, 12 si’yau, “Dura bag! Baifain baiduduranin, On Wabin Gagamin, gigiboan, baikakaiu, bogagaiin, faiwar a wani, osi engon tutufin on ati God ebinoanai au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag!”

13 Orot kawian tani itetemiu iyau, “Atonio osi sabu iyabon on beber weromis simonag, osi on men emon ne sinat i?”

14 Yau aiyafotai au, “Bada, yau men asagob.” Ato yau aiyafotai awur au, “Ato om usagob osi men emon sinat.” On iyawureu iyau, “Atonio osi sabu on baikokosar komasin si’boai on yawasis wat sinat sigat. Osi on asi beber weroromis sisouen ato Orot Foro Sheep boboun an taraiai on siyamen sikakai. 15 On fasinai osi on God an mamage nanai setatawar fom a ra On an tafaror goai nan sebiagirai. On Iyafan mamageai emama on arimon osi bisisi nan inama inrufafares. 16 Osi arimon men meyan bayu mes sinarab o sareu mes anjos intein; o osi arimon men wera an forabinai nan usis inraran inforab mes o men sawar forabin tani on iniyamai inarasis mes; 17 yabin Orot Foro Sheep boboun On mamage basunai emama on arimon osi asi Kaifarotin mes inama ato On arimon inbonanawaiis sinan sareu dogu emon egeg yawas ebites on nan singat. Ato God arimon matasi emon maturus engon insafanen.”

8

Fotu Bobabaren Nimtereban Ruam

1 Orot Foro Sheep boboun fotu rababarin nimtereban bairuin isafef iruruseren on, safamai nan on sunub wat iyen wera dibon wat nanaba isawar. 2 Namon yau matau ait on anea nimtereban ruam osi wantoan God nanai sitatawar on imasi on dour nimtereban ruam sites.

3 Anea tani on fifiu an ramo agim goldai sibiyamai on amonai

bayoi on i'botan on inat sirifu kemai nan itawar. On fifiu sigaraba sitai God an sabu engon asi bayoi mat itikaita ato agim goldai nan sirifu kema sibiyamai on mamage nanai itatawar onai nan God aurin itkutetai mes. 4 Fifiu i'yaras an bakur igegeg on God an sabu asi bayoi mat igeg, on fifiu min anea ato God nanai itatawar on imanai i'botan. 5 Namon anea on fifiu an ramo ibo ato Bada an kema emon on wairaf ibo fifiu an ramo amonai iwan ato ireben isur au tafanam. Wanferer rarabin gagaminai irab, nanamar ibo, a uruyoi inat.

Anea Bat Dour Sibabain

6 Namon anea nimtereban ruam dour si'botanen on sibotitiwag sitbabain mes.

7 Anea ainauin on an dour ibabain. Usan waidurur bibitan agim ba a wairaf tara auman idebur isur au tafanam. Tafanam turin engon, tafanam turinai wengar setatawar engon a tafanam turinai wayo setatawar on engon siyaraten sisawar.

8 Namon anea bairuin ba on an dour ibabain. Ato sawar tani an itin on oyau gagaminai nan wairaf iyaras ba on kamitai nan sireberirai isur. Kamit turin engonai on ikitabir tara imatar. 9 a kamit turinai iyan engon a sawar yayawasis ta ta nan simama on engon sirarabob a kamit turinai on kamit an wa engon tutufin ikomasen.

10 Namon anea baitonin ba an dour ibabain. Siribod gagamin fafa tafa ba iyoyour on safam emon ifeu tafanam turinai sawa sen a sareu dogu emon segeg on tefasi ifeu. 11 (On siribod wabin min "Fio riribin,") Tafanamai sareu turin iyen on engon ikitabiren riribin imatar ato sabu engon on sareu sitotoman on sirarabob yabin on sareu on ikitabirai riribin rarabob imatar.

12 Namon anea baibatin ba on an dour ibabain. Ato wera turinai, roke turinai, a siribod turisi on engon sikomasen onai osi asi ratafin turinai on sisawar; ra turinai a fom turinai mat on asi ratafin engon sisawar.

13 Namon yau matau ait ato kikim on aiyetunai bag irorob ato fonan aumiet bag i'yau, "O yababan! Yababan! Yababan gagamin! Sabu tafanamai semama auris on komasin bag on an rai wontatam anea ton ba asi dour tefanai sinbabain wontatam on!"

9

1 Namon anea bainimin ba an dour ibabain. Yau ait siribod ifeu isur au tafanam ato on siribod min dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on an metewan ruruseren on sitai. 2 Siribod on dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on tefanai iruseren ato bakur on dogu awan emon i'gat an itin on wairaf wamemeran eyoyour egeg ba ato bakur dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin emon igegeg on iyamai wera matan a yabat on engon sigugur iwouman. 3 Namon fafag on bakur emon siyayai sigat sisur au tafanam, osi on faiwar sites, on nanaba on roum was mat faiwar kaitamom sites. 4 Fafag on siyawures men wayo tafanamai o wengar ta ta o wengar fani segeg on sinikomasen mes; osi on sabu wat sinikomasis osi iyabon men God an kufofot unisi sikufofoten on wat. 5 Fafag on men sibasites atonio osi sabu sinasububunues baise roke nim nanaba on asir usibaban wat sinites. Usibaban an babanin siboai on ato roum wan orot egigiai an babanin ba. 6 Osi roke nim amonai on sabu arimon asi rabob an eta on sinnuen sinarab mes baise osi arimon men sinarab on; osi arimon singogoi sinarab mes baise osi rabob arimon osi inikirires inayai.

7 Fafag asi itis on foro horse ba sibotitiwagis sinigagam mes; osi unisi on sawar fani asi itis on nigir ba agim goldai nan siyamen on siwanis ato osi magis on orot magis ba. 8 Osi tefas on weroromis

jever tefas ba, osi was on gagamis a mamatas kuke lion was ba. 9 Osi sawar fani siboen dogarasi siyafofoten on an itin on dogaras an rufafar kiramai sibiyamen ba ato osi fafes sibiyamen an rarabis on foro horse sigaraba ba baigagam an wa wabis chariot on siteinen sai sinigagam mes. 10 Osi fafag on er gis auman ato roum was gis ba, osi gisi nan on farum yen ato osi fafag gisi nan sabu sinyoes infifisin an usibaban sinboboai on roke nim nanaba insawar. 11 Osi asi aiwab min anea emama on ebinetewaris, on anea min dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on ebinetewar. On wabin Hebrew fonasi seyoyorai, Abaddon; ato on wab Greek fonasi seyoyorai, Apollyon (on an yabin min, “Baikomasenotin”).

12 Yababan komasin ainauin on isawar; atonio gibunai on yababan komasis ruam ba sen arimon sinnat.

13 Namon anea nimtereban kaita ba on dour ibabain. Namon yau fonan atatam ususus bat emon agim goldai sirifu kema sibiyamai God nanai sitatawar on emon inat. 14 Fonan on anea nimtereban kaita dour i’botan on aurin iyau, “Euphrate sareu gagaminai nan anea bat wousis semama on wonrufanis!” 15 Anea bat on sirufanis; osi on ari wera, ari ra, ari roke a kwanda on nana sibotitiwagis semomousin tafanam turinai on sabu engon tutufin sinasububunues sinsawar. 16 Yau sikasoneu anea bat on sigat wou yangan ison kwakwan on sinruayois sinigagam mes; osi sabu on 200 million nanaba. 17 Ato yau bomomoutai ba ait on foro horse a sabu foro bo ayaiotis mat aites, osi dogaras an beyan on mururin wairaf ba, boritin agim sapphire ba a yanoin agim sulfur ba. Foro horse unis on kuke lion unis ba ato osi awasi emon on wairaf, bakur a agim sulfur on awas emon si’gat. 18 Sabu tafanam turinai engon on atonio osi sawar ton on sinasububunues: osi min wairaf, bakur, a agim sulfur osi foro horse awasi emon si’gat on. 19 Yabin foro horse asi faiwar on awasi a gisi mat nan sen. Osi gis on mota er unis mat ato osi gisi on nan sibiyamen sabu sibikomasis.

20 Sabu turin osi iyabon men atonio sawar komasis ton siyasububunues on, osi men ya baikitabir sibo ato tous imasi bobo mamaba sifofour aurin on. Osi on nana dau a agim goldai baisigogo god sibiyamen on agim silver, agim bronze, agim a wengar on sikwakwafires, osi sawar on men matas seit, osi on men dura setatam, o osi on men sebibib on. 21 O osi on sabu siyasububunues, sifafarum, kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyayar o sibabainau, osi bobo komasis emon on men ya baikitabir sibo on.

10

Anea a Buk Weromin Kafakakai

1 Namon yau ait anea faiwarin tani safam emon isusur. On usin on kasakasauai nan ikikimanai ato tarub on uninai nan ikibubuai i’yen; on magin an kudidirin on wera ba, ato ann on arir wairaf auman erubaikakat ba. 2 On imanai on buk weromin kafakakai ibo iruseren i’botan. On ann asumaiau on kamit tefanai itawar a on an asugagaf on motobai itawar, 3 ato On fonan on aumiet bag iyor ato fonan an tatamin on kuke lion segaganar ba. On iyor gibunai wanferer nimtereban ruam nanaba on siganar auman siyafotai. 4 Wanferer sibosuruf sibikakafun on yau kafakakai mom atgayam mes. Baise yau fonan atatam safam emon ibikakafun i’yau, “Wanferer nimtereban ruam dura si’yau on buburin, om nana unbokikin; men ungayam mes!”

5 Namon anea ato ait ann reban kamitai itatawar a ann reban motobai itatawar on iman asumaiau on au safam iyotogai igai 6 ato God

Wabinai ifaro, On wantoan wantoan emama, On safam, tafanam, a kamit a sawar engon tutufin on amonai sen on engon ifouren. Anea iyau, “God on arimon men meyan inmousin on! 7 Baise on an rai anea nimtereban bairuin an dour inbabain on God arimon an bainonot buburin on iniyamai innat inidura bag, On ato an agirotis aubairuruotis auris ikurereb on.”

8 Namon yau fonan ato ainau atatam safam emon auriu ibikakafun on auriu ikakafun men iyau, “Om enai ato buk weromin ruruserenin yen on ato anea imanai ebotan on ebo, on anea min kamitai a motobai nan etatawar.”

9 Yau anai anea aurin ato aifefeyanai buk weromin kafakakai on ititeu mes. On yau auriu iyau, “Buk weromin ebo ato yan etonan; buk weromin u’nan insur yamui on arimon inikitabirai riribin inmatar baise awamui on arimon momonin bag manigeu ba.”

10 Yau anea imanai buk weromin kafakakai abo ato an, ato awaui on momonin manigeu ba. Baise atonan isur gibunai on yau amonai on ikitabirai riribin imatar. 11 Namon osi siyawureu siyau, “Om on ari God an dura on unkurereb men sabu engon auris, sabu usis ta ta engon auris, sabu fonas ta ta engon auris, a aiwab ta ta engon auris.”

11

Sabu Dura Kurerebotis Ruam

1 Namon yau siwa ato sawar nan sebifofonen on siteu, on an itin on sabu siwa sebitutuk sebibib on ba ato siyawureu siyau, “Om enai God an tafaror goa a sirifu kema on efofonen ato osi sabu iyabon nan tafaror goai sekwakwafir on uniyab. 2 Baise tafaror goa koun an ruayo efan on men unfofon mes yabin on efan on God ibo eteni sabu ites, osi arimon roke orot ruam sasagis ruam nanaba on Mafam gagamin Kakafaiinai nan sinfasfifinim sinan sinnat. 3 Yau arimon au orot dura kurerebotis ruam faiwar anites aniyafares singat, osi yababan an beber gadur sinot auman ato ra 1,260 amonai on God an dura sinkurereb.”

4 Ato osi orot dura kurerebotis ruam min olive wengar ruam a ramef an tatawar ruam ba, osi on Bada nanai tafanam au engonai nan setatawar. 5 Iyai iyafan osi baikomasis aurin infofourtobon on, osi awasi emon on wairaf ingat ato asi ragit on inikomasis; ato on etaiai on, iyai iyafan efofourtobon osi inikomasis mes on arimon sinasubun. 6 Osi asi baibad sibo safam sinrufot onai God an dura sinkurereb an werai on usan arimon men inayar. Mat osi on baibad sibo kamit, sawa, sareu dogu emon segeg on sinikitabiren tara sinmatar; mat osi on baibad sibo asi gogoi nanaba sawar komasis ta ta on ra fufur siniyafaren tafanam sinikomasen.

7 Osi sabu dura kurerebotis ruam dura sinkurereb insasawar gibunai, ato mota dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on awan emon egat eurur on osi iniragites inigagam. Mota arimon auris inigagam insowaris ato inasububunues, 8 ato osi usis on arimon Mafam gagaminai bag an eta gagaminai nan si’nen menan sabu ato asi Bada sikukubarai nan. On mafam gagamin siwabseir on Sodom o Egypt. 9 Sabu tafanam au engon emon, dam warar engon emon, asi dura ta ta engon emon, a sabu usis ta ta engon emon on arimon osi orot ruam usis sinnruruaien inan ra ton a on tefanai nanaba insawar ato osi men sinibasites usis singarobis on. 10 Sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on arimon siniyasisir yabin ato osi sabu ruam sirarabob auris on. Sabu arimon bayu sinabo sinitab sinam siniyasisir a siwar ta ta on tuturas auris siniyafaren bonen yabin atonio osi orot dura kurerebotis ruam on baikokosar gagamin sibo sinat sabu engon

tafanamai simama auris. 11 Ra
ton on tefanai nanaba isawar
gibunai God on yawas an yabat
on osi orot dura kurerebotis ruam
ites ato osi simisir sitawar ato
sabu iyabon osi sites on siber
kwakwan. 12 Namon osi orot dura
kurerebotis ruam sitatam fonan
gagamin safam emon inat auris
ikakafun iyau, “Omi nin auriu
wogai!” Osi asi ragit siruruai
matasi osi kasakasauai sirui ato
sigai au safam. 13 On wera kaita
on uruyoi gagamin inat mafam
gagamin turinai on ikomasai ato
sabu 7,000 on iyasububunues.
Sabu fani iyabon yawasis on siber
kwakwan ato God safamai an
faiwar gagamin aurin on sifain.

14 Beruber bairuin on isawar;
baise woit! Beruber baitonin on
arimon kafakakai mom innat.

Anea Nimtereban Bairuin an Dour Ibabain

15 Namon anea nimtereban
bairuin on an dour ibabain ato
fonas gagamis safam emon on
sibikakafun si’yau, “Faiwar ato
tafanam engon bainetewar aurin
on ari ot ati Bada a On an Keriso
rus ebinoanis ato On arimon ra au
wantoan au wantoan ininetewar!”
16 Namon sabu kawian orot
kaitamom sasagis baibatin nanaba
osi God nanai asi mamageai simair
simama on magis ainau sifeu
sindas sirou God sikwakwafirai,
17 si’yau:

“Bada God Faiwarim maiau, On
ari emama a On ainau bag
imama! Wei wabikakaiwim
kwakwan bag Om am fai-
war gagamin ubo unbosu-
ruf uninetewar!

18 Eteni sabu on siyatatab yabin
Om am yatatab an wera on
inat, sabu rabobis asi baig-
urubaban an wera on inat.
Wera inat Om am agirotis,
osi min aubairuruotis, a am
sabu engon tutufin wabis
gugudis o wabis gagamis osi
Om sibeberuem on engon
unsiwaris. Wera inat sabu
iyabon simisir tafanamai
sabu fani baikokosar sibites
a siyasububunues on uni-
makies!”

19 God an tafaror goa safamai
yen on iruseren ato Dura bobaib-
asit an Didiwag on engon rerebai
nan an tafaror goa amonai sit. Na-
mon nanamar ibo, wanferer irab,
uruyoi inat a usan bibitan waidu-
rur agim ba on sisur.

12

Jever a Mota Gagamin

1 Namon yau ait sawar magin
tani baiduduranin a buburin on
safamai irobotet. On min jever, on
wera on ibo usinai an beber mes
itakwakwarai ato roke on jever
ann babanai i’yen ato on uninai on
aiwab asi nigir i’yen ato on nigir on
siribod auyotoat sasagis ruam on
nan siyamai. 2 On jever on inafot
ato kafakakai mom itatoub, ato on
koun igigiai fifi rat aurin an usiba-
ban a baikokosar i’boai on iyamai
itou.

3 Yau on sawar buburin magin
tani bairuin ba ait safam emon
irobotet. On min mota mururin
gagamin bag, unin on engon
nimtereban ruam a an geg on en-
gon auyotoat ato on unin kakaita
kakaita tefasi on engon aiwab asi
nigir wat siya si’yen. 4 On mota
ginai on safamai siribod turin on
engon tutufin irereb iteinen sigat
ato au tafanam ireberir sisur. On
mota on jever nanai itawar onai
on jever ittotoub on natun fifi orot
boboun on i’tan mes. 5 Namon on
jever on fifi ituai, On fifi on arimon
an baibad tutufin faiwarinai nan
tafanam engon tutufin ininetewar.
Baise anea on fifi ibo igai God a On
an Mamage aurin. 6 Jever on iyayai
inai efan koiteterinai nan, efan
menan God on aurin i’botitiwag
on nan, on arimon nan ra 1,260
nanaba sinkaifarai.

7 Namon safamai nan on
baigagam imatar. Michael an
anea mat on mota siragitai mat

sigagam, mota an anea mat on eb angaramin siragites mat sigagam; 8 baise mota an faiwar on men fofonin arimon itigagam itsowaris on a on an anea mat on men fofonin arimon safamai sitama on. 9 Mota gagamin on safam emon sirebetet igat! On mota min ainau ainau bag an mota, on wabin min Dau o Afaguban, on tafanam engon tutufin isigoai. On an anea engon tutufin mat sireberires sisur au tafanam.

10 Namon yau fonan gagamin atatam safam emon ibikakafun, “God on ari an sabu iniyawasis! God on ari an faiwar iyoboet tafanam engon an Aiwab mes inmatar! Ari On an Keriso on tafanam au engonai an baibad iyoboet! Yabin on orot iyafan God nanai itawar fom ra taitait tutuat ibiubares on safam emon sirebetet igat. 11 Ot taitait tutuat on Orot Foro Sheep boboun an taraiai a dura maiauin sikurereb onai nan on afaguban aurin sigagam sisowarai a osi on men sifourtobon tous asi yawas sitiyawasen aurin on baise osi on sibotitiwagis sitarab mes. 12 On mes omi safam a sabu engon tutufin nan womama on woniyasisir! Baise yababan gagamin on ato osi sabu iyabon tafanamai a kamitai semama auris! Yabin Dau on omi aurim isur ato on yan men sunub etatab yabin on isagob an wera on kafakakai wat yen.”

13 Ato mota isagob on sireberirai isur au tafanam, on mes on ibosuruf jever iyafan fifi orot ibituai on ibib inunuen. 14 Baise jever on kiwiu kikim gagamin fafes ruam on sitai onai on inarob inan an efan koiteterinai ingat nan sinkaifarai kwanda ton a on tefanai nanaba insawar, on nan mabinai inama ato mota on men fofonin on iniragitai on. 15 Namon mota awan emon on sareu gagamin ikaseir igat sawa ba jever gibunai iyayai onai jever itamtotom itarab mes. 16 Baise motob on jever ibaisin; motob on itaseb ato mota awan emon sareu gagamin ikaseir i’nat on engon itonan isur. 17 Mota on jever aurin iyatatab kwakwan ato on inai jever an dam warar fani auris, osi engon iyabon God an baifafaro dura aurin sebifonabo a Iesu an dura maiauin ibo i’gat aurin sebitutum on iniragites mes. 18 Ato mota on kamit toreai nan itawar.

13

Rega a Kamit asi Ragit Tutuenis Ruam

1 Namon yau ait kamit an ragit tutuenin on kamit emon igeg. On kamit an ragit tutuenin an geg on engon auyotoat a unin on engon nimtereban ruam; on an geg kakaita kakaita tefasi on aiwab asi nigir aumas wat ato on unin kakaita kakaita on wab nan si’yen, on wab ato God ebigigimai an dura on nan sigayamen si’yen. 2 Kamit an ragit tutuenin an itin on kuke leopard ba ato ann on foro bear ann ba ato awan on kuke lion awan ba. Mota toun an faiwar, an mamage a an baibad tutufin on atonio kamit an ragit tutuenin itai. 3 Kamit an ragit tutuenin unin tani an itin on kiyam sitai ato siyasubun irabob baise on gawud on iyawas men. Sabu tafanamai on kamit an ragit tutuenin aurin on siror siduduranai ato on sigibubunuai. 4 Sabu engon tutufin on mota sikwafirai yabin on an faiwar on kamit an ragit tutuenin itai. Mat osi on kamit an ragit tutuenin sikwakwafirai si’yau, “Men iyafan tani an faiwar ato kamit an ragit tutuenin ba. Men iyafan tani arimon rus sinigagam inisowarai on.”

5 God on atonio kamit an ragit tutuenin aurin ibasitai on mes on taseseirai nan God aurin baigigim dura on aumiet bag ibikakafun ato on God ifefeyanai ato On ibasitai faiwar ibo roke orot ruam sasagis

ruam nanaba on atonio bobo komasis inafour. 6 On ibosuruf awan iruseren God aurin dura komasisi nan ibigigimai, On Wabin on ibikomasai a efan menan emama on ibikomasai a osi sabu iyabon safamai semama auris on ibikomasis. 7 God on kamit an ragit tutuenin ibasitai On an sabu auris inigagam iniragites ato insowaris a God on faiwar itai sabu dam warar engon auris, sabu engon auris, dura ta ta engon auris a usis ta ta engon auris on ininetewaris mes. 8 Sabu engon tutufin tafanamai semama osi iyabon wabis men buk yayawasin amonai sigayamen weie tafanam ainau anai bag sifofourai, on arimon atonio kamit an ragit tutuenin on sinkwafirai, atonio buk yayawasin on Orot Foro Sheep boboun ainau siyasubun on ebinoanai.

9 "Omi sabu er tainam aumas on atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag! 10 Iyai iyafan ebidura bag inan au fafatum goa on totor wat inan au fafatum goa; iyai iyafan ebidura bag seriai sinasubun on inidura bag seriai sinasubun. Atonio dura an yabin min God an sabu turin on asi baitutumai a yaterabobai nan sinfaskikin asir sinboai mom."

11 Namon yau ait rega an ragit tutuenin tani ba motob emon igai, on an geg on Orot Foro Sheep boboun an geg ba, ato an dura on mota ba ibikakafun. 12 On rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin on kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin nanai itawar ato faiwar kaitamom ato kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin i'boai on ibo. On faiwar ibo ibiyamai on iyamai sabu engon tutufin tafanamai simama on kamit an ragit ainauin sikwafirai, ato kiyam ibo irabob ato iyawas men on. 13 Atonio rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin on bobo buburis gagamis ifouren; on sabu engon tutufin siruruai matasi nan on wairaf iyamai safam emon isur au tafanam. 14 Atonio rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin on sibasitai kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin matanai nan bobo buburis ifofour nan on sabu engon tutufin tafanamai simama on isigoes. On rega an ragit tutuenin on iyawures baiyuyur sitar ato kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin seriai siyasubun ato baise iyawas men emama on wabin duran sitbogagaiai mes. 15 God on rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin ibasitai kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin an baiyuyur on yabat ititai onai baiyuyur on awan itruseren dura itikakafun ato osi sabu iyabon men on sitkwakwafirai on itasububunues. 16 On rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin on sabu engon tutufin wabis gugudis a wabis gagamis, sawarotis o kokoianis, agirotis o rurufanis, osi dura wawaninai iyawures imas asumaiauai o unisi nan itkufofotes mes. 17 Orot jever iyafan men on kufofot inboai on men fofonin agim sawar on sabu fani auris initotobon on, on min kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin wabin o an baiyab an fofon on wabin on.

18 Om unigigiboan onai atonio an yabin on ungaturai unsagob. Iyai iyafan sagobotin on atonio kamit tutuenin ainauin an baiyab an fofon on an yabin innuen, yabin atonio baiyab an fofon on orot wabin, on an baiyab an fofon min nimtereban kaita wat engon ton.

14

Orot Foro Sheep Boboun a On An Sabu

1 Namon yau ait on, Orot Foro Sheep boboun on Zion Oyauai nan itatawar ato sabu on 144,000 nanaba on mat nan sitatawar, osi sabu On a Taman rus Wabis on nakwekwetasi nan sigayamen si'yen. 2 Ato yau fonan safam emon atatam, On fonan an tatamin on sareu gagamin oyau emon eribirirai esusur an rarabin ba, on sareu an rarabin on wanferer gagamin an

rarabin ba. On an rarabin on tataf wabin harp an kwarerotis sekwakwarer fonan etotou ba. 3 Sabu 144,000 on mamage nanai, sawar yayawasis bat nasi, a sabu kawian nasi nan sitawar kwarer boboun on sikwakwarer, osi sabu wat on atonio kwarer sisagob. Sabu engon tutufin tafanam amonai on osi sabu ekesis wat on God iyawasis. 4 Osi sabu on tous sirutotoris men jever mat siyen sisesebar mes; osi on matafis wat. Orot Foro Sheep boboun menan i'nan on nanaba sigibubunuai sinai. Sabu engon tutufin sanasi on atonio osi sabu on God iyawasis ato osi sabu ainauis on asi yawas sikutetai God a On an Orot Foro Sheep boboun auris. 5 Osi on men baisigo dura tani sikakafun on; osi asi komasin tani ambin bag.

Anea Ton

6 Namon yau ait anea tani aiyetunai irob igai i'nan, on anea on yawas mama wantoanin an Wasagobin on ibo sabu tafanamai semama auris, sabu dam warar auris, sabu asi dura ta ta auris, a sabu auris on dura itkurereb mes. 7 On fonan gagaminai iyau, "God wonberuai a On Wabin gagamin aurin on wonifain woniduranai! Yabin On an wera inat sabu engon tutufin inigurubabanis mes. Omi On wonkwafirai, On safam, tafanam, kamit, a sareu dogu emon segeg on engon ifouren!"

8 Anea bairuin on anea ainauin igibubunuai irob igai ato iyau, "Jever ifeu nono! Babylon mafam gagamin on ifeu! Babylon mafam gagamin an yawas ato kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar on iyamai sabu engon tutufin tafanamai asi yawas on ikomasen; on an tatamin on sareu wine wawanin ba on sabu engon tutufin ites sitoman!"

9 Anea baitonin on anea ruam igibubunues irob igai ato fonan gagaminai iyau, "Iyai iyafan kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin a on an baiyuyur inkwakwafires a nakwekwetanai o iman asumaiauai nan on an kufofot inkufofotai on 10 arimon God an sareu wine on intoman, on sareu wine min God an yatatab, on sareu wine wawanin on an faiwar wawaninai bag nan yatatab an vigai idebur isur! Sabu ato osi iyabon on bobo sifofour on an anea kakafotis a Orot Foro Sheep boboun matasi nan wairaf a agim an forabinai nan inraranis usibaban sinboai. 11 Wairaf on ato osi sabu usibaban ebites on arimon nana wantoan au wantoan inraran an bakur ingegeg. Sabu iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin a on an baiyuyur sikwakwafirai a iyai iyafan on wabin an baiyab an fofon i'boai on, osi auris on arimon fom o ra asi baiyarir tani ambin."

12 On an yabin min God an sabu kakafotis on yaterabobai sinfaskikin, osi iyabon God an baifafaro dura aurin sebifonabo a Iesu sebitutumai yangan on.

13 Namon yau fonan atatam safam emon ibikakafun i'yau, "Atonio dura egayam: Ato osi sabu iyabon ari ra Bada an bobo sebobo serarabob on yasisir gagamin osi osi auris!" Ayu iyafot iyau,

"Dura bag!" Osi asi bobo wawanin sibobo emon on baiyarir obin sinboai yabin osi asi bobo mamaba sibobo an dudur min gibusi enan God aurin."

Tafanamai Bayu Sinkuwain

14 Namon yau matau ait ato nawui on kasakasau kakakaiin i'yen ait ato Orot Natun an itin ba kasakasau tefanai imair imama, On uninai on aiwab asi nigir agim goldai sibiyamai on tefanai iyein i'yen ato imanai on bayu kuwain an nikok wan mamatan on i'botan. 15 Namon anea tani on tafaror goa emon igat ato On Iyafan kasakasau tefanai imair imama on aurin fonan gagaminai iyor iyau, "Om am nikok wan mamatanai nan bayu unkuwain yabin wera on inat nono; tafanam on imari nono

kuwainin mes!” 16 Namon On
Iyafan kasakasau tefanai imair
imama an nikok wan mamatan
on irou au tafanam ato tafanamai
bayu on sikuwain.
17 Namon yau ait anea tani ba ta-
faror goa safamai yen on, on emon
ne igat, on mat on nikok wan ma-
matan on i’botan.
18 Namon anea tani, on sirifu
kema an wairaf an baibad sitai
ikakaifarai, on sirifu kema emon
igat. On fonan gagaminai iyor
ato anea an nikok wan mamatan
ibo i’botan on aurin iyau, “Om
am nikok ebo tafanamai wine
masauai nan wine yasutuenen
yabin wine on simari nono!”
19 On mes anea an nikok ibo
au tafanam irou, wine masauai
nan wine iyasutuenen ato sareu
wine sebibiro kerin esusur on
tefanai irebegagaien ato atonio
wine bibiro on ebiyoboet on God
an yatatab gagamin. 20 Wine on
mafam gagamin kounai nan on
wine sebibiro kerin esusur on nan
sibiro ato tara on sareu wine an
bibiro emon igat idodog i’nan an
weromin an fofon on 300 kilomita
nanaba ato tara an babadoan
itubabarai igeg an fofon on mita
bairuin an fofon nanaba.

15

Anea on Sawar Komasis Nimtereban Ruam au Kanfoun on Sibotanen

1 Namon yau ait sawar buburin
magin tani safam amonai on ait,
totor gagamin bag a baidudu-
ranin anbabaton. Anea nimtereban
ruam imasi on sawar komasis
nimtereban ruam on si’botanen,
osi sawar komasis on kanfoun bag
yabin atonio osi on God an yatatab
kanfoun on insawar mes.
2 Namon yau ait on sawar tani
an itin on kamit ba giyo a wairaf
mat sikaita siyamai. Mat yau ait
on osi sabu iyabon kamit an ragit
tutuenin a on an baiyuyur a on
an baiyab an fofon emon sigagam
sisosowar on aites. Osi on kamit
ato giyoai sibiyamai on bisinai nan
sitatawar, tataf wabin harp ato
God ibites on si’botanen. 3 Osi on
Moses aurin sikwakwarer, on min
God an agirotin, a Orot Foro Sheep
boboun mat aurin sikwakwarer:
Osi on ato nanaba sikwakwarer,
“Bada God Faiwarim Maiau, Om
on bobo gagamis bag a
baidudu ranis bag on efo-
four! Sabu engon tutufin
asi Aiwab, Om am bobo am
yawas on engon totoris wat
a dura maiauin wat!
4 Bada Om on sabu engon tutufin
arimon sinberuem. Osi
arimon Om Wabim gagamin
bag aurin on dura sinkur-
ereb. Om ekesim mom on
Kakafotim. Sabu engon
tutufin on arimon sinnat
namui sinkwafirem yabin
Om am bobo am yawas
totoris wat on irerebai sabu
engon tutufin sit sisagob.”
5 On gibunai yau tafaror goa
ait safamai iruseren, on amonai
on Guwi Kakafaiin God on nan
emama. 6 Namon anea nimtere-
ban ruam osi iyabon sawar koma-
sis nimtereban ruam si’botanen
on tafaror goa emon sigat; osi
on beber kakakaiis kudidiris on
simonag ato asi kaid on agim
goldai nan sibiyamen on dogarasi
nan siyouten. 7 Namon sawar
yayawasis bat osi amosi tani on
agim goldai ramo nimtereban
ruam sibiyamen on iboen anea
nimtereban ruam ites, osi ramo on
God an yatatab on siwanen awas
sibonuen, On emama au wantoan
au wantoan. 8 God an kudidirin
a an faiwar emon on bakur
tafaror goa amonai on awan ibonu
ato men iyafan tani fofonin on
tafaror goa amonai itar on, ab osi
sinmousin anea nimtereban ruam
on sawar komasis nimtereban
ruam siboen si’nat on, au tafanam
sindeburen insawar weie.

16

God An Yatatab an Ramo

1 Namon yau fonan gagamin
atatam tafaror goa emon ibikaka-
fun anea nimtereban ruam auris;
on iyau, “Omi wonai God an
yatatab ato ramo nimtereban
ruam amosi sen on wondeburen
sinsur au tafanam!”
2 Anea ainauin inai an ramo ibo
idebur isur au tafanam. Osi sabu
iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin
an baiyab an fofon sibo a on an
baiyuyur sikwakwafirai on usisi
nan gawud komasis a usibaban
komasis on auris imatar. 3 Namon
anea bairuin ba on an ramo ibo
idebur isur au kamit. Kamit an
itin on orot jever erarabob an
tara eyeyeir on ba imatar ato
sawar yayawasis engon tutufin
nan kamitai simama on sirarabo
isawar.
4 Namon anea baitonin ba an
ramo idebur isur sawa a sareu
dogu emon segeg auris ato osi
sareu on sikitabires tara simatar.
5 Yau atatam anea on sareu auris
ibibad on God aurin iyau, “Om on
God Kakafotim; Om on God ari
emama a Om ainau bag umama!
Atonio baimaki ubiyafarai au
tafanam on totorin wat. 6 Osi
sabu komasis on God an sabu a an
aubairuruotis siyasububunues asi
tara idebur isur, on mes Om tara
ubo osi sabu komasis utes sitoman.
Osi asi bobo mamaba sifofour on
fofonin nanaba seboai!” 7 Namon
yau fonan atatam sirifu kema
emon ibikakafun i’yau, “Bada God
Faiwarim Maiau! Dura bag Om am
baimaki on dura maiauin a totorin
wat!”
8 Namon anea baibatin on an
ramo ibo wera tefanai idebur isur
ato wera on faiwar sitai, on yabinai
on wan on forabinai bag nan sabu
inraranis inafoforis. 9 Wera wan
forabinai nan sabu iraranis iyafo-
foris on osi God Wabin on siyaud-
abai, On God min an faiwar yen
atonio osi sawar komasis auris.
Baise osi men fofonin asi bokomas
emon ya baikitabir sitboai ato God
Wabin gagamin aurin on sitifain
sitiduduranai!
10 Namon anea bainimin an
ramo ibo idebur isur kamit an
ragit tutuenin an mamage au-
rin. Wouman on kamit an ragit
tutuenin an baiaiwab on ikimanai
ato sabu asi usibaban emon on
fafes sikaratanen, 11 ato osi asi
usibaban a asi gawud emon on God
safamai on siyaudabai. Baise osi
on men asi yawas komasis emon
ya baikitabir sibo on.
12 Namon anea nimtereban kaita
ba an ramo ibo idebur isur Eu-
phrate sawa gagaminai nan. Sawa
on imamutin ato aiwab osi iyabon
wera matan emon si’nat on asi eta
irereb weines. 13 Namon yau ait on
ayu komasis ton asi itis on ginak
ba on aites. Osi on mota, kamit an
ragit tutuenin a baisigogo aubairu-
ruotin, osi awasi emon si’gat.
14 Osi on dau ato bobo buburis
sefofour on osi asi ayu. Atonio
osi ayu ton on segat senan aiwab
engon tutufin tafanamai auris, sin-
boes sinruayois God Faiwarin an
Ra gagaminai nan sinigagam mes.
15 Bada iyau, “Omi wontatam!
Yau on orot bainauotin ba anat!
Yasisir gagamin on orot jever au-
rin iyafan matan iyeit emama a an
beber ibotitiwag bisinai bag yen
ekakaifarai onai on men kererе-
motin inabib wasai nan toun ini-
mamaiai mes!”
16 Namon ayu on aiwab sabu
siboes sinat efan Hebrew yangan
fonasi seyoyorai Armageddon on
nan siruayois.
17 Namon anea nimtereban
ruam ba on an ramo ibo idebur
igat aiyetunai nan. Fonan gagamin
mamage tafaror goa amonai yen
on emon inat i’yau, “Bobo kanfoun
isawar!” 18 Namon nanamar ibo,
ra iyamgugin wanferer gagamin
irab a uruyoi gagamin inat. Sabu
tafanamai sifofouris an werai on
men meyan on uruyoi gagamin
nanaba inat tobon; ari uruyoi
on komasin bag inat! 19 Mafam
gagamin bag on iyaseb mafam
ton simatar, ato tafanamai mafam

gagamis engon tutufin on ikokomasen. God on Babylon mafam gagamin aurin on men inosfotai on a On an vigai nan sareu wine itomanai —on sareu wine on an yatatab komasin bag. 20 Nua on engon tutufin sidarir, oyau engon tutufin on sitafoforis sisur. 21 Usan bibitan waidurur agim ba on safam emon sisur sabu tefasi, usan waidurur agim ba kakaita kakaita asi bit an fofon on 50 kilogram nanaba, ato sawar komasin aurin on sabu on God siyaudabai yabin atonio sawar komasin on ikomas kwakwan.

17

Eta Eta an Jever Wabin Gagamin

1 Namon anea nimtereban ruam on tani iyafan ramo nimtereban ruam i'botan on inat auriu ato iyau, "Om enat, ato yau arimon eta eta an jever wabin gagamin bag mamaba sinbimakiai on aniyoboem, on mafam gagamin bag ato sawa sigaraba bisisi nan siyon yen on. 2 Aiwab sabu tafanamai on, on jever mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyayar ato sabu tafanamai on on jever an sareu wine wawanin sitoman sikokok ato osi kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyayar."

3 Ayu on yau ibonueu ibonanawaiiu ato anea iboeu anai efan koiteterinai nan. Yau nan jever ait kamit an ragit tutuenin mururin on tefanai igai imair imama, on kamit an ragit tutuenin usin engonai on wab sigaraba ato God ebigigimai an dura on nan sigayamen si'yen; on kamit an ragit tutuenin on unin engon nimtereban ruam a an geg engon auyotoat. 4 Jever on beber mururis ruam ta ta on iyoten, an beberai on agim gold, agim obis obis a wakek on an beberai on sibonanamaris mom. On imanai on agim goldai viga sibiyamai on i'botan, on viga amonai on bobo komasis a mamai an bobo on wat on awas sibonuen si'yen yabin on kuke foro an yawas ba ibiyayar on fasinai. 5 On jever uninai on wab sigayam, on wab an yabin on buburin; "Babylon mafam gagamin bag on eta eta an jever engon tutufin on ayos bag a on bobo komasis tutufin engon tefanai on ann bokwakwarin bag." 6 Yau on jever ait, on God an sabu a osi sabu iyabon Iesu sibigibubunuai fasinai on siyasububunues, on osi asi tara itoman kwakwan ikokok.

Yau on jever aitai on men sunub aiduduran on. 7 Anea iyawureu iyau, "Om aibo mes ududurán i?" Yau arimon atonio jever a rega an ragit tutuenin on jever ibo i'nan on a kamit an ragit tutuenin unin nimtereban ruam a an geg auyotoat, osi asi yabis buburis auris on ankasonem. 8 On rega an ragit tutuenin ato u'tai min ainau yawasin imama; baise ari on men emama on; on kafakakai mom dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on emon inag wera dibon wat inama ato arimon inan sinikomasai. Sabu tafanamai semama osi iyabon wabis on men buk yayawasin amonai sigayam ato tafanam sifofourai an werai, osi rega an ragit tutuenin sinitai on siniduduran. Rega an ragit tutuenin on ainau imama; ato ari on men emama on, baise on arimon inrobotet men.

9 "Orot gigiboanotin on atonio an yabin mamaba abikakafun on wawaninai ininonotai tiwag. Unin nimtereban ruam min oyau nimtereban ruam, menan jever emama nan. Mat osi on aiwab engon nimtereban ruam; 10 aiwab nim on sirabob nono, ato aiwab kaitamom on nana ebinetewar, ato aiwab tani on men inat on; on innanat on arimon wera dibon wat ininetewar. 11 Rega an ragit tutuenin ato ainau imama baise ari on men emama, on toun on inat aiwab nimtereban baitonin imatar ato on min aiwab nimtereban

ruam on tani ato on toun on enan sinikomasai mes.
12 “Ato an geg auyotoat u’ten on min aiwab auyotoat, osi on men bainetewar sibosuruf on baise osi on arimon faiwar sinites aiwab sinmatar wera kaita wat rega an ragit tutuenin mat sininetewar. 13 Atonio osi aiwab auyotoat asi bobo on arimon kaitamom, osi asi faiwar a asi baibad on arimon rega an ragit tutuenin on sinitai. 14 Osi arimon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on siniragitai sinigagam; baise Orot Foro Sheep boboun on an sabu, On iyoyores on, sabu rurubinis a baigibubunuotis baitutumotis on mat kaita sinmisir sinigagam sinsowaris yabin On on Bada gagamin babad engon tefasi a On Aiwab gagamin aiwab engon tefasi.”
15 Mat anea on yau auriu iyau, “Sareu ato u’ten menan eta eta an jever on tefanai imair emama min sabu engon tutufin tafanamai, sabu usis ta ta, a sabu asi dura ta ta. 16 An geg auyotoat a rega an ragit tutuenin ato u’ten on arimon eta eta an jever sinisisiweiai; osi arimon on usin emon sawar engon tutufin on sinabaruai sinboen sinan ato on kereremotin sinikirir; osi arimon on jever bion si’nan ato wairafai nan sinikomasai. 17 Yabin God on atonio osi aiwabis asi not iyamai On an gogoi mamaba on siniyamai ato osi engon arimon sinibasit bonen on asi faiwar on rega an ragit tutuenin on sinitai ininetewar ato God an dura innat inidura bag weie.
18 “Jever ato u’tai on min mafam gagamin bag, on tafanamai aiwab sabu engon tutufin ebinetewaris.”

18

Babylon Mafam Gagamin Sikomasai

1 On gibunai yau ait anea tani on safam emon igat isusur. On faiwar gagamin ibo a on an kudidirin on irat kwakwan tafanam engon tutufin itagawai.
2 On fonan gagaminai iyor iyau: “Jever sikomasai! Babylon mafam gagamin bag on sikomasai! On inat dau a ayu komasis asi efan mes imatar; kiwiu dumadumais ta ta a kiwiu kokomasis on nan amonai semama. 3 Yabin sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on on jever an sareu wine sitoman sikokok ato mat sibiyayar. Sabu aiwabis tafanamai engon on mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyayar a sabu sawar an baitotobonotis tafanam engon tutufinai on, on an yawas komasis, mamai an bobo ifofour on iyames osi sinat sawarotis simatar.” 4 Namon yau fonan tani ba atatam safam emon i’yau,

> “Yau au sabu omi on efan on woikirir wogat! On jever emon on wogat! On bokomas efofour on men amonai wonar mat bokomas wonafour mes; on an baimaki inboboai on omi men on amonai wonar mat baimaki wonboai mes!

5 Yabin on an bokomas i’tubabarai on igai inai safam aiyetunai bag igat, ato on an bobo komasis an eta aurin on God inos.
6 On bobo mamaba aurim ifofour on nanaba an garamin aurin wonafour; on omi aurim bobo mamaba ifofour on an garamin nanaba ra ruam ba aurin wonigaraminai men. On an vigai sareu wine wonririn an wani on woniyamai ra ruam nanaba inwani, men ato on an sareu wine ibotitiwag ibitem ba.
7 Omi on baikokosar a yababan tou gagamin bag wonitai ato on toun wat ibiyamai gagamin bag imamatar a on sawarotin bag imatar imama on. Yabin on nana toun aurin yau ebikakafun: ‘Yau on aiwab jever au mamageai amama! Yau on men kena jever on, yau men arimon anatou on!’
8 On yabinai ra kaitamom wat amonai on arimon osi sawar

komasis aurin sinmatar —sawau rarabob, yababan tou, a gomar, a on arimon wairafai inaras; yabin Bada God on faiwarinai bag ebigurubabanai.”

9 Aiwab sabu tafanamai osi iyabon on mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyayar a yawas komasis ta ta sifofour on arimon mafam gagamin aurin sinatou siniyababan, on an rai wairaf wamemeran ingegeg an bakur sinitai on. 10 Osi arimon nanenei nan bag sintawar yabin osi on inbikokosarai sinitai on sinaber ato sinau, “Yababan! Yababan komasin maiau! Atonio mafam gagamin Babylon wawanin a gagamin! Wera kaitamom wat amonai on sikomasim!”

11 Sabu sawar baitotobonotis tafanamai mat on arimon sinatou siniyababan jever aurin yabin men iyafan tani arimon asi sawar osi bisisi emon intobonen men on; 12 men iyafan tani osi bisisi emon agim gold, agim silver, agim obis obis, a wakek, a beber obis kakakaiis, a beber mururis ta ta, a beber neneyas, a beber mururis ta ta, a wengar magis magis yandes ninibis a sawar magis magis ta ta obis on foro elephant was tona on siboen nan sawar magis magis siyamen a wengar an baiyan gagamin emon sibiyamen on, a agim bronze, agim iron, a agim marble; 13 mat osi on wengar wabu, fio yanden ninibin, fifiu an bakur yanden ninibin, tawai a fifiu; sareu wine a rura momon, a rafi, foro tona boboun a foro sheep, foro horse a wa wabis carriage, agirotis a orot jever yawasis, atonio osi sawar engon tutufin arimon men sinitotobon men. 14 Sabu sawar baitotobonotis on jever aurin sinau, “Sawar obis engon tutufin auris ugogoien engon om itinoanim mes on engon tutufin sinai isawar, a sawar an aiwab a utisawarotim mes ufofour on sisiwanis ato osi on arimon men ungaturen men!” 15 Sabu sawar baitotobonotis on mafam gagaminai asi sawar sibitotobon on sinat sawarotis bag simatar, osi arimon efan nanenei nan bag sintawar yabin osi on jever inbikokosarai on arimon sinaber. Osi arimon sinatou a siniyababan, 16 ato sinau, “Yababan komasin! Yababan komasin ato mafam gagamin aurin! On an beber kakakaiis obis, an beber mururis magis magis on imomonagen, a on usinai on agim gold, agim obis obis a wakek on isasabutanai! 17 Ato wera kaitamom wat amonai on sawar engon tutufin auris ibiaiwab on isiwanai!”

Kamit wa an boinotis, sabu fani wayai sibinanawan, wa an bobo’otis a sabu engon tutufin on kamitai nan bobo sibobo asi agim si’boai, osi on efan nanenei nan sitawar, 18 ato wairaf ato mafam gagamin i’yaras wamemeran an bakur igeg si’tai on siyoku siyau, “Mafam gagamin on men tani nanaba atonio mafam gagamin ba!” 19 Osi fofou unisi sirebegagaien, sitou a siyababan si’yau, “Yababan komasin! Mafam gagamin aurin on yababan komasin! On mafam gagamin emon on osi sabu iyabon asi wa aumas on wayai nan kamitai sibibib asi agim si’boai nan siyames sinat sawar asi aiwabis simatar! Ato wera kaitamom amonai wat on an sawar engon tutufin sisiwanis!”

20 Safam on woniyasisir yabin on mafam gagamin sibikomasai aurin on! Woniyasisir omi God an sabu a baiyoyobotis a aubairuruotis! Yabin on bobo komasis aifan omi aurim ifofour on God imakiai!

21 Namon anea faiwarin on agim ato ebikibubuai nan rafi egagamatabir on ibogai ato kamitai ireberirai isur i’yau, “Mafam gagamin Babylon min arimon on nanaba wawaninai sinreberirai insur kamitai ato on mafam

gagamin on arimon men sinitai men.

22 Orof fonas a sabu fonas a orof an kwarerotis a dour on men arimon om emon tantatam men! Bobo'otis sigayam sisagob asi bobo ta ta auris on men arimon singatures men; ato agim ebikibubuai nan rafi egagamatabir an rarabin on arimon men om emon gibui sintatam men! 23 Ramef an ratafin om emon on arimon men sinitai men; orot tabin bobous awawas jever mat fonas on arimon men om emon sintatam men. Om am sabu sawar baitotobonotis on faiwaris bag tafanam engon tutufin amonai, ato omi ami baisigogo farum kwakwair on sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on woisigoes!"

24 Babylon mafam gagamin on simakiai yabin aubairuruotis a God an sabu asi tara on nan mafam gagamin amonai sigaturen; dura bag on on sabu engon tutufin tafanamai iyasububunues asi tara iyeir.

19

1 On gibunai yau atatam sabu kuayo gagamin fonas ba gagamin bag safam emon i'nat si'yau, "God Tanifain! God on ot ati Baiyawasotin, On Wabin gagamin a Faiwar on ot ati God On noan! 2 On an baigurubaban on dura maiauin a totorin wat! Eta eta an jever on kuke foro asi yawas ba ibiyayar sabu engon tutufin tafanamai ibikomasis on simakiai. God on jever imakiai yabin On an agirotis iyasububunues on mes." 3 Ato osi siyoku men siyau, "God tanifain! Wairaf ato mafam gagamin bag yaras an wamemeran an bakur on egeg au wantoan au wantoan!" 4 Sabu kawian engon orot kaitamom sasagis baibatin a sawar yayawasis bat on God On an mamageai imama on nanai sifeu sindas sirou ato sikwafirai. Osi siyau, "Dura bag! God tanifain!"

Orot Foro Sheep Boboun An Tabin Forag

5 Namon fonan on mamage emon inat i'yau, "Omi God an agirotis a sabu engon tutufin mat, sabu wabis gagamis a sabu wabis gugudis, osi iyabon On sebeberuai on mat on engon ati God tanifain!" 6 Namon yau fonan atatam sabu kuayo gagamin fonas ba, sareu oyau tefan emon eribirirai esusur an rarabin gagamin ba, wanferer gagamin bag erarabin an rarabin ba. Yau on osi fonas atatamis si'yau, "God tanifain! Yabin Bada ati God on Faiwarin maiau on Aiwab! 7 Ot on taniyasisir; On Wabin gagamin aurin on tanifain! Yabin wera inat Orot Foro Sheep boboun an tabin aurin, ato On awan boboun on ibotitiwagai nono tabin mes. 8 Jeverei on an beber kakakaiis bonanamaris on sitai inmonag mes." (Beber kakakaiin on God an sabu asi yawas totorin aurin on.)

9 Namon anea auriu iyau, "Atonio egayam: Yasisir gagamin ato osi sabu iyabon sibebegis sinat Orot Foro Sheep boboun an tabin Forag aurin on." Ato anea an dura ibotein iyau, "Atonio dura on God an dura maiauin."

10 Yau on nanai sindau arou atkwafirai mes baise on yau auriu iyau, "Om men yau unkwafireu mes! Yau on agirotiu turam, om taitaim tutuam ba ato osi iyabon dura maiauin Iesu ibo i'gat sebotan yangan on. God tankwafirai!" Yabin dura maiauin ato Iesu ibo i'gat on ayuai nan aubairuruotis ebibonues faiwar ebites dura sekurereb.

Foro Horse Kakakaiin on an Boin Ayaiotin

11 Namon yau ait safam iruruseren ato foro horse kakakaiin ait. On foro an boin ayaiotin on seyoyorai Baitutumotin a Dura Maiauin; On an baigurubaban on totorin wat a yawas totorin aurin

wat on ebigagam. 12 On matan on wairaf wamemeran ba, On uninai on aiwab an nigir sigaraba on iwanen. On usinai on wab sigayam baise men iyafan tani on wab isagob on ab On ekesin mom isagob. 13 On an beber ibiwanai on tara wat on beber ikiman. On wabin min, “God an Dura.” 14 Safam an wou yangan on On sigibubunuai, osi on foro horse tefanai simair si’yai ato osi on beber kakakaiis wat on simonag. 15 On Orot foro horse boin ayaiotin awan emon on seri wan mamatan on i’gat, on seriai nan sabu tafanamai on engon inigagam insowaris youn. On arimon an faiwar tutufin wawaninai nan ininetewaris, On arimon wawaninai nan sareu wine ato wine an bibiro on tefanai intawar infasfifinim on ebiyoboet God Faiwarin an yatatab. 16 On an beber touyanai nan on wab sigayam siyau, “Aiwab gagamin aiwab engon tefasi a Bada gagamin babad engon tefasi.”

17 Namon yau ait anea on werai nan itatawar. On fonan gagaminai nan kiwiu aiyetun sirorob auris iyoku iyau: “Omi wonat woruayo God an Forag gagamin aurin! 18 Omi wonat ato sabu aiwabis, wou yangan asi orot gagamis, a wou yangan bios, foro horse a on foro asi boin ayaiotis bios, sabu engon tutufin bios, sabu agirotis a sabu rurufanis, sabu wabis gagamis a sabu wabis gugudis, osi engon bios on wonam!”

19 Namon yau ait kamit an ragit tutuenin a sabu aiwabis tafanam engon tutufinai asi wou yangan mat siruayo ato Iyafan foro horse kakakaiin an boin ayaiotin on an wou yangan mat sitigagam mes. 20 Kamit an ragit tutuenin a on an baisigogo aubairuruotin on nanai bobo buburis ifofour on siboes sifatumes. (On bobo buburisi on sabu iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin an kufofot si’boai a osi iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin an baiyuyur sikwakwafirai on.) Kamit an ragit tutuenin a baisigogo aubairuruotin on siboes yawasisi nan una amonai wairaf ato agim sulfur mat yaras on tefanai siribirires sisur. 21 Orot ato foro horse kakakaiin boin ayaiotin a On awan emon seri i’gat on imisir osi asi wou yangan engon tutufin iyasububunues isawar; ato kiwiu sinat osi sabu usis bios on siyam yas sikokor.

20

Kwanda 1,000

1 Namon yau ait anea safam emon isusur, On imanai on dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on an metewan ruruseren a fatum bibitan bag on imanai i’botanen. 2 On mota irous, mota ato atamanin on—on min Dau, o Afaguban—anea imisir ifatumai nan inmama mom kwanda 1,000 insawar. 3 Anea on mota ibo dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on amonai nan iribirirai isur, metewan irufot fotai ato ikuabin onai on men gibui sabu tafanamai inisigoes mes on an ra kwanda 1,000 insawar gibunai weie. On gibunai on wera dibon wat sinrufan ingat.

4 Namon yau mamage on aiten, ato osi sabu iyabon on mamage tefanai simair simama on God faiwar ites sabu sinigurubabanis mes. Mat yau ait ato osi sabu iyabon anjos siyasutuenen a siyasububunues ayubis on aiten yabin osi on God an dura maiauin Iesu ibo i’gat sikurereb aurin on. Osi sabu on men kamit an ragit tutuenin a on an baiyuyur sikwakwafirai on, o osi on men kamit an ragit tutuenin an kufofot nakwekwetasi o imasi sikufofoten on. Osi sinat siyawas ato aiwab mes simatar Keriso mat kwanda 1,000 amonai sininetewar. 5 (Sabu fani sirarabob on men siyawas men on ato kwanda 1,000 insawar gibunai weie.) Atonio on rabob

emon misir ainauin bag min on.
6 Ato osi sabu iyabon amonai sirui
mat ainau rabob emon simisiririn
on yasisir gagamin bag osi auris.
Rabob bairuin an faiwar osi auris
on yabin ambin; osi arimon God
a Keriso rus asi priest sinmatar
ato osi arimon On mat sininetewar
kwanda 1,000 insawar.

Afaguban Sibomerubai

7 Kwanda 1,000 insawar gibunai
on arimon Afaguban on sinrufan
fafatum emon ingat, 8 ato sabu
tafanam tutufinai sitagege mabis
mabis semama on inisigoes, atonio
osi sabu wabis min Gog a Magog.
Afaguban on arimon sabu engon
tutufin tafanam ususus bat emon
on inboes inruayois baigagam
aurin, osi sabu on arimon ini-
son kwakwan tore gasa sen ba.
9 Afaguban an wou yangan on sibib
sigat sinai tafanam engon sibo ato
God an sabu guwiai simama a God
an mafam gagamin ato ibinuaboai
on nan sikufifines. Baise wairaf
safam emon isur ato ikomasis.
10 Namon Afaguban on osi sabu
ibisigoes on siribirirai isur una an
wairafai a agim sulfur yen on nan,
menan kamit an ragit tutuenin
a baisigogo aubairuruotin on
nan siribirires sisur nono nan
semama on nan; ato osi arimon
fom ra au wantoan au wantoan
sinikokosaris.

Baigurubaban Au Kanfoun

11 Namon yau mamage gagamin
kakakaiin on ait ato On Orot
on mamageai nan imair imama.
On nanai tafanam a safam on
sisiwanis ato men meyan gibui
siten men. 12 Namon yau ait sabu
rabobis, sabu wabis gagamis a
sabu wabis gugudis on aites, osi
mamage nanai nan sitatawar.
Buk siruserenen, a buk tani, buk
yayawasin on mat siruseren. Sabu
rabobis on asi bobo mamaba
sifofour ato buk amonai sigagaya-
men on nanaba sinigurubabanis.
13 Namon sabu kamitai sirabob
ato kamit on osi sabu babanai
bag ibotanis simama on ikirires
sinai. Rabob a sabu tafanam
babanai bag sirabob nono nan
ibotanis simama, osi mat on sabu
ikirires sinai. Ato osi sabu engon
asi bobo mamaba sifofour on
fofonin nanaba sigurubabanis.
14 Namon rabob a sabu tafanam
babanai sirabob nono simama on
siribirires sisur una an wairafai
nan sigai: (Atonio una an wairaf
on rabob bairuin.) 15 Iyai iyafan
wabin men buk yayawasin amonai
sigayam yen on, siribirirai isur una
an wairafai nan.

21

Safam a Tafanam Boboun

1 Namon yau ait on safam a
tafanam bobous on aiten. Safam
a tafanam ainauin on sisiwan a
kamit on nan on ambin. 2 Ato
yau ait Mafam gagamin Kakafaiin,
on min Jerusalem boboun on God
emon igat safam emon isusur, On
ibotitiwag isawar ato jeverei tabin
boboun ba imonag awan orot in-
nefotai mes. 3 Yau fonan gagamin
atatam mamage emon ibikakafun;
“Ari God an goa on sabu sanasi
iyon! On arimon osi mat sinama
ato osi on arimon On an sabu. God
Toun on arimon osi mat sinama
ato On arimon osi asi God. 4 On
arimon On an sabu matasi matu-
rus on insafanen. Sabu arimon
men sinarab men, men siniyaba-
ban men, o men sinatou men a
men usibaban sinboai men, sawar
atamanis on sisiwan.”
5 Namon On Orot mamageai
imama on iyau, “Ato ari on sawar
engon tutufin aniyamen bobous
sinmatar!” Mat On yau auriu
iyau, “Atonio dura egayam yabin
atonio on dura maiauin a on dura
wonitutumai.” 6 Ato On iyau,
“Bobo engon tutufin sifour isawar!
Yau on Ainau bag a kanfoun bag
anbosurufin a anbaisawarin. Ato
iyai iyafan anjon sareu eteteinin
on, Yau arimon sareu yayawasin
ato dogu emon egeg on anitai

intoman, on sareu on an baiyan ambin. 7 Iyai iyafan inigagam insosowar on arimon atonio on Yau emon inboai ininoanai. Yau arimon on an God a on arimon Yau natu. 8 Baise sabu ato osi iyabon sibeber augib augib sirur men, osi men sigogoi sititutum, osi bobo komasis ta ta sifofour, osi tuturas siyasububunues, osi kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyayar, osi tuturas sifafarumes, osi on baiyuyur sikwakwafires, osi on tuturas sibisigoes—osi sabu engon tutufin asi efan on una wairaf a agim sulfur eyoyour on nan sinama, on min rabob bairuin."

Jerusalem Boboun

9 Anea nimtereban ruam on tani on ramo nimtereban ruam amosi sawar komasis au kanfoun on awas sibonuis auman i'botanen, on inat auriu ato iyau, "Om enat ato yau Jeverei tabin boboun on aniyoboem, Orot Foro Sheep boboun on awan." 10 Yau Ayu ibonueu ibonanawaiiu ato anea iboeu agai anai oyau kanfounai bag. On nan Jerusalem, Mafam Kakafaiin, God emon igat safam emon isusur on iyoboeu 11 ato God an ratafin ikudidir. Mafam gagamin itatagawai on agim obin an baiyan gagamin on ba, on mafam gagamin itatagawai on agim jasper ba ato irurubunag on giyo ba. 12 On mafam gagamin an fafa on wawanis a aiyetun bag sifaf sikibubuai ato asi metewan on engon auyotoat sasagis ruam a anea mat on engon auyotoat sasagis ruam metewan kakaita kakaita on sikakaifaren. Osi metewan kakaita kakaita on Israel sabu asi dam warar auyotoat sasagis ruam wabis on sigayamen. 13 Metewan ton fafa sesebis kakaita kakaita nanaba siya; metewan ton on au wera matan emon, metewan ton on au rega emon, metewan ton on au wera sifun emon, ato metewan ton on au gorof emon. 14 Mafam gagamin an fafa on agim auyotoat sasagis ruam on siboen nan tutut mes sirouen ato osi agim on Orot Foro Sheep boboun an baiyoyobotis engon auyotoat sasagis ruam wabis on nan sigayamen. 15 Anea ato yau auriu ibikakafun on, imanai on fofon an siwa ato agim goldai sibiyamai on i'botan nan mafam gagamin a on an metewan a on an fafa on itfofonen mes. 16 Mafam gagamin on totor fofoninai wat siyon, an tayabarin a an weromin fofon min on engon fofonin wat. Anea on mafam gagamin ato fofon an siwaiai nan ifofon: an weromin an fofon 2400 kilomita nanaba, an tayabarin an fofon on 2400 kilomita nanaba a au aiyetun igeg on eb 2400 kilomita nanaba. 17 Anea on fafa mat ifofon ato fafa au aiyetun an weromin an fofon on 60 mita nanaba, anea on fofon maiauai on nan ifofon. 18 Fafa on agim jasper on nan siyon, ato mafam gagamin toun on agim goldai wat on nan siyon ato rubunagin giyo ba. 19 Mafam gagamin an tutut on agim obis asi baiyas gagamis ta ta nanaba on nan ann sirou. Agim tutut ainauin on wabin jasper, agim bairuin on sapphire, agim baitonin on agate, agim baibatin on emerald, 20 agim bainimin on onyx, agim nimtereban kaita on carnelian, agim nimtereban ruam on quartz yanoin, agim nimtereban baitonin on beryl, agim nimtereban baibatin on topaz, agim auyotoat on chalcedony, agim auyotoat sasagin kaita on turquoise, a agim auyotoat sasagis ruam on amethyst. 21 Metewan auyotoat sasagis ruam on wakek engon auyotoat sasagis ruam; metewan kakaita kakaita on wakek kakaita kakaita on nan siyonen. Mafam gagamin an eta on agim gold maiauinai wat on nan siyamai ato agim an rubunagin on giyo ba.

22 Yau mafam gagaminai nan

on tafaror goa men ait on yabin Bada God Faiwarin a Orot Foro Sheep boboun on ra engon nan mafam gagamin amonai semama on mes efan au engon min kwafir an efan wat. 23 Mafam gagaminai on men wera o roke nan intagawai on yabin God an kudidirin on nan etatagawai a Orot Foro Sheep boboun Toun on mafam gagamin an ramef mes. 24 Sabu tafanam au engonai on arimon on an ratafinai sinabib, ato sabu aiwab tafanamai on asi siwar obis obis on sinboen sinar mafam gagamin amonai. 25 Mafam gagamin an metewan on wantoan ruruserenis wat sen; osi metewan on arimon men meyan sinrufofoten on yabin on nan on men arimon awa inafom on. 26 Sabu tafanam au engon asi agim asi sawar monag obis obis ta ta arimon sinboen sinar mafam gagamin amonai. 27 Baise yawas men gumidaris, o iyai iyafan mamai an bobo efofour o on tuturan ebisigoes, on men on mafam gagamin amonai inar mes. Ato osi sabu iyabon Orot Foro Sheep boboun an buk yayawasin amonai wabis sigagayamen, osi wat on arimon mafam gagamin amonai sinar.

22

1 Mat anea on sawa iyoboeu, on sawa on sareu yayawasin, bonanamarin giyo ba, ato on sareu on God a Orot Foro Sheep boboun asi mamage emon esusur, 2 ato totor mafam gagamin an eta basunai bag yen on nan esusur e'nan. On sawa reban reban on wengar yayawasis sitatawar, osi uwas on wera auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba kwanda kaitamom amonai sou, roke kakaita kakaita amosi uwas on sou, ato osi wengar rorous on sabu tafanamai asi gawud on baiyawasis aurin. 3 God on sawar a orot jever yaudabis on men on mafam gagamin amonai singaturai on.

God a Orot Foro Sheep asi mamage on mafam gagamin amonai sinen, ato On an agirotis on On sinkwakwafirai. 4 Osi arimon God magin sinitai a On Wabin on arimon osi nakwekwetasi singayamen. 5 Awa arimon men inafom on a osi arimon men ramef sinitutuen on o wera an ratafin intagawai yabin Bada God on arimon osi asi ratafin a osi arimon aiwab sinmatar sininetewar au wantoan au wantoan.

Iesu On E'nat

6 Namon anea on yau auriu iyau, "Atonio dura on dura maiauin a on unitutumai. Ato Bada God, On an Ayu on aubairuruotis ebites, On an anea iyafares sigat bobo mamaba kafakakai mom inmamatar aurin on an agirotis siniyoboes."

7 Iesu iyau, "Omi wontatam! Yau kafakakai mom annat! Yasisir gagamin osi sabu auris osi iyabon atonio buk amonai God an dura ibo egat aurin sinbitutum on!"

8 Yau John, on dura atatam a atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on mataui aiten. Ato on an ra yau dura atatam a sawar mataui aiten isasawar on, yau anea annai nan afeu sindau arou, on anea on atonio osi bobo engon tutufin ibiyoboeu on yau kafakakai mom on atkwafirai. 9 Baise on iyawureu iyau, "Om men yau unkwafireu mes! Yau on om ba agirotiu turam a om taitaim tutuam aubairuruotis a osi sabu iyabon atonio dura buk amonai aurin sebitutum on. Ot God tankwafirai!" 10 Ato on yau auriu iyau, "Dura atonio buk amon emon God an dura ibo egat on men bubuniai unbotan mes yabin wera on inat esasawar arimon atonio osi bobo engon sinmatar. 11 Iyai iyafan bobo komasis efofour on nana bobo komasis infofour inmama a iyai iyafan bobo dumais efofour on nana bobo dumais infofour inmama; a iyai iyafan bobo obis efofour on nana bobo obis infofour inmama, a iyai iyafan

kakafotin, on nana kakafotin inama.”

12 Iesu iyau, “Omi wontatam! Yau kafakakai mom annat! Yau au baiyan auman anboen annat, ato osi sabu iyabon kakaita kakaita asi bobo mamaba sifofour on nanaba anraramis. 13 Yau on Ainau bag a kanfoun bag, ainau a kanfoun, anbosurufin a anbaisawarin.”

14 Osi sabu iyabon asi beber sisosouen sikakai on yasisir gagamin, osi asi baibad yen totor sinan mafam gagamin an metewanai sinar sinan ato wengar yayawasin uwan on sinboai si’nan. 15 Baise mafam gagamin kounai on sabu bobo komasis bag sefofour a osi sabu iyabon sefafarum, kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar a sabu sasububunues, osi sabu iyabon baiyuyur sekwakwafires a osi sabu iyabon asi boboai a asi duraiai on baisigogo’otis wat, osi men arimon mafam gagamin amonai sinar on.

16 “Yau Iesu, on au anea aiyafarai inai ekalesia auris nan atonio osi bobo auris on dura inkurereb. Yau on David an dam warar emon; Yau on fomenei ra awan an siribod kudidirin.” 17 Ayu a Jeverei tabin boboun on siyau, “Iesu enat!” Mat sabu engon tutufin atonio dura setatam on sinau, “Enat!” Iyai iyafan anjon sareu eteteinin on innat, iyai iyafan ingogoi mes on sareu yayawasin inboai an siwar mes.

Dura Tainaya au Kanfoun a Aumatan

18 Yau John, on dura wawaninai nan sabu engon tutufin auris abikakafun osi iyabon atonio buk amonai God an dura ibo i’gat setatam on: iyai iyafan dura fani ba tefanai inyaya on, atonio buk amonai sawar komasis auris God ibikakafunen on, on an baimaki on tefanai inyein inboai. 19 Ato iyai iyafan atonio buk amonai God an dura ibo i’gat on dura fani inboseseiren on, God arimon on an siwar turin wengar yayawasin emon a Mafam Gagamin Kakafaiin emon atonio buk osi auris i’yau nanaba on inboseseiren.

20 Yau Iesu on atonio osi dura maiauin wawanin on sabu engon tutufin aurim akurereb au, “Dura bag! Yau on kafakakai mom annat! Yau John au dura, “Dura bag. Enat, Bada Iesu!” 21 Yau ababayoi Bada Iesu an nuabo gagamin on omi engon tutufin aurim inama. Dura bag.